| **Fuchsiengesamtliste** | Copyright by Willi Grund | Stand: Juni 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | |
| **Sortenname** | **Züchter** | **Jahr** | **Land** | **AFS** |
| A - 1 Albinose | Castro, Robert | 1969 | USA | 837 |
| 1915 | ? Bei Curly Wurly | 1941 | USA | |
| 25 Jahre S F V | Flückiger, Vreni | 2007 | CH | |
| 60 Th Anniversary | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7819 |
| 100 jahre Karl Nutzinger | Nicola, Günther | 2005 | A | |
| Aachenea Klenkes | Murru , Victor | 1987 | B | 2340 |
| Aach Libelle | Schär, Olga | 1997 | CH | |
| Aad Franck | Franck, M.A. | 1989 | NL | 2848 |
| Aadorf | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |
| Aafje | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1985 | NL | 2038 |
| Aalters Glorie | Geerts, Louis | 2002 | B | 5088 |
| Aalt Groothuis | Beije, Martin | 1996 | NL | |
| Aalt Hillie van De Veen | Beije, Martin | 2001 | NL | |
| Aaltje | Bremer, A. B. | 1991 | NL | |
| Aan de Linge | Ector, Ann | 2004 | B | 5665 |
| Aandenken aan Sandra | Jaspers, Jeu | 2011 | NL | 8200 |
| Aandenken Alfons Claes | Claes ,Alfons | 1995 | B | 3619 |
| Aandenken Bert Pelgrims | Pelgrims, Albert | 2000 | B | 5055 |
| Aandenken Fous Willems | Keyser, Elza | 2016 | NL | 8720 |
| Aandenken Huub Jetten | Cuppens, Jos | 2014 | B | 8536 |
| Aandenken Jürgen Baeten | Baeren, | 2006 | B | 6013; vol. |
| Aandenken Lenie Vanderbrok | Baeten, Hubert | 2011 | B | 8083 |
| Aandenken Simonne Gijsels | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7374 |
| Aarschots Belleke | Willems, Alfons | 2009 | B | 7500 |
| Aarschotse Parel | Willems, Alfons | 2000 | B | 4890 |
| Aarschotse Orteanstoren | Willems, Alfons | 2011 | B | 8091 |
| Aart | Krom, Dirk | 2007 | NL | 6941 |
| Aart Verschoor | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4982 |
| Aat van Wijk | Stoel, Z. | 1998 | NL | |
| Abbé Alys Kottong | Murru, Victor | 1987 | B | |
| Abbé David | Lemoine, Victor | 1901 | F | |
| Abbé Farges | Lemoine, Victor | 1901 | F | |
| Abbé Garnier | Rozain, Joseph-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1889 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbé Gourdon | Rozain, Joseph | 1899 | F | |
| Abbé Hauy | Ainsworth, Christian | 1987 | GB | |
| Abbé Kottong | Murru / Clerin | 1984 | B | 2233 |
| Abbé Lemire | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat,Laurent | 1896 | F | |
| Abbess | Homan | 1967 | GB | |
| Abbey Hill | Foster, Jim | 1998 | GB | 4113 |
| Abbey Kilner | Johnson & Laburnum | 1994 | GB | |
| Abbigayle Reine | Hunton, Eric | 1998 | GB | |
| Abd - El - Kadir | Souchet | 1848 | F | |
| Abd - El - Kadir | Lemoine, Victor | 1880 | F | |
| Abdul Medjed | Boas | 1861 | GB | |
| Abel Carriere | Lemoine, Victor | 1868 | F | |
| Abel Carriére | Aubin, Rene Barthelem | 1882 | F | |
| Abel Carriére | Crousse, M. | 1883 | F | |
| Abell | ß Heltzel, Jo. 2008 A-Z | | | |
| Abeline Fabre | Rozain, Joseph | 1899 | F | |
| Abendroth | Fink. | 1860 | D | |
| Aberconwy | Howarth, Philip | 1985 | GB | 2023 |
| Aberdeen Gold | Carter & Co | 1860 | G B | |
| Aber Falls | Howarth, Piliph | 1988 | GB | 2278 |
| A . Berthoud | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1905 | F | |
| Abi 08 | Strümper, Karl | 2006 | D | |
| Abigail | Springer, Wilfried | 1988 | D | |
| Abigail = Dorset Abigail | Forward, Ken | 1992 | GB | 3112 |
| Abigayle Reine | Hunton, Eric | 1998 | GB | |
| Abinger Fayre | Pridmore | 1971 | GB | |
| Abit of Fluff | Gagnon, Anna | 1964 | USA | |
| A Bit of Red | Soo Yun Field | 1969 | USA | 850 |
| Abondance | De Jonghe | 1850 | B | |
| Abondance | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1853 | F | |
| Abondance | Scholfield | 1854 | GB | |
| Abri Mimi Magalbi | Gregoire, B. | 1999 | NL | |
| Abt Koloman Holzinger | Nutzinger, Karl | 1965 | A | |
| Abundance | | 1865 | GB | |
| Abundance (Abudance) | Todd, H. | 1870 | GB | |
| Abundance | Lye, James | 1887 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abundance | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1944 | USA | |
| Acántha | Dickson, J. M. | 1846 | GB | |
| Acapulco | Bei Ector tuin 2002 | | | |
| Accent | Kennett, Charles | 1969 | USA | 862 |
| Acclamation | Scrase, Don & Roger | 1993 | Aus | 3230 |
| Acdot | Salter, John | 1847 | GB/F | |
| Ace of Hearts | Beavis | 1982 | GB | |
| Achette | Bei Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1898 | GB | |
| Achievement | Melville, T. | 1886 | GB | |
| Achilles | Smith, J. | 1845 | GB | |
| Achilles | Turner, C. | 1868 | GB | |
| Achilles | Bull , William (Wilhelm) | 1898 | GB | |
| Achilles | Unbekannt | 1902 | GB | |
| Achilles | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1989 | GB | |
| Achilles Tops | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5736 |
| Acidalie | Demay, Arras | 1865 | F | |
| Achiméde | Demay, Arras | 1881 | F | |
| Acis | Bull, William | 1880 | GB | |
| Acme | Unb. Gd. Chronicle | 1875 | GB | |
| Acmon | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1880 | GB | |
| Acrady | Colville, Dr. O. | 1968 | GB | |
| Actaeon | Gregory | 1849 | GB | |
| Actaeon | Demay, Arras | 1872 | F | |
| Act of Grace | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4006 |
| Aculops | ? | | | |
| Acuminata | Unbekannt | 1843 | | |
| Acyéon | | | | |
| Ada Bright | Lye, James | 1889 | GB | |
| Adagio | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1961 | USA | 485 |
| Ada Hindley | Hindley, Thomas | 1982 | GB | 1839 |
| Adair | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1888 | GB | |
| Adalbert Bogner | Burkhart. Wade | 2003 | D | 6492 |
| Ada Lorraine | Smith, Nora | 1976 | USA | 1359 |
| Adam | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Adam Koch | Weinrich, Louis | 1863 | D | |
| Ada Perry | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1980 | USA | 1733 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ada´s Love | Delaney, John | 1992 | GB | |
| Addington | Fry, P. & Bei Cannel | 1897 | GB | |
| Addison | Bland, Edward | 1881 | GB | |
| Adela | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1867 | GB | |
| A. De Leau | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1887 | F | |
| A. de Laay | Lemoine, Victor | 1888 | F | |
| Adelaert = My Adelaert | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3702 |
| Adelaide | Knight, W. /Roll. | 1858 | GB | |
| Adelaide Hoodless | Clark, David | 1980 | GB | |
| Adelaide Tutt | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1980 | GB | |
| Adelbrecht | Claes, Alfons | 1985 | B | |
| A. Delean | Rozain-Boucherlat | 1860 | F | |
| A. Deleaux | Rozain, J.-Boucharlat, L. | 1887 | F | |
| Adele Olin | Unbekannt | 1860 | B | |
| Adeleert | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | |
| Adeline | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1862 | GB | |
| Adeline Fabre | Rozain, J. - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1898 | F | |
| Adeline Laurie | Laurie, A./ Proffit | 1985 | NZ | 1812 |
| Adell Baker | Bei Bilston | | GB | |
| A. de Neuville | Lemoine, Victor | 1888 | F | |
| Adinda | Dijkstra, Egbert | 1995 | NL | |
| Adinda | Dwan Fantasia | 2017 | GB | |
| Adine | Bland, Edward | 1878 | GB | |
| Adine Avenel | Deles | 1885 | F | |
| Admirable | Harrison, J. | 1840 | GB | |
| Admirable | Knight, W. | 1842 | GB | |
| Admirable | Halley, N. | 1845 | GB | |
| Admirable | Keynes, J. | 1848 | GB | |
| Admirable | Racine | 1850 | F | |
| Admirable | Epps, C. | 1856 | GB | |
| Admirable | Miellez, Auguste | 1851 | F | |
| Admiral ( The Admiral ) | Halley, N. | 1845 | GB | |
| Admiral ( The Admiral ) | Batten, Clapham | 1854 | GB | |
| Admiral Aube | Lemoine, Victor | 1891 | F | |
| Admiral Boxer | Smith, G. | 1856 | GB | |
| Admiral Coubert | Lemoine, Victor | 1884 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral Evans | Lemoine, Victor | 1886 | F | |
| Admiral Gervais | Rozain, J - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1892 | F | |
| Admiral Hoste | Lemoine, Victor | 1866 | F | |
| Admiral Miot | Lemoine, Victor | 1886 | F | |
| Admiral Olry (Admirable) | Lemoine, Victor | 1891 | F | |
| Admiral Rieunier | Rozain, J. - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1893 | F | |
| Admiration | Miellez, Auguste | 1851 | F | |
| Admiration | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1875 | GB | |
| Admiration | Wood, W.P. | 1940 | GB | |
| Admiration = President | Standish, W. | 1841 | GB | |
| Adolf Kräger | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1872 | CCR | |
| Adolf Wenzel | Wenzel | 1904 | D | |
| Adolphe Charrie | Bernieau, Leon | 1857 | F | |
| Adolphe Chevrier | Bernieau, Leon | 1861 | F | |
| Adolphe Legour | Aubin, Rene Barthelem | 1884 | F | |
| Adolphe Legon | Cannell, H. | 1886 | GB | |
| Adolphe Weick | Lemoine, Victor | 1867 | F | |
| Adolphe Weik | Schüle, Wilhelm | 1855 | D | |
| Adolphina | Unbekannt/Flottb. ? | 1833 | | |
| Adolphina | Stafford, T. | 1847 | GB | |
| Adonis | Boeckmann | 1841 | GB | |
| Adonis | Pullen | 1844 | GB | |
| Adonis | Smith, G. | 1857 | GB | |
| Adonis | Howarth, Philip | 1979 | GB | 1712 |
| Adorable | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1985 | NL | 2039 |
| Adria | Lowe, A. | 1875 | GB | |
| Adriaan | Krom, Dirk | 1992 | NL | |
| Adriaan van Bylant | Cuppens, Jos | 2009 | B | 7362 |
| Adriana van Heijst | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 5000 |
| Adrian Cieszynski | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7375 |
| Adrian Hallows | ? Nh Aus B.F.S. Autumn Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | | |
| Adrian Young | Young, Charles, Arthur | 1983 | GB | 1983 |
| Adrien Berger (Adrienne) | Berger, Leon, Marie | 1895 | F | |
| Adrine Mostian | | | | |
| Adrien Marie | Lemoine, Victor | 1894 | F | |
| Adrienne | Sinton, Roy | 2001 | GB | 4825 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adrienne De Cardoville | Racine | 1848 | F | |
| Adrien Sénéclause | Cornelissen, Louis | 1867 | B | |
| Adrie van Beem | De Keijzer, A. | 2004 | NL | |
| Ad van Heijst | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4999 |
| Advertisment (NFU) | ? | 2011 | GB | |
| A. E. F. Hispania | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7372 |
| Aeneas | Salter, John | 1844 | GB/F | |
| Ännchen | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1982 | D | |
| Aeriel | Tiley, E. | 1847 | GB | |
| Aérostat | Lemoine, Victor | 1889 | F | |
| A. F. A. F. | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7373 |
| Aferdita Ajasllari | van der Made, F. | 2004 | NL | 5581 |
| A. Afoufa | ? Nh Aus Bulletin Fuchsia Frose Mai 2015 | 2014 | F | |
| Afrit Negen | Busschodts, Frans | 1996 | B | 4056 |
| A. F. Schulte | Martin, George | 1958 | USA | 367 |
| After Five | Castro, Robert | 1972 | USA | 1028 |
| Afterglow | Wood, W.P. | 1951 | GB | |
| Afterglow | Reiter, Victor senj. | 1954 | USA | 211 |
| Agaat | ? In Fuchsiana 3/2003; S. 97 | | | |
| Agamemnon | Williams, B & S | 1865 | GB | |
| Agamemnon | Wyness, William´s , B. & S. | 1865 | D | |
| Agar Minella | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7139 |
| Agatha | Salter, John | 1845 | GB/F | |
| Agatha van Wissen | Steevens, Stan | 1974 | NL | |
| Agathe | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1982 | D | |
| Agent Double | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Agnes | Youell, William | 1845 | GB | |
| Agnes | Story, W.H. | 1851 | GB | |
| Agnes | Smith, E. | 1862 | GB | |
| Agnes | Cannell, H. | 1866 | GB | |
| Agnes | Bei Gd. Chronicle | 1867 | GB | |
| Agnes Bernauer | Bunny | 1862 | GB | |
| Agnes Bernauer | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Agnes De Ridder | Michiel´s, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6031 |
| Agnes Emilia | Southall, Ida | 1994 | Aus | |
| Agnes Reiners | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agnes Sämling ? | | | | |
| Agnese Schwab | Schwab, R. P. | 1995 | NL | |
| Agnes Reeves | Evans & Reeves | 1939 | USA | |
| Agnes Sorel | Demouveaux, E. | 1858 | F | |
| Agnes Sorel | Lemoine, Victor | 1882 | F | |
| Ago | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Agra | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1899 | GB | |
| Ahanalesh | | | | |
| Ahehee | Ector, Ann | 2001 | B | 4891 |
| Ahkbar Khan | Bei Cripps, T. | 1844 | GB | |
| Aida Lorriane | Smith, Nora, F. | 1974 | USA | 1359 |
| Aigle de la Guerre ? (War Eagle ?) | ? | | | |
| Aika | Bögemann, Lutz | 1982 | D | 2199 |
| Aiko = Waldis Aiko | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2002 | D | |
| Aileen | Soo Yun Field | 1965 | USA | 1040 |
| Aimée Hueber | Massé, René | 2001 | F | 5007 |
| Aime´ Millet | Lemoine, Victor | 1891 | F | |
| Aintree | Need, D. | 1964 | GB | |
| Ain`t She Sweet | McLaughlin | 1988 | USA | 2293 |
| Aiquillette | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2431 |
| Airball | Hobbs, Leslie | 1982 | GB | 1772 |
| Air Cadet Leah | Clark, David | 1997 | GB | |
| Air De Fe`te | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Airedale | Hanson, Geoff | 1989 | GB | 2602 |
| Airel Arpége | Richard, Léonard | 2005 | B | 6057 |
| Airel Ballade | Richard, Léonard | 2005 | B | 6060 |
| Airel Calibri | Richard, Leonard | 2015 | B | 8659 |
| Airel Boléro | Richard, Léonard | 2007 | B | 6837 |
| Airel Cocktail | Richard, Léonard | 2007 | B | 6835 |
| Airel Colibri | Richard, Léonard | 2015 | B | 8659 |
| Airel Concerto | Richard, Léonard | 2007 | B | 6839 |
| Airel Harmonie | Richard, Léonard | 2005 | B | 6052 |
| Airel Hélico | Richard, Léonard | 2008 | B | 7242 |
| Airel Majestic | Richard, Léonard | 2007 | B | 6836 |
| Airel Médusine | Richard, Léonard | 2008 | B | 7241 |
| Airel Mélodie | Richard, Léonard | 2005 | B | 6059 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Airel Opaline | Richard, Léonard | 2007 | B | 6838 |
| Airel Porcelaine | Richard, Léonard | 2014 | B | 8555 |
| Airel Prélude | Richard, Léonard | 2005 | B | 6056 |
| Airel Rapsodie | Richard, Léonard | 2005 | B | 6058 |
| Airel Sonate | Richard, Léonard | 2005 | B | 6061 |
| Airel Symphonie | Richard, Léonard | 2005 | B | 6062 |
| Airel Tornado | Richard, Léonard | 2014 | B | 8556 |
| Airel Versicolor | Richard, Léonard | 2011 | B | 8076 |
| Airelle | Richard, Léonard | 2005 | B | 6055 |
| Airy Fairy | Hazard & Hazard, Hugh | 1947 | USA | |
| Aisen | Bei R. Markey 2004 GB | | | |
| Ajax | Turner, C. | 1853 | GB | |
| Ajax | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1989 | GB | |
| Akenfield | Green / Burgh | 1985 | USA | 1924 |
| Ak bar Khan | bei T. Crippe | 1844 | GB | |
| Akkelien Janssen | Koerts, Tielko | 2009 | NL | 7963 |
| Alabama | Banks, Edward | 1866 | GB | |
| Alabama Improved | Lye, James | 1871 | GB | |
| Alabaster | Twrdy, Johann Nepomuk | 1878 | B&M | |
| Aladdin | Price | 1956 | USA | |
| Aladna | Kempink, Rudie | 1989 | NL | |
| Aladna´s Black Beauty | Kempink, Rudie | 2016 | NL | 8729 |
| Aladna´s Bo | Kempink, Rudie | 1988 | NL | 8730 |
| Aladna´s Dancer | Kempink, Rudie | 2016 | NL | 8731 |
| Aladan´s Dipper | Kempink, Rudie | 2018 | NL | 8866 |
| Aladna´s Dreamer | Kempink, Rudie | 2016 | NL | |
| Aladna´s Flash | Kempink, Rudie | 2016 | NL | |
| Aladna´s Karma | Kempink, Rudie | 2016 | NL | |
| Aladns Marina | Kempink, Rudie | 1988 | NL | |
| Aladna´s Neon | Kempink, Rudie | 2016 | NL | |
| Aladna´s Nikky | Kempink, Rudie | 1989 | NL | |
| Aladna´s Orion | Kempink, Rudie | 2016 | NL | 8732 |
| Aladna´s Puck | Kempink, Rudie | 2016 | NL | 8733 |
| Aladna´s Purple Rain | Kempink, Rudie | 2016 | NL | |
| Aladna´s Purple Sun | Kempink, Rudie | 2016 | NL | |
| Alanda´s Sander | Kempink, Rudie | 1989 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aladna´s Sanrins | Kempink, Rudie | 2016 | NL | 8734 |
| Aladna´s Sanvina | Kempink, Rudie | 2016 | NL | |
| Aladna´s Sun | Kempink, Rudie | 2016 | NL | |
| Aladna´s Snow | Kempink, Rudie | 2016 | NL | 8735 |
| Aladna´s Summer | Kampink, Rudie | 2018 | NL | 8868 |
| Aladna´s Summer Party | Kempink, Rudie | 2018 | NL | 8867 |
| Aladna´s Twist | Kempink, Rudie | 2016 | NL | 8736 |
| Aladna´s Uniek | Kempink, Rudie | 2015 | NL | 8653 |
| Aladna´s Uniek Petit | Kempink, Rudie | 2016 | NL | |
| Aladna´s White Uniek | Kempink, Rudie | 2016 | NL | |
| Aladna´s Zara | Kempink, Rudie | 2016 | NL | 8737 |
| Aladna´s Zeppelin | Kempink, Rudie | 2016 | NL | |
| Alameda | Niederholzer, Gustave / Waltz, Muriel | 1950 | USA | 55 |
| Alana | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Alan Ayckbourn | Clark, David | 1985 | GB | |
| Alan Dyos | ,Dyos, Alan | 1984 | GB | |
| Alan Hall | Hall, Margaret | 1996 | GB | 4178 |
| Alan Hiron | Jones,E. A. | 1987 | GB | |
| Alannette`s Delight | Davey, F.J. | 1988 | GB | 2299 |
| Alan Richards | ? B.F.S. Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2o13 | 2012 | GB | |
| Alan`s Gold (Golden Swingt.) | Finder / Holmes | 1984 | GB | |
| Alan`s Joy | Rudd, T. | 1989 | GB | |
| Alan´s Neaarss | Bei Chumbley, Gill | ? | ? | |
| Alan Stilwell | Dyos, Alan | 1984 | GB | |
| Alan Titchmarsh | Weston, K. | 1998 | GB | 4080 |
| Alan Woodage | Holmes, Yvonne | 2010 | GB | 7916 |
| Alaric | Smith, G. | 1859 | GB | |
| Alarm | Smith, F. & H. | 1861 | GB | |
| Alaska | Roth | 1956 | USA | |
| Alaska | Schnabel, C. | 1963 | USA | 585 |
| Alata | Smith, J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Alba coccinea | Henderson, E. G. | 1867 | GB | |
| Alba - Luz | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 7593 |
| Alba multiflora | bei Mitchell & Co | 1853 | GB | |
| Albano | Schofield, J. | 1849 | GB | |
| Alba Reflexa | Mayle ( Miller, W. 1847) | 1850 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alba Roaea | Miller, W. | 1843 | GB | |
| Albatross | Southall, Ivan | 1997 | Aus | 3707 |
| Alberta | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1864 | GB | |
| Alberta Logue | Anonymous/Cole (Reg bei Betty Cole) | 1981 | USA | 1758 |
| Albert Coéne | Coéne, Frans | 1868 | B | |
| Albert Deleau (A. De Leau) | Deleau, A. | 1886 | F | |
| Albert Delean (Deleau) | Rozain, J. Boucharlat | 1887 | F | |
| Albert Delpit | Lemoine, Victor | 1893 | F | |
| Albert Durer | Turner, C. | 1852 | GB | |
| Albert Harkink | Marsman | 1988 | NL | |
| Albert Memorial | Bland, Edwaed | 1871 | GB | |
| Albert Namatjira | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4007 |
| Alberti | Carriére, A. E. | 1889 | GB | |
| Albertien Kremer | Koerts, Tielko | 2005 | NL | 6288 |
| Albert Sharpitor | Trust | 1974 | GB | |
| Albert Smith | Banks, Edward | 1857 | GB | |
| Albert Sorenson | Evans, Peter | 2009 | GB | |
| Alberttina | Netjea, A | 1988 | NL | |
| Albert Wiske | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2004 | B | |
| Albertus Lokhorst | Koerts, Tielko | 2004 | NL | 5779 |
| Albertus Schwab | Schwab, R. P. | 1994 | NL | |
| Albert Victor | Banks, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| Albert Wiske | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2004 | B | 5858 |
| Albina | Götz, Wolfram | 2006 | D | |
| Albino (Albinos) | Salter, John | 1844 | GB/F | |
| Albino (Bosse 1860) | Smith, J. um | 1844 | GB | |
| Albino | Truro | 1847 | GB | |
| ,Albino | Salter, John | 1844 | GB/F | |
| Albinose | Castro, Robert | 1969 | USA | |
| Albion | Miller, W. | 1844 | GB | |
| Albion | Lemoine, Victor | 1890 | F | |
| Albion | Gadsby, H.C. | 1972 | GB | 1049 |
| Albon Coccinea | Matthews, J. | 1876 | GB | |
| Alboni | Salter,John | 1854 | GB/F | |
| Alboni | Laing, Peter | 1849 | GB | |
| Albrae | Baye, Dr. Peter | 1959 | USA | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albrecht Rodenbach | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2009 | B | 7493 |
| Albrecht van Fortsche | Cuppens, Jos | 2010 | B | 7805 |
| Abri Mimi Magelbi | Gregoire, B. | 1999 | NL | |
| Alcan Skies | Peterson, Fuchsia-Farm | 1959 | USA | 373 |
| Al Castro | Castro, Robert | 1971 | USA | 948 |
| Alce Liccan | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |
| Alda Alders | Deelkens, M. | 1996 | B | 3860 |
| Alde | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1988 | GB | |
| Aldégonde | De Jonghe | 1850 | B | |
| Aldenhof | Van de Sande, Clement | 1999 | B | 4488 |
| Alderford | Clitheroe, Robin | 2002 | GB | |
| Alderman | Rudd, T. | 1862 | GB | |
| Alderman | Claes, Alfons | 1995 | B | 3311 |
| Alderman Mechi | Banks, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| Aldham | Dunnett, Harry | 1974 | GB | 1514 |
| Alec Bond | | | | |
| Alegra | Schnabel / Paskesen | 1960 | USA | 416 |
| Alemannia | | | | |
| Aldenhof | Van de Sande, Clement | 1999 | B | 4488 |
| Alenka | Strümper, Karl | 1995 | D | |
| Alerta Logue | ? | 1984 | USA | |
| Aleksander Cieszynsky | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7820 |
| Alessio | Wagemans, Pierre | 2009 | B | 7494 |
| Alexander | Predl, Günther | 1991 | A | |
| Alexander Bock | ? Bei Lokhorst 2009 NL | | | |
| Alexander De Humboldt | Dender, Jakob | 1861 | D | |
| Alexander Kaya | Burkhart, Wade | 2012 | D | 8152 |
| Alexander Skutch ? | ? | 1937 | | |
| Alexander von Humboldt | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1866 | B&M | |
| Alexandra | Forbes, D. | 1885 | GB | |
| Alexandra Meles | B.W. von der Putten | 2010 | NL | 7989 |
| Alexandr Balyasnik0v | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7140 |
| Alexandria | Götz, Wolfram | 1991 | D | |
| Alexandre Dumas fils | Lemoine, Victor | 1895 | F | |
| Alexandre Dyos | Dyos, Alan | 1988 | GB | |
| Alexandre Legrand | Legrand | 1887 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alexandrina | Banks, Edward | 1866 | GB | |
| Alexandrina | Bull , William (Wilhelm) | 1867 | GB | |
| Alexandrina | bei : Purchase | 1871 | Aus | |
| Alexandrina | Veitch, J. | 1873 | GB | |
| Alex Rolinck | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Alex Whatley | ? | | | |
| Alfie | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1968 | USA | 792 |
| Alfonso | Bull, W. | 1875 | GB | |
| Alfonso | Cannell, H. | 1881 | GB | |
| Alfonso | Chris Woolston | 2012 | GB | |
| Alfonso | Waving, Peter | 2012 | GB | |
| Alfonso Daudet | Lemoine, Victor | 1860 | F | |
| Alfons Peeters | Michiels, Marcel | 1999 | B | 4477 |
| Alfons Timmers | Geerts, Louis | 2000 | B | 4665 |
| Alfons Tirelieren | Nelen, Piet | 1998 | B | 4498 |
| Alfred | Slater, J. | 1851 | F | |
| Alfred de Groot | de Groot, John | 1993 | NL | |
| Alfred Dumesnil | Chater, Emile | 1872 | F | |
| Alfred Dumesnil | Lemoine, Victor | 1882 | F | |
| Alfred Fouillee | Lemoine, Victor | 1898 | F | |
| Alfred Fuhrmann | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 6548 |
| Alfredi | Salter, John | 1844 | GB/F | |
| Alfredi | Boas | 1861 | GB | |
| Alfred Lang | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7376 |
| Alfred Neymarck | Lemoine, Victor | 1907 | F | |
| Alfred Picard | Lemoine, Victor | 1906 | F | |
| Alfred Ramboud | Lemoine, Victor | 1896 | F | |
| Alfred Salter | Salter, John | 1851 | GB/F | |
| Alfred The Great | Standish, W. | 1846 | GB | |
| Alf`s Pet | Holmes, Ron | 1976 | GB | 1555 |
| Alf Thornley | Clark, David | 1980 | GB | 1742 |
| Algerine | Dyos, Alan | 1993 | GB | |
| Algesiras | Rozain, Joaeph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1907 | F | |
| Ali | Jones, Glyn | 2002 | GB | |
| Ali Baba | Price | 1957 | USA | |
| Alicia | ? | 2002 ? | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ali Harder | Haslinger, Dr. | 1988 | D | |
| Alice | Bell, Y. | 1842 | GB | |
| Alice | unbekannt | 1863 | GB | |
| Alice | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1873 | GB | |
| Alice | Rozain, J. - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1913 | F | |
| Alice | Hazard & Hazard, Hugh | 1950 | USA | |
| Alice | Götz, Wolfram | 2006 | D | |
| Alice Ashton | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1971 | USA | 991 |
| Alice Bayet | Ricard, Bernad | 1991 | B | 2804 |
| Alice Bayet Silver | Heinke, Reinhold | 1993 | D | |
| Alice Blue Gown | Forward, Ken | 1990 | GB | 4339 |
| Alice Campbell | ? | | | |
| Alice Doran | Doran, Mauren | 1996 | GB | 4068 |
| Alice Eastwood | Hazard, Hugh & Hazard, Bessie | 1929 | USA | |
| Alice Friede | Burkhart, Wade | 2014 | D | 8641 |
| Alice Guérillot | Massé, René | 2001 | F | 4713 |
| Alice Hallmark | York | 1954 | USA | |
| Alice Harper | Joyce, Ellie | 2001 | USA | 4934 |
| Alice Hill | Bei Congleton | | GB | |
| Alice Hoffman | Kiese | 1901 | D | |
| Alice Kennedy | Pearson, Ove | 1994 | USA | 3435 |
| Alice Kling | Wilson, J | 1959 | USA | 413 |
| Alice Laker | de Groot, John | 1980 | NL | |
| Alice Louise | bei Ermel, H. | 1998 | D | |
| Alice Mary | Stiff, Ted (E.) | 1988 | GB | |
| Alice Mary Pearson | Lye, James ( L) | 1887 | GB | |
| Alice Maud | Epps, C. | 1843 | GB | |
| Alice Maud | Smith, J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Alice Maud Mary | Bell, W. Y. J. | 1843 | GB | |
| Alice Morgan | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |
| Alice Nahon | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2010 | NL | 8087 |
| Alice Pearson | Lye, James | 1887 | GB | |
| Alice Rowell | Rowell, Joseph, A. | 1988 | GB | 2321 |
| Alice Stringer | McDonald, Robert, A. | 1992 | GB | 3078 |
| Alice Sweetapple | Forward, Ken | 1992 | GB | 3081 |
| Alice Topliss | Orton, S. | 1987 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alice Travis | Travis, James, N | 1956 | GB | |
| Alicia | Youell, William | 1845 | GB | |
| Alicia Sellars | Birt, Ray | 2008 | GB | |
| Alida | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Alie Oosterveen | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | 5305 |
| Alie Posthumus | Schwab, R. | 1997 | NL | |
| Ali Harder | Dr. Haslinger | 1988 | D | |
| Alina Sophie | Brunnert, St. | 1996 | D | |
| Alipat | Baker, Bernhard | 1993 | GB | |
| Alipatti | Clark, David | 2002 | GB | |
| Alisa | Ermel, Hermann | 2001 | D | |
| Alise Topliss | Orton, S. | 1987 | GB | |
| Alisha Jade | McManus, Keith | 1999 | GB | 4368 |
| Alison | Curtis, T.J. | 1972 | GB | |
| Alison Ashdon | ? | 1976 | | |
| Alison Bells | Bei Kronewitz DDR | | | |
| Alison Ewart | Roe, George | 1976 | GB | |
| Alison Patricia | Johns, Eric | 1991 | GB | |
| Alison Reynolds | Reynolds, Edmund (A.Chl.73/83) | 1982 | GB | 1679 |
| Alison Ruth Griffin | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1999 | GB | |
| Alison Ryle | Ryle/ Atkinson | 1967 | GB | 1112 |
| Alison Sweetman | Roe, George | 1984 | GB | |
| Alison Woods | Goulding, Edwin, John | 2001 | GB | |
| Alitan | Freeman | 1918 | GB | |
| Alkmaar`s Glorie | Aay, | 1987 | NL | |
| Allgäuperle | Peter, Kohler | 2012 | D | |
| All Aglow | Hall. Margaret | 2003 | GB | 5580 |
| Allegra | Schnabel, C. / Paskesen, T. | 1960 | USA | 416 |
| Allemaal Bloem | ? | | | |
| Allen Jackson | Evans, P.W. | 2004 | GB | |
| Allen Morgan ? | CSSR | | | |
| Allered Roux | | | | |
| Allez France | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Allgäuperle | Peter, Kohler | 2012 | D | |
| All Gold | Lechlade Garden | 1985 | GB | |
| All Gold | Cliftnton | 2000 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alliance | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1867 | GB | |
| Allison June | Sinton, Roy | 1991 | GB | |
| All Pink | Holmes,Ron | 1986 | GB | |
| Allphnso | ? | | | |
| All Rochette | Dumont, Louis | 1990 | B | 2541 |
| All Summer Beauty | de Cooker, M. | 2013 | NL | |
| All Square | Adams, Florence | 1981 | GB | 2335 |
| Allure | Moerman, Arend | 1991 | NL | |
| Allurement | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1968 | USA | |
| Alma | Turville, S. | 1856 | GB | |
| Alma | Dender, Jakob | 1856 | D | |
| Alma | Knight, B. W. | 1862 | GB | |
| Alma Hawkins | ? | ? | ? | |
| Alma Hulscher | Stoel, Z, | 1988 | NL | 2843 |
| Alma Muirhead | Barnes, R.O.J. | 1992 | GB | 3105 |
| Almandin | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1992 | D | |
| Almandin Granat | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Almax | ? | 1984 | NZL | |
| Almere | Dijkstra, Egbert | 1994 | NL | |
| Almond Beauty | Lewis, Aileen | 1999 | Scl. | 4524 |
| Aloha | Niederholzer, G. / Waltz, M. | 1947 | USA | |
| Aloha | Götz, Wolfram | 1996 | D | |
| Alois Barmbichler | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7821 |
| Aloisi Schratt | Jehle, Josef | 1993 | D | |
| Alom Ajech Douner | ? | | | |
| Aloys Hetterscheid | Stoel, Z. | 1995 | NL | 3611 |
| Alpestris Reevesii | Evans & Reeves | 1937 | USA | |
| Alpenglühn | Reiners, Ludwig | 1995 | D | |
| Alpenroos | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3861 |
| Alpha | Smith, J | 1851 | GB | |
| Alpha | Smith, G | 1872 | GB | |
| Alphand | Lemoine, Victor | 1899 | F | |
| Alpheum | Unbekannt , um | 1857 | GB | |
| Alphonse Daudet | Lemoine, Victor | 1880 | F | |
| Alphonse Fillot | Coéne/Burvenich | 1876 | B | |
| Alphonse Karr | Lemoine, Victor | 1891 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alphonso | Waving, Peter | 2014 | GB | |
| Alphorn | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Alpine Spring | Wood, Tom | 1984 | GB | |
| Alraune | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Alsace | Rozain, Benoit- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1913 | F | |
| Alsace Lorraine | Lemoine, Victor | 1874 | F | |
| Alsa Garnet | Thorne, Thomas | 1965 | GB | |
| Alsternixe | Nutzinger, Karl | 1971 | A | |
| Al Stettler | Pennisi, Michael | 1968 | USA | 746 |
| Altair | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1900 | GB | |
| Altair | Freeman | 1918 | GB | |
| Altair ? | Ainsworth, Christian | 1900 ? | GB | |
| Alte Liebe | Schütt, Hartwig | 2013 | D | |
| Alter Fritz | Strümper, Karl | 2008 | D | |
| Alt Gotha | Voss-Grosch, Susanne | 1981 | D | |
| Alt Hamborn | Schütt, Hartwig | 2001 | D | 8568 |
| Althea | Withman, H.H. Oder W.W. | 1942 | GB | |
| Althea Green | Caunt, Jack, E. | 1982 | GB | 2143 |
| Altmainau = "Chillerton Beauty" | Bass, | 1847 | GB | |
| Altmark | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1989 | GB | |
| Alton Water | Ransby | 1992 | GB | |
| Altoz | Spelee`s | 1980 | B | |
| Altunem | ? F. 29 Met | | | |
| Al Verman | Claes, Alfons | 1990 | B | 3311 |
| Alvia of Sacramento | Walker, William, O. | 1982 | USA | 2153 |
| Alvinia | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Always Ready | Johns Woord | 1861 | GB | |
| Alwin | Clyne, Ivy, E. | 1976 | GB | |
| Alyssa May Garcia | Garcia, Sid | 2007 | GB | |
| Alyce Larson | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1972 | USA | 1070 |
| Alysha | Janssen, Jaak | 2003 | B | 5614 |
| Amabilis fl. pl. | Mendel, Gregor | 1861 | B&M | |
| Amabilis | Schütt, Hartwig | 2000 | D | |
| Amade = General de Amade | Lemoine, Victor | 1908 | F | |
| Amadeo | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1879 | GB | |
| Amadis | Salter, John | 1848 | GB/F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Ma Fille | Decoster, E. | 2006 | B | 6624 |
| Amalia Kirchmayr | Nutzinger, Karl | 1973 | A | |
| Amalie Twrdy | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1870 | B&M | |
| Amalthea | Clitheroe, Robin | 1979 | GB | |
| Amalthee | Demay, Arras | 1868 | F | |
| Amanda | Harrison, J. | 1843 | GB | |
| Amanda Bridgland | Bridgland, John | 1985 | GB | 1822 |
| Amanda Jones | Roe, George | 1981 | GB | |
| Amanda Storey | Storey, W.E. | 2008 | GB | 7011 |
| Amandine Hans | Lemoine, Victor | 1862 | F | |
| Amapola | Dale | 1950 | USA | |
| Amara | Dürr, Georg | 2004 | D | |
| Amaranth | Dijkstra, Egbert | 2004 | NL | 5787 |
| Amarillo | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Amarink Marjolein | ? Bei Fam. Lokhorst 2015 NL | | | |
| Amarinth | Unbekannt | ? | Aus | |
| Amata | Dijkstra, Egbert. | 2006 | NL | 6801 |
| Amatera | Reiners, Ludwig | 2002 | D | |
| Amato | Harrison, J. | 1842 | GB | |
| Amato | Knight, G. | 1842 | GB | |
| Amato`s Jewel | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1988 | Aus | 2266 |
| Amazing Grace | Cheseldine, Joseph Colin | 1972 | GB | 1288 |
| Amazing Grace 2006 | Burkhart. Wade | 2005 | D | 7101 |
| Amazing Maisie | Alsop, Mick, R. | 2001 | GB | 4632 |
| Amazing Marjolein | Kreijkes, G.J. (Fuchsiana 5/2012; S. 144 mit Col.)2011 | 2011 | Nl | 8201 |
| Amazing Mary | Wright, John, A. | 1977 | GB | 1596 |
| Amazone | Twrdy, Johann Nepomuk | 1874 | B&M | |
| Amazone | Cheseldine, Joseph Colin | 1975 | GB | |
| Ambassador | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1861 | GB | |
| Ambassador | bei Bull (Air Colin Camp. ) | 1871 | GB | |
| Ambassador | Jones, W. /Machado | 1962 | USA | 502 |
| Ambassador | Lemoine, Victor | 1863 | F | |
| Amber | Hakkens, Henk | 2015 | NL | 8649 |
| Amber Fayre | bei Holmes | 1988 | GB | |
| Amber Rose | McLaughlin, H. | 2000 | USA | 4554 |
| Ambiorix | De Jonghe | 1850 | B | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ambiorix | Michiels, Marcel | 1999 | B | 4478 |
| Ambition | Turner, C. | 1868 | GB | |
| Ambrelle | Schaus/Marie Clarine | 1996 | B | 4109 |
| Ambroise Laugier | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1906 | F | |
| Ambroise Verschaffelt | Cornelissen, Louis | 1851 | B | |
| Ambrosia | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1880 | GB | |
| Amédée De Assy | Boudinat/Meaux | 1847 | F | |
| Amelia | Girling, Peter | 1844 | GB | |
| Amelia Aoban | Reedstrom, Phil. | 1943 | USA | |
| Amelia May | ? | | | |
| Ameliaux | ? Unbekannt | 1975 | GB | |
| Amelia May | ? | ? | ? | |
| Amelia Rose | Allsop, John. | 2009 | GB | 8018 |
| Amelie | Götz, Wolfrem | 2006 | D | |
| Amélie Aubin | Aubin, Rene, Barthelem | 1883 | F | |
| Amélie Aubin | Eggbrecht, | 1884 | D | |
| Amélie Bottery | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1881 | F | |
| Amélie Marjorie | Murru,Victor | 1989 | B | 2657 |
| Amélie Vos | G.J. Kreijkes | 2009 | NL | 7990 |
| America | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1941 | USA | |
| American Bush | ? Bei Heltzel, Jo 2008 | | | |
| America Festival | Schnabel, C. / Paskesen, T. | 1948 | USA | |
| Americana Elegans | Brown, H. | 1930 | USA | |
| American Banner | Cannell, H. | 1863 | GB | |
| American Banner | Banks, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| American Beauty | Hodges, Raymond | 1958 | USA | 345 |
| American Dream | Johnson / Laburnum | 1992 | GB | 3125 |
| American Flaming Glory | Martin, George | 1958 | USA | |
| American Nikki | Walker, Roy, A. | 1984 | USA | 1945 |
| American Prelude = Prelude | Kennett, Charles & Ross, Ch. | 1956 | USA | 348 |
| Americans Drepot | Johnes | 1993 | GB | |
| American Spirit | Johnson / Laburnum | 1992 | GB | 3126 |
| Amethist | ( Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |
| Amethyst | Bass & Brown, E. | 1845 | GB | |
| Amethyst | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1868 | B&M | |
| Amethyst | Grosse, George | 1933 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amethyst | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1941 | USA | |
| Amethyst Fire | Tabraham, A.P. | 1975 | GB | |
| Amfree | Ermel, Hermann | 1993 | D | |
| Ami ( Amy ) | Turner, C. | 1853 | GB | |
| Ami des Jardins | Massé, René | 1980 | F | |
| Amie | Sankey | 1888 | F | |
| Amie Hoste | Lemoine, Victor | 1863 | F | |
| Amie Josee Frans | Murru, Victor | 1987 | B | 2341 |
| Ami Fernand Schockert | Murru, V. / Clerin | 1980 | B | 2209 |
| Amigo | Kennett, Charles . | 1969 | USA | 863 |
| Amigo | Unbekannt | 1973 | Aus | |
| Amigo | Holmes, Ron | 1989 | GB | |
| Amiral ( The Admiral ) | Halley, N. | 1845 | GB | |
| Amiral ( The Admiral ) | Batten, Clapham | 1854 | GB | |
| Amiral Amiot | Lemoine, Victor | 1886 | F | |
| Amiral Aube | Lemoine, Victor | 1891 | F | |
| Amiral Boxer | Smith | 1856 | GB | |
| Amiral Coubert | Lemoine, Victor | 1884 | F | |
| Amiral Evans | Lemoine, Victor | 1908 | F | |
| Amiral Gervais | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1892 | F | |
| Amiral Miot | Lemoine, Victor | 1886 | F | |
| Amiral Olry | Lemoine, Victor | 1891 | F | |
| Amiral Reinier | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1893 | F | |
| Amisia | Oswald, Bärbel | 1995 | D | |
| Amis Dijonais | `Bei Heltzel, Jo. 2008 | | | |
| Amirs Ricard - Coppin | Cardinali, V | 2013 | B | |
| Amita | Koerts, Tielko | 2008 | NL | 7046 |
| Amke | Bögemann, Lutz | 1984 | D | |
| A. M. Larwick | Smith, L. A. | 1940 | NZL | |
| Ammely Vossaard | Unbekannt Bei M.M. 2005 | 1999 | ? | |
| Amoena | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1866 | B&M | |
| Amorette | Bornemann, Carl | 1907 | D | |
| Amori Mia | Pennisi, Michael | 1970 | USA | 891 |
| Amorique | Massé, René | 2000 | F | |
| Amourette | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2432 |
| Amphion | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amphytrite | Demay, Arras | 1870 | F | |
| Ampie Bouw | de Groot, John | 1998 | NL | |
| Ampies Berg | G.J. van den Brink | 2012 | NL | |
| Amriswil | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |
| Amtree ? | | | | |
| Amulet | Harrison, J. | 1845 | GB | |
| Amy | Turner, C. | 1853 | GB | |
| Amy | Parkes, Terry | 2004 | GB | |
| Amy Jade Whitehous | Asson Bill | 2001 | GB | |
| Amy Lou | Thornley, Alfred | 2000 | GB | |
| Amy Lye | Lye, James (1990) | 1885 | GB | |
| Amy Marie | Curtis, T.J. | 1979 | GB | 1683 |
| Amy Ruth | ? Veil, vor 2000 | | GB | |
| Amy´s Imp | Nutt, Ken | 2002 | GB | 5158 |
| Amy Sue | Jonas, J. | 1996 | GB | 3499 |
| Amy Sue | Evens, George | ? | USA | |
| Amyt Hyst (Amythyst) | Hanson, Cristel | 1970 | USA | |
| Amy Varney | Varney, Ivan | 1988 | GB | 2957 |
| Amy Yates | Graham, Jack | 2001 | GB | 4871 |
| Anacapa | Schneider, Barbara, L. | 1981 | USA | 2012 |
| Anaeitis Lovaniensis | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7377 |
| Anahita | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Ananae (als buntblätterige) | ? | | | |
| Anakao | ? Heltzel, Jo 2008 | | | |
| Anastasia | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Anastasius Grün | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1877 | B&M | |
| Anatu ( Anatto )? | Lowe, H. | 1877 | GB | |
| Anchette | bei Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| And. an Frau Ella Grosch | Voss-Grosch, Susanne | 1982 | D | |
| And. an Franz Röhrig | Strümper, Karl | 2007 | D | |
| And. an Gärtnermeister Gustav Frech | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1997 | D | |
| And an Gärtnermeister Josef Jehle | Ganzhorn, Gunter | 2013 | D | |
| And. an Heinrich Henkel | Rehnelt, Friedrich | 1897 | D | |
| And. an Hermann Conrad | Götz, Wolfram | 1995 | D | |
| And. an Hermann Maurer | Vieregge, Klaus | 2008 | D | |
| And. an Olgi | Schär, Olga | 2003 | CH | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| And. an Prof. Alfred Feßler | Murru, Victor | 1993 | B | |
| And. an Reinhard Heinke | Heinke, Thomas | 2005 | D | |
| And. an Ulrich Grund | Strümper, Karl | 2001 | D | |
| Andel | Strümper, Karl | 2001 | D | |
| Andenti | Dijkstra, Egbert | 1990 | NL | 3287 |
| Anderlecht | Schaus, Marie-Claire | 1996 | B | 3862 |
| Andina | Pfitzer, Klaus | 1996 | D | |
| Andrea | Strümper, Karl | 1984 | D | |
| Andrea | bei Dartfort | 1989 | GB | |
| Andrea Dicke | Petz | 1994 | D | |
| Andrea Drabek | Klemm,Burgi | 2014 | A | |
| Andreas Burgschweiger | Klemm, Burgi | 2009 | A | |
| Andrea´s Christoper | Klemm, Burgi | 2014 | A | |
| Andreas Fellner | Burkhart, Wade | 2012 | D | |
| Andreas Hofer | Rafeiner, Isidor | 1988 | A | |
| Andreas Hofer | Brandstätter, Anna | 2000 | A | |
| Andreas Schwab | Schwab, R.P. | 1995 | NL | |
| Andre Carnegie | Lemoine, Victor | 1906 | F | |
| André Damm | Burkhart. Wade | 2006 | D | |
| Andre Eyletten | van Bree, P. | 2004 | NL | 5645 |
| André Gill | Lemoine, Victor | 1882 | F | |
| André Le Nostre (Notre) | Demay, Arras | 1865 | F | |
| André le Nostre (Notre) | Lemoine, Victor | 1909 | F | |
| André Ramm | Burkhart. Wade | 2005 | D | 7104 |
| André Renaerts | Decoster, E. | 2007 | B | 6873 |
| André Steevens | Steevens, R. | 1973 | NL | |
| André Toully | Murru, Victor | 1987 | B | 2342 |
| Andrew | Watson, K. | 1967 | GB | |
| Andrew Carnegie | Demay, Arras | 1865 | F | |
| Andrew George | Hooper, Georg | 1989 | GB | 2608 |
| Andrew Hadfield | Rowell, J.A. | 1983 | GB | 2114 |
| Andrew Piccard | | | | |
| Andrew Ryle | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1973 | GB | 1239 |
| Andrew Simmons | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4667 |
| Andrew Southall | Southall, Ivan | 1995 | Aus | 3480 |
| Andre Tamerus | Tamerus, Ad | 1986 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrey Lamotte | ß Bei Heltzel, Jo 2008 | | | |
| Andries Ophof | Koerts, Tielko | 2006 | NL | 6451 |
| Andrina | Howarth, Philip | 1979 | GB | 1717 |
| Androméda | Salter, John | 1846 | GB/F | |
| Andromeda | de Groot, John | 1972 | NL | |
| Andromeda Nova | Salter, John | 1848 | GB/F | |
| Andy Cracolice | Smith | 1980 | USA | 1736 |
| Andy Jordens | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3520 |
| Andy Pandy | Adams, Florence | 1979 | GB | 1686 |
| Anelies | Pelgrins, Albert | 1993 | B | |
| Anelisse | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Anelore van Vaerenbergh | Michiels, Marcel | 2002 | B | 5098 |
| An En Erwin | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2013 | B | |
| Anette | Götz, Wolfram | 1995 | D | |
| Anette Drejer | Drejer, | 2009 | Dk | |
| Angel | Gorman, Jack | 1970 | USA | 928 |
| Angela | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1876 | GB | |
| Angela | Markham Grange Nurs. | 1970 | GB | |
| Angela Dawn | Riley, Robert | 2005 | GB | |
| Angela Frey | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2000 | D | |
| Angela Gallegos | Araujo, Tony | 1970 | USA | |
| Angela King | Wilkinson, Malcom, Roy | 2011 | GB | |
| Angela Leslie | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1959 | USA | 382 |
| Angela Rippon | Gadsby, Clifford (A.Chl.73/83) | 1977 | GB | 1423 |
| Angela`s Best | Holmes, Ron | 1987 | GB | |
| Angela`s Lilac | Hobson, W.H. | 1985 | GB | |
| Angela´s Wedding | Ainsworth, Christian | 2005 | GB | |
| Angela Wilkingson | Wilkingson, M. | ? | ? | |
| Angel Earrings Dainty | Sunange´s | 1996 | Jap. | |
| Angel Face | ? | | | |
| Angelic | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1869 | GB | |
| Angelika | Gindl, Josef | 1997 | A | |
| Angelika Brückner | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Angelika Fuhrmann | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5845 |
| Angelika Ludmilla | Gindl , Josef | 1997 | A | 4105 |
| Angelina= Jubilee Quest | Wilkinson, M.R. | 1995 | GB | 4106 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angelina Braemt | Cornelissen, Louis | 1868 | B | |
| Angeline | Dunnett, Harry, E. | 1977 | GB | 1515 |
| Angeline Lavrijsen | Piot, Yolande | 2000 | B | 4699 |
| Angélique | van de Beek, Hans | 1984 | NL | |
| Angélique | Massé, René | 2008 | F | 6985 |
| Angel Island | Reedstrom, Phil. | 1957 | USA | 305 |
| Angelo Ferrario | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1911 | F | |
| Angel`s Dream | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1973 | USA | 1079 |
| Angel´s Earrings Dainty ? | Sunangs | 1996 | Jap. | |
| Angel´s Earring Snowfire | ? Bei Heltzel, Jo 2008 | | | |
| Angel`s Eyes | McLaughlin, Horward | 1990 | USA | 2773 |
| Angel`s Flight | Martin, George | 1957 | USA | 320 |
| Angel´s Flight | Mclaughlin | 2008 | USA | |
| Angel´s Kiss | ? | ? | ? | |
| Angel´s New Fascintion | ? | 2012 | | |
| Angel´s Teardrop | Williams, Stan | 2004 | GB | |
| Angel´s Tears | Ainsworth, Christian | 2005 | GB | |
| Angel´s White Angel´s | Elsman, A. E. | 2016 | NL | |
| Angel´s Wings | Ainsworth, Christian | 2002 | GB | |
| Angel´s Yellow Twist | ? | 2012 | | |
| Angie Baby | ? Bei Nicholass, John | | | |
| Angie N. | Nicola, Günther | 2005 | A | |
| Angie ® | Hendriks | 1986 | NL | |
| Angolita | Schütt, Hartwig | 2001 | D | |
| Anhaltiner | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Ania Van Ossel = (Anja van Ossel) | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5848 |
| Aniek Defraine | Defraine, Robert | 1992 | B | |
| Animation | ? Bei Cannel GB | 1885 | GB | |
| Anita | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1885 | GB | |
| Anita | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Anita | Götz, Wolfram | 1989 | D | |
| Anita Comperen | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5270 |
| Anita de Keijzer | de Keijzer, Boer | 1998 | NL | |
| Anita Smith | Johnson | 1989 | GB | |
| Anita`s Gem | Richardson, Noel/Yandina, Wholesale | 1990 | Aus | 2723 |
| Anjas Überraschung | Fischer, Gudrun | 1999 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anita Talens | Stoel, Z. | 1991 | NL | 2994 |
| Anita Tammerus | ? Bei Heltzel, Jo. A-Z | | | |
| Anja Engelen | Geerts, Louis | 1999 | B | 4517 |
| Anja - Maria | Schütt, Hartwig | 1999 | D | |
| Anja Robbens | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2000 | NL | 4734 |
| Anja von Ossel | ? Bei Heltzel, Jo. 2008 A-Z | | | |
| Anjo | Heessen, Mevr. | 1989 | NL | |
| Anka | Strümper, Karl | 1992 | D | |
| Ankao | Schiari, Aline | ? | F/GB | |
| Anna | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1856 | F | |
| Anna | Reiter,Victor senj. | 1945 | USA | |
| Anna | Götz, Wolfram | 2006 | D | |
| Annabel | Ryle, Dr Matthew | 1975 | GB | 1476 |
| Annabel Improved | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Annabelle Stubbs | Riley Dr., Matthew | 1987 | USA | 2760 |
| Anna Boleyn | Banks, Edward, R.R.G. | 1864 | GB | |
| Anna Boulleyn | Chiswick | 1872 | GB | |
| Anna Bulleyn | Veitch, J. | 1873 | GB | |
| Anna-Catharina de Lamboy | Van de Sande, Clement | 1999 | B | 4489 |
| Ann Adams | Redfern, Frederick, Scott | 1982 | GB | 2160 |
| Anna Allen | Fleming, Christopher, B. | 2012 | GB | |
| Anna Dauling | Goldsmith/Stannard | 1991 | GB | |
| Anna Flachberger | Gindl, Josef | 2006 | A | |
| Anna Gloßner | Burkhart, Wade | 2012 | D | |
| Annah Amelie Dowling | ? Bei Nichollas, John | 2014 | GB | |
| Anna Hoffmann | Nicola, Günther | 2002 | A | |
| Anna Hohl | ? Unbekannt | 1989 | NL | |
| Ann Ainsworth | Ainsworth, Christian | 1980 | G B | |
| Anna Isaacson | Wood, Tom | 1989 | USA | 2506 |
| Ann G. | ? Heltzel, Jo. 2008 | | | |
| Anna Hohl | ? Heltzel, Jo | 1989 | | |
| Anna Janssen | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7378 |
| Anna Klein | Klein, Tom | 1898 | D | |
| Ann Allen | Fleming, Christopher, B. | 2012 | GB | |
| Annalina | Schütt, Hartwig | 2001 | D | 8569 |
| Annalisa Perna | Ianne, Patricia | 2007 | It | 6949 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anna Louise | Wilkinson, Malcolm, Roy | 2003 | GB | |
| Anna Magdalena | Bei Christina Pye | 2010 | GB | |
| Anna Magnani | Steevens, R. | 1975 | NL | |
| Anna Maria | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1884 | B&M | |
| Anna Maria Tanner | Ector Ann | 1998 | B | 4192 |
| Anna Marie | Munkner, William | 1952 | USA | |
| Annamirl | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1998 | D | |
| Anna Martinek | Nicola, Günter | 2010 | A | |
| Anna Moser | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7379 |
| Anna of Longleat | Robertson, Maurice | 1981 | GB | 1823 |
| Anna Pauline | Krom, Dirk | 1990 | NL | |
| Anna Pavlova | Colville, Dr. O. | 1966 | GB | |
| Anna Roth | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1945 | USA | |
| Anna Silveria | ? Bei Haltzel 2008 | | | |
| Anna Stubbs | ? | ? | ? | |
| Anna Sunshine | Cooker, Marion de | 2003 | NL | |
| Ann B. Hebe | Thompson, V. | 1994 | NZL | |
| Ännchen | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1982 | D | |
| Anne | Harris, Aubrey | 1970 | GB | 1211 |
| Anne Boleyn | Henderson, D. | 1865 | G B | |
| Anne Buchan | Bright, Georg, Ch. | 1998 | GB | |
| Anne de Bretagne | Massé, René | 2003 | F | 5445 |
| Anne Eyley | Chatfield, David | 2007 | GB | |
| Annegret Reinhard | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7822 |
| Anne Hoogedam | de Groot, John | 2008 | NL | 6980 |
| Anne Hooward Tripp (Ann) | Clark, David | 1982 | GB | 1701 |
| Anneke | Strümper, Karl | 1988 | D | |
| Anneke de Keijzer | de Keijzer, Broer | 1996 | NL | |
| Anneke Janssens | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7142 |
| Anneke Salluyts | Geerts, Louis | 2001 | B | 4922 |
| Anneke Vermeij | Spierings, Henk | 2003 | NL | 7937 |
| Anne Kirchner Abel | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7380 |
| Anne Lee | Holmes, Ron | 1970 | GB | |
| Annelise Schauer | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |
| Annelen | Reiners, Ludwig | 2002 | D | |
| Annelie | Goertz, R. (H.T.) | 1991 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ann - Elisabeth Fuhrmann | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6367 |
| Annelies Marcus | de Boer, J. | 2005 | NL | 6277 |
| Anneliese Hollmann | Dr. Haslinger, E. | 1988 | D | |
| Annelin Goris | Geerts, Louis | 2004 | B | 6727 |
| Anne - Lore | Schütt, Hartwig | 2011 | D | 8570 |
| Anne Lorenz | Bock. Alexander | 2010 | D | |
| Annelore van Vaerenberg | Michiels, Marcel | 2002 | B | |
| Anne Mane Sleger | ? De Nachtwaker Hust Jean W 2004 | 2008 | B | |
| Annemarie | Krom, Dirk | 2007 | NL | 6942 |
| Annemarie | Strümper, Karl | 2010 | D | |
| Anne Marie Mc Manus | Storey, W.E. | ? | GB | |
| Annemie Duchateau | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7823 |
| Annemieke | Claes, Alfons | 1994 | B | 3575 |
| Annemieke van Brunschot | van Brunschot, C.J.J. | 1992 | NL | |
| Annemirl | Reiners, Ludwig | 1999 | D | |
| Anne Porter | Porter, John, V. | 1978 | GB | |
| Anne Reid | ? Nh Aus B.F.S. Autumn Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | | |
| Annes Schwester | Alexander Bock | 2011 | D | |
| Ann Reid Salsa | ? Nh Aus B.F.S. Autumn Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | | |
| Anne Silveria | ? | 1989 | | |
| Anne Smith | Holmes, Ron | 1989 | GB | 2460 |
| Anne Strudwick | Goulding, Edwin | 1998 | GB | |
| Anne Tamerus | Roes, C.W.P. | 2001 | NL | 5044 |
| Anne Tweedy | Southall, Ivan | 2000 | Aus | |
| Annette | bei Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Annette | Götz, Wolfram Bei Kurz, Wilhelm | 1994 | D | |
| Annette | Götz, Wolfram Bei Hiller / Bauer | 1995 | D | |
| Annette (Annete) | ? | | NZL | |
| Annette Barbier | Pennisi, Michael | 1968 | USA | 747 |
| Anne Valentine | Gaucher, Bernad | 2008 | F | 7055 |
| Annexion | Crousse, M. | 1868 | F | |
| Ann G. | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7141 |
| Ann Howard Tripp | Clark, David | 1982 | GB | 1701 |
| Annick ? | Massé, René | 1995 | F | |
| Annick Barré | Massé/Delhommeau | 1991 | F | 3245 |
| Annick Boquien | Massé, René | 1992 | F | 4088 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annick Defraine | Defraine, Robert | 1991 | B | 3006 |
| Annick Dewispelaere | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7143 |
| Annie | Turner, C. | 1853 | GB | |
| Annie | Green, Jack | 1862 | GB | |
| Annie | Henderson, G. | 1862 | GB | |
| Annie | Veitch, J. | 1875 | GB | |
| Annie Adriaens | Vrindts, Joseph | 1983 | B | 2026 |
| Annie Buiting | Buiting, Henry | 1998 | NL | |
| Annie Davies | Pugh, John | 1988 | GB | 2954 |
| Annie den Otter | Von Otter, A, C. | 1993 | NL | |
| Annie Earle | Lye, James | 1887 | GB | |
| Annie Elsie | Stewart & James | 1991 | GB | 3972 |
| Annie Fortineau | Massé, René | 2011 | F | 7996 |
| Annie Geurts | Geurts, J. H. G. | 2006 | NL | 6428 |
| Annie Hall | Brearley | 1989 | GB | |
| Annie Hoste | Lemoine, Victor | 1866 | F | |
| Annie Johnson | Johnson, W./Laburnum, A | 1992 | GB | 3127 |
| Anniek | Schütt, Hartwig | 2011 | D | |
| Anniek Geerlings | Franck, A. M. | 1988 | NL | 2849 |
| Annie Laurie | Hazard & Hazard, Hugh | 1933 | USA | |
| Annie Lustre | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1877 | GB | |
| Annie May | Holmes, Ron | 1995 | GB | 3512 |
| Annie M. G. Schmidt | Krom, Dirk | 1995 | NL | 6943 |
| Annie Slüvers | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Annie Stijnen | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7381 |
| Annie Tschinkel | Jehle, Josef | 1993 | D | |
| Annie von Brunschot | van Brunschot, C.J.J. | 1992 | NL | |
| Annigje Cozijnsch | Stoel, Z. | 1990 | NL | 2844 |
| Anniversary | Walker, Roy, | 1969 | USA | 836 |
| Ann Lee | Holmes, E. | 1970 | GB | |
| Ann Margaret | Gibbs, B. A. | 1984 | GB | 2111 |
| Annmarie Batty | Storey, W.E. | 2008 | GB | 7137 |
| Ann of York | ? Nh 2018 Aus B.FSDez. 2013 | 2017 | GB | |
| Anno | unbekannt aus Blg. | 1985 | B | |
| Ann Pacey | Gadsby, Clifford | 1972 | GB | 1479 |
| Ann Paul | Preston, David | 2003 | GB | 5442 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ann Porter | Porter, John, V. | 1978 | GB | |
| Ann Reid | Raid, Jim | 2015 | GB | |
| Ann Roots | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1991 | GB | |
| Ann`s Beauty | Soo Yun Field | 1971 | USA | 1352 |
| Ann`s Delight | Gagnon, Anna | 1962 | USA | 507 |
| Ann Suthern | Araujo, Tony | 1975 | USA | |
| Ann T. | Metcalf, Sheila & Perry | 2004 | GB | |
| Anny Maesschalk | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7382 |
| Anny Schloffer | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Anomia | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1875 | GB | |
| Anora Claire | Riley, Dr. Mathew | 1997 | GB | 3699 |
| Another Little Cracker | Reynolds, Gordon | 2005 | GB | |
| Another Storey | Storey, W.E. | 1996 | GB | |
| Anouchka De Weirdt | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6368 |
| Anpanica ( Species Hyb.) | Beije, Martin | 1991 | NL | |
| Ans | Krom, Dirk | 2005 | NL | 6267 |
| Ans Langewisch | Schwab, P. | 1995 | NL | |
| Ans van de Laar | van Straten, Ben | 2014 | NL | 8592 |
| Antagoniste | Standish, W. | 1843 | GB | |
| Antagoniste | Brittle | 1857 | GB | |
| Ant and Dec | Hickman, Tony | 2008 | GB | |
| Antarctica | Southall, Ivan | 1993 | Aus | 3177 |
| Anta Tamerus | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4770 |
| Anterieurement | Ianneè | 1830 | F | |
| Anthea Bond | Gadsby, Clifford | 1972 | GB | 1311 |
| Anthea Day | Day, J. | 1981 | GB | |
| Anthonetta | Netjes, A. | 1985 | NL | 2183 |
| Anthony Heaven | Waving, Peter | 1999 | GB | 4422 |
| Anthony Webb | Travis, James, N | 1956 | GB | |
| Anthunem | ? F 85 PAQ | | | |
| Auntie Doris | Mike, Daw | 2017 | GB | |
| Antie Jinks | ? | | | |
| Antigone | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1873 | B&M | |
| Antigone | Aubin, Rene, Barthelem | 1886 | F | |
| Antigone | Banks, Edward, R.R.G. | 1886 | GB | |
| Antigone | van Zanten | 1978 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antique Rose | Michiels, Marcel | 2011 | B | 8113 |
| Antje | Reiners, Ludwig | 1996 | D | |
| Antje Kuhlmann | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Antje, W. | Strümper, Karl | 1994 | D | |
| Antoine De Saint Exupéry | Massé, René | 2002 | F | 5230 |
| Anton | Krom, Dirk | 2009 | NL | 7347 |
| Antona | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1881 | GB | |
| Antonella Merrills | Caunt, Jack, E. | 1981 | GB | 1763 |
| Antonette ? | | | | |
| Antonia | Harris, H. (F.J.T.) | 1974 | GB | 1213 |
| Antoinette Peerers | Buiting, Henry | 2012 | NL | 8144 |
| Antonie van Heijst | Tamerus, Ad. | 2001 | NL | 5001 |
| Antonius Eusebius | Cuppens, Jos | 2008 | B | 7061 |
| Anton Müller | Metzel, A. | 1861 | B&M | |
| Anton Pieck | Krom, Dirk | 1992 | NL | 6275 |
| Anton Schreuder | Steevens, Stan | 1974 | NL | |
| Anton v.d. Vorst | ? | | | |
| Antoon en Annemie | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2009 | B | 7489 |
| Antwerp Star | Bei Ector tuin 2002 | | | |
| An Vande Kerkhof | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2012 | NL | 8189 |
| Anya Jane Yates | Porter, John | 2002 | GB | |
| Apache | Hobson, W.H. | 1973 | GB | |
| Apahaia | ? Bei Van den Velde | 2015 | NL | |
| Apaia | de Cooker, M. | 2014 | Nl | |
| Apart | Moerman, Arend | 1991 | NL | |
| Aphaia | M. de Cooker (Fuchsiana 5/2014; S. 22; Farbfoto | 2014 | NL | 8540 |
| Aphland | Unbekannt | 1932 | GB | |
| Aphrid | Harris, A., | 1970 | GB | 1212 |
| Aphrodite | Colville, Dr. O. | 1964 | GB | |
| Apidalie | Demay, Henri | 1864 | F | |
| Apollo | Luccombe & Pince | 1852 | GB | |
| Apollo | Smith,J. | 1843 | GB | |
| Apollo | Passingham | 1847 | GB | |
| Apollo | Prince | 1853 | GB | |
| Apollon | Souchet | 1848 | F | |
| Apolonia | Dekker, Jan | 2001 | NL | 4947 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appeltern = Tuinen van Appeltern | De Keijzer, A. | 2004 | NL | |
| Applause | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1975 | USA | 1440 |
| Apple Blossom | Schnabel/Paskesen | 1953 | USA | 417 |
| Appollo | Verschaffelt, Louis | 1844 | B | |
| Appollo | Passingham ; um | 1854 | GB | |
| Appollo | Demay,Henri- Arras | 1881 | F | |
| Appollo | Haag, W. & B. | 1950 | USA | |
| Appollo | Dresman, Peter | 1987 | GB | |
| Apollon | Pince | 1853 | GB | |
| Apres Ski | Saintenoy, R.P. | 1995 | B | 3562 |
| Apricose | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1944 | USA | |
| Apricot | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1943 | USA | |
| Apricot Slice | Sharpe, Robert / Proffit, D. F. | 1989 | NZL | 2531 |
| Apridette | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Aprika | | 1998 | GB | |
| April | Wood, W.P. | 1935 | GB | |
| April Love | McDonald Robert | 1992 | GB | 3079 |
| April Showers | Walker - Fuchsia -La | 1975 | USA | |
| A. P. Vidal | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1903 | F | |
| Aquarilla | Wright, John, A. | 1976 | GB | |
| Aquarius | Soo Yun Field | 1971 | USA | 946 |
| Aquilette | ? | | | |
| Arab | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1885 | GB | |
| Arabella | Banks, Edward, R.R.G. | 1866 | GB | |
| Arabella Hall | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4125 |
| Arabella ( Miss Arabella ) | Banks, Edward, R.R.G. | 1866 | GB | |
| Arabella Improved | Lye, James | 1871 | GB | |
| Arabella Pearl | Reiners, Ludwig | 1995 | D | |
| Arabesque | ? | | | |
| Arago | Harrison, J. | 1842 | GB | |
| Aragon | Strümper, Karl | 2000 | D | |
| Aramis | Massé, René | 2008 | F | 6986 |
| Arant Garde | Rozain, J.-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1913 | F | |
| Arayss | bei Miller, W. | 1845 | GB | |
| Arbon | Schär, Olga | 1996 | CH | |
| Arborea | Smith, J. | 1841 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arborea | unbekannt | 1848 | | |
| Arborea Conspicua | Gerlings | 1845 | GB | |
| Arborea Neva | Bei Tweedy, W.M. | 1842 | GB | |
| Arcadia | Tolley, Wilf, L. | 1979 | GB | 1520 |
| Arcadia Aubergine | Birch Michael | 1996 | GB | |
| Arcadia Gold | Birch, Mike | 1984 | GB | 2155 |
| Arcadia Lady | Webb, Peter | 1988 | GB | |
| Arcady | Colville, Dr.O. | 1968 | GB | |
| Arc - en - Ciel | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1891 | F | |
| Archanar | Ainsworth, Christian | 2004 | GB | |
| Archangel Michael | Ainsworth, Christian | 2003 | GB | |
| Archette | bei Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Archiduchess Marie Therese | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1866 | B&M | |
| Archie Owen | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1974 | USA | 1410 |
| Archiméde | Demay, Henri Arras | 1881 | F | |
| Architekt Ludwig Mercher | Nutzinger, Karl | 1977 | A | |
| Arctic Challenger | ? | 2018 | GB | |
| Actic Night | Walker, Roy. A. | 1964 | USA | |
| Arctic Queen | Bell, Stanley, A. | 2014 | GB | 8473 |
| Arctic Star | Smith, D. | 2001 | GB | |
| Arcturus | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1873 | B&M | |
| Arcturus | Ainswoeth, Christian | 1982 | GB | |
| Ard E. L. Kader (Abd -el-Kader) | Souchet | 1848 | F | |
| Areal (Species Hyb. ) | Rogers | 1843 | GB | |
| Areler Knipchen | Murru, Victor | 1981 | B | |
| Areler Land | Murru, V. /Clerin | 1982 | B | 2210 |
| Arels Annie | Elsman, A. J. Fuchsiana 5/2014; S. 22; Farbfoto | 2014 | NL | 8545 |
| Arels Arjen | Elsman, A. J, | 2004 | NL | 5794 |
| Arels Avondzon | Elsman, A. J. | 1989 | NL | 8546 |
| Arels Fleur | Elsman, A. J. | 1989 | NL | 8547 |
| Arels Hans | Elsman, A. J. | 2016 | NL | 8757 |
| Arels Kick Uut | Elsman, A. J. | 2015 | NL | 8758 |
| Arels Lava | Elsman, A. J. Fuchsiana 5/2014; S. 22; Farbfoto | 2014 | NL | 8548 |
| Arels Molenwick | Elsman, A. J. | | NL | 8759 |
| Arels Nadia | Elsman, A. J. | 2004 | NL | 5795 |
| Arels Naninajo | Elsman, A. J. | 2010 | NL | 7983 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arels Nina | Elsman, A. J. | 2010 | NL | 7984 |
| Arels Oranje Gloed | Elsman, A. J. Fuchsians 5/2014; S. 23 | 2010 | NL | 8549 |
| Arels Tojo | Elsman, A. J. | 2010 | NL | 7985 |
| Arels White Angels | Elsman, A. J. | 2016 | NL | 8760 |
| Arels Willemien | Elsman, A. J. | 2010 | NL | 7986 |
| Arels Zwaantje | Elsman, A. J, | 1989 | NL | 8550 |
| Arend Moerman | Weeda, Bas | 1994 | NL | |
| Arendsnestje = Bert´s Arendsnestje | Pelgrims, Albert | 1994 | B | 3563 |
| Arenenberg | Schär, Olga | 1997 | CH | |
| Arensberg | Strümper, Karl | 1994 | D | |
| Aretha | Bei Hamer & Wagner | 2000 | D | |
| Arethusa | Demay, Henri Arras | 1883 | F | |
| Arethusa | Springer, Wilfried | 1993 | D | |
| Arg | Harrison, J. | 1843 | GB | |
| Argenteus / F. procumbens | Pugh, John | 1992 | GB | 2956 |
| Argentina Pulchra | Strümper, Karl | 2001 | D | |
| Arguta | Schütt, Hartwig | 2012 | D | |
| Aria | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1883 | GB | |
| Ariadne | Dürr, Georg | 2014 | D | |
| Ariane | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2433 |
| Arianne Fuhrmann | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6369 |
| Ariel | Banks, Edward | 1852 | GB | |
| Ariel | ? Ring | 2017 | GB | |
| Ariel Calibri | Leonard, Richard | 2016 | B | 8659 |
| Ariel | Travis, James | 1970 | GB | 1136 |
| Arie Tamerus | Tamerus, Ad. | 2001 | NL | 4992 |
| Arie van Neck | Roes/Heesakkers | 2001 | NL | 4760 |
| Aristides | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1873 | B&M | |
| Aristo | Massé, René | 2008 | F | 6987 |
| Arjan Spek | Beije, Martin | 2003 | NL | |
| Arjan Spoelstra | Roes, C.W.P. | 2003 | NL | 5466 |
| Arkie | Kirby, John | 2008 | GB | |
| Ark Royal | Dyos, Alan | 1980 | GB | |
| Arla - Zef | Claus | 1994 | B | |
| Arlendon | Green-Horce | 1974 | GB | |
| Arlequin | Lemoine, Victor | 1884 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arlequin | Banks, Edward | 1894 | GB | |
| Arlequin | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1894 | F | |
| Arlequin | Rozain, Benoit-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1923 | F | |
| Arlette Gorrissen | Dumonceau, Emile | 1983 | B | 2167 |
| Arlington Hall | Bielby, Len | 1985 | GB | |
| Armageddon | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7824 |
| Armand Carrel | Lemoine, Vvictor | 1882 | F | |
| Armand Gautier | Lemoine, Victor | 1904 | F | |
| Armand Guillet | Massé, René | 1998 | F | 4431 |
| Armand Simon | Murru, Victor | 1987 | B | 2343 |
| Armage | | | | |
| Armbro Campbell | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7144 |
| Armede | Demouveaux, Emile | 1858 | F | |
| Armelle Boquien | Boquien, Joel | 1998 | F | 4424 |
| Armide | Miellez, Auguste | 1848 | F | |
| Armin von Spiegelberg | Schär, Olga | 1996 | CH | |
| Armorique | Massé, René | 2000 | F | |
| Army Nurse | Hodges, Raymond | 1947 | USA | |
| Arnaud Ricard | Ricard, Bernad / Verdeur, Henri | 1989 | B | 2649 |
| Arno | Goertz, Heinz-Tony | 1991 | D | |
| Arno Spin | Roes, Carl, W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6309 |
| Arno van Bree | Van Bree, P. | 2007 | NL | 6888 |
| Arnsberg | Strümper, Karl | 1994 | D | |
| Aronst Hoeck | Ector, Ann | 2002 | B | 5108 |
| Arosa | Schütt, Hartwig | 2000 | D | |
| Arouet Fils | Baye, Dr. Peter | 1990 | USA | |
| Arpa | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1883 | GB | |
| Arséne Lupin | Massé, René | 1990 | F | |
| Artaban | bei Cannell | 1881 | GB | |
| Artagnan | De Bar , Um | 1847 | F | |
| Art Deco | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1989 | NL | 2677 |
| Artemis | Travis, James | 1971 | GB | 1317 |
| Artemise | bei Lemoine, Victor | 1892 | | |
| Artemisia | Salter, John | 1845 | GB/F | |
| Arthur | Tickner / Walker | 1993 | USA | 3192 |
| Arthur Baxter | Stiff, Ted | 1992 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arthur Bland | Lamb, Jack | 1984 | GB | 1770 |
| Arthur C. Boggis | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2001 | GB | 4629 |
| Arthur Cope | Gadsby,.Clifford | 1968 | GB | 982 |
| Arthur C. Taylor | Holmes, Ron | 1989 | GB | 2461 |
| Arthur de La Ferte | Narcis / Chauw. | 1855 | F | |
| Arthur de La Perle | Unbekannt , um | 1856 | | |
| Arthur Fritz | Pennisi, Michael | 1967 | USA | 712 |
| Arthur Horning | Giesen, The | 1993 | NL | |
| Arthur Miles | Weeks, Eric | 1987 | GB | |
| Arthur Phillips | Reynolds, Grodon | 2008 | GB | |
| Arthur Rambold | Lemoine, Victor | 1896 | F | |
| Arthur Young | Young, Charles, Arthur | 1975 | GB | 1396 |
| Artiste Salesses | Bernieau, Leon | 1857 | F | |
| Artistic | Fry, G. | 1864 | GB | |
| Art Nouveau | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1989 | NL | 2678 |
| Artosa | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6362 |
| Artus | Crousse, M. | 1853 | F | |
| Ascot | Milton, Bunty | 1982 | Südaf | 1921 |
| Ash Blue | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4126 |
| Ashfordiensis | bei Bainbridge | 1854 | GB | |
| Ashland | Greene, J, | 1862 | GB | |
| Ashley | Dijkstra, Egbert | 1989 | NL | 3288 |
| Ashley and Isobel | Clark, Dave | 1990 | GB | |
| Ashley Jane | Hutchinson, Mrs. P. | 1990 | GB | |
| Ashley van der Loo | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4983 |
| Ashmore | Dowson, Mariel, A. | 1988 | GB | 2824 |
| Ashtede | Waving, Peter | 1999 | GB | 4323 |
| Ashville | Willkinson, Malc | 2009 | GB | |
| Ashwell | Johnson/Laburnum | 1992 | GB | 3128 |
| Ashwell Beauty | Holmes, Ron | 1954 | GB | |
| Askepot | Unbekannt | | | |
| Aspasia | Luccombe & Pince | 1852 | GB | |
| Aspasia | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1900 | GB | |
| Aspermonté | Soupert & Notting | 1857 | B/L | |
| Aspiazui | Macbridge | 1941 | Peru | |
| Aspiration | Rozain, J Boucharlat, Laurent | 1892 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Asplundii | ? | | | |
| Assembly | bei Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1869 | GB | |
| Assembly | Nagel, Karl | 1869 | D | |
| Assendelft | Krom, Dirk | 2005 | NL | 6266 |
| Assisi | Strümper, Karl | 2009 | D | |
| Astaroth | Unbekannt | | | |
| Astarte | Hockings, R. Salter | 1847 | GB | |
| Astarté | Salter, John (M. Salter) | 1848 | GB/F | |
| Asthede | Waving, Peter | 1992 | GB | 4323 |
| Astoria | Unbekannt | 1960 | USA | |
| Astre | Story, W.H. | 1857 | GB | |
| Astre De La Nuit | Bank, Edward, R.R.G. | 1857 | GB | |
| Astrid Leprich | Klemm, Burgi | 2015 | A | |
| Astrid Oudenaar | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7145 |
| Astrid van Vliet | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7146 |
| Astrolaya | Geerts, Louis | 2002 | B | 5089 |
| Astronaut | bei Winkley | 1972 | GB | |
| Asu | Schütt, Hartwig | 1999 | D | |
| As You Like | Bridgford | 1854 | GB | |
| Atahualpa | Beije, Martin | 2000 | NL | |
| Atala | Dickson, M. | 1907 | GB | |
| Atalanta | bei Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1876 | GB | |
| Ataman | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| A´Team | Norcross, Jack | 2004 | GB | |
| Athalia (e) | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1878 | GB | |
| Athela | Whiteman, H.H. | 1942 | GB | |
| Athelgay | Hobson, W.H. | 1972 | GB | |
| Athene | Warren,Cyril | 1947 | USA | |
| Athénes | Lemoine, Victor | 1911 | F | |
| Athléte | Dubus, D. | 1851 | F | |
| Ati | van den Bergh , J. | 1994 | NL | 3471 |
| Atkinsonia | Atkinson, A. | 1841 | GB | |
| Atkinsoniana | Lowe, H. | 1838 | GB | |
| Atlantic | C. Roesing/Welch & Walker | 1993 | USA | |
| Atlantica | Holmes, F. | 1986 | GB | |
| Atlantic Crossing | Welch, Charles / Walker, William, O. | 1992 | USA | 3070 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atlantic Star | Redfern, Frederick, Scott | 1982 | GB | 1981 |
| Atlantis | Handley, Enid, F. | 1968 | GB | 1190 |
| Atlas | Harrison, J. | 1845 | GB | |
| Atlas | Smith, J. | 1845 | GB | |
| Atlas | bei W. Rumley | 1855 | GB | |
| Atlas | Bei Smedt-Fuchsias | 1995 | B | |
| Atomic Glow | Machado, Joseph | 1963 | USA | 561 |
| Atomic Star | Machado, Joseph | 1963 | USA | |
| A Tout Jamais | Decoster, E. | 2006 | B | 6622 |
| Atropurpurea flore plena | Lemoine, Victor | 1858 | F | |
| Atrosanguinea | Salter, John | 1843 | GB/F | |
| Attention | ? | | | |
| Attiek | Cultivar - Jurt | 2000 | ? | |
| Attila | Unbekannt bei Porcher | 1848 | F | |
| Attraction | Standish, W. | 1841 | GB | |
| Attraction | Story, W.H. | 1851 | GB | |
| Attraction | Bland, Edward | 1881 | GB | |
| Attraktion | Unbekannt , bei Gelding | 1889 | Aus | |
| Attractor | Standish, W. | 1841 | GB | |
| Aubergine | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1989 | Nl | |
| Aubrey Harris | Pacey, Robert | 1989 | GB | |
| Aucheri | Reiners, Ludwig | 1996 | D | |
| Auckland | unbekannt bei Holmes | 1986 | GB | |
| Aucubefolia | Henderson, G. | 1870 | GB | |
| Audoti | Salter, John | 1843 | GB/F | |
| Audray | Dunnett, Harry, E. | 1982 | GB | 1705 |
| Audrey Booth | Goulding, Edwin John | 1995 | GB | |
| Audrey Byrne | Clark, David | 2004 | GB | |
| Audrey Chez | Cheseldine, Joseph, Colin | 1976 | GB | 1505 |
| Audrey Dahms | Dahms, David / Collard, Robert | 1981 | GB | 1957 |
| Audrey Harris | De Nachtwaker | 2010 | B | |
| Audrey Hepburn | Jonker, L. | 1987 | NL | |
| Audrey Lamotte | Busschodts, Frans | 2001 | B | 4907 |
| Audrey Mayers | ? BFS; Okt. 2017 S. 37 | 2017 | GB | |
| Audrey Ricard | Ricard, Bernard | 1997 | B | 3822 |
| Audrey Tamerus | Tamerus, Ad. | 1986 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audrey Thill | Prentice, John, A. | 1975 | USA | 1299 |
| Auenland | Burkhart, Wade | 2005 | D | 7100 |
| Auenperle | Reiners, Ludwig | 1996 | D | |
| Augsburg ( Jana ) | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Augusta | Rickard, Bernard | 1844 | GB | |
| Augusta | Salter, John | 1846 | GB/F | |
| Augusta Holmes (e) | Lemoine, Victor | 1903 | F | |
| August Cools | Busschodts, Frans | 2001 | B | 4908 |
| Auguste De La Ferte | Narcis, M. | 1855 | F | |
| Auguste Drenkemann | Turner, C. | 1886 | GB | |
| Auguste Flemeng | Lemoine, Victor | 1884 | F | |
| Auguste Gevaert | Coéne, Albert | 1858 | B | |
| Auguste Guillet | Massé, René | 1992 | F | 4089 |
| Auguste Hardy | Lemoine, Victor | 1892 | F | |
| Auguste Holmes | Lemoine, Victor | 1864 | F | |
| Auguste Lemarchand | Crousse, M. | 1864 | F | |
| Auguste Renoult | Renoult | 1857 | F | |
| Auguste Renold | Lemoine, Victor | 1886 | F | |
| Auguste van Geert | Cornelissen, Louis | 1864 | B | |
| Auguste Zaubitz | L`Huillier, M. | 1864 | F | |
| Augustina | Salter, John (Porcher I & Wright 93) | 1846 | F/GB | |
| Augustine Braemt | Cornelissen, Louis | 1868 | B | |
| Augustin Thierry | Lemoine, Victor | 1888 | F | |
| August Siebert | Bonstedt, Carl | 1905 | D | |
| Auld Lang Syne | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4008 |
| Auld Reekie | Ewing | 1953 | USA | |
| Auld Reekie | Jones | 1960 | GB | |
| Aunt Chloe | Ewing | 1953 | USA | 150 |
| Aunt George | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4009 |
| Aunt Hilda | Storey, W.E. | 2008 | GB | 7130 |
| Auntie Babe | Southall, Ivan | 1997 | Aus | 3708 |
| Auntie Bertha | Rolt Gwen Mrs | 1993 | GB | |
| Auntie Doris | Mike Daw | 2017 | GB | |
| Auntie Elsie | Wright, J. A. | 1977 | GB | 1597 |
| Auntie Jinks | Wilson, J. W. | 1970 | GB | |
| Auntie Jinks variegated | ? Bei Jo Heltzel 08; S. 20 | | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auntie Kit | Holmes, Ron | 1997 | GB | 3657 |
| Auntie Maggie | Tolley, Wilfred, L. | 1968 | GB | 1228 |
| Auntie Susie | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4127 |
| Aunt Juliana | Hanson, Cristell | 1950 | USA | 1320 |
| Aunt Priscilla | Smith / Nora | 1980 | USA | 1703 |
| Aunt Ruth | Hanson, Cristell | 1960 | USA | 1321 |
| Aurantia | Tiley, E. oder F. (1847 ?) | 1842 | GB | |
| Aurantia | Smith , um | 1842 | GB | |
| Aurantia | Miller, W. | 1845 | GB | |
| Aurantia | Bath | 1847 | F | |
| Aurantiaca | Miellez, Auguste | 1847 | F | |
| Aureole | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Aureum | unbekannt | | | |
| Aurita | Harrison, J. um | 1846 | GB | |
| Aurora | Standish, W. | 1841 | GB | |
| Aurora | Miller, W. um | 1847 | GB | |
| Aurora | Story, W.H. | 1851 | GB | |
| Aurora | Keynes , um | 1854 | GB | |
| Aurora | Dender, Jakob | 1855 | D | |
| Aurora | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1865 | GB | |
| Aurora | Cannell, H. | 1866 | GB | |
| Aurora | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1867 | B&M | |
| Aurora | Lye, James | 1885 | GB | |
| Aurora | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Aurora Borealis | Demay, Henri Arras | 1864 | F | |
| Aurora Australis | Southall, Ivan | 1994 | Aus | 3178 |
| Aurora Superba | Cannell & Sohn | 1879 | GB | |
| Aurora Superba | Demay, Henri, Arras | 1864 | F | |
| Auslauch | ? In Berlin 1985 | | | |
| Austerlitz | Demay, Henri , Arras | 1869 | F | |
| Australia Day | Southall, Ivan | 1993 | Aus | 3176 |
| Australia Fair | Unbekannt/ Rawlins | 1940 | NZL | |
| Australia Fair | Rawlins, Bernard, W. | 1954 | GB | |
| Australia Felix | bei Coates, F. R. | 1959 | Aus | |
| Australia Two Hundred | Scrase, D.C. | 1988 | Aus | 2600 |
| Authentique | Massé, René | 2008 | F | 6988 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Autocrat | Banks, Edward | 1854 | GB | |
| Autocrat | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | |
| Autumnale | Courcelles | 1880 | F | |
| Autumn Orange | Sharpe, Robert, J. / Proffit, R. J. | 1978 | NZL | 2078 |
| Autumn Rainbow | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7383 |
| Autumn Red | De Francisco, L. | 1977 | USA | 1496 |
| Ava Ellen | Vee Jay Greenhouse | 1978 | USA | 1464 |
| Avalanche | Henderson, G. | 1869 | GB | |
| Avalanche | Smith, G. | 1870 | GB | |
| Avalanche | Schnabel, Clement | 1954 | USA | 194 |
| Avalon | Evans & Reeves | 1946 | USA | |
| Avant Garde | Banks, Edward | 1854 | GB | |
| Avant Garde | Rozain, Benoit - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1920 | F | |
| Avatar | Koerts, Tielko | 2010 | NL | 7627 |
| Ave Maria | Reiter, Victor senj. | 1945 | USA | |
| Averegten | Geerts, Louis | 1996 | B | 3863 |
| Averil Lunn | Johanson/Laburnum | 1983 | GB | 2241 |
| Averbode Boven | Geerts, Louis | 2007 | B | 6726 |
| Ave Times | ? | | | |
| Aviator | Diener, R. | 1939 | USA | |
| Avistan | Baker, Joan | 1980 | GB | 1913 |
| Avivaria | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7384 |
| Avoca | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1885 | GB | |
| Avocet | Travis, James | 1958 | GB | 1137 |
| Avon Celebration | Lockyer, John | 1988 | GB | |
| Avon Gem | Lockyer, John | 1978 | GB | |
| Avon Glow | Lockyer, John | 2002 | GB | |
| Avon Gold | Lockyer, John | 1985 | GB | |
| Avon Sam | ? Bei Heltzel, Jo. 2008 | | | |
| Award of Merit | Waltz, Muriel ? | ? | USA | |
| Award of Promise | Waltz, Muriel | 1958 | USA | |
| Awake Sweet Love | Cooker, M. de | 2010 | NL | 7980 |
| A. W. Taylor | Thorne, Thomas | 1969 | GB | |
| A. Willems | Cornelissen, Louis | 1867 | B | |
| Axel | Saak, Karl,Heinz | 1994 | D | |
| Axel of Denmark | Kathleen/ Muncaster | 1980 | DK | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ayaka | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Aylish Rowan | Parkes, Terry | 2001 | GB | |
| Ayrton | Brouwers, M. | 1992 | B | 3330 |
| Ayrshire | Lye, James | 1890 | GB | |
| Ayr | | | | |
| Azalea ( Syn. : Electra ) | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1944 | USA | |
| Azaria | (In Penny 2001) | | | |
| Azirea | ? B 25 Mic | | | |
| Aztec | Evans & Reeves | 1937 | USA | |
| Azurea | Rozain, J. - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1888 | F | |
| Azurea Superba | Unbekannt, bei Bull | 1879 | GB | |
| Azure Sky | Johns, E. A. | 1989 | GB | 2628 |
| 100 jahre Karl Nutzinger | Nicola, Günther | 2005 | A | |
| Babbling Broollands | Bei Wright (93) | | GB | |
| Babbs | Wood, Tom | 1949 | GB | |
| Babette | Johns, E. A. | 1988 | GB | |
| Babs | Bell, C.N. | 1990 | GB | 2770 |
| Bab´s Choice | Mc Manus, Kath. | 1996 | GB | |
| Baby | Unbekannt | 1934 | USA | |
| Baby | Unbekannt | 1976 | USA | |
| Baby Ann | Castro, Robert, um | 1965 | USA | |
| Baby Ann | ?/ Westover | 1970 | USA | 1330 |
| Baby Ballerina | Soo Yun Field | 1970 | USA | 1545 |
| Baby Belle | De Francisco, Louis/Soo Yun | 1977 | USA | 1565 |
| Baby Beverley | ? | | | |
| Baby Blue | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1949 | USA | |
| Baby Blue Eyes | Plummer | 1952 | USA | |
| Baby Blush | Hancock | 1992 | GB | |
| Baby Breath | ? | 1863 | | |
| Baby Bright | Bright, Georg | 1992 | GB | |
| Baby Brooke | Swaby, Alan | 2007 | GB | 8006 |
| Baby Bunting | Langen, Dr. J.B. | 1938 | USA | |
| Baby Chang | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1950 | USA | |
| Baby Charlotte | ? | 1975 | | |
| Baby Dark Eyes | Francesca, L. Stasko | 1972 | USA | 1289 |
| Baby Darling | ? | 1949 | NZL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baby Doll | Reiter, Victor | 1949 | USA | 31 |
| Baby Face | Senior, Albert | 1971 | GB | |
| Babyface | Tolley, Wilf, L. | 1969 | GB | 1154 |
| Baby Face | Felix, Rina, A. | 1976 | NL | |
| Baby Girl | Fleming, Christopher, B. | 1995 | GB | |
| Baby Glen | Ellis, Jack | 1988 | GB | 2464 |
| Baby Grumbling | ? | 2002 | GB | |
| Baby Jingles | Peter, Gerhard | 2002 | USA | 5060 |
| Baby Lilac | Pennisi, Michael | 1970 | USA | 889 |
| Babylon | Handley, Enid, F. | 1970 | GB | 1131 |
| Baby Love | Kempink, R. | 1989 | NL | |
| Baby Pink | Soo Yun Field | 1970 | USA | 1355 |
| Baby Rose | Hooper, George | 1995 | GB | |
| Baby´s Breath | ? | | | |
| Baby Storm King | Smith, G. | 1939 | NZ | |
| Baby Thumb | Dresman, Peter | 1992 | GB | |
| Baby Two Step | Schneider, Barbara | 1984 | USA | 2013 |
| Baby Tutu | Drapkin, Ida | 1992 | USA | 3036 |
| Baby van Eijk | van Eijk, Miet | 2004 | NL | 5902 |
| Baby Veerman | Franck, M. A. | 1989 | NL | 2850 |
| Baccarole | Reiners, Ludwig | 1999 | D | |
| Baccu | B. O. | 1924 | | |
| Baccus | Banks, Edward | 1863 | GB | |
| Bacchus | Rozain - Benoit | 1913 | F | |
| Baccus | Rozain, Benoit- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1924 | F | |
| Bacchusgilde | Busschodts, Frans | 1996 | B | 3864 |
| Bachelor Girl | Schmidt / Tiret | 1952 | USA | 141 |
| Bad Harzburg | Strümper, Karl | 1984 | D | |
| Bad Sachsa | Strümper, Karl | 1994 | D | |
| Baekeland | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3576 |
| Bärbelchen | Strümper, Karl | 2002 | D | |
| Bärbel Hoyer | Porter (Versie 7,0 - 08, S. 18) (01/02) | 1996 | GB | |
| Bärbel von Bornich | Neuhäusel, Karl, Heinz | 1993 | D | |
| Bärchen | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Bärner Meitschi | ? | 2006 | Ch | |
| Bagame Aubergine | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1989 | NL | 2702 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bagatelle | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Bagdad | Barbarias World 1983 | 1985 | USA | |
| Baglan Bay | Wiltshire Canter | 1997 | USA | |
| Bagworthy Water | Endicott | 1976 | GB | |
| Bahia | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1910 | F | |
| Bahia | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Baker`s Boy | Baker, Joan | 1968 | GB | |
| Baker`s Tri | Baker / Dunnett | 1972 | GB | 1197 |
| Balaclava | ? | 1959 | | |
| Balade | Schaus, Marie-Claire | 1996 | B | 3865 |
| Baladin | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Balaklava | Cannell, H. | 1881 | GB | |
| Balalaika | Foster, Jack, P. | 1973 | USA | 1083 |
| Balcon Lila | Underhill, F. | 1986 | GB | |
| Balcon Queen | bei Underhill, F. | 1986 | GB | |
| Balcony (Beauty of Exeter) | aus California | 1900 | USA | |
| Balcony Queen | | | | |
| Balder | Geerts, Louis | 1999 | B | 4520 |
| Balduin | Erben & Dender, Jakob | 1857 | D | |
| Baleia | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Bali - Hi | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1955 | USA | 234 |
| Balcon Ulla | Bei Smedt-Fuchsia | 1995 | B | |
| Balkon | Jones | 1929 | GB | |
| Balkonkönigin | Neubronner, Karl | 1896 | D | |
| Balkonkönigin II - Holland | ? Bei Fam. Lokhorst 2013 | 1985 | NL | |
| Ballantine | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Ballerena Dancer | Smith, R. | 2008 | GB | 7123 |
| Ballerina | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1939 | USA | |
| Ballerina | Götz,Paul | 1967 | D | |
| Ballerina Bali | ? Bei Heltzel 2008 | | | |
| Ballerina Blau | Götz, Wolfram | 1985 | D | |
| Ballerina Princess | Bei Mrs. L. Barker | 2003 | GB | |
| Ballerina-Weiss | Götz, Wolfram | 1967 | D | |
| Ballett | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1992 | D | |
| Ballet Girl | Harrison, J. um | 1840 | GB | |
| Ballet Girl | Veitch, J. | 1894 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bal Masqué | Murru, Victor | 1991 | B | 2984 |
| Balmoral | ? | 2000 | | |
| Ball of Fire | Reedstrom, Phil, F. | 1957 | USA | 306 |
| Ballonii Superba | Miller, W. | 1845 | F | |
| Ballooni | Smith | 1846 | GB | |
| Ballooni | Miller, W. | 1847 | GB | |
| Balloonii | May, Wm. | 1843 | GB | |
| Ballroom Belle | Welch, C.W. | 1993 | GB | 3224 |
| Baltic | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1897 | GB | |
| Balton - Zodiaque | Cran | 1854 | F | |
| Balzhäuser Kind | Voss-Grosch, Susanne | 1999 | D | |
| Bambene | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Bambi | Soo Yun Field | 1973 | USA | 1449 |
| Bambini | Pacey, Robert | 1985 | GB | |
| Bambusch | Strümper, Karl | 1992 | D | |
| Banda | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1876 | B&M | |
| Bangalore | Lockerbie,Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Banks Beauty | Banks, Edward | 1868 | GB | |
| Banks Favourite | Banks, Edward | 1855 | GB | |
| Banks Glory | Banks, Edward | 1889 | GB | |
| Banks Peninsula | Hutchinson (gef. In NZ ) | 1980 | NZL | |
| Banstead Bell | Hobson, W.H. | 1987 | GB | |
| Banzai | Bögemann, Lutz | 1988 | D | 2905 |
| Barachiel | Ainsworth, Christian | 2002 | GB | |
| Baralina | ? | | | |
| Baramo | Catt, B. | 1881 | GB | |
| Barbara | Schmidt, J. G. | 1933 | D | |
| Barbara | Hanson, Geoff | 1950 | USA | |
| Barbara | Tolley, Wilf, L. | 1967 | GB | 1155 |
| Barbara | Rankin, A. J. | 1975 | NZ | |
| Barbara Anne | Gibbs, Willart, L. (B. A.) | 1987 | GB | 2112 |
| Barbara Edwards | Tabraham, A. P. | 1989 | GB | |
| Barbara Elizabeth | Wilkinson, Malcom, Roy | 2012 | GB | |
| Barbara Evans | Evans/Poulton le Fylde | 1999 | GB | |
| Barbara Hallett | Johnson/Laburnum | 1992 | GB | 3129 |
| Barbara Hansen | ? | 1994 | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barbara Hassey | Rimmer, R.L. | 1993 | GB | 3220 |
| Barbara Hunter | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4131 |
| Barbara Karlich | Gindl, Josef | 2004 | A | |
| Barbara Matthews | Smith, L. A. | 1972 | NZL | |
| Barbara Meier | Burkhart, Wade | 2007 | D | 7112 |
| Barbara Mitchell | Mc Donald, Robert, A. | 1988 | GB | 2484 |
| Barbara Norton | Sinton, Roy | 2003 | GB | 5456 |
| Barbara Pennisi | Pennisi, Michael | 1968 | USA | 748 |
| Barbara Pountain | Redfern, Frederick, Scott | 1989 | GB | 2615 |
| Barbara Reynolds | Reynolds, Gordon | 2000 | GB | |
| Barbara´s Beauty | Allsop, J. | 2002 | GB | 5211 |
| Barbara´s Gem | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1998 | GB | 4162 |
| Barbara | | | | |
| Barbara Schneider | Wood, Tom | 1986 | USA | 2194 |
| Barbara Schwab | Schwab, R. P. | 1993 | NL | |
| Barbara Smyth | Norcross, Jack | 2004 | GB | |
| Barbara van Kooperen | Elsman, A. J. | 2004 | NL | 5793 |
| Barbara Walling | | | GB | |
| Barbara Windsor | Barnes, Ron | 1997 | GB | |
| Barbarina | Schmidt, J. C. | 1933 | D | |
| Barbarossa | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Barbe - Bleue | Lemoine, Victor | 1864 | GB | |
| Bärbel Hoyer | Porter, John, V. | 1996 | GB | |
| Bärbel von Bornich | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1993 | D | |
| Bärchen | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Bärner Meitschi | ? Bei A&S Bieri 2008 CH | 2006 | CH | |
| Barcelona | Banks, Edward | 1873 | GB | |
| Barclayana | Barclay | 1837 | GB | |
| Barillet - Deschamps | Cornelissen, Louis | 1867 | B | |
| Barnaby | Hubbard, Leon | 1957 | USA | |
| Barnaby | Wood - Green | 1998 | GB | |
| Barnet Belle | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2007 | GB | |
| Barnet Fair | Dyos, Alan | 1984 | GB | |
| Barnimperle | Strümper, Karl | 1997 | D | |
| Barnsdale | Johnson/Laburnum | 1992 | GB | 3130 |
| Barnstead Bell | Hobson, W.H. | 1969 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barockstadt Schärding | Gindl, Joseph | 2006 | A | |
| Baron Baron | Thornley, Alfred | 1969 | GB | 1465 |
| Baroncelli | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6549 |
| Baronin Süsskind | Burkhart, Wade | 2003 | D | 6049 |
| Baron von Buest ( Beust ) | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1868 | B&M | |
| Baron de Ketteler | Lemoine, Victor | 1901 | F | |
| Baronet | Catt, B. | 1867 | GB | |
| Baroness Burdett Coutts | Banks, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| Baronesse | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1875 | GB | |
| Baronesse van Dedem | de Groot, Johan | 1980 | NL | |
| Baron Freteau | Narcisse, M. | 1854 | F | |
| Baron Gross | Lemoine, Victor | 1861 | F | |
| Baronne Blanche Ezpelta | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1877 | GB | |
| Baron van Homeck | Cuppens, Jos | 2008 | B | 7062 |
| Baron von Hagedorn | | 1861 | | |
| Baron von Hess | Boas | 1861 | F | |
| Baroque Pearl | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1979 | NL | 1844 |
| Barrie Flemming | Als Nh von Carol Gubler 2018 | 2014 | GB | |
| Barrington | Reiter, Victor | 1947 | USA | |
| Barrington | Menze | 1949 | USA | |
| Barry Brown | Negus, W.E. | 1993 | GB | 3215 |
| Barry J. Waller | Richardson, Noel/Yandina, Wholesale | 1991 | Aus | 2730 |
| Barry M. Cox | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1994 | GB | |
| Barry Sheppard | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1986 | GB | |
| Barry´s Queen | Sheppard, Derek, Barry | 1980 | GB | |
| Bart Comperen | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5264 |
| Bart - Els | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6361 |
| Bartholdii | Lemoine, Victor | 1887 | F | |
| Bartje | Rens, H. | 1999 | NL | |
| Bartlett | ? | | | |
| Barton | ? | | | |
| Barton Bunny | ? | 2013 | GB | |
| Bartoni | ? | | | |
| Barton Jester | | | | |
| Barton Stars | Massé, René | ? | F | |
| Bart Simpson | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | 3639 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Basdorfer Elegans | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Bashful | Tabraham, A. P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Bashful Lady | Sharpe, Robert / Proffit, J. | 1984 | NZL | 2079 |
| Basilisk | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1873 | GB | |
| Basket | | | | |
| Basketfull | Rainbows Fuchsias | 1981 | GB | |
| Basket Strawberry Festival | Haag, W. & R. | 1956 | USA | |
| Basquine | Cran | 1854 | F | |
| Bassetts Bolero | Holmes, Ron | 1997 | GB | 3658 |
| Basseveldse Ezels | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7147 |
| Bas Weeda | Beije, Martin | 1990 | NL | |
| Batesii | Tweedy, W. M. | 1842 | GB | |
| Batje Bouw | De Groot, John | 2010 | NL | 7994 |
| Baton Blanc | Massé, René | | F | |
| Baucis | Lemoine, Victor | 1901 | F | |
| Bauduin | Salter, John | 1844 | GB/F | |
| Bauernmädel | Unbekannt /M.D. G. Z. | 1901 | D | |
| Baumi | Klemm, Burgi | 2011 | A | |
| Bavaria = Carmel Blue | Hodges, Raymond | 1956 | USA | 247 |
| Baxterii | Baxter | 1834 | GB | |
| Baxttje ( Zeist 1995 ) | | | | |
| Bayard | Bruant, Poitiers | 1914 | F | |
| Bay Fair | Kuechler, Harold | 1961 | USA | 488 |
| Bay of Biscay | Southall, Ivan | 1997 | Aus | 3710 |
| Bayou Blue | Kennett, Charles | 1967 | USA | 738 |
| Baytree Supreme | ? | 1970 | USA | |
| Bea | Cardinali, Vincent | 2019 | B | 8912 |
| Bea | Goertz, Heinz,-Tony | 1990 | D | |
| Beach Bronze | ? Heltzel, Jo 2008 | | | |
| Beacon | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | |
| Beacon "Annie Elsie" | Steward, Sylvia & J. | 1998 | GB | |
| Beacon Baby Rose | Michiels, Marcel | 1999 | B | 4479 |
| Beacon - Rosa | Bürgi - Ott | 1972 | Ch | |
| Beacon - Rot | Aus Dänemark | 1987 | Dk | |
| Beacon - Verbesserte | Garbe, Werner | 1992 | D | |
| Beacon Superior | Bürgi - Ott um | 1980 | Ch | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Béageorge | Dumont, Louis | 1987 | B | 2542 |
| Bealings | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1983 | GB | 1723 |
| Beamannii | Unbekannt | 1880 | GB | |
| Beamish | Rowell, Joseph, A. | 2002 | GB | 5134 |
| Beansweyr | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5751 |
| Beate | Götz, Wolfram | 1998 | D | |
| Beate Lenz | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7385 |
| Beatrice | Knight, G. | 1858 | GB | |
| Beatrice | Bull. W. | 1868 | GB | |
| Beatrice | Bland, Edward | 1877 | GB | |
| Beatrice | Williams, B. S. | 1877 | GB | |
| Beatrice | Patten, C. | 1980 | NZ | |
| Beatrice Burtoft | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1991 | GB | 2927 |
| Beatrice Davis | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4010 |
| Beatrice Ellen | Adams, Florence | 1987 | GB | 2336 |
| Beatrice Kavanagh | Jackson, John | 1993 | GB | 3214 |
| Beatrix | Aubin, René, Barthelem | 1884 | GB | |
| Beau Gosse | Massé, René | 2012 | F | 8203 |
| Beau Joueur | Masse, René | 1986 | F | |
| Beaulahr | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Beau Marchais | Lemoine, Victor | 1897 | F | |
| Beau Nash | Holmes, Ron | 1976 | GB | |
| Beauregard | Murru / Clerin | 1984 | B | 2211 |
| Beauté | Standish, W. | 1843 | GB | |
| Beauté ( Beauty ) | Smith | 1853 | GB | |
| Beaute | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1880 | F | |
| Beauté | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1880 | F | |
| Beauté Du Bosquet | Banks, Edward, R.R.G. | 1855 | GB | |
| Beauté de Dalston (of) | Smith | 1846 | GB | |
| Beauté de Ghentbrugge | Coéne, F. | 1868 | B | |
| Beaute de Leeds | Nichol`s | 1848 | GB | |
| Beaute de Richmont | Rumley | 1850 | GB | |
| Beauté De Stratford | Glascow | 1850 | GB | |
| Beauté Parfaite | Salter, John | 1846 | GB/F | |
| Beaute Parfait | Harrison, J. um | 1847 | GB | |
| Beaute Sans Pareille | Crousse, M. | 1854 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beauté Supre`me | Proctor | 1849 | GB | |
| Beaute Yonnaise | Massé, René | 1990 | F | 4297 |
| Beautiful ( Beautyful ) | Munkner, William | 1963 | USA | |
| Beautiful Bobbie | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1997 | GB | 3781 |
| Beautiful Dreamer | Davey, Frank, J. | 1987 | GB | 2300 |
| Beauty | Miller | 1843 | GB | |
| Beauty | bei Youells | 1844 | GB | |
| Beauty | Standish, W. | 1848 | GB | |
| Beauty | Smith, G. | 1853 | GB | |
| Beauty | Knight, B. W. | 1862 | GB | |
| Beauty | Banks, Edward, R.R.G. | 1866 | GB | |
| Beauty | Sankey | 1877 | GB | |
| Beauty | Unbekannt | 1929 | GB | |
| Beauty | Smith, E. C. | 1988 | Aus | |
| Beauty Bloom | Banks, Edward, R.R.G. | 1866 | GB | |
| Beautyfull | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |
| Beauty Goddess | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7825 |
| Beauty " N" Blue | Soo Yun Field | 1974 | USA | 1491 |
| Beauty "N" Red | De Francisco, Louis | 1978 | USA | 1560 |
| Beauty of Ann | Dewez, Marcel | 2002 | NL | 5132 |
| Beauty of Bamburgh | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1970 | GB | |
| Beauty of Banks | Wells, A. | 1880 | GB | |
| Beauty of Bath | Colville, Dr. O. | 1965 | GB | |
| Beauty of Bower (The ) | Banks, Edward | 1856 | GB | |
| Beauty of Bexley | ? | 1867 | ? | |
| Beauty of Castell Hill | ? Vor 1938 | | | |
| Beauty of Chelmsford | Turville, S. | 1848 | GB | |
| Beauty of Clapham | Henderson, G. | 1867 | GB | |
| Beauty of Clapton | Ivery (Batten ?) | 1853 | GB | |
| Beauty of Cleveland | Wayne | 1938 | GB | |
| Beauty of Cliff Hall | Monk | 1944 | GB | |
| Beauty of Clyffe Hall | Lye, James | 1881 | GB | |
| Beauty of Dalston | Smith ; J. | 1846 | GB | |
| Beauty of Deal | Banks, Edward | 1852 | GB | |
| Beauty of Devon | In Australien. | | | |
| Beauty of Devonshire | bei Walton, H. | 1853 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beauty of Everbeur | Michiel´s, Marcel | 2004 | B | 6070 |
| Beauty of Exeter | Letheren, W | 1891 | GB | |
| Beauty of Exmouth | Veitch, J. | 1892 | GB | |
| Beauty of Hampshire | Clark, David | 1987 | GB | |
| Beauty of Heathcoate | ? | ? | ? | |
| Beauty of High Beeches | Crawford, J. | 1863 | GB | |
| Beauty of Kent | Banks, Edward | 1867 | GB | |
| Beauty of Lavington | Lye, James | 1881 | GB | |
| Beauty of Leeds (Leads) | Nicholls, A.H. | 1847 | GB | |
| Beauty of Meise | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6550 |
| Beauty of Prussia | Holmes, E. | 1966 | GB | |
| Beauty of Purbeck | Swinbank, Lorna | 1991 | GB | 2912 |
| Beauty of Richmond | Gilling, P. (Rumley) | 1850 | GB | |
| Beauty of Sholden | Banks, Edward | 1868 | GB | |
| Beauty of Spa = Belle de Spa | Unbekannt | 1988 | B | 2260 |
| Beauty of Star | Smith | 1851 | GB | |
| Beauty of St. Leonards | Knight, W. | 1847 | GB | |
| Beauty of Stopford | Glasscock | 1850 | GB | |
| Beauty of Swanley | Lye, James | 1875 | GB | |
| Beauty of The Bower | Banks, Edward | 1855 | GB | |
| Beauty of the West | Lye, James | 1878 | GB | |
| Beauty of Trowbridge | Smith, J. | 1879 | GB | |
| Beauty of Trowbridge | Lye, James | 1881 | GB | |
| Beauty of West Kent | Banks, Edward | 1867 | GB | |
| Beauty of West Kent | Fry, G. P. | 1890 | GB | |
| Beauty of Wilts | Lye, James | 1877 | GB | |
| Beauty of Windsor | Unbekannt | 1848 | GB | |
| Beauty Parfait | Harrison, F. | 1844 | GB | |
| Beauty Queen | Soo Yun Field | 1969 | USA | 1181 |
| Beauty Remember | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 7594 |
| Beauty´s Bloom | Banks, Edward | 1866 | GB | |
| Beauty Standish | ? | | | |
| Beauty Supreme | Lane, F. | 1844 | GB | |
| Beauty Supreme | Kendal, Ellie | 1849 | GB | |
| Beauty Supreme | Proctor | 1849 | GB | |
| Bea Wolfswinkel | van den Brink, G. | 2008 | NL | 7323 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Be´be | Miellez, Auguste | 1849 | F | |
| Bébé Futé | Massé, René | 2003 | F | 5446 |
| Becafort´s Pink | ? | | | |
| Becca | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1993 | D | |
| Becci Van Rensberg | Graham, Jack | 2002 | GB | 5142 |
| Beckey | Hanson, W.H. ? | 1970 | USA | |
| Becki | Strümper, Karl | 2001 | D | |
| Beckwith | ? | 1987 | GB | |
| Becky | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1994 | GB | |
| Becky Gillard | | 2014 | GB | |
| Becky Jane | Pike, Leon, R. | 1981 | USA | 1837 |
| Becky Lee | Crnich / Hassett | 1977 | USA | 2110 |
| Becky Logan | Roes, Carl, W. P. | 1993 | NL | 3750 |
| Becky Lou | Bei Brandkkamp | 2009 | D | |
| Becky Pike | Pike, Leon, R. | 1985 | GB | |
| Becky Reynolds | Reynolds, Grodon | 1999 | GB | |
| Becky Torrie | Jonnson/Laburnum | 1983 | GB | 1985 |
| Bedazzle | Smith, E. C. | 1988 | NZL | |
| Bedder | ? | | | |
| Bedford´s Park | Rout | 1988 | GB | |
| Beed Steels | ? Bei Heltzel, Jo. 2008 | | | |
| Beejae | Stitt, Ted | 1991 | GB | |
| Bee Keesey | Pennisi, Michael | 1972 | USA | 1045 |
| Bees Wing | Kendall, Ellie | 1848 | GB | |
| Beety (Shadow Dancer Beety) | Götz, Wolfram | 1997 | D | |
| Before and After | ? Bei Don Harris | 2015 | GB | |
| Be Happy | van Wieringen, H.C. | 1970 | NL | |
| Bel Ami | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2963 |
| Bel Anne | Tourneur, Léopold | 2007 | B | 6851 |
| Bel Cinette | Tourneur, Léopold | 2000 | B | 4694 |
| Belgian Royal Year | Murru, Victor | 1988 | B | 2832 |
| Belique | Rozain, J.-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1915 | F | |
| Belique = Echo De Belgique | Murru, Victor | 1991 | B | 2983 |
| Belijn | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3577 |
| Belinda Allen | Gadsby/Allen/Saxondale | 1979 | GB | 1974 |
| Belinda Jane | Fisher, Gorden | 1994 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belisaire | Demay, Arras | 1883 | F | |
| Belize | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7148 |
| Bell ( Syn. : Henri Poincare) | | | | |
| Bell | Gro - Wel | 1994 | NZL | |
| Bella | Touell | 1861 | GB | |
| Bella | Youel, Williaml | 1861 | GB | |
| Bella | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Bella | Twrdy, Johann Nepomuk | 1872 | B&M | |
| Bella | Cannell, H. | 1883 | GB | |
| Bella | ? | 1996 | NZL | |
| Bella | Neuhäusel, Karl- Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Bella Bella | Hall, Margaret | 1996 | GB | 4887 |
| Bella Blu | Pennisi, Michael | 1968 | USA | 749 |
| Bella difoliata (Rosea alba ) | Unbekannt | 1955 | GB | |
| Belladona (Bella Donna) | Hockins, Richmond | 1852 | GB | |
| Bella Donna | Willkomm, Karl, Heinz | 1999 | D | |
| Bella Forbes | Hawick / Forbes | 1890 | GB | |
| Bella Harris | Harris, Aubrey gibt's 2 x | 2002 | GB | |
| Bella Holmes | Holmes, F. H. | 1987 | GB | |
| Bella Lynda | ? | 2017 | GB | |
| Bella Madina | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1983 | GB | 1963 |
| Bella Mia | Machado, Joseph | 1962 | USA | 562 |
| Bellana | Bell, Y. | 1842 | GB | |
| Bella Napoli | Reiners, Ludwig | 1995 | D | |
| Bella Nora | ? | | | |
| Bella Rosella | Garrett, Ted | 1987 | USA | 2409 |
| Bella Sacha | ? | 2017 | GB | |
| Bella Serenata | Reiners, Ludwig | 2007 | D | |
| Bella Sophia | ? | 2017 | GB | |
| Bella Vera | ? | 2017 | GB | |
| Bell Ballon | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |
| Bellbottoms | Castro, Robert | 1972 | USA | 1029 |
| Bell Buoy | Smallwood, Jane | 1973 | GB | 1075 |
| Belle Artoise | Unbekannt | | | |
| Belle Blonde | Salter, John | 1853 | F | |
| Belle Bocbelaise | Bruant , um | 1860 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belle Caprice | Rankin, A.J. | 1975 | NZL | |
| Belle de Battice | Brouwers, Mariette | 1992 | B | 3331 |
| Belle de Dork | bei Miller | 1846 | GB | |
| Belle de Gatinais | Bei Delhommeau, Marcel | 1997 | F | |
| Belle de Hengelo | ? Unbekannt | | NL | |
| Belle De Lambusart | Dumonceau, Emile | 1984 | B | 2168 |
| Belle de Lambusart | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1985 | NL | |
| Belle de Limbourg | de Cooker, Marion | 1991 | NL | 7636 |
| Belle de Lisse | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1977 | NL | 1845 |
| Belle de Plénesses | Heyeres, Geradine | 1996 | B | 3867 |
| Belle De Prefailles | Boquien, Joél | 2001 | F | 4865 |
| Belle de Champs | Hunt, Jean-Mave | 2004 | F | |
| Belle de Spa | Les Amis du Fuchsia 1988 | 1900 | B | 2260 |
| Belle de Spa | Bei Michiels, K. | | | |
| Belle Dragee | F. 45 Jou | | | |
| Belle Etoile | Smith | 1851 | GB | |
| Belle Etoile | Baudinat, Meaux | 1855 | F | |
| Belle Hovraise | Avenel, F. | 1887 | F | |
| Belle Helene | Weinrich, Louis | 1879 | D | |
| Belle Helene (Fair Helen) | Halley , um | 1848 | GB | |
| Belle Jeanne | Massé/Delhommeau | 1991 | F | 3246 |
| Belle La Von | Gagnon, Anna | 1968 | USA | 781 |
| Belle Miranda | ? Fuchsienkurier | | | |
| Belle Noire | Tickner, Arthur | 1987 | GB | |
| Belle Normande | Avenel, F. | 1885 | F | |
| Belle of New York | Felton, Georg & M. | 1847 | GB | |
| Belle of Salem | Hodges, Raymond | 1957 | USA | 304 |
| Belle of Oriana (Fair Oriana) | Banks, Edward | 1857 | GB | |
| Belle of The Ball | Unbekannt | 1865 | GB | |
| Belle Rochelaise | Bruant | 1865 | F | |
| Belle Roamonde | Harrison | 1850 | GB | |
| Belle Valerie ( La ) | Hobbs, Leslie | 1981 | GB | |
| Belle van Cappellen | van den Bergh, J. | 1991 | NL | 3054 |
| Belliana (Siehe Rose alba) | Unbekannt | 1843 | ? | |
| Bellidiflora | Bei Gerlings-Liste | 1845 | ? | |
| Bellidiflora Flora Pleno | Dubus, D. | 1856 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bellii (roséo - alba) | | | GB | |
| Bellissima | Jones, A. J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Bellissima | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1947 | USA | |
| Bellizima | Bei Grünewald 2001. S. 72. | | | |
| Belmonda | Götz, Wolfram | 1993 | D | |
| Belmont | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Belmonte | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1993 | D | |
| Bell of Barton | Mitchell & Co. | 1853 | GB | |
| Bellona | Harrison | 1845 | GB | |
| Bellona | Lowe, A. | 1875 | GB | |
| Bellona | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1896 | GB | |
| Bellona | Salter, John | 1844 | GB/F | |
| Bellona | Strümper, Karl | 2000 | D | |
| Bellone | Demay, Henri | 1864 | F | |
| Bellonia | Salter, John | 1842 | GB/F | |
| Bells of Roze II | Prentice, John, A. | 1969 | USA | 854 |
| Bells of St. Anthony | bei Callington - Underhill | 1960 | GB | |
| Bells of St. Mary | York | 1943 | USA | |
| Beloved Brian | Allsop, Mick. R. | 2004 | GB | 5689 |
| Belsay Beauty | Ryle, Dr.Mathew (A.Chl. 1973/83) | 1973 | GB | 1240 |
| Bels Bed | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |
| Belsharp | Sharpe, R,J. / Proffit, D. J. | 1984 | NZL | 2080 |
| Belsip | Bei Delhommeau, Marcel | ? | F | |
| Belstead | Stiff, Ted | 1998 | GB | |
| Beltane Queen | Woods, R.G. | 2008 | GB | |
| Bel Valérie | Tourneur, Léopold | 2007 | B | 6850 |
| Belvedere | Reedstrom, Phil., F. | 1960 | USA | 421 |
| Belvedere | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Belvoir Beauty | Gadsby, Clifford | 1975 | GB | 1279 |
| Belvoir Belle | Pacey, Robert | 1966 | GB | |
| Belvoir Elf | Pacey, Robert | 1982 | GB | |
| Belvoir Lakes | Pacey, Robert | 1980 | GB | |
| Belyn | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | |
| Belzy | Strümper, Karl | 2000 | D | |
| Bemin Leust Winter | ? Bei Fam. Lokhorst als Nh. 2013 | 2012 | NL | |
| Be My Love | Smith, Roy | 2007 | GB | 6818 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ben | Brightwell, Hazel | 1984 | NZL | 1748 |
| Ben Ben | Birt, Ray | 2013 | GB | |
| Ben de Jong | van den Bergh, J. | 1994 | NL | 3472 |
| Ben d`Israeli | Unbekannt | 1874 | GB | |
| Bendtes Bonzai | Strück, Tommy | 2002 | DK | 5191 |
| Ben - E- Gloe | Banks, Edward, R.R.G. | 1866 | GB | |
| Beneryka ? | ? | | | |
| Ben Frank | Hanson, Cristell | 1969 | USA | 1322 |
| Bengali | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1911 | F | |
| Ben Gunn | Stiff, Ted | 1995 | GB | |
| Ben Hill | Thornley, Alfred | 1966 | GB | |
| Ben Hur | Martin, Georg | 1963 | USA | 571 |
| Beninga Beauty | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1989 | Aus | 2591 |
| Beninkust | de Boer, J. | 2005 | NL | 5986 |
| Benita | Rogers, M. | 1912 | GB | |
| Benita Ferrero - Waldner | Gindel, Josef | 2004 | D | |
| Benjamin | ? | 2003 | GB | |
| Benjamine | Dumont, Louis | 1989 | B | 2543 |
| Ben Jammin | Carless, Howard | 1993 | GB | 3193 |
| Benjamin Klink | Saak, Karl,Heinz | 2007 | D | |
| Benjamin Pacey | Pacey, Robert | 1989 | GB | |
| Benjamin Pearson | Lye, James | 1887 | GB | |
| Benjdii (Swanley Gem) | Aus California | | | |
| Ben Jiggins | Goulding, Edwin. John | 1999 | GB | |
| Benmannii | Henderson | 1853 | GB | |
| Ben´s Ruby (rot/rot. Gef. Aufr.) | (Bei Little Brook) (B/16) | 1993 | GB | |
| Benterik | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 4576 |
| Ben Turner | Forward, Ken | 1995 | GB | 3501 |
| Ben van den Kommer | ? Bei Heltzel 2008 | | | |
| Ben van Ooyen | ? | | | |
| Béranger | Coene, A. | 1858 | B | |
| Béranger | Lemoine, Victor | 1865 | F | |
| Béranger | Lemoine, Victor | 1897 | F | |
| Beranger | Bruant, Potiers | 1910 | F | |
| Berba | Bats - Wesseling, N. A. | 1977 | NL | 1928 |
| Berbanella | Bats - Wesseling | 1981 | NL | 1929 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Berba´s Coronation | Bats - Wesseling | 1985 | NL | |
| Berba´s Delight | Bats - Wesseling | 1988 | NL | |
| Berba´s Fleur | Bats - Wesseling | 1986 | NL | |
| Berba´s Francis Femke | Bats - Wesseling | 1986 | NL | |
| Berba´s Happiness | Bats - Wesseling | 1988 | NL | |
| Berba´s Impossible | Bats - Wesseling | 1986 | NL | 2374 |
| Berba´s Inge Mariél | Bats - Wesseling | 1986 | NL | |
| Berba´s Ingrid | Bats - Wesseling | 1986 | NL | |
| Berba´s Kirsten | Bats - Wesseling | 1989 | NL | |
| Berba´s Love | Bats - Wesseling | 1988 | NL | |
| Berba`s Trio | Bats - Wesseling | 1982 | NL | 1930 |
| Berber = Dutch Berber | Van Dijkstra, E. | 1993 | NL | |
| Bercera | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1897 | GB | |
| Berend Lokhorst | Lokhorst, Jan | 2014 | NL | 8558 |
| Berenice | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1880 | GB | |
| Berenvelt | Bollaert / Maurice | 1992 | B | 3312 |
| Bergentheim | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7386 |
| Bergerac | van den Bergh, Jahn | 1993 | NL | 3473 |
| Bergmannii | Warscewicz, J. | 1842 | P | |
| Bergnimf | Dr. S. A. Appel | 1981 | NL | |
| Bergstadt Ehrenfriedersdorf | Kessler, Werner | 2014 | D | |
| Bergstadt Zwönitz | Kessler, Werner | 2017 | D | |
| Berke En Jeannine | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7826 |
| Berke en Lizet | Michiel´s, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6067 |
| Berkeley | Reiter, Victor | 1955 | USA | 233 |
| Berke´t Compostmenneke | Busschodts, Frans | 2002 | B | 5125 |
| Berlin ? Eine Namenlose | Aus Berlin 1985 | | | |
| Berliner Braut | Eggbrecht | 1900 | D | |
| Berliner Kind | Eggbrecht | 1882 | D | |
| Berlioz | ? | 1890 | GB | |
| Bermuda | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Bernadette | Schnabel, Clement | 1950 | USA | 52 |
| Bernard Allen | Alien | 1976 | GB | |
| Bernard Bevington | ? | | | |
| Bernard Combaret | Massé, René | 1998 | F | 4432 |
| Bernard & Marjory | ? | 2017 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bernard Potier | Massé, René | 1998 | F | 4433 |
| Bernard Rawdin | Gadsby, Clifford | 1968 | GB | 973 |
| Bernard Rawlings | Thorne, Thomas | 1959 | GB | |
| Bernard Ricard | Leonard, Richard | 2011 | B | 8077 |
| Bernd | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Bernhardine Maurer | Schulz, E. R. | 1994 | D | |
| Berni | Goertz, H.T. | 1994 | D | |
| Bernice Elizabeth | Birt, Ray | 2017 | GB | |
| Bernie´s Big - Un | Alien, B.W. | 2000 | GB | |
| Bernisser Hardy | Weeda, Bas | 1985 | NL | |
| Bernisser Molen | Weeda, Bas | 1991 | NL | |
| Bernisser Stein | Weeda, Bas | 1989 | NL | |
| Bernma Hofmeijer | Beije, Martin | 1996 | NL | |
| Berosus | ? um | 1848 | ? | |
| Berquin | Cannell, H. | 1881 | GB | |
| Berquin | Gabriel | 1884 | F | |
| Berryer | Gaines, R. | 1851 | GB | |
| Berry Trifle | Michiels, Marcel | 2011 | B | 8114 |
| Berys Elizabeth | Greenway, L. | 2003 | GB | |
| Bert | Krom, Dirk | 1999 | NL | |
| Bert Beekman | Van Bree, P. | 2003 | NL | 5358 |
| Bert de Jong | de Keijzer, A.G. | 1999 | NL | |
| Berte Tans | | | | |
| Bertha ? | | | | |
| Bertha Gadsby | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1989 | GB | 2800 |
| Bertha Klingberg | Strümper, Karl | 2008 | D | |
| Bertha Lee | Lee, James | 1945 | USA | |
| Bertha Timmer | Beije, Martin | 1991 | NL | |
| Berthenay | Rozain, Joseph-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1906 | F | |
| Bertholdi | Laings, Peter | 1890 | GB | |
| Berthold Meet | Meet, Berthold | 1857 | D | |
| Bertnay | Salter, John | 1837 | GB/F | |
| Bert Pelgrims | Bei Ector tuin 2002 | | | |
| Bertrade | Lemoine, Victor | 1906 | F | |
| Bertrade | Warscewiez, J. | 1842 | P | |
| Bertramii | Warscewiez, J. | 1842 | P | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bertram von Loé | Cuppens, Jos | 2011 | B | 8100 |
| Bert´s Anastasia | Pelgrims, Albert | 1997 | B | 4361 |
| Bert´s Arendsnestje | Pelgrims, Albert | 1994 | B | 3563 |
| Bert´s Bieke | Pelgrims, Albert | 1998 | B | 4267 |
| Bert´s Charley | Pelgrims, Albert | 1998 | B | 4274 |
| Bert´s Cynthia | Pelgrims, Albert | 1997 | B | 4362 |
| Bert´s Eveline | Pelgrims, Albert | 1998 | B | 4265 |
| Bert´s Floere | Pelgrims, Albert | 1997 | B | 4273 |
| Bert´s Jantje | Pelgrims, Albert | 2000 | B | 5056 |
| Bert´s Jeanneke | Pelgrims, Albert | 1998 | B | 4264 |
| Bert´s Kristof | Pelgrims, Albert | 1998 | B | 4266 |
| Bert´s Liefste | Pelgrims, Albert | 1998 | B | 4270 |
| Bert´s Louisa | Pelgrims, Albert | 1998 | B | 4268 |
| Bert´s Lowieke | Pelgrims, Albert | 1995 | B | 3868 |
| Bert´s Maarten | Pelgrims, Albert | 1997 | B | 4271 |
| Bert´s Maryellow | Pelgrims, Albert | 1996 | B | 3869 |
| Bert´s Mistletoe | Pelgrims, Albert | 1993 | B | 3564 |
| Bert´s Ritje | Pelgrims, Albert | 1997 | B | 4272 |
| Bert´s Shana | Pelgrims, Albert | 1993 | B | 3565 |
| Bert´s Simonne | Pelgrims, Albert | 1999 | B | 4364 |
| Bert´s Stef | Pelgrims, Albert | 1998 | B | 4269 |
| Bert´s Tess | Pelgrims, Albert | 1993 | B | 3566 |
| Bert´s Vicky | Pelgrims, Albert | 1999 | B | 4363 |
| Bert´s Whisky | Pelgrims, Albert | 1996 | B | 3870 |
| Bert Van den Spank | de Otter | 1995 | NL | |
| Beryl | Scrase, Don & Roger | 1988 | Aus | |
| Beryl Clark | Bielby, Len/Oxtoby, Mik | 2008 | GB | |
| Beryle Bamford | Brightwell, Hazel | 1982 | NZL | 1749 |
| Beryl´s Choice | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1978 | Aus | 1531 |
| Beryl´s Jewel | Martin, George | 1982 | USA | |
| Beryl Shaffery | Shaffery, Peter | 1996 | B | |
| Berys | Greenway, L. | 1999 | GB | |
| Berys Elizabeth | Greenway, L. | 2000 | GB | 5207 |
| Bessie Calloum | Walton, H. | 1865 | GB | |
| Bessie Emmerson | Mc Parlin, Dr. R. | 1976 | GB | |
| Bessie Girl | Goodwin, Gordon, A, | 1999 | GB | 4328 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bessie Kimberley | Kimberley, Brian | 2001 | GB | |
| Bessie Royle | Royle, Harold | 1979 | GB | 1523 |
| Bessie Sklar | Drapkin, Ida | 1998 | USA | 4122 |
| Bess " N " Ben | Drapkin, Ida | 1998 | USA | 4045 |
| Bess Voutier | Southall, Ivan | 1997 | Aus | 3709 |
| Best Wishes | De Francisco, L./Soo Yun Field | 1977 | USA | 1544 |
| Beta | Cat, B. | 1901 | | |
| Beth Alana | Jackson, Ian | 2004 | GB | 5692 |
| Bethania | Van Walleghem, Tanja | 2009 | B | 7816 |
| Bethany Brooks | Bei Huddersfield | | GB | |
| Beth Huber | Southall, Ivan | 1994 | Aus | 3357 |
| Beth Robley | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1971 | USA | 992 |
| Betma Whitison | bei Blaenporth | 1989 | GB | |
| Bets Tamerus | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4993 |
| Betsy | Curtis, T. J, | 1972 | GB | |
| Betsy Huuskes | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 5983 |
| Betsy Ross | Walker & Jones | 1954 | USA | |
| Betsy Trotwood | bei Holmes | 1986 | GB | |
| Bettanne | Hardcastle, H. B. | 1975 | GB | |
| Bette Ann Peterson | Vee Jay Greenhouse | 1979 | USA | 1624 |
| Bettelfanierin | Strümper, Karl | 2000 | D | |
| Bette Sibley | Dyos, Alan | 1987 | GB | |
| Bettina | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1990 | D | |
| Bettina Regenfelder | Nicola, Günter | 2014 | Aus | |
| Bettina Stübi | Ector, Ann | 2002 | B | 5109 |
| Bettina Verbeek | Dürr, Georg | 2008 | D | |
| Betty | Hazard & Hazard | 1946 | USA | |
| Betty (Shabetty) | Götz, Wolfram | 1997 | D | |
| Betty Ann | Unbekannt aus Calif. um | 1960 | USA | |
| Betty Boots | Hutchins, Howard | 1997 | GB | |
| Betty Davey | Davey, Frank, J, | 1985 | GB | 2301 |
| Betty Jean | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1998 | GB | |
| Betty Jean | Schneider, Barbara | 1985 | USA | |
| Betty Jones | Jones, F. | 1987 | GB | |
| Betty Keizer | Gagnon, Anna | 1968 | USA | 783 |
| Betty Mason | Mrs. Daue, Frank | 1980 | NZL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betty´s buddies | Allsop, Mick. R. | 2014 | GB | 8610 |
| Betty`s Choice | Sayers, Charles, E. | 1979 | GB | |
| Betty Southall | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4011 |
| Betty Swennen | Busschodts, Frans | 2001 | B | 4978 |
| Betty Wass | Pacey, Robert | 1989 | GB | |
| Betzermotte | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 4575 |
| Betzi | Ermel, Hermann | 1992 | D | |
| Beulah | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Beulah Fay | Peterson-Fuchsia Farm | 1959 | USA | 372 |
| Beverley | Holmes, Ron | 1972 | GB | 1378 |
| Beverley Baby | Prentice bei Holmes, F. | 1960 | USA | |
| Beverley Hills | Evans & Reeves | 1936 | USA | |
| Beverley Sisters | Hickman, Tony | 2001 | GB | 4860 |
| Beverley Wilson | Prentice, John, A. | 1967 | USA | 720 |
| Bewitched | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1951 | USA | 94 |
| Beyensuite | Geerts Louis | 1996 | B | 3871 |
| Bezaubernde Jeannie | Reiners, Ludwig | 1995 | D | |
| Bianca | Salter, John | 1844 | GB/F | |
| Bianca | bei Walton, H. | 1861 | GB | |
| Bianca | ? | 1897 | ? | |
| Bianca | Dicksons, M. | 1907 | GB | |
| Bianca | Pennisi, Michael | 1967 | USA | 715 |
| Bianca Fuhrmann | Michiels, Marcel | 2007 | B | 6720 |
| Bianca Marginata | Banks, Edward, R.R.G. | 1862 | GB | |
| Bicentennial | Paskesen, Ted | 1972 | USA | 1344 |
| Bicentennaire Révolution | Massé, René | `1986 | F | |
| Bichelsee | Schär, Olga | 1998 | CH | |
| Bichonette | Schaus/Thoelen | 1992 | B | 3332 |
| Bicolor | Lowe, H. | 1837 | F | |
| Bicolour | Tansley | 1892 | GB | |
| Biddy Lester | Holmes, Ron | 1984 | GB | 1783 |
| Biedermeier | Rothes | 1939 | D | |
| Bienchen | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Bienenweide | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1994 | D | |
| Big Ben | Rollinson, W. | 1860 | GB | |
| Big Bill Staak | Staak, William, E. | 1992 | GB | 3023 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Big Blue Boy | Gorman, Mabel | 1970 | USA | 935 |
| Big Charles | Moerman, Arend | 1988 | NL | |
| Big David | Willems, Alfons | 2006 | B | 6599 |
| Biggi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1995 | D | |
| Big King | Gorman, Jack | 1970 | USA | 936 |
| Big Marshmallow | Martin, George | 1982 | USA | |
| Big Nelly (Nellie) | Downs, David | 1987 | GB | |
| Bignonia | Twrdy, Johann Nepomuk | 1876 | B&M | |
| Big Pink | bei Holmes, F. | 1987 | GB | |
| Big Red (Bit of Red ? ) | | 1986 | Aus | |
| Big Shopper | Willems, Alfons | 2009 | B | 7501 |
| Big Slim | Sloots, H. A. | 1994 | NL | 3615 |
| Big Umbrella (The Big Umb.) | Turner, C. | 1868 | GB | |
| Big White | Willems, Alfons | 2008 | B | 7076 |
| Bijorewa "Biwa" | Schmülling | 2003 | D | |
| Bijorewa "Iwera" | Schmülling | 2003 | D | |
| Bijorewa "Joba" | Schmülling | 2003 | D | |
| Bijorewa "Jora" | Schmülling | 2003 | D | |
| Bijorewa "Jorewa" | Schmülling | 2003 | D | |
| Bijorewa "Loraja" | Schmülling | 2002 | D | |
| Bijorewa "Owara" | Schmülling | 2003 | D | |
| Bijorewa "Pasta" | Schmülling | 2003 | D | |
| Bijorewa "Patia" | Schmülling | 2003 | D | |
| Bijorewa"Reji" | Schmülling | 2003 | D | |
| Bijorewa"Ribera" | Schmülling | 2003 | D | |
| Bijorewa"Roji" | Schmülling | 2002 | D | |
| Bijorewa "Vilja" | Schmülling | 2003 | D | |
| Bijorewa"Warbi" | Schmülling | 2002 | D | |
| Bijou | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 1985 | NL | 2040 |
| Bilberry Sorbet | Michiels, Marcel | 2002 | B | 5099 |
| Bill and Ben | Robinson, Tony | 1986 | GB | |
| Bill Gidley | Gidley | 1999 | GB | |
| Bill Gilbert | Gilbert, W.R. / Timmins, R. | 1989 | GB | 2525 |
| Bill Hennah | ? Bei Heltzel, Jo. 2008 | | | |
| Bill Hill | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1991 | GB | |
| Billie Roe | Roe, George | 1979 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bill Kennedy | Drapkin, Ida | 1986 | USA | 2316 |
| Bill Leach | ? | | | |
| Bill Savage | Hobbs, Leslie | 2001 | GB | 4841 |
| Bill`s Lucky Thirteen | Vee Jay Greenhouse | 1979 | USA | 1623 |
| Bill Stevens | Elliott / Muncaster | 1991 | GB | 3173 |
| Bill Tamkin | Lorimer, P.G. | 1999 | GB | 4331 |
| Bill Wye | Christina Ann | 2017 | GB | |
| Bill Welch | Welch, C.W. | 1995 | GB | 3508 |
| Billy | Götz, Wolfram | 2003 | D | |
| Billy Bampton | Nutt, Ken | 2007 | GB | |
| Billy Ford | ? | 1966 | ? | |
| Billy Green | ?/ Rawlins, Bernard, W. | 1966 | GB | |
| Billy King | Unbekannt, aus Südaf. | 1975 | | |
| Billy Shaftoe | ? | ? | ? | |
| Bilton | Storey, W.E. | 1991 | GB | |
| Bine | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Bine Gasmann | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Bingo | Castro, Robert | 1971 | USA | 949 |
| Binnie Pugh | Goulding, Edwin, John | 2002 | GB | |
| Bintonshupeel ? | ? | | | |
| Bird of Paradise | Bland, Edward | 1870 | GB | |
| Bird of Paradise | Rankin, A. J. | 1975 | NZL | |
| Bird of Passage | Chiswick Trial | 1872 | GB | |
| Birgit | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Birgit Heinke | Strümper, Karl | 1984 | D | |
| Birgit Jehle | Jehle, Josef | 1994 | D | |
| Birgit Lorens | Strümper, Karl | 1992 | D | |
| Brigitte Kannler | | | | |
| Birthay Girl | ? | | | |
| Birtday Surprise | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7827 |
| Birte | Schütt, Hartwig | 2011 | D | |
| Bischof von Brünn | Twrdy, Johann Nepomuk | 1883 | B&M | |
| Bisected Ring | | | | |
| Bishop | Richardson, Noel,& Lorraine | 1989 | Aus | 2588 |
| Bishop`s Bells | Gadsby, Clifford | 1970 | GB | 869 |
| Bishop`s Robe | Machado, Joseph | 1960 | USA | 448 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bit of Red (Big of Red ? ) | Field | 1969 | USA | |
| Bits - Wilkins | Higginbottom/Richardson | 1981 | Aus | 1950 |
| Bittersweet | Kennett, Charles | 1971 | USA | 953 |
| Biwaperle | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1996 | D | |
| Bizarre | Heyeres, Geradine | 1996 | B | 3873 |
| Black Beauty | Fairclo, James | 1952 | USA | |
| Black Ice Cream | Michiels, Marcel | 2011 | B | 8115 |
| Blackberry Ripple | Johnson/Laburnum | 1992 | GB | 3131 |
| Black Country 21 | Reynolds, Edmund | 2006 | USA | |
| Black Eyes | Brown / Soules | 1953 | USA | |
| Black Knight | Lockerbie, Ron. L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Black Magic | Hodges, Raymond | 1954 | USA | 198 |
| Blackmore Vale | Forward, Ken | 1992 | GB | 3082 |
| Black Night | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1983 | Aus | |
| Black Pearl | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Black Prince | Henderson | 1861 | GB | |
| Black Prince | Turner, C. | 1851 | GB | |
| Black Prince | Banks, Edward, R.R.G. | 1861 | GB | |
| Black Prince | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1876 | GB | |
| Black Prince | Laings, Peter ? | 1890 | GB | |
| Black Prince | Sattler & Bethge | 1893 | D | |
| Black Princess | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1940 | USA | |
| Black to the Fuchsia | ? | 2008 | GB | |
| Blackwell´s Mr. Potter | Blackwell, John | 1990 | GB | |
| Blacky (Blackie) | ? The Fuchsia Annual Seventy | 2010 | GB | |
| Blaetrunte | ? Koerting - Liste 1983 | | | |
| Blaize Evans | ? | | | |
| Blanca | Salter, J. | 1844 | F | |
| Blanca | Walton, H. | 1861 | GB | |
| Blanca | Dicksons, M. | 1907 | GB | |
| Blanca Margianata | Banks, Ed. | 1862 | GB | |
| Blanc Perfection | Jenning | 1848 | GB | |
| Blanche | Harrison, J. | 1842 | GB | |
| Blanche | Turner, C. | 1853 | GB | |
| Blanche de Castille | Carriére, E.F. | 1889 | F | |
| Blanche de Castille | Lemoine, Victor | 1899 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blanche Regina | Clyne, Ivy, E. | 1974 | GB | 1175 |
| Blanchette | Banks, Edward, R.R.G. | 1866 | GB | |
| Blanchette | Lemoine, Victor | 1906 | F | |
| Blanco Margenata | Banks, E. R. R. G. | 1862 | GB | |
| Blanda | Smith, J. | 1841 | GB | |
| Blanda | Porcher,Pierre- Felix | 1848 | F | |
| Bland´s Floribunda | Bland, Edward | 1867 | GB | |
| Bland´s New Striped | Bland, Edmund, J. | 1872 | GB | |
| Blauch | Unbekannt | 1843 | ? | |
| Blau Gotteburg | ? | | | |
| Blaue Ballerina | Götz, Wolfram | 1989 | D | |
| Blaue Kronprinzessin | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1996 | D | |
| Blaue Mauritius | Neuhäusel, Karl, Heinz | 1993 | D | |
| Blauer Engel | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1995 | D | |
| Blauer Opal | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Blauröckchen | Schmidt, William, E. | 1939 | D | |
| Blausee | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |
| Blautopf | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Blauwe Engel | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3703 |
| Blauwe Geschelpte Montauban | Wagemans, Pierre | 2001 | B | 4900 |
| Blauwvoet | Wagemans, Pierre | 2000 | B | 4693 |
| Blaze | Handley, Enid, F. | 1970 | GB | 1413 |
| Blaze | Scrase, Don & Roger | 1990 | Aus | |
| Blaze Away | Sinton, Roy | 1995 | GB | 3959 |
| Bled Lagon (=Sarong ?) | Travis, James | 1958 | GB | |
| Blessed Event | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1971 | Aus | |
| Bleu Bell | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1983 | Aus | |
| Bleumer | Bell, Stanley, A. | 2014 | GB | 8474 |
| Bleu Nash | Holmes, E. | 1976 | GB | |
| Blikkeberg | Wagemans, Pierre | 2000 | B | 4622 |
| Bliss | Shaffery, Peter / Bird, Margaret | 1998 | GB | 4048 |
| Blober | Geerts, Louis | 2006 | B | 6382 |
| Bloemelingen | Timmers/Toelen | 1992 | B | 3313 |
| Bloemendaal | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 4685 |
| Bloemen Jetje | Michiel´s, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6022 |
| Bloemfontein | de Boer, J. | 2007 | NL | 6853 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bloe Pearl | ? | | | |
| Blonda | Smith | 1841 | GB | |
| Blondchen | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1982 | D | |
| Blondi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2000 | D | |
| Blondin | Rea, R. | 1862 | GB | |
| Blondin | Turner, C. | 1868 | GB | |
| Blondine | Twrdy, Johann Nepomuk | 1862 | B&M | |
| Blondine | Brown / Soules | 1953 | USA | |
| Blondinette | In Bosse 1860 | | | |
| Blood Donor | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1995 | GB | 3505 |
| Blood Royal | bei Rumley, W. | 1844 | GB | |
| Bloomer Girl | Waltz, Muriel | 1951 | USA | 105 |
| Blossom Time | Tiret, Horace | 1952 | USA | 142 |
| Blowick | Porter, Marion | 1984 | B | |
| Blücher ( Blucher ? ) | Unbekannt | 1843 | F | |
| Blütengarten Näser | | | | |
| Blütenzauber | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Blue Adonis | Haag, W.& R. | 1949 | USA | |
| Blue Anchor | Weeks, Eric | 1987 | GB | 2949 |
| Blue and Gold | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1956 | USA | 254 |
| Blue Angel | Holmes, Ron | 1986 | GB | |
| Blue Annchen | ? | ? | ? | |
| Blue Anne | Rose, D. | 1994 | GB | |
| Blue Ballerina | ? Bei Heltzel, Jo. 2008 | | | |
| Blue Beauty | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1854 | GB | |
| Blue Beauty | Banks, Edward, R.R.G. | 1864 | GB | |
| Blue Beauty | Jervis | 1873 | GB | |
| Blue Beauty | Smith | 1980 | Aus | |
| Bluebell | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Blue Bells | Brown / Soules | 1952 | USA | 135 |
| Blueberry Fizz | ? | 1957 | DK | |
| Bluebird | Waltz, Muriel | 1957 | USA | 309 |
| Blue Bonnet | Hodges, Raymond | 1950 | USA | 69 |
| Blue Bonnet | Tabraham, A.P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Blue Boy | Turner, C. | 1869 | GB | |
| Blue Boy | Fry, P. | 1889 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blue Boy | Paskesen, Ted | 1971 | Aus | 958 |
| Blue Boy | Tabraham, A.P. | 1987 | GB | |
| Blue Bug | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |
| Blue Bush | Gadsby, Clifford (Vol. 45/3, 1973). | 1968 | GB | 1120 |
| Blue Butterfly | Waltz, Muriel | 1960 | USA | 438 |
| Blue Chimes | Schneider, Barbara | 1985 | USA | |
| Blue Cown | ? | | | |
| Blue Curl | Lockerbie, Ron, L. um | 1960 | Aus | |
| Blue Dancer | McGowan, Ray | 2003 | USA | 5363 |
| Blue Dancing Doll | Unbekannt | 1930 | USA | |
| Blue Danube | Reiter, Victor | 1938 | USA | |
| Blue Doll | Unbekannt , um | 1960 | USA | |
| Blue Dora | Smith, Ed C.. | 1988 | NL | |
| Blue Drops | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 2001 | A | |
| Blue Elf | Mrs. Hall -Atkinson | 1968 | GB | 1116 |
| Blue Eyes | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1954 | USA | 205 |
| Blue Fairy | Hanson, Cristell | 1971 | USA | 1323 |
| Blue Flame | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1948 | USA | 15 |
| Blue Frills | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Blue Gem | Unbekannt , um | 1970 | GB | |
| Blue Gordwin (Blue Goodwin) | ? In Losbl. Nr. 3667 NL (02/03) | ? | GB | |
| Blue Gown | Milne, G. | 1932 | GB | |
| Blue Halo | Stubbs, Annabelle, R. | 1976 | USA | 1615 |
| Blue Hawaii | McDonald, Robert, .A. | 1989 | GB | 2671 |
| Blue Haze | Sharpe, Robert | 1984 | NL | 2081 |
| Blue Heaven | Hendriks | 1994 | NL | |
| Blue Highlight | Pickard, S.G. | 1993 | GB | 3298 |
| Blue Hills | Lockerbie,Ron,L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Blue Ice | Hall, Margaret | 1979 | GB | 1766 |
| Blue Jacket | Dyos, Alan | 1980 | GB | |
| Blue Keystone | Mc Conchie, D.& B. | 1987 | NZL | |
| Blue King | bei Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1877 | GB | |
| Blue Lace | Tabraham, A.P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Blue Lagoon | Travis, Susa | 1958 | GB | |
| Blue Lagoon | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1961 | USA | 482 |
| Blue Lake | Pacey, Robert | 1985 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blue Louie | Lockerbie,Ron, L. um | 1960 | Aus | |
| Blue Louie | Hubbard, Leon | 1994 | USA | |
| Blue McKenzie | Laburnum, Nurs. | 1982 | GB | 1986 |
| Blue Mink | Holmes, Ron | 1972 | GB | 1335 |
| Blue Mirage | Bellamy, D. | 1984 | GB | |
| Blue Mist | Tiret, Horace | 1964 | USA | 595 |
| Bluemle | Schär, Olga | 2000 | CH | |
| Blue Moon | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1938 | USA | |
| Blue Mulan | Nelson, M. | 1953 | USA | |
| Blue Nash | Holmes, F. H. | 1976 | GB | |
| Blue " N " White | Brand, Vernon | 1960 | USA | 420 |
| Blue Pearl | Martin, George | 1955 | USA | 325 |
| Blue Pendant | Brown, Soules | 1949 | USA | |
| Blue Peter | Rogers, M. | 1899 | GB | |
| Blue Peter | Porter,M. Mrs. | 1985 | GB | |
| Blue Petticoat | Evans & Reeves | 1954 | USA | 216 |
| Blue Phenomenal | Lemoine, Victor | 1871 | F | |
| Blue Pinwheel | Stubbs, Annabelle. | 1970 | USA | 902 |
| Blue Prince | Murru, Victor | 1988 | B | 2833 |
| Blue Princess | | 1986 | Aus | |
| Blue Q | Cheetham, R. | 1977 | GB | |
| Blue Ranger | Gadsby, Clifford | 1972 | GB | 1312 |
| Blue Rebel | de Cooker, Marion | 1993 | NL | 7637 |
| Blue Rhythm | Lee, James | 1953 | USA | 147 |
| Blue Ribbon | Smith, F. & H. | 1868 | GB | |
| Blue Ribbon | Walker, Roy, A. | 1964 | USA | 695 |
| Blue Rocket | ? | ? | ? | |
| Blues | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4610 |
| Blue Sails | Pacey, Robert | 1982 | GB | |
| Blue Satin | Walker, Roy | 1969 | USA | 835 |
| Blue Satin Improved | ? | ? | ? | |
| Blue Skies | Nessier, Walter | 1948 | USA | |
| Blue Sleigh Bells | Barton, T. | 1970 | NZL | 915 |
| Blue Smoke | Sharpe / Proffit | 1987 | NZL | 2281 |
| Blue Sulta | ? | | | |
| Blue Sultan | Martin, George | 1956 | USA | 281 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blue Swirl | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Blue Swirl | Sharpe, R. J. | 1982 | NZL | 2082 |
| Blue Tit | Hobson, W.H. | 1982 | GB | |
| Blue Troll | ? Heltzel, Jo 2008 | | | |
| Bluette | Schmidt, William, E. | 1949 | USA | |
| Blue Veil | Pacey, Robert | 1980 | GB | |
| Blue Waves | Waltz, Muriel | 1954 | USA | 201 |
| Blue Wonder | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Blumenfreunden | Michiels, Marcel | 2002 | B | 5195 |
| Blush | Brown & Soules | 1953 | USA | |
| Blush Fandent; C.B. | Strybing - Baye Peter | 1996 | USA | 3986 |
| Blushing Beauty | De Francisco, Louis | 1977 | USA | 1559 |
| Blushing Betty | Pearson, Ove | 2000 | USA | 4778 |
| Blushing Bride | Lye, James | 1877 | GB | |
| Blushing Bride | Jones (Gibt's 6 x) | 1960 | GB | |
| Blushing Pearl | Davey, F.J. | 1993 | GB | 3222 |
| Blush of Dawn | Martin, George | 1962 | USA | 516 |
| Blush Queen | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 2001 | NL | 4884 |
| Blutkoralle | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1996 | D | |
| Blütengarten Näser | ? | | | |
| Blythe | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1988 | GB | |
| Boadicea | Harrison, F. | 1848 | GB | |
| Boadicea | bei Laxton | 1863 | GB | |
| Bob Armbruster | Walker, Roy | 1981 | USA | 1952 |
| Bob Bartrum | Chatters, C. | 2006 | GB | |
| Bobbie Wood | Wood, Tom | 1988 | USA | 2504 |
| Bob Brown | Fleming, Christopher, B. | 1991 | GB | 3050 |
| Bob Clarke | ? | | | |
| Bobby Boy | Fuchsia Forest /Castro | 1965 | USA | 625 |
| Bobby Bright | ? | ? | ? | |
| Bobby Dazzler | Bielby, Len/Oxtoby, Mike | 1983 | GB | 2121 |
| Bobby Juliana | Burkhart, Wade | 2004 | D | 6494 |
| Bobby´s Girl | Welch, Charles | 1996 | GB | |
| Bobby Shaftoe | Ryle/Atkinson (Vol. 45/3, 1973) | 1970 | GB | 1113 |
| Bobby´s Red Wings | Sharpe, Robert | 1982 | NZL | 1813 |
| Bobby Wingrove | Wingrove, Edwaed | 1966 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bob Kennedy | Pennisi, Michael | 1969 | USA | 812 |
| Bob Major | Rankin, A.J. | 1975 | NZL | |
| Bo Bo | Adkins,Inice | 1977 | USA | 1587 |
| Bobolink | Evans & Reeves | 1953 | USA | 182 |
| Bobonne Alice Berger (Alisse) | Mathoul, Francois | 2002 | B | 5084 |
| Bobosse | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Bob Pacey | Pacey, Robert | 1991 | GB | |
| Bob Paisley | Sinton, Roy | 1984 | GB | 1798 |
| Bob´s and Babs | Hill, Lloyd | 1981 | GB | 1819 |
| Bob´s Best | Pacey, Robert | 1988 | GB | |
| Bob´s Choice | Pacey, Robert | 1982 | GB | |
| Bob´s Magic | McDonald, Robert, A. | 1988 | GB | 2485 |
| Bob Steele | ? | 2017 | GB | |
| Bob´s Splendour | McDonald, Robert, A. | 1991 | GB | 2969 |
| Bob Wilson | ? Nh 2013 | | GB | |
| Boccaccio | Southall, Ivan | 1995 | Aus | 3481 |
| Bodensee | Nutzinger, Karl | 1970 | A | |
| Boekterbel | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3578 |
| Boer de Keijzer | De Keijzer, Boer | 2004 | NL | |
| Boerhaave | Van Wieringen, H.C. | 1970 | NL | |
| Boer Louis | Michiels, Marcel | 2001 | B | 4965 |
| Boesecoe | Little Brook Fuchsias | 1986 | GB | |
| Bölls | ? | ? | ? | |
| Bömmel | Pohlmann | 1994 | D | |
| Bogdii | Halley, N. um | 1848 | GB | |
| Boguslaw Karkowski | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7828 |
| Bohémienne | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1986 | NL | 2184 |
| Bohia | Rozain - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1910 | F | |
| Boileau | Demay, Arras | 1882 | F | |
| Bois Joly | Massé, Ren´e | 1990 | F | |
| Bo Jangles | Nicholass, Arnold | 2015 | GB | |
| Boke | Geerts, Johan | 2001 | B | 4917 |
| Bokkerrijder | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3579 |
| Bo Jangles | Nicholls, Arnold, H. | 2014 | GB | |
| Bold Star | Chatfield, D. | 1942 | GB | |
| Bolero | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1942 | USA | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boléro | Massé, René | ? | F | |
| Bolero Blanco | Nelson, M. | 1954 | USA | |
| Boliviana alba (Species Hyb.) | Nelson, M. | 1955 | USA | |
| Boliviana Grandiflora | Rozain, Joseph/ Boucharlat, Laurent | 1897 | F | |
| Boliviana Grandiflora Nivea | Lemoine, Victor | 1883 | F | |
| Boliviana Ignea | Lemoine, Victor | 1878 | F | |
| Boliviana Nivea | Rozain, J. /Boucharlat, Laurent | 1897 | F | |
| Boliviana Rosea | Lemoine, Victor | 1882 | F | |
| Bolleke | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3580 |
| Bolleke de Beer | Geerts, Louis | 2007 | B | 6733 |
| Bollekette | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2013 | B | |
| Bolle Ryder | bei Heinke, Reinhard | 1994 | D | |
| Bomber Command | ? | | | |
| Bom Free | ? | 1980 | GB | |
| Bon Accord | Crousse, M. | 1861 | F | |
| Bonanza | Fuchsia-La / Walker,R. | 1963 | USA | |
| Bonanza Improved | Fuchsia-La / Walker,R. | 1963 | USA | |
| Bonanza Sport ( Pink ) | Carlson, Berger | 1977 | Aus | |
| Bon Bon | Kennett, Charles | 1963 | USA | 592 |
| Boneput | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7150 |
| Bonfire | ? | | | |
| Bonita | Fuchsia - La/Walker, R. | 1969 | USA | 1021 |
| Bonita Hesketh | ? | 2013 | GB | |
| Bon - Jour | Brouwers, Mariette | 1996 | NL | 3874 |
| Bonjour Claude | Massé, René | 2001 | F | 5008 |
| Bonjour Diane | Massé, René | 2002 | F | 5229 |
| Bonjour Mi-Jo | Massé, René | 1998 | F | 4434 |
| Bonnie Bambini | Dering, René | 1997 | GB | |
| Bonnie Berrycloth | Holmes, Ron | 1988 | GB | 2462 |
| Bonnie Doan | Drapkin, Ida | 1983 | GB | 2108 |
| Bonnie Holmes | Holmes, F. H. | 1987 | GB | |
| Bonnie Lass | Waltz, Muriel (Reg. 1962) | 1962 | USA | 522 |
| Bonnie´s Pride | Drapkin, Ida | 1988 | USA | 2475 |
| Bonnie Sue | Adkins, Inice | 1965 | USA | 1550 |
| Bonita Hesketh | ? Nh Aus B.F.S. Autumn Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | | |
| Bonny | Holmes, F. H. | 1978 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonny Blue | Hodges, Raymond | 1958 | USA | 341 |
| Bonny Emm | Taylor, Dennis, C. F. | 1990 | GB | |
| Bon Roi René | Massé, René | 2003 | F | 5447 |
| Bonsard | Lemoine, Victor | 1897 | F | |
| Bonsay | ? | | | |
| Bonte Celia Smedley | ? | 1998 | | |
| Bon Ton | Goedman, M.-Frankema | 1990 | NL | |
| Bon Vivant | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Bonzai | Bögemann, Lutz | 1988 | D | |
| Bonzai Overijssel | Roes, Carl, W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6136 |
| Boogie Nights | Waving, Peter | 2018 | GB | |
| Boogie | ? Bei Brandkamp 2010/11 | | D | |
| Boogie Woogie | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7829 |
| Bookham Beauty | Meier, Marion | 1998 | GB | |
| Boolaroo | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7830 |
| Bootle Lady | Porter, John, V. | 2001 | GB | |
| Bo Peep | Schnabel, Clement | 1948 | USA | 8 |
| Bora Bora | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1966 | USA | 688 |
| Boralina | Schaus, Marie | 1996 | B | 3875 |
| Boraya | Brouwers, Mariette | 1995 | B | |
| Bordeaux Belle | ? | 2001 | B | |
| Borde Hill | Dyos, Alan | 1998 | GB | 4079 |
| Border Baron | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1975 | GB | |
| Border Gem | Gordon, Jim | 2014 | GB | |
| Border Princess | Collins, Grahams, J. | 1987 | GB | 2291 |
| Border Queen | Ryle / Atkinson | 1972 | GB | 1167 |
| Border Raider | Gordon, Jim | 2001 | GB | 4804 |
| Border Reiver | Ryle/Atkinson | 1977 | GB | 1574 |
| Border Regiment | Gordon, Jim | 2012 | GB | |
| Boreatton | Dobbies-Forbes | 1888 | GB | |
| Boreatton | Sankey | 1889 | GB | |
| Borel | Rozain, J. Boucharlat, Laurent | 1904 | F | |
| Borg Verhildersum | Koerts, Tielko | 1992 | NL | 3622 |
| Bornemann´s Beste | Bonstedt, Carl (1926 in Handel) | 1915 | D | |
| Borneman´s Bud ? | bei Ermel, Hermann 1997 D | | | |
| Born Free | Lechladen bei Holmes , um | 1980 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bornholm | ? | ? | ? | |
| Bornossia | Unbekannt | 1856 | ? | |
| Borobudur | Southall, Ivan | 1995 | Aus | 3482 |
| Borussia ( Bourussia ? ) | Dender. Jakob | 1854 | D | |
| Boscastle | Negus, William, E. | 2004 | GB | 5980 |
| Boschhook | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7151 |
| Bosom Pals | Holmes, Ron | 1998 | GB | 4111 |
| Bosun´s Norah | Granger, E. W. | 1979 | GB | |
| Bosun´s Superba | Grainger, E.W. | 1986 | GB | |
| Bossanova | Brouwer, Frank | 1991 | NL | 3000 |
| Bossuet | Unbekannt | 1849 | F | |
| Bossuet | Rozain,J. - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1889 | F | |
| Boswinning | Van de Sande, Clement | 1999 | NL | 4490 |
| Bosworth Field | Laburnum | 1983 | GB | 1987 |
| Bota Dorit | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1998 | D | |
| Botanischer Garten Augsburg | Burkhart, Wade | 2010 | D | |
| Botanischer Garten Berlin | Strümper, Karl | 1995 | D | |
| Botanischer Garten Bonn | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7387 |
| Botanischer Garten Göttingen | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Botanischer Garten Hamborn | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7388 |
| Botanischer Garten München | Dürr, Georg | 2004 | D | |
| Botanischer Garten Würzburg | Burkhart, Wade | 2014 | D | 8611 |
| Botteri | Rozain, J. Boucharlat, L. | 1891 | F | |
| Bottle Lady | Porter, John | 2001 | GB | |
| Boucharlat | Carriere, E. A. | 1889 | F | |
| Bou Denib | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1909 | F | |
| Boudoir | Reiter, Victor | 1954 | USA | 212 |
| Bouffant | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1948 | USA | 32 |
| Bougie Humparey | Stannard, Brian | 1998 | GB | |
| Boule De Neige | Story, W.H. | 1855 | GB | |
| Bounteous | Bambrick, Terry | 1981 | GB | |
| Bountiful | Lye, James | 1882 | GB | |
| Bountiful | Munkner, William | 1963 | USA | 564 |
| Bouquet | Lemoine, Victor | 1893 | F | |
| Bouquet | Rozain - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1893 | F | |
| Bouquet Blanc | Lemoine, Victor | 1875 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bourguignon | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 2001 | NL | 4880 |
| Bourlier Annick | Huot Jean-Marc | 2002 | F | |
| Bourlier Patrick | Huot Jean-Marc | 2000 | F | |
| Bourlier Vincent | Huot Jean-Marc | 2001 | F | |
| Bouvigne ` 91 | de Leeuw, S. | 1991 | NL | 3459 |
| Bow Bells | Handley, Enid, F. | 1972 | GB | 1051 |
| Bow Secoe | Jones, F. | 1988 | GB | |
| Bow Street | Miller | 1970 | GB | |
| Boxberger | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 3877 |
| Boy Blue | Tabraham, A.P. | 1987 | GB | |
| Boy Comperen | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5283 |
| Boydii | Halley, N. um | 1844 | GB | |
| Boy Marc | Stannard, Brian | 1995 | GB | |
| Boy Tom | ? | 1998 | ? | |
| Braamt´s Eerste | Buiting, Henry | 1998 | NL | |
| Braamt´s Glorie | Buiting, Henry | 1998 | NL | |
| Brabo | Saintenoy, R. P. | 1991 | B | 2975 |
| Bradgate Park | Johnson, William, A. / Laburnum, Nurs. | 1983 | GB | 1988 |
| Bradley " G " | Luscomb, Calvin | 1970 | USA | 918 |
| Braggers | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | |
| Brain C. Marrison | Stanndard, Brian | 1993 | GB | |
| Brain Kimberley | ? Bei Spek 2004 | 1999 | | |
| Brain Marsom | Goulding, Edwin, John | 2002 | GB | |
| Brammer Bill | Lorimer, Peter, G. | 1998 | GB | 4051 |
| Bramsdene | Luther, D. | 1998 | GB | |
| Brams Girl | Luther, D. | 2003 | GB | |
| Bram van Gisbergen | van Straten, Ben | 2014 | NL | 8593 |
| Bram Verdonk | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6370 |
| Brancaster | Clitheroe, Robin | 2001 | GB | |
| Brandane | Reynolds, Eddie (Edmund) | 2009 | GB | |
| Brandt`s 500 Club | Brandt, Vernon, E. | 1955 | USA | |
| Branksome Belle | Graham, Jack | 1999 | GB | 4426 |
| Branksome Blaze | Graham, Jack | 2002 | GB | 5139 |
| Branksome Emma | Graham, Jack | 2002 | GB | 5140 |
| Branksome Flossie | Graham, Jack | 2001 | GB | 4872 |
| Branksome Lucy | Graham, Jack | 2002 | GB | 5141 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Branksome Redhead | Graham, Jack | 2001 | GB | 4873 |
| Branly (Branley ?9 | Rozain, Joseph.-Boucharlart, Laurent | 1913 | F | |
| Brann´s Blossom | ? | 1913 | | |
| Brantz | Bei Spek 2004 | | | |
| Brasero | Murru / Clerin | 1984 | B | 2229 |
| Braunii | Warscewicz | 1842 | P | |
| Bravado | Forest / Castro | 1960 | USA | 425 |
| Bravo | bei Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1862 | GB | |
| Bravo Christine | Massé, René | 2007 | F | 6830 |
| Brazier | Reiter, Victor | 1947 | USA | |
| Breach Lane Lady | Haskins, Frances | 1998 | GB | 4067 |
| Breakeway | ? | 1998 | ? | |
| Brechtje | Giesen, The. | 1998 | NL | |
| Breckland | Heavens, Paul, G. | 1986 | NL | 2118 |
| Breckland Woode Belle | Gilbert, Bill | 1986 | GB | |
| Brederoo | Krom, Dirk | 2000 | NL | |
| Breeder´s Delight | Sinton, Roy | 1988 | GB | 2554 |
| Breeder´s Dream | Jones, Glyn | 1961 | GB | |
| Bree Vis Adonia | van Bree, P. | 2004 | NL | 5878 |
| Bree Vis Ambrax | van Bree, P. | 2000 | NL | 4761 |
| Bree Vis Anactus | van Bree, P. | 2001 | NL | 4962 |
| Bree Vis Angela | van Bree, P. | 1998 | NL | 4139 |
| Bree Vis Anique | van Bree, P. | 1998 | NL | 4142 |
| Bree Vis Arion | van Bree, P. | 2005 | NL | 6090 |
| Bree Vis Aroensis | van Bree, P. | 1999 | NL | 4402 |
| Bree Vis Atalanta | van Bree, P. | 1999 | NL | 4399 |
| Bree Vis Atlas | van Bree, P. | 2003 | NL | 5505 |
| Bree Vis Aurora | van Bree, P. | 1999 | NL | 4400 |
| Bree Vis Berry | van Bree, P. | 1993 | NL | 3818 |
| Bree Vis Bibles | van Bree, P. | 2006 | NL | 6637 |
| Bree Vis Blauwtje | van Bree, P. | 1999 | NL | 4401 |
| Bree Vis Bolina | van Bree, P. | 2005 | NL | 6092 |
| Bree Vis Caja | van Bree, P. | 2003 | NL | 5507 |
| Bree Vis Calliste | van Bree, P. | 2006 | NL | 6633 |
| Bree Vis Camilla | van Bree, P. | 2005 | NL | 6094 |
| Bree Vis Cleone | van Bree, P. | 2006 | NL | 6638 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bree Vis Clorinde | van Bree, P. | 2004 | NL | 5890 |
| Bree Vis Coon | van Bree, P. | 2006 | NL | 6634 |
| Bree Vis Core | van Bree, P. | 2005 | NL | 6100 |
| Bree Vis Cossus | van Bree, P. | 2006 | NL | 6630 |
| Bree Vis Cressida | van Bree, P. | 2008 | NL | 7248 |
| Bree Vis Cypris | van Bree, P. | 2005 | NL | 6089 |
| Bree Vis Danis | van Bree, P. | 2003 | NL | 5508 |
| Bree Vis Daphne | van Bree, P. | 2003 | NL | 5509 |
| Bree Vis Dero | van Bree, P. | 2003 | NL | 5511 |
| Bree Vis Dia | van Bree, P. | 2003 | NL | 5512 |
| Bree Vis Dirtea | van Bree, P. | 2005 | NL | 6097 |
| Bree Vis Dispar | van Bree, P. | 2005 | NL | 6101 |
| Bree Vis Egina | van Bree, P. | 2003 | NL | 5513 |
| Bree Vis Electo | van Bree, P. | 2004 | NL | 5888 |
| Bree Vis Erato | van Bree, P. | 2002 | NL | 5235 |
| Bree Vis Eupale | van Bree, P. | 2006 | NL | 6635 |
| Bree Vis Evelien | van Bree, P. | 1993 | NL | 3820 |
| Bree Vis Fagi | van Bree, P. | 2004 | NL | 5886 |
| Bree Vis Forella | van Bree, P. | 2003 | NL | 5514 |
| Bree Vis Fuscus | van Bree, P. | 2000 | NL | 4762 |
| Bree Vis Garamas | van Bree, P. | 2000 | NL | 4763 |
| Bree Vis Gerard | van Bree, P. | 1992 | NL | 3819 |
| Bree Vis Hageni | van Bree, P. | 2003 | NL | 5515 |
| Bree Vis Hector | ,van Bree, P. | 2005 | NL | 6098 |
| Bree Vis Hesperus | van Bree, P. | 2008 | NL | 7253 |
| Bree Vis Homerus | van Bree, P. | 2001 | NL | 4961 |
| Bree Vis Horta | van Bree, P. | 2001 | NL | 4963 |
| Bree Vis Hova | van Bree, P. | 2006 | NL | 6631 |
| Bree Vis Hyale | van Bree, P. | 2006 | NL | 6636 |
| Bree Vis Ilia | van Bree, P. | 2002 | NL | 5240 |
| Bree Vis Iris | van Bree, P. | 1999 | NL | 4398 |
| Bree Vis Jasius | van Bree, P. | 2004 | NL | 5887 |
| Bree Vis John Junior | van Bree, P. | 1998 | NL | 4140 |
| Bree Vis Jordani | van Bree, P. | 2000 | NL | 4764 |
| Bree Vis Julia | van Bree, P. | 2003 | NL | 5519 |
| Bree Vis Karna | van Bree, P. | 2000 | NL | 4765 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bree Vis Leda | van Bree, P. | 2005 | NL | 6091 |
| Bree Vis Lowi | van Bree, P. | 2000 | NL | 4766 |
| Bree Vis Lucina | van Bree, P. | 2004 | NL | 5881 |
| Bree Vis Luna | van Bree, P. | 2001 | NL | 4956 |
| Bree Vis Marcel | van Bree, P. | 1998 | NL | 4137 |
| Bree Vis Medusa | van Bree, P. | 2006 | NL | 6632 |
| Bree Vis Megaera | van Bree, P. | 2006 | NL | 6629 |
| Bree Vis Mi | van Bree, P. | 2003 | NL | 5517 |
| Bree Vis Minimus | van Bree, P. | 2003 | NL | 5518 |
| Bree Vis Mitch | van Bree, P. | 1998 | NL | 4141 |
| Bree Vis Mittrei | van Bree, P. | 2006 | NL | 7252 |
| Bree Vis Mori | van Bree, P. | 2002 | NL | 5239 |
| Bree Vis Mylitta | van Bree, P. | 2004 | NL | 5879 |
| Bree Vis Mysis | van Bree, P. | 2006 | NL | 6627 |
| Bree Vis Natalica | van Bree, P. | 2001 | NL | 4957 |
| Bree Vis Nero | van Bree, P. | 2003 | NL | 5516 |
| Bree Vis Ninus | van Bree, P. | 2003 | NL | 5520 |
| Bree Vis Nobilis | van Bree, P. | 2001 | NL | 4958 |
| Bree Vis Nox | van Bree, P. | 2003 | NL | 5521 |
| Bree Vis Nupta | van Bree, P. | 2005 | NL | 6095 |
| Bree Vis Orion | van Bree, P. | 2002 | NL | 5238 |
| Bree Vis Palamedes | van Bree, P. | 2001 | NL | 4959 |
| Bree Vis Pandione | van Bree, P. | 2004 | NL | 5889 |
| Bree Vis Paphia | van Bree, P. | 2006 | NL | 6628 |
| Bree Vis Paradoxa | van Bree, P. | 2001 | NL | 4960 |
| Bree Vis Paris | van Bree, P. | 2000 | NL | 4769 |
| Bree Vis Patilla | van Bree, P. | 2008 | NL | 7251 |
| Bree Vis Polytes | van Bree, P. | 2001 | NL | 4937 |
| Bree Vis Pomona | van Bree, P. | 2005 | NL | 6096 |
| Bree Vis Rashti | van Bree, P. | 2004 | NL | 5880 |
| Bree Vis Rex | van Bree, P. | 2000 | NL | 4768 |
| Bree Vis Rinie | van Bree, P. | 1998 | NL | 4288 |
| Bree Vis Robin | van Bree, P. | 1993 | NL | 3817 |
| Bree Vis Rubi | van Bree, P. | 2004 | NL | 5885 |
| Bree Vis Sandra | van Bree, P. | 1998 | NL | 4138 |
| Bree Vis Sannio | van Bree, P. | 2006 | NL | 6626 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bree Vis Saphne | van Bree, P. | 2003 | NL | |
| Bree Vis Sara | van Bree, P. | 2002 | NL | 5236 |
| Bree Vis Scylla | van Bree, P. | 2003 | NL | 5506 |
| Bree Vis Selene | van Bree, P. | 2001 | NL | 4955 |
| Bree Vis Sexta | van Bree, P. | 2008 | Nl | 7249 |
| Bree Vis Simla | van Bree, P. | 2002 | NL | 5237 |
| Bree Vis Sorana | van Bree, P. | 2004 | NL | 5884 |
| Bree Vis Spini | van Bree, P. | 2002 | NL | 5242 |
| Bree Vis Sylvata | van Bree, P. | 2003 | NL | 5510 |
| Bree Vis Tages | van Bree, P. | 2008 | NL | 7250 |
| Bree Vis Terra | van Bree, P. | 2006 | NL | 6625 |
| Bree Vis Toos | van Bree, P. | 1998 | NL | 4287 |
| Bree Vis Varuna | van Bree, P. | 2004 | NL | 5891 |
| Bree Vis Vinula | van Bree, P. | 2004 | NL | 5882 |
| Bree Vis Wilhelmine | van Bree, P. | 1993 | NL | 3816 |
| Bree Vis Zagreus | van Bree, P. | 2000 | NL | 4767 |
| Bree Vis Zetes | van Bree, P. | 2001 | NL | 4964 |
| Bree Vis Zodiaca | van Bree, P. | 2004 | NL | 5883 |
| Breisgauperle | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1994 | D | |
| Bremer Freimarkt | Schulz, E.& R. | 1994 | D | |
| Brenda | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1901 | GB | |
| Brenda | Ryle, Dr. M. Colour: 01,8a,33,45, | 1976 | GB | 1575 |
| Brenda Andrews | ? Nh Aus B.F.S. Autumn Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | | |
| Brenda Krekels | van Eijk, Miet | 2002 | NL | 5252 |
| Brenda Lee Peterson | Vee Jay Greenhouse | 1980 | USA | 1590 |
| Brenda Megan Hill | Hill, Lloyd | 1982 | GB | 1671 |
| Brenda Moss | Stiff, Ted | 1998 | GB | |
| Brenda Munro | Dodds, Graig | 2001 | GB | 4779 |
| Brenda of Rivergreen | Dodds, Graig | 2000 | GB | 4779 |
| Brenda Welton | Metcalf, Sheila & Perry | 2004 | GB | |
| Brenda White | Pacey, Robert | 1986 | GB | |
| Brennus | Salter, John | 1836 | GB/F | |
| Brennus | Lemoine,Victor | 1867 | F | |
| Brent Alfa | Koerts, T. Bei Fam. Lokhorst 2010 | 2009 | NL | 7295 |
| Brentano | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6534 |
| Brent Field | Koerts, Tielko | 2009 | NL | 7296 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brentwood | Evans & Reeves | 1936 | USA | |
| Bretagne | Carriere, E.F. | 1889 | F | |
| Brewsterii (spr. Bruhst) | Brewster, A. | 1843 | GB | |
| Brey | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7152 |
| Briaard | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | |
| Brian Aldren | ? | | | |
| Brian A. McDonald | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1996 | GB | |
| Brian A. Woods | ? Cultiv. Invent. 2014 | | | |
| Brian Breary (Bryan Breary) | Breary, Bryan | 1995 | GB | |
| Brian Carlson | ? | | | |
| Brian C. Morrison | Stannard, Brian | 1993 | GB | |
| Brian Marsom | Goulding, Edwin, John | 2002 | GB | |
| Brian Ellis | Brian, Michael | 1994 | GB | |
| Brian G Soanes | Stiff, Ted | 1992 | GB | |
| Brian Hilton | Evans & Reeves | 2002 | GB | |
| Brian Kimberley | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1999 | GB | |
| Brian Mc Fetridge | Swaby, Alan | 2009 | GB | 7276 |
| Brian Soanes | ? Heltzel, Jo. 2008 | | | |
| Brian Stannard | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1988 | GB | |
| Brian Young | Young,Charles, Arthur | 1978 | GB | 1566 |
| Briar Carter | Daue, Esme | 1987 | NZL | |
| Briarlee | Strawson, Ian | 1998 | GB | |
| Bridal Bouquet | Banks, Edward, R.R.G. | 1862 | GB | |
| Bridal Pink | Copley - Gardens | 1968 | USA | 768 |
| Bridal Veil | Waltz, Muriel (Reg. 1962) | 1963 | USA | 586 |
| Bride | Mayle, Henry | 1850 | GB | |
| Bridegroom | Epps, C. (Williams James Epps) | 1843 | GB | |
| Brides Maid | Glasscock | 1846 | GB | |
| Brides Maid | Banks, Edward, R.R.G. | 1862 | GB | |
| Brides Maid | Smith, G. | 1863 | GB | |
| Brides Maid | Unbekannt | 1871 | GB | |
| Bridesmaid | Tiret, Horace | 1952 | USA | 143 |
| Bridgland`s Blue | Bridgland, John (1957 ?) | 1981 | GB | |
| Brief Encounter | Riley, Bob | 2009 | GB | |
| Brigade | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | |
| Brigadoon | Erickson, Robert | 1957 | USA | 322 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brigalong | Nash, P. & J. | 1993 | Aus | |
| Brigand | Unbekannt | 1873 | GB | |
| Bright and Beautiful | Smith, Roy | 2007 | GB | 6814 |
| Bright Eyes | Soo Yun Field | 1973 | USA | 1093 |
| Bright Light | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | | Aus | |
| Bright Lights | Chatters, D. | 1989 | GB | |
| Brightling | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1989 | NL | 2679 |
| Bright Morning | Cooke, Mary | 2014 | USA | 8608 |
| Brightness | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1861 | GB | |
| Brighton Belle | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1985 | GB | |
| Brighton Express | Foster, Jack, P. | 1969 | USA | 1346 |
| Brigit Lorenz | Strümper, Karl | 1992 | D | |
| Brigit Verstoep | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | |
| Brigitta van Werm | Wagemans, Pierre | 2002 | B | 5083 |
| Brigitte | Massé, René | 1985 | F | |
| Brigitte - Andreas | Ecton, Ann | 2002 | B | 5110 |
| Brigitte Harnisch | Massé, René | 1991 | F | |
| Brigitte Kannler | Jeziorowski, Winfried | 2010 | D | 8386 |
| Brilliant | Kyle | 1843 | GB | |
| Brilliant | Barkway, J, | 1849 | GB | |
| Brilliant | Banks, Edward, R.R.G. (1857?) | 1851 | GB | |
| Brilliant | Patterson | 1852 | GB | |
| Brilliant | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1865 | GB | |
| Brilliant | Henderson, G. | 1867 | GB | |
| Brilliant | Lye, James | 1900 | GB | |
| Brilliant | Kyle | 1843 | GB | |
| Brilliantissima | Henderson, G. | 1870 | GB | |
| Brilliant Star | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2002 | NL | 5163 |
| Brin D´Amour | Massé, René | 1985 | F | |
| Brio | Massé, René | 1993 | F | |
| Briony Caunt | Caunt, J. E. | 1982 | GB | 2144 |
| Briotol Fuchsia & Geranium Society | | | | |
| Brise Marine | Massé, René | 2001 | F | 5009 |
| Bristol Ruby | Unbekannt | 1987 | NZL | |
| Britannia | Girlings, P. | 1842 | GB | |
| Britannia | Smith, J. | 1846 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Britelite | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| British Festival | Catt, F.S. | 1951 | GB | |
| British Jubilee | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1985 | GB | 2330 |
| British Queen | Jennings, F. | 1844 | GB | |
| British Queen | Walton, H. | 1857 | GB | |
| British Sailor | Henderson, G. | 1860 | GB | |
| British Sterling | Foster, Jack (Vol. 45/3, 1973) | 1971 | USA | 1084 |
| British Trumpeter | Henderson, G. | 1860 | GB | |
| Britniy | ? Bei Beekenkamp | 2015 | NL | |
| Briton | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1901 | GB | |
| Britt Nuyts | Claes , Alfons | 1993 | B | 3521 |
| Britt´s Schlossgeist | Britt, Peter | 1996 | CH | |
| Brixham Orpheus | Holmes, Ron | 1976 | GB | 1643 |
| Brixtoniensis | May | 1845 | GB | |
| Broadbent | ? | 1998 | ? | |
| Broadway | Norcross, Jack | 2009 | GB | |
| Brockenfeuer | Strümper, Karl | 2007 | D | |
| Brockenhexe | Strümper, Karl | 1998 | D | |
| Brockmanii | Brockman, W. | 1843 | GB | |
| Brodsworth | Nuttall, B. V.T. | 1977 | GB | |
| Broederke Valentijn | Geerts, Louis | 2001 | B | 4923 |
| Broekerwinning | Van de Sande Clement | 1993 | B | 2501 |
| Broer De Keyzer | De Keijzer. B.? A.G.? | 2004 | NL | |
| Broer de Simpele | Roes, C. W. P. | 2007 | NL | 6894 |
| Broes | ? | 2000 | | |
| Bromesterii | bei Rickard | 1841 | GB | |
| Bromley Beauty | Allen, Bernard | 2008 | GB | |
| Bromsgrove Gold | Perry, Ben | 1994 | GB | 3441 |
| Brondel | Rozain, J. - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1899 | F | |
| Bronte Bell | Foster, Jack, P. | 1972 | USA | 1039 |
| Bronzea | Knight, G. | 1839 | GB | |
| Brookland Beauty | (Bei Smedt-Fuchsias)- Gilbert, W. | 1995 | GB | |
| Brooklands Aquarius | Gilbert, Bill | 1986 | GB | |
| Brooklyn Kate | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7389 |
| Brook´s Purple | ? | ? | ? | |
| Brookwood Belle | Gilbert, Bill | 1988 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brookwood Dale | Gilbert, Bill | 1997 | GB | |
| Brookwood Gem | Gilbert, Bill | 1996 | GB | |
| Brookwood Glow | Gilbert, Bill | 1996 | GB | |
| Brookwood Joy | Gilbert, Bill | 1983 | GB | 1743 |
| Brookwood Lady | Gilbert, Bill | 1995 | GB | |
| Brookwood Pelitte | Gilbert, Bill | 1996 | GB | |
| Bronz Banks Pensilvania ? | ? | | | |
| Brouckmanshof | Wagemans, Pierre | 2001 | B | 4899 |
| Brouesse | ? | | | |
| Bruceana | Bruce | 1844 | GB | |
| Bruchtal | Burkhart, Wade | 2002 | D | 5694 |
| Brumme | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Bruna | Twrdy, Johann Nepomuk | 1872 | B&M | |
| Brunnenhalden | Schär, Olga | 1996 | CH | |
| Brüglingen | Raub, Karl | 1990 | CH | |
| Brünner Haenschen | Metzel, A. | 1860 | B&M | |
| Brunette | Gaines | 1951 | GB | |
| Brunette | de Graaff, Hermann, J. | 1982 | NL | 1846 |
| Bruno Guillet | Massé, René | 1992 | F | 3628 |
| Brustwick | Storey, W.H. | 1994 | GB | |
| Bruton | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1901 | GB | |
| Brutus | Miller,W. | 1845 | GB | |
| Brutus | Lemoine, Victor | 1897 | F | |
| Brutus | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1901 | GB | |
| Bryana Margaret | Scrase, Don & Roger | 1993 | Aus | |
| Bryan Breary | Bereary | 1995 | GB | |
| Bryn Drew | Lawrence, Keith | 2015 | GB | |
| Bryn Seren | Lawrence, Keith | 2015 | GB | |
| Bryn - Y - Baal | Lawrence, Keith | 2015 | GB | |
| Bubas Ingrid | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Bubba Jack | Waving, Peter | 1998 | GB | 4065 |
| Bubble Gum | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7831 |
| Bubble Hanger | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Buchen | Gindl, Josepg/Schnedl, Hans | 1997 | A | 4310 |
| Buchnesia | Burghardt, Wade | 2002 | D | 7094 |
| Bud Cole | Wood,Tom | 1988 | USA | 2505 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buddha | Walker, Roy | 1968 | USA | 799 |
| Budget | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1901 | GB | |
| Budo | bei Gießen | 1997 | NL | |
| Bud Stubbs | Garrett, Ted | 1983 | USA | 2019 |
| Buena Maria | Garrett, Ted | 1983 | USA | 2021 |
| Buenos Aires | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1989 | GB | |
| Buffon | Lemoine, Victor | 1890 | F | |
| Buga 91 | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Buga Havelregion | Cordes, Walter | 2015 | D | |
| Buga Koblenz | Ganzhorn, Gunther | 2008 | D | |
| Bugle Boy | Jones, Robert | 1987 | USA | 2780 |
| Buisson Blanc | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1907 | F | |
| Buisti | Buist | 1841 | GB | |
| Bulgarie (Ob nicht Bulgaria ?) | Lemoine, Victor | 1886 | F | |
| Bulrush | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1880 | GB | |
| Bundanoon | ? | ? | Aus | |
| Bunga Bunga | Lockerbie, Ron, L. um | 1960 | Aus | |
| Bungee Jump | Bell, Stanley, A. | 2010 | GB | 7664 |
| Bunker Boy | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1952 | USA | 144 |
| Bunny | Need, D. | 1965 | GB | |
| Bunny Risley | Cooke, Mary | 2010 | USA | 7582 |
| Bunter Hund | Schütt, Hartwig | 2012 | D | |
| Bunter Wirbel | Voss-Grosch, Susanne | 2000 | D | |
| Bunty Milton | Breytenbach, Roos | 2005 | Südaf | 6553 |
| Burbank | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Burenville | Ricard, Bernard | 1995 | B | 3548 |
| Burg | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7153 |
| Burgenland | Gindl, Josef | 2007 | A | |
| Burgi | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Burgi´s Afoma | Klemm, Burgi | 2014 | A | |
| Burgi´s Andrea | Klemm, Burgi | 2010 | A | |
| Burgi´s Agnes | Klemm, Burgi | 2014 | A | |
| Burgi´s Burgi | Klemm, Burgi | 2015 | A | |
| Burgi´s Christl | Klemm, Burgi | 2013 | A | |
| Burgi´s Coppa | Klemm, Burgi | 2014 | A | |
| Burgi´s Elly | Klemm, Burgi | 2014 | A | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burgi´s Eloka | Klemm, Burgi | 2013 | A | |
| Burgi´s Gerti | Klemm, Burgi | 2012 | A | |
| Burgi´s Gretchen | Klemm, Burgi | 2013 | A | |
| Burgi´s Hanna | Klemm, Burgi | 1999 | A | 6469 |
| Burgi´s Hedwig | Klemm, Burgi | 2013 | A | |
| Burgi´s Heidi | Klemm, Burgi | 2008 | A | |
| Burgi´s Helga | Klemm, Burgi | 2009 | A | |
| Burgi´s Hilda | Klemm, Burgi | 2014 | A | |
| Burgi´s Ilse | Klemm, Burgi | 2006 | A | |
| Burgi´s Ingrid | Klemm, Burgi | 2005 | A | 6470 |
| Burgi´s Jakob | Klemm, Burgi | 1999 | A | 6467 |
| Burgi´s Jana | Klemm, Burgi | 2005 | A | 6465 |
| Burgi´s Jonas | Klemm, Burgi | 2005 | A | 6468 |
| Burgi´s Kerstin | Klemm, Burgi | 1999 | A | 6463 |
| Burgi´s Kurti | Klemm, Burgi | 2008 | A | |
| Burgi´s Leonie | Klemm, Burgi | 1999 | A | 6471 |
| Burgi´s Luca | Klemm, Burgi | 1999 | A | 6462 |
| Burgi´s Maria | Klemm, Burgi | 2013 | A | |
| Burgi´s Marika | Klemm, Burgi | 2011 | A | |
| Burgi´s Noel | Klemm, Burgi | 2014 | A | |
| Burgi´s Regenbogenbrücke | Klemm, Burgi | 2009 | A | |
| Burgi´s Rosa | Klemm, Burgi | 2012 | A | |
| Burgi´s Sonja | Klemm, Burgi | 2005 | A | |
| Burgi´s Tilda | Klemm, Burgi | 2005 | A | 6464 |
| Burgi´s Veronika | Klemm, Burgi | 2014 | A | |
| Burgi´s Waltrud | Klemm, Burgi | 2005 | A | 6461 |
| Burgi´s Willa | Klemm, Burgi | 2005 | A | 6466 |
| Burg Plesse | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Burgundian | Schnabel, Clement | 1955 | USA | 221 |
| Burgundy Velvet | Swaby, Alan | 2004 | GB | 5653 |
| Burning Flame | Koerts, Tielko | 2009 | NL | 7297 |
| Burliba de Brazil | de Groot, John | 1969 | NL | |
| Burma Heim | ? | | | |
| Burma Star | Wilson, W. F. | 1989 | GB | |
| Burning Bush (Syn.Autumnale) | Courcelles | 1880 | F | |
| Burning Buster | ? | ? | ? | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burnley Gardens | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1988 | Aus | 2268 |
| Burnouf | Lemoine, Victor | 1876 | F | |
| Burnside | Downs, David | 1982 | GB | 1951 |
| Burnt Hill | Horsham, Philip | 2001 | GB | |
| Burstwick | Storey, W.H. | 1994 | GB | |
| Burton Brew | Plant | 1996 | GB | |
| Burwood | Warners Nurserie | 1957 | Aus | |
| Bürgermeister Georg Beier | Saak, Karl-Heinz | 1998 | D | |
| Bürgermeister Josef Schinagl | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Bürgermeister Uwe Schneider | Kessler, Werner(Fuchsiakur. 1/2009) | 2006 | D | |
| Bürgermeisterin Christa Lechner | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Bürgermeister Reinhard Grieneisen | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Büschi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2004 | D | |
| Buschfeuer | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 1996 | A | |
| Bush Colme Fantasy | ? | ? | ? | |
| Bushfull | ? | ? | ? | |
| Bushi | Schütt, Hartwig | 2013 | D | |
| Bussiere | Lemoine, Victor | 1903 | F | |
| Buster | Kimberley, Brian | 2002 | GB | |
| Buster | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5753 |
| Busy ? | | | | |
| Busy Bee | Mrs. Bright, Chris | 2014 | GB | |
| Butcheri | Butcher, C. & Butcher, C. Marie | 1843 | GB | |
| Buttercup | Paskesen, Ted (Vol. 48/3, 1976) | 1972 | USA | 1345 |
| Butterfly | Smith, G. | 1860 | GB | |
| Butterfly | Stride | 1902 | GB | |
| Butterfly | Reiter, Victor | 1942 | USA | |
| Butterfly Dance | De Cooker, Mario | 2009 | NL | 7638 |
| Buttermere | Travis, James | 1967 | GB | 1138 |
| Butje | Schütt, Hartwig | 2011 | D | |
| Buttons & Bows | Machado, Joseph | 1962 | USA | 499 |
| Buxiflora flore plena | Lemoine, Victor | 1869 | F | |
| Buzenval | Lemoine, Victor | 1887 | F | |
| B Whatmough | | | | |
| Byou | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1985 | NL | 2040 |
| Byron Rees | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1998 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Byzance | Lemoine, Victor | 1911 | F | |
| Byzantine | Smith, E. C. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Cabalia | ? | 1985 | NZL | |
| Caballero | Kennett, Charles | 1965 | USA | 638 |
| Cabaret | Handley, Enid | 1971 | GB | 984 |
| Cable Car | Paskesen, Ted | 1968 | USA | 762 |
| Cactor | ? Bei Heltzel, Jo. 2008 | | | |
| Cad Howelt | Aus Dänemark | 1987 | ? | |
| Cadmus | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1893 | F | |
| Caesar | Forest / Castro | 1967 | USA | 722 |
| Cäsar´s Schwester | Voss-Grosch, Susanne | 1983 | D | |
| Caetar | Jones / Emerson | 1986 | GB | |
| Caitlin de Boer | de Boer, J. | 2018 | NL | 8869 |
| Caindry Bottom | ? | 2001 | ? | |
| Caira Jane | Williams, G. M. | 2000 | GB | 4652 |
| Cairey | Unbekannt | 1994 | GB | |
| Cairo | Southall, Ivan | 1993 | Aus | 3179 |
| Caissier Hochstetter | Schüle, Wilhelm | 1855 | D | |
| Caitlin de Boer | de Boer, J. | 8869 | NL | 8869 |
| Caitlin Haper | Bei Rothesay | | GB | |
| Caitlin Isabelle | de Boer, J. | 1998 | NL | 4118 |
| Calchas | Lemoine, Victor | 1911 | F | |
| Calcheck | Moir, James | 1963 | NZL | |
| Caledonia | Cunningham Frazer &Co | 1869 | GB | |
| Caledonia | Lemoine, Victor | 1899 | F | |
| Caledonia | ? | | | |
| Calico | Nessier, Walter | 1951 | USA | 116 |
| California | Evans & Reeves | 1936 | USA | |
| California Beauty | Soo Yun Field | 1976 | USA | 1546 |
| California Blue | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| California Centennial | Walker & Jones | 1949 | USA | |
| California Queen | Pennisi, Michael | 1971 | USA | 1013 |
| California Saga | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| California Suprise | Helsel, A. | 2013 | USA | |
| Callaly Pink | Ryle, Dr. Mathew | 1974 | GB | 1334 |
| Callao | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1876 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Callarge | (Bei Penning, J. A.) | 1990 | NL | |
| Callas | Unbekannt | 1876 | GB | |
| Calliope | Demouveaux, E. | 1856 | F | |
| Calliope | Banks, oder Bull ? | 1896 | GB | |
| Callum | Welch, C.W. | 1995 | GB | 3509 |
| Calumet | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1985 | NL | 2041 |
| Calverley | Holmes, Ron | 1991 | GB | 2881 |
| Calypso | Unbekannt | 1848 | ? | |
| Calypso | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1875 | GB | |
| Calypso | Reiter, Victor | 1956 | USA | 275 |
| Camarade | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Cambios | ? | 1977 | ? | |
| Camboda | ? | 1900 | ? | |
| Camborne & Redruth | ? Nh Aus B.F.S. Autumn Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | | |
| Cam Brea | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1990 | GB | |
| Cambridge Louie | Napthen, C.W. (50/3, 1978) | 1975 | GB | 1473 |
| Camcon | John Delaney | 2002 | GB | |
| Cameleon | Demouveaux, Emile | 1856 | F | |
| Camel Estuary | ? | 1990 | GB | |
| Camelia | Rozain, B.- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1928 | F | |
| Camelia Flammarion | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1912 | F | |
| Camelot | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1981 | GB | 1724 |
| Cameo | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1901 | GB | |
| Cameo | Schnabel, Clement | 1950 | USA | 53 |
| Cameron | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Cameron Marie Bradley | Bradley, Robert | 2000 | USA | 4788 |
| Cameron McClarty (Time After-Time) | ? Nh Aus B.F.S. Autumn Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | | |
| Cameron Ryle | Ryle / Atkingson | 1971 | GB | 1024 |
| Camerton | Storey, W.S. | 2000 | GB | |
| Camille | Schnabel, Clement | 1956 | USA | 264 |
| Camille Bernadin | Cornelissen, Louis | 1865 | B | |
| Camille Flammarion | Unbekannt | 1879 | F | |
| Camillius Maria | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5675 |
| Caminata Rosea | Henderson,E. G. | 1873 | GB | |
| Campa | Neuhäusel, Karl,Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Campanule | Rozain,Benoit - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1926 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Campbell | Pickard, S.G. | 1993 | GB | 3299 |
| Camp Fire | Southall, Ivan | 1993 | Aus | 3180 |
| Camp Fire Glow | Scrase, Don & Roger | 1995 | Aus | |
| Camphuys | de Boer, J. | 2000 | NL | 4717 |
| Campo Hatschbach | Baye, Peter-in Strybing, Bot. Garden | 1998 | USA | 3987 |
| Campo Molina | Baye, Peter-in Strybing, Bot. Garden | 1996 | USA | 3988 |
| Campo Spach | Baye, Peter-in Strybing, Bot. Garden | 1996 | USA | 3989 |
| Campo Thilco | Baye, Peter-in Strybing, Bot. Garden | 1995 | USA | 3990 |
| Campo Victor | Baye, Peter-in Strybing, Bot. Garden | 1998 | USA | |
| Campo Victrix | Baye, Peter-in Strybing, Bot. Garden | 1996 | USA | 3991 |
| Canada | Evans & Reeves | 1938 | USA | |
| Canary Bird | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1873 | GB | |
| Canay Gold | ? | ? | ? | |
| Can Can | Handley, Enid, F. | 1968 | GB | 1132 |
| Can Can | Strümper, Karl | 1988 | D | |
| Cancon ? (Can Com) | | | GB | |
| Cancun | Redfern, F.S. | 1994 | GB | 3243 |
| Candelabra | Castro/Forest | 1962 | USA | 512 |
| Candele in The Wind | Fleming, Christopher, Barrie | 1998 | GB | |
| Candeloey | Lockerbie, Ron | 1960 | Aus | |
| Candidate | Standish | 1843 | GB | |
| Candidate | Girling | 1844 | GB | |
| Candidate | Youell,William, um | 1849 | GB | |
| Candidissima | Halley, J. N. | 1843 | GB | |
| Candle in the Wind | Fleming, Christopher, Barrie | 1998 | GB | |
| Candlelight | Waltz, Muriel (Reg. 1962) | 1959 | USA | 391 |
| Candy Ball | De Cooker, Marion | 2016 | NL | 8715 |
| Candy Bells | Metamorphosis-Fu. | 1998 | Aus | |
| Candy Floss | Barton, Trevor | 1970 | NZL | 916 |
| Candy Go | ? Losbl. Nr. 3688 NL | 1986 | | |
| Candy Kisses | Laburnum | 1983 | GB | 1989 |
| Candy Pink | Robson, J.& L. | 1994 | Aus | |
| Candy Pop | ? Bei Adell Baker | 2010 | GB | |
| Candy Rose | Gagnon, Anna | 1964 | USA | 600 |
| Candy Stripe | Endicott | 1965 | GB | |
| Canillon | Brown, H. A. | 1932 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caninga | Van de Sande Clement | 1998 | NL | 4246 |
| Cannell´s Favorite | Doél | 1873 | GB | |
| Cannell´s Gem | Bland, Edward | 1873 | GB | |
| Cannen | | | | |
| Cannenburch | ? Bei De Nachtwaker 2011 | | B | |
| Cannenburch Floriant | Stoel, Z. | 1991 | NL | 2995 |
| Cannenburch Glorie | Stoel, Z. | 1995 | NL | |
| Cannington Decade | Holmes, Ron | 2002 | GB | 5069 |
| Canny Boy | Hewitson, Robert, W. 32e, | 1997 | GB | 4037 |
| Canon Caldwell | Connor, Roy | 1989 | Nd.Irl. | 2621 |
| Canopy | Forward, Ken | 1992 | GB | 3113 |
| Cantea | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1901 | GB | |
| Cant Realiy | ? | | GB | |
| Caou Coe | Unbekannt , vor 1997 | | | |
| Cap Arcona | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Cap d´Amour | ? In Gärtnerei Graupner | ? | ? | |
| Cape Cloud | Milton, B. | 1985 | Südaf | 2096 |
| Cape Cornwall | Negus, William, E. | 1999 | GB | 4357 |
| Capeley Stick ? | | | Aus | |
| Capistrano | Evans & Reeves | 1954 | USA | |
| Capitaine Binger | Lemoine, Victor | 1894 | F | |
| Capitaine Boynton | Lemoine, Victor | 1878 | F | |
| Capitaine Nanes | Lemoine, Victor | 1877 | F | |
| Capitaine Tilho | Lemoine, Victor | 1907 | F | |
| Capitata | Warscewicz, J. | 1842 | P | |
| Capitola | Antonelli, E.B. | 1971 | USA | 1003 |
| Capri | Schnabel/Paskesen | 1960 | USA | 418 |
| Caprice | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1944 | USA | |
| Capricorn | Paskesen, Ted (Vol. 48/3, 1976) | 1970 | USA | 872 |
| Captain Alfred Burg | Unbekannt | 1859 | GB | |
| Captain Al Sutton | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1996 | GB | |
| Captaine Berger ? | Lemoine, Victor | 1894 | F | |
| Captain Cook | ? | 1990 | NZL | |
| Captain Laine | Unbekannt | 1890 | B | |
| Captain Nares | ? | 1878 | ? | |
| Captain´s Wings | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1990 | Aus | 2590 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Captain Taylor | Unbekannt | 1876 | GB | |
| Captivate | (Bei Smith, E. C.) | ? | Aus | |
| Captivating Kelly | Allsop, Mick | 1996 | GB | 3782 |
| Captivation | Harrison, J. um | 1848 | GB | |
| Captivation | Miller, W. | 1845 | GB | |
| Captivation | Smith, J. | 1848 | GB | |
| Captivation | Tiley, F. | 1850 | GB | |
| Capulet | Bridgland. John | 1987 | GB | |
| Caracas | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1910 | F | |
| Caractus | Sorrel, T. | 1849 | GB | |
| Caradella | Delaney, John | 1997 | GB | |
| Cara Mia | Schnabel, Clement | 1957 | USA | 288 |
| Caranden | Welch, C.W. | 1998 | GB | 4004 |
| Carbeau | Haage & Schmidt | 1880 | D | |
| Cardiff Rose | Adams, Florence | 1988 | GB | 2337 |
| Cardinal | Miller, W. | 1844 | GB | |
| Cardinal | Evans & Reeves | 1938 | USA | |
| Cardinal Sterkx | Cornelissen, Louis | 1859 | B | |
| Cardinal Farges | Rawlins (2X) | 1958 | GB | |
| Cardinalis | Cannell, H. | 1881 | GB | |
| Cardine ? | | | | |
| Careena | Hunt, C. | 1984 | NZL | |
| Carefree | Pacey, Robert | 1984 | GB | |
| Careless Whisper | de Cooker, Marion | 2000 | NL | 7639 |
| Carel Roes | Buiting, Henry | 2015 | NL | 8621 |
| Caren | Schütt, Hartwig | 2000 | D | |
| Cargundy | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1952 | USA | 108 |
| Caribbean Queen | Brough, Jack | 1986 | GB | |
| Carillon | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1913 | F | |
| Carillon | Rozain, B.-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1926 | F | |
| Carillon | Brown | 1932 | GB | |
| Carillon van Amsterdam | van Wieringen, H.C. | 1970 | NL | |
| Carin | Nutzinger, Karl | 1971 | A | |
| Carina Harrer | Nutzinger, Karl | 1971 | A | |
| Carioca | Schmidt, Barbara | 1951 | USA | 98 |
| Carisbrook Castle | Porter, John, V. | 1993 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cark | Thornley, Alfred | 1977 | GB | 1635 |
| Carla | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1943 | USA | |
| Carla Johnson | Pacey, Robert | 1986 | GB | |
| Carla Knapen | Roes, C.W.P. | 2004 | NL | 5971 |
| Carl Drude | Gadsby, Clifford | 1975 | GB | |
| Carleen Kwint ? (Karleen Kwint) | ? | | | |
| Carless Whisper | Mario de Cooker | 2000 | NL | |
| Carletta | Geurts, John | 2005 | B | |
| Carleton Blue | Evans, P.W. | 1998 | GB | |
| Carleton George | Evans, P.W. | 2000 | GB | |
| Carl Haag | Unbekannt | 1859 | ? | |
| Carl Halt | Hoppe, Williams | 1867 | D | |
| Carlina | Unbekannt | 1852 | GB | |
| Carlisle Bells | Mitchinson, Norman | 1980 | GB | 1744 |
| Carlo Dolce | Haage & Schmidt | 1881 | D | |
| Carlo Gubler | ? Nh 2018 GB | | GB | |
| Carol Richards | | | | |
| Carlos | Spoelstra, L. | 2007 | NL | 6876 |
| Carlos Freude | Strümper, Karl | 2000 | D | |
| Carlos Morlot | Haage & Schmidt | 1855 | D | |
| Carlota | ? | 1934 | ? | |
| Carlotta | Howarth, Philip | 1978 | GB | 1577 |
| Carlotta | Götz, Wolfram | 1998 | D | |
| Carlotta | Geurts, John | 2001 | B | |
| Carlotta | Geurts, John | 2001 | B | 5181 |
| Carlotta Fione | ? Heltzel, Jo. Bei Heltzel, Jo | | | |
| Carl Schoenmetzger | Neubronner, Karl | 1897 | D | |
| Carl Siegling | Hopfe | 1868 | GB | |
| Carl Wallace | Hobson, W.H. | 1984 | GB | |
| Carly`s Love | Richardson / Yandina | 1990 | Aus | 2724 |
| Carmel | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1948 | USA | |
| Carmela | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Carmel Blue | Hodges, Raymond | 1956 | USA | 247 |
| Carmel Flora (Carmelflora) | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1982 | USA | 1941 |
| Carmel Gray | ? | | | |
| Carmel Hines | Hines, C.& E. | 1996 | Aus | 3733 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carmelita | Strümper, Karl | 2011 | D | |
| Carmen | Lemoine, Victor | 1893 | F | |
| Carmen | Blackwell, Jon | 1966 | GB | |
| Carmencita | Unbekannt | 1935 | USA | |
| Carmen Maria | Breitner, Fred | 1970 | USA | 907 |
| Carmen Queen | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1935 | USA | |
| Carmen Sylvia | Lemoine, Victor | 1898 | F | |
| Carmesin | Strümper, Karl | 2001 | D | |
| Carmin | Murru, Victor | 1987 | B | |
| Carminata | Bland, Edward | 1877 | GB | |
| Carminata Rosea | Henderson, E.G. | 1873 | GB | |
| Carmine Bell | Caunt, Jack, E. | 1985 | GB | 1828 |
| Carmine Queen | Berkeley Hort. Nurs. | 1935 | USA | |
| Carmine Tacchio | Ianne, Patrizia | 2007 | It | 6950 |
| Carn Brea | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1990 | GB | |
| Carnea | Smith, J. (Bosse 1849) | 1841 | GB | |
| Carnea | Foxton | 1843 | GB | |
| Carnea | Lemoine, Victor | 1853 | F | |
| Carnea plena | Barbier | 1854 | F | |
| Carneige | ? | | | |
| Carnevale Di Venezsia | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7832 |
| Carnival | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1956 | USA | 250 |
| Carnoustie | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1986 | GB | |
| Carojan | Snels, Caroline | 2002 | B | 5082 |
| Carol | Hunt, C., Chum. | 1974 | NZL | |
| Carola | Haage & Schmidt | 1885 | D | |
| Carola | Rapp Lieselotte | 1990 | D | |
| Carol Albert | Phillips, Nancy | 2014 | GB | |
| Carol Ann | Gardiner - Garden | 1985 | GB | |
| Carol Brown | Negus, William, E. | 1991 | GB | 2925 |
| Carol Elizabeth | Shaw, Nora | 1972 | USA | 1035 |
| Carol Gubler | ? | 2017 | GB | |
| Carole Hardwick | Johnson, William, A. / Laburnum | 1990 | GB | 2743 |
| Carole Hipkin | Chatters, C. | 2006 | GB | |
| Carole Pugh | Pugh, James, Henry | 1972 | GB | 1235 |
| Carole Scott | Brough / Laburnum | 1988 | GB | 2515 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carol Grace | Day, J. | 1989 | GB | |
| Carolina | Pince, um | 1854 | GB | |
| Carolina | Götz, Wolfram | 2006 | D | |
| Carolina Barbieux | Saintenoy, R. P. | 1995 | B | 3560 |
| Caroline | Miller, V.V. | 1967 | GB | |
| Caroline Bell | Bell, Stanley, A. | 2007 | GB | 6827 |
| Carolinea Grandiflora | Baker, Bernhard | 1854 | GB | |
| Caroline Bennett | Pugh, James, Henry | 1991 | GB | 2955 |
| Caroline Improved | ? | 1854 | GB | |
| Caroline´s Joy | Breach, L. | 2001 | GB | |
| Carol Lynn Whittemore | Stickley, E. G. | 1999 | GB | 4350 |
| Carol Nash | Dyos, Alan | 1992 | GB | |
| Carol Peat ( auch Peet ) | Roe, George | 1976 | GB | |
| Carol Richards | ? | | | |
| Carol Roe | Roe, George | 1976 | GB | |
| Carol Row | Roe, George | ? | GB | |
| Carol´s Choice | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2000 | GB | 4774 |
| Carolus Duran | Marrayfield | 1885 | GB | |
| Carolus Magnus | Twrdy, Johann Nepomuk | 1876 | B&M | |
| Caron Keating | McDonald, Robert, A. | 1989 | GB | 2672 |
| Carousel | Evans & Reeves | 1954 | USA | |
| Carpeaux | Lemoine, Victor | 1877 | F | |
| Carrena | Berendean | | | |
| Carri ( Carry ) Mama Bleuss | Unbekannt (Tiret ?) | 1960 | ? | |
| Carrie Lou | Carlson, Berger/Pearsall-Benson | 1982 | USA | 2151 |
| Carrien | bei Holmes, F. | 1988 | GB | |
| Carrie Van Rensberg | Graham, Jack | 2002 | GB | 5143 |
| C . Carrington | Unbekannt | ? | USA | |
| Carry Simes | Smith, F & A. | 1868 | GB | |
| Carsalla | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1993 | D | |
| Carter´s Meteor | Carter & Co (Herridge, J.) (1862) | 1880 | GB | |
| Cartmel | Thornley, Alfred | 1977 | GB | 1636 |
| Cartoni | Banks, Edward | 1852 | GB | |
| Cartonia | Banks, Edward | 1853 | GB | |
| Catootje | ? | 2004 | GB | |
| Cascade | Lagen, Dr. J. B. (1927) | 1937 | USA | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cascade Balcon | ? Bei Delhommeau, Marcel | ? | F | |
| Cascade Bonbon | ? Bei Delhommeau, Marcel | ? | F | |
| Cascade Fleurie | Rozain, B. - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1938 | F | |
| Casey | Garrett, Ted | 1989 | USA | 2666 |
| Casilda | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1900 | GB | |
| Casino | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1897 | GB | |
| Caspar Hauser | Springer, Wilfried | 1984 | D | |
| Cassandra | Powley | 1844 | GB | |
| Cassandra | Barnes, R.O.J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Cassandra | Gaines, R. | 1845 | GB | |
| Cassandra | Halley, N. | 1845 | GB | |
| Cassandra | Iveri, um | 1849 | GB | |
| Cassandra | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Cassandra | Senior, Albert | 1970 | GB | |
| Cassia | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1875 | GB | |
| Castelar | Lemoine, Victor | 1880 | F | |
| Castello | Geerts, Johan | 2000 | B | 5118 |
| Castle Beauty | Castle Nursery | 1927 | GB | |
| Castricum | Krom,Dirk | 2008 | NL | 7058 |
| Catalina | Evans & Reeves | 1937 | USA | |
| Cat Balou | Springer, Wilfried | 1990 | D | |
| Cate | In Losbl. Nr. 3691 NL | 1992 | NL | |
| Catelijne (Catelyne) | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3314 |
| Cates Hardy | ? T C 84 | | | |
| C. J . Cates Hardy ? | | | | |
| Catharina | Smit, A. | 1994 | NL | |
| Catharina Kwint | Roes, C.W.P. | 2001 | NL | 4790 |
| Catharina Margaretha | Krom,Dirk | 1994 | NL | |
| Catharine | Rankin, A.J. | 1975 | NZ | |
| Catherine | Morrison, Jill | 1994 | NZL | |
| Catherine Anne | Senior, Albert | 1972 | GB | |
| Catherine Bartlett | Roe, George | 1983 | GB | |
| Catherine Claire | Clyne, Ivy, E. | 1974 | GB | |
| Catherine Hayes | Banks, Edward | 1857 | GB | |
| Catherine Hayes | Henderson, E.G. | 1860 | GB | |
| Catherine Laure | ? | | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catherine Law | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1989 | GB | 2950 |
| Catherine Morrison | Morrison, Jill | 1999 | NZL | 4295 |
| Catherine Parr | Banks, Edward | 1848 | GB | |
| Catherine Parr | Henderson | 1866 | GB | |
| Cathie McDougall | Thorne, Thomas | 1959 | GB | 454 |
| Cathy Miller | Miller | 1953 | GB | |
| Catooje | Henriks | 1991 | NL | |
| Cat´s Whiskers | Bliss, Rae | 2007 | GB | |
| Catta Vino | ? Bei Fam. Lokhorst 2008 NL | | | |
| Catweasel | Brouwer, Frank | 1991 | NL | 3001 |
| Caucan | Handley, Enid, F. | 1973 | GB | |
| Caulier | ? | 1953 | NZL | |
| Cavalier | Schnabel, Clement | 1952 | USA | 188 |
| Cavalier Fonck | Heyeres, Geradine | 1996 | B | 3879 |
| Caven | Schütt, Hartwig | 2000 | D | |
| Caverley | Holmes, Ron | 1992 | GB | |
| Caynham | Woakes, Dorothy | 1988 | GB | 2296 |
| C. Carrington | ? | 1959 | | |
| C de Vertamout | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1904 | F | |
| C. D. Hughes | Bei Forbes | 1898 | GB | |
| Cece, B. | Gibbs, Willart, L. | 2001 | USA | 6954 |
| Cecil | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1900 | GB | |
| Cecile | Whitfield, Joe (Vol. 53/3, 1981) 32e | 1976 | USA | 1609 |
| Cecil Glass | Lye, James | 1887 | GB | |
| Cedo Nulli | Baudinat, Meaux | 1853 | F | |
| Cedo Nulli | Bei Keynes, J. | 1857 | GB | |
| Cedo Nulli | Rea, R. | 1862 | GB | |
| Cee - Jay - En | Nicholls, Arnold, H. | 2003 | GB | |
| Cees Scheper | Scheper, Cees Fuchsiana 5/2014; S. 20; Farbf. | 2014 | NL | 8567 |
| Cees Spek | Beije, Martin | 2003 | NL | |
| Cees van Brunschot | Weeda, Bas | 1989 | NL | |
| Ceil Peller | Drapkin, Ida | 1988 | USA | 2476 |
| Celadore | Hall, Margaret | 1971 | GB | 1613 |
| Celebration | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1988 | GB | |
| Celebratin | ? | 2012 | | |
| Celebrity | Jones, S. M. | 1960 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Celebrity | Fuchsia - La /Walker, R. | 1967 | USA | 696 |
| Celestial | Jones, F. | 1960 | GB | |
| Celestinum | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1898 | F | |
| Celia Johnson | ? (67) | | | |
| Celiane | Brouwers, Mariette | 1992 | B | 3333 |
| Celia Crooks | ? | | | |
| Celina (Bei Brandkamp 02) | | | | |
| Celia Smedley | Roe, George 32e, | 1970 | GB | |
| Celia Smedley - variegata | ? | | GB | |
| Celine | Breuckmann, Anselm | 1989 | D | |
| Celine | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | |
| Celine (Diva "Celine") | Bei Hamer & Wagner | 2000 | D | |
| Celine Lousberg | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3734 |
| Celine Montaland | Lemoine, Victor. | 1891 | F | |
| Celio | ? | ? | ? | |
| Celona | Schütt, Hartwig | 1999 | D | |
| Celtic Beauty | Negus, William, E. | 2010 | GB | 7617 |
| Celtin | Wagemans, Pierre | 2000 | B | 4621 |
| Cenelie Froulic | Murru, Victor | 1990 | B | |
| Centaurus | Ainsworth, Christian | 1988 | GB | |
| Centaurus | Metcalf, Sheila & Perry | 2004 | GB | |
| Centenary | Dresman, Peter | 1988 | GB | |
| Centenary Parkstone | Forward, Ken | 1990 | B | 3779 |
| Centinella | Baake, Heinz, C. | 1940 | USA | |
| Central Scotland | Reynolds, Edmund | 1992 | GB | 4869 |
| Centrepiece | Castro, Robert / Forest, R. | 1964 | USA | 604 |
| Century 21 | Keiffer, Ray, D. | 1962 | USA | 496 |
| Cerastiformis | Miellez, Auguste | 1851 | F | |
| Cerbere | Demay, Henri-Arras | 1856 | F | |
| Cerbere | Haage & Schmidt | 1895 | D | |
| Cerberus | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1876 | GB | |
| Cercle Horticole Herstal | Ricard, Bernard | 2007 | B | 6845 |
| Cere | Demay, Henri-Arras um | 1864 | F | |
| Ceres | Demay, Henri-Arras | 1872 | F | |
| Cérés | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1896 | GB | |
| Ceri | Holmes; E. | 1980 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ceri Davies | Davies, Barbara | 1993 | GB | 3263 |
| Cerria | Unbekannt | 1878 | GB | |
| Cerrig | Howarth, Philip | 1977 | GB | 1529 |
| Cervantes | Lemoine, Victor | 1889 | F | |
| C´Est Mon Choix | Massé, René | 2005 | F | 6235 |
| C. F. Newman | Newman, C. F. | 1894 | Aus | |
| Cha Cha | Metamorphosis-Fu. | 1999 | Aus | |
| Chain Reaction | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7833 |
| Chairman | Unbekannt | 1862 | GB | |
| Chalk "N" Cheese | Caupland | 1995 | GB | |
| Challenge | Reiman, Dr. Drude | 1983 | NL | |
| Challenger | Rumeley, Richmond | 1859 | GB | |
| Chameleon | Demouveaux, E. | 1857 | F | |
| Chameleon (Bei Heinke 2000) | Dowson, Muriel, D. | 1990 | GB | 2825 |
| Cham Fire | | | | |
| Chaminade | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Champagne | Massé, René | ? | F | |
| Champagne Celebration | Jones, S. M. | 1988 | GB | |
| Champagne Gold | bei Holmes | 1989 | GB | |
| Champion | Smith, J. | 1842 | GB | |
| Champion | Unbekannt | 1902 | GB | |
| Champion | Banks, Edward | 1868 | GB | |
| Champion | Bull, W. | 1870 | GB | |
| Champion | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1895 | GB | |
| Champion | Smith, E. G. | 1988 | Aus | |
| Champion of England | Mayle (Miles) | 1850 | GB | |
| Champion of the World | Bland, Edward | 1871 | GB | |
| Champion of World | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1870 | GB | |
| Champion Of World | Smith, F. & A. | 1875 | GB | |
| Champs Elysées | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2631 |
| Chance Encounter | Schneider, Barbara | 1977 | USA | 1589 |
| Chancellor | Smith | 1859 | GB | |
| Chancellor | Forward, Ken | 1992 | GB | 3116 |
| Chandelier | Jones / Machado | 1961 | USA | 501 |
| Chandlerii | Chandler, W. | 1838 | GB | |
| Chang | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1946 | USA | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Change of Heart | Cooke, Mary | 2010 | USA | 7584 |
| Changing Light | (Bei Arcadia) | 1995 | GB | |
| Chang of Heart | Cooke, Mary | 2010 | USA | |
| Channel Island | Schneider, Barbara | 1982 | USA | 2014 |
| Chantal Lavrijsen | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6371 |
| Chantecler | Massé, René | 1982 | F | |
| Chantelle | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Chantelle Garcia | Garcia, Sid | 2008 | GB | |
| Chantilly | Kennett, Charles | 1962 | USA | 538 |
| Chantry Park | Stannard, Brian | 1993 | GB | |
| Chaos | de Graaff, Herman, .J. | 1989 | NL | 2680 |
| Chapel Rossan | Morris | 1996 | GB | |
| Chaplin | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3581 |
| Chapoton = F. Chapoton | Rozain,Joseph -Boucharlat, Laurent | 1895 | F | |
| Chardonneret=Goldfinch | Unbekannt | 1848 | F | |
| Charel De Meutter | Michiels Marcel | 1998 | B | 4219 |
| Charelke Dop | Verret, Eddy | 2003 | B | 5416 |
| Charis | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Charisma | Bridgland, John | 1987 | GB | |
| Charisma | McDonald, Robert, A. | 1988 | GB | 2385 |
| Charisma | Kenneth, Jan | 1997 | ? | |
| Charity | Robson, L.&J. | 1993 | Aus | 3154 |
| Charlemagne | Banks, Edward | 1855 | GB | |
| Charles Abieg | | | | |
| Charles Abraham | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1944 | USA | |
| Charles Blanc | Lemoine, Victor | 1882 | F | |
| Charles Darwin | Lemoine, Victor | 1878 | F | |
| Charles de Brouckére | Cornelissen, Louis | 1860 | B | |
| Charles de Decker | Cornelissen, Louis | 1866 | B | |
| Charles de Gaulle | Massé, René | ´1988 | F | 2814 |
| Charles de Meutter | Michiels Marcel | 1998 | B | 4219 |
| Charles Drew | Money | 1963 | GB | |
| Charles Edward Forward | Rolt, G. | 1988 | GB | 2713 |
| Charles Garnier | Lemoine, Victor | 1890 | F | |
| Charles Gombault | Bernieau, Leon | 1858 | F | |
| Charles Heineman | Unbekannt | 1865 | ? | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Hooton | Brown | 1847 | GB | |
| Charles Jenkinson | Reynolds, Edmund | 2013 | GB | |
| Charles Kingsford Smith | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4012 |
| Charles Klein | Klein, Tom | 1878 | D | |
| Charles Lambine | Lemoine, Victor | 1862 | F | |
| Charles Lamoureux | Lemoine, Victor | 1900 | F | |
| Charles Lester | Holmes, Ron | 1998 | GB | 3979 |
| Charles Mesley | Ainsworth, Christian | 2003 | GB | |
| Charles Mieg | Narcis, M. | 1855 | F | |
| Charles Palmer | Batten, Clapham | 1855 | GB | |
| Charles Rrew ? | ? | | | |
| Charles Ricard | Ricard, Bernard | 1998 | B | 4183 |
| Charles Secre`tan | Lemoine, Victor | 1893 | F | |
| Charleston | Bridgland, John | 1985 | GB | |
| Charles Welch | Chapman, K. | 2003 | GB | 5623 |
| Charles Wesley | Ainsworth, Christian | 2003 | GB | |
| Chareless Whisper | Marion de Cooker | 2000 | NL | |
| Charles X I I | Lemoine, Victor | 1862 | F | |
| Charlie A. Remnant | Holmes, Ron | 1998 | GB | 3980 |
| Charlie Boy | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2002 | GB | 5147 |
| Charlie Dimmock | Brynawell - Nursery | 2000 | GB | |
| Charlie Gardiner | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1982 | GB | 1672 |
| Charlie Girl | Tanfield, C. E. | 1970 | GB | 1277 |
| Charlie Joe | ? | 2005 | GB | |
| Charlie Pridmore | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1988 | GB | 2618 |
| Charlie´s Angels | Smith, Roy | 2007 | GB | 6812 |
| Charlies Beauty | Smith, Roy | 2008 | GB | 7127 |
| Charlie S. Field | Soo Yun / Palko, S. | 1980 | USA | 1564 |
| Charlmotte | ? | | | |
| Charlot Reane | Smith, W. | 19 ? | GB | |
| Charlotte | Handley, Enid, F. | 1971 | GB | 1366 |
| Charlotte Brown | Matheson, Ruth | 1982 | GB | 2109 |
| Charlotte Clyne | Clyne, Ivy | 1990 | GB | |
| Charlotte Corday | Springer, Wilfried | 1991 | D | |
| Charlotte Harnisch | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2435 |
| Charlotte Martens | Piot, Yolande | 1999 | B | 4499 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charlotte Ottens | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2002 | D | |
| Charlotte Paige | Brigadoon-Fuchsia | 1995 | GB | |
| Charlotte Reanne | Smith, W. | 1976 | GB | |
| Charlotte Sallier | Berger, Leon-Marie | 1898 | F | |
| Charlotte Summers | Summers | 1994 | GB | |
| Charlotte Taylor | Hill, Lloyd | 1976 | GB | 1628 |
| Charm | ? | 1937 | ? | |
| Charm | Wright, Johan, O. | 1970 | GB | |
| Charmaine | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1983 | Aus | |
| Charmed | Koerts, Tielko | 2007 | NL | 7298 |
| Charme de ´Antan | Massé, René | 2003 | F | 5448 |
| Charme Fou | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2632 |
| Charmer | Banks, E.dward | 1854 | GB | |
| Charmer | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1875 | GB | |
| Charmer | Banks, Edward | 1885 | GB | |
| Charmed Thalia | Koerts, Tielko | 2007 | NL | |
| Charmeur | Massé, René | 2004 | F | 5833 |
| Charming | Banks, Edward, um | 1864 | GB | |
| Charming | Lye, James | 1877 | GB | |
| Charming Anne Adamson | Adamon, David (B.F.S. Nr. 13 (Reg. 05) | 2005 | GB | |
| Charming Kiss | Penning, J.A. | 1992 | NL | |
| Charm of Chelford | Goulding, Edwin, John | 2004 | GB | |
| Charm of Chelmsford | Goulding, Edwin, John | 2004 | GB | |
| Charon | Ainsworth, Christian | 1977 | GB | |
| Charter | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1869 | GB | |
| Chartwell | Gadsby, Clifford | 1974 | GB | 1424 |
| Chartwell Bell | ? | 1994 | ? | |
| Chase Delight | Spencer,Dennis/Chase Fuchs. | 1992 | GB | 3161 |
| Chase Gold | Spencer/Chase Fuchs | 1996 | GB | |
| Chase Joy | Spencer/Chase Fuchs | 1996 | GB | |
| Chase Royal | Spencer/Chase Fuchs | 1996 | GB | |
| Chase Surprise | Spencer/ Chase Fuchs | 1998 | GB | |
| Chasmarsche Latüchte | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Chastity | Bland, Edward | 1881 | GB | |
| Chateau Briand | Lemoine, Victor | 1847 | F | |
| Chateaubriand | Miellez, Auguste | 1849 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chateau Calmont | Busschodts, Frans | 1997 | B | 4057 |
| Chateau D´Ars | Gaucher, Bernard | 2002 | F | 5216 |
| Chateau de Laplesse | Massé, René | 1998 | F | 4435 |
| Chateau Dela Motte | Geerts, Louis | 1999 | B | 4511 |
| Chatsworth | Gadsby, Clifford | 1971 | GB | 1280 |
| Chatt´s Delight | Chatters, C. | 2004 | GB | |
| Chaucer | ? 36/97 | 1900 | GB | |
| Chauvierii | Salter, John | 1843 | GB/F | |
| Chavener | Barnes, Ron | 2007 | GB | |
| Chaz | Riley, Bob | 2008 | GB | |
| Che Bella | Dyos, Alan | 1980 | GB | |
| Checkerboard | Walker & Jones | 1948 | USA | |
| Checkered Lady | Hubbard, Leon | 1994 | USA | |
| Checkers | Eastwood, Clarence, E. / Yancey | 1971 | USA | 988 |
| Checkmate | Tolley - Wilf | 1975 | GB | 1540 |
| Cheeky | bei Gießen | 1997 | NL | |
| Cheeky Chantelle | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1996 | GB | 3783 |
| Cheeky Charlie | Brigadoon-Fuchsia | 1989 | GB | |
| Cheeky Chops | Garcia, Sid | 2015 | GB | |
| Cheeky Girl | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2007 | GB | 6939 |
| Cheerful | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1945 | USA | |
| Cheerfulness | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2003 | NL | 5611 |
| Cheer Juniss | ? | ? | ? | |
| Cheerie | Brown, H. | 1939 | GB | |
| Cheerio | Kennett, Charles | 1967 | USA | 739 |
| Cheers | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1975 | USA | 1499 |
| Cherry | | | | |
| Cherry Dip | Michiels, Marcel | 2011 | B | 8116 |
| Cherry Lee | Nancy, Phillips | 2010 | GB | |
| Cheery Pop | Delta Farm Nursery | 2000 | USA | |
| Cheery Pop | Robinson, Tony & John | 2002 | GB | |
| Chef | Flückiger, Vreni | 1996 | CH | |
| Cheffita | Hodges, Raymond | 1958 | USA | 337 |
| Cheiranthiflora Flora Plena | Dubus, D. | 1858 | F | |
| Chelsea Girl | Sinton,Roy | 1987 | GB | |
| Chelsea Louise | Chapman, K. | 2001 | GB | 6715 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cheltenham | Strümper, Karl | 1988 | D | |
| Chenois Godelieve | de Ceuninck, Remi | 1996 | B | 3880 |
| Chenois Remi | de Ceuninck, Remi | 1996 | B | 3881 |
| Chenois Sara | de Ceuninck, Remi | 1997 | B | 4085 |
| Cherelke Dop | Verret, E. | 1994 | B | |
| Chéribibi | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2964 |
| Cheri Maurice | Pohlmann | 1994 | D | |
| Cherie | Hodges, Raymond | 1952 | USA | 124 |
| Cherie | Lampard | 1970 | GB | |
| Cherokee | Hodges, Raymond | 1955 | USA | 242 |
| Cherrie | Brown, Martha ? | 1999 | D | |
| Cheryl | Kirby, John | 1998 | GB | |
| Cheryl Ann | Garett, Ted | 1990 | USA | 2762 |
| Cherry | Reiter, Victor | 1942 | USA | |
| Cherry | Götz, Wolfram | 1994 | D | |
| Cherry Blossom | Bridgland, John | 1988 | GB | |
| Cherry Dip | Michiels, Marcel | 2011 | B | 8116 |
| Cherry Jubilee | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1970 | USA | 908 |
| Cherry Lee | Phillips, Nancy | 2010 | GB | |
| Cherry Pie | Tabraham, A. P. | 1982 | GB | |
| Cherry Pop | Robson, Lyn & John | 2002 | GB | |
| Cherry Ripe | Travis, James | 1951 | GB | |
| Cherry Soda | Garrett, Ted | 1988 | USA | 2402 |
| Cherub | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1867 | GB | |
| Cherubin | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Chessboard | Colville, Dr. O. | 1975 | GB | |
| Chevalerii | Bei Millers-Liste. | 1845 | GB | |
| Cheviot Princess | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1975 | GB | 1433 |
| Chévreloup | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2436 |
| Chiara | Strümper, Karl | 1997 | D | |
| Chiara Anne | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2002 | NL | 5162 |
| Chic | Smith,Ed. C. | 1960 | NZL | |
| Chic | Forest / Castro | 1964 | USA | 605 |
| Chicago | Henderson, E. G. | 1873 | GB | |
| Chi - Chi | Walker, Roy | 1973 | USA | |
| Chickadee | Unbekannt | 1960 | USA | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chicken House | ? Bei Hetzel, Jo. 2008 | | | |
| Chicken Licken | Croston, Keith | 1999 | GB | 4325 |
| Chief | Evans & Reeves | 1943 | USA | |
| Chief Seattle | Sutherland, Glenn /Westover | 1971 | USA | 1395 |
| Chieftain | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Chifton Charm | Handley, Enid, F. | 1976 | GB | |
| Chiemgau | Strümper, Karl | 2005 | D | |
| Chiemseeperle | Strümper, Karl | 2005 | D | |
| Chilco | bei Spek | 1996 | NL | |
| Childrens Blue Peter | Porter, Marion | 1994 | GB | 3345 |
| Children´s section | ? BFS 2011 | 2010 | GB | |
| Childwall Sing | Need, D. | 1964 | GB | |
| Chilen | ? Koerting - Liste 1983 | | | |
| Chiliense | ? | | | |
| Chillerton Beauty | Bass, | 1847 | GB | |
| Chillingham Countess | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1972 | GB | 1241 |
| Chilli Red | ? | 2008? | GB | |
| Chilwell Beauty | Unbekannt | 1900 | GB | |
| Chimes | Kennett & Ross | 1955 | USA | 241 |
| Chimj | ? | ? | Aus | |
| China Damas | ? | | | |
| China Doll | Walker & Jones | 1950 | USA | |
| China Lantern | Believed | 1953 | USA | |
| China Rose | Sharpe / Proffit | 1985 | NZL | 2282 |
| China Rose | ? | 1988 | Aus | |
| Chinois | Salter, John | 1840 | GB/F | |
| Chinois | Rendatler | 1870 | F | |
| Chips | Don Caster/M. Grange | 1992 | GB | |
| Chiquita | Reiter, Victor | 1955 | USA | 232 |
| Chiquita Maria | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1986 | USA | 2098 |
| Chirea | ? Bei Lokhorst 2005 NL | | | |
| Chrisudy | Willems, Alfons | 2009 | B | |
| Chiswick od. S. de Chiswick | ? | | | |
| Chix | Nelson, M. | 1954 | USA | |
| Chloe | Storvick, Glen | 1989 | USA | 2701 |
| Chloe Carrie - Ann | Bruns, Ray | 2015 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chloe Christina | ? | | | |
| Choepie | Willems, Alfons | 2011 | B | 8092 |
| Choir Boy | Green, Jack | 1988 | GB | 2898 |
| Choir Girl | Unbekannt | ? | NL | |
| Chomal | ? | | | |
| Chor Echo | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3582 |
| Chopin | Unbekannt | 1843 | B | |
| Chosebus (Chosebuz) | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | 5625 |
| Chouan Chic | Massé, René | 1992 | F | 4090 |
| Chouchou | Massé, René | 1982 | F | |
| Chris | Walker,Roy | 1962 | USA | |
| Chris | Bremer, A.B. | 1987 | NL | |
| Chris Bright | Fleming, John | 2005 | GB | |
| Chris Coleman | Holmes, Ron | 1999 | GB | 4381 |
| Chris Gould | ? Nh Aus B.F.S. Autumn Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | | |
| Chris Joiner | Joiner, Colin | 2002 | GB | |
| Chris Lohner | Gindl, Josef | 1990 | A | 5048 |
| Chris Nicholls | Nicholls, A. H. | 1999 | GB | 4787 |
| Chris Woolston | ? Nh B.F.S. Autumn Bulle. Dez. 2014 | 2014 | GB | |
| Chris Yendell | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7154 |
| Christa | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Christabella | Unbekannt | 1858 | GB | |
| Christa Ferstl | Burkhart, Wade | 2011 | D | 8153 |
| Christal | Thorenton | 1985 | GB | |
| Christa Lechner | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Christa Lehmeier | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6372 |
| Chris Tarrant | Welch, Charles, W. | 2008 | GB | 7274 |
| Christa Settele | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2000 | D | |
| Christ Driessen | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1988 | NL | 2516 |
| Christeau = Macrale | Heyeres, Geradine | 1996 | B | |
| Christel - Carre | Brouwers, Mariette | 1992 | B | 3334 |
| Christel Dardenne | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5851 |
| Christelle Leonard | Leonard, Richard | 2005 | B | 6054 |
| Christel Mitchell | Jehle, Josef | 1995 | D | |
| Christel Poelmans | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6535 |
| Christel Sembach - Krone | Kessler, Werner( Fuchsiakur. | ? | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Christel Stumpf | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3583 |
| Christel Tans | ? Bei Hetzel, Jo. 2008 | | | |
| Christel Tritscher | Strümper, Karl | 2006 | D | |
| Christian | ? Bei Fam. Lokhorst 2008 NL | | | |
| Christian Peter Rothmund | Kessler, Werner | ? | D | |
| Christian IX | Lemoine, Victor | 1863 | F | |
| Christin (Christine) | Heinke, Thomas | 2002 | D | |
| Christina Becker | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Christina Schär | Schär, Olga | 1993 | Ch | 4054 |
| Christinchen | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Christine | Rankin, A. J. | 1975 | Aus | |
| Christine | Scrase, Don & Roger | 1985 | Aus | |
| Christine Bamford | Carless, Howard | 1996 | GB | |
| Christine Clements | Gadsby, Clifford | 1974 | GB | |
| Christine Gatske | Prentice, John, A. | 1967 | USA | 721 |
| Christine Improved | Unbekannt | 1977 | ? | |
| Christine Mary | Francis, Don | 2006 | GB | |
| Christine Massé | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2437 |
| Christine Pink | Collins, Graham, J. | 1965 | NZL | |
| Christine Pugh | Pugh, James, Henry | 1972 | GB | 1236 |
| Christine Rogers | Storey, W.E. | 2008 | GB | 7129 |
| Christine Shaffery | Shaffery, Peter | 1993 | GB | |
| Christine Truman | Welch, Charles, W. | 1990 | GB | 2748 |
| Christine Versteeg | De Keijzer, B | 2005 | NL | |
| Christine Wells | Wells, A. | 1978 | GB | |
| Christine Windsor | Windsor, M.J. | 1983 | GB | 1966 |
| Christmas Butterfly | Helsel, Donald | 2015 | USA | 8614 |
| Christmas Candy | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1984 | USA | 2099 |
| Christmas Cheer | Unbekannt | 1960 | USA | |
| Christmas Eve | Southall, Ivan | 2000 | Aus | |
| Christmas Elf | Gentry, L. & M. | 1972 | USA | 1027 |
| Christmas Gem | Rottengen | 1930 | D | |
| Christmas Holly | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1974 | USA | 1411 |
| Christmas Ribbons | Foster, Jack | 1969 | USA | 1170 |
| Christmas Tree | Unbekannt | 1986 | GB | |
| Christoph | Schindler, Franz | 1994 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Christophe Colombus | Crousse, M. | 1853 | F | |
| Christophe Colombus | Lemoine, Victor | 1893 | F | |
| Christopher Hammett | Hammett, C. W. | 1966 | GB | 1025 |
| Christophe Sironval | Hansoulle, J. | 1967 | B | |
| Christopher Stuart | Lorimer, P.G. | 1996 | GB | 3796 |
| Christ Smulders | Spierings, Henk | 2010 | NL | 7687 |
| Christy | Antonelli, E. B. | 1963 | USA | 559 |
| Chrisudy | Willems, Alfons | 2009 | B | 7502 |
| Chris van der Linden | Weeda, Bas | 1989 | NL | |
| Chris Woolston | ? Nh 2014 | 2014 | GB | |
| Chris Yendell | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7154 |
| Chriwito | Willems, Alfons | 2006 | B | 6424 |
| Chroganiana | Chrogan | 1844 | GB | |
| Chrysanthea | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1945 | USA | |
| Chubby - Boy | Miller, W. | 1845 | GB | |
| Chuglersgrüt | Schär, Olga | 2003 | CH | |
| Chum Hunt | Hunt, C. Chum. | 1974 | NZL | |
| Chuperosa | ? Bei Heltzel, Jo. 2008 | | | |
| Churchtown | Porter, Marion | 1984 | GB | |
| Chytan | Smith, Hugo | 1985 | GB | |
| Ciana | ? | | NL | |
| Cicely Ann | Holmes, Ron | 1971 | GB | 1418 |
| Cicero | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Cicestria | Cooper, R. | 1847 | GB | |
| Ciel Bleu = Ambrelle | Schaus, Marie-Clarire | 1996 | B | 4109 |
| Ciel d´Azur | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1883 | F | |
| Ciel Peller | ? Bei Delhommeau, Marcel | ? | F | |
| Cigarette | Nelson, M. | 1940 | USA | |
| Cigarette (Syn. And. an H. H.) | In Südafrika | ? | | |
| Cilea | Bei Ermel, Hermann | 1999 | D | |
| Cilly Garbe | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1994 | D | |
| Cilo | Harrison, J. Oder F. | 1846 | GB | |
| Cina | ? | 2004 | GB | |
| Cinandrei | Beije, Mariin | 1990 | NL | |
| Cincerita | bei Ermel, Hermann 1989 ? | | | |
| Cincotta Girl | Richardson, Noel | 1989 | Aus | 2570 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cinderella | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1954 | USA | |
| Cinderella ( Syn. :Silverado) | Waltz, Muriel | 1956 | USA | 270 |
| Cindy | Longleat Gardens | 1966 | GB | |
| Cindy Pike | Delta Farm Nursery | 2000 | USA | |
| Cindy Robijn | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1982 | USA | |
| Cinenu Sing | ? | | | |
| Cinevulca (Species - Hyb.) | Beije, Martin | 1992 | NL | |
| Cinnabarina ( Reflexta ) | McClintock | 1950 | | |
| Cinnabarina | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2001 | GB | |
| Cinnabarrina | ? | 1992 | | |
| Cinnamon | Storvick, Glen, O. | 1980 | USA | 1740 |
| Cinpetio (Species - Typ ) | Beije, Martin | 1991 | NL | |
| Cinque Port Liberty | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2000 | GB | 4626 |
| Cinvenu (Species - Typ ) | Beije, Martin | 1991 | NL | |
| Circe | Demay, Henri, Arras | 1865 | F | |
| Circe | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1873 | B&M | |
| Circe | Kennett, Charles | 1965 | USA | 639 |
| Circus | Forest, R. / Castro, R. | 1967 | USA | 723 |
| Circus Spangles | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1989 | USA | 2568 |
| Cireta (Losbl. IV, S. 805) | ? | 1994 | ? | |
| Ciske de Rat | Krom,Dirk | 2007 | NL | 6944 |
| Cissbury Gem | Hobbs, Leslie | 1981 | GB | 1968 |
| Cissbury Ring | Hobbs, Leslie | 1982 | GB | 1676 |
| Cissi | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Cissie | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1880 | GB | |
| Citation | Hodges, Raymond | 1953 | USA | 153 |
| Citnina | ? | 1986 | | |
| Citons | Turner, Annie | 1853 | GB | |
| City Lights | Western, K. | 2006 | GB | |
| City of Adelaide | Richardson, Noel, B. Vol. 58/3, 1986 | 1981 | Aus | 1949 |
| City of Alameda | Olson, Dr. Arthur, P. | 1957 | USA | 326 |
| City of Carlisle | Coupland | 1997 | GB | |
| City of Derby | Gadsby, Clifford | 1974 | GB | 1480 |
| City of Graz | Haubenhofer, Rosa. | 1991 | A | 2960 |
| City of Leicester | Pacey, Robert | 1984 | GB | |
| City of Melbourne | Richardson/Yandina | 1990 | Aus | 2725 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| City of Millbrae | Martin, George | 1958 | USA | 365 |
| City of Pacifica | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1962 | USA | 546 |
| City of Portland | Schnabel, Clement | 1950 | USA | 51 |
| City of Richmond | Schnabel, Clement | 1956 | USA | 265 |
| City of Ringwood | Bromat - Nursery | 1988 | Aus | 2256 |
| C. J. Howlett | Howlett, Charles, J. | 1911 | GB | |
| C. J. A. | Ainsworth, Christian | 1996 | GB | |
| C. J. Wijnberg | De Boer, J. | 1998 | NL | |
| Ckadoor | (Bei Smedt-Fuchsia) | ? | B | |
| Claes Center | Geerts, Johan | 1997 | B | 4243 |
| Clair Carter | Daues, Esme | 1987 | NZL | |
| Clair de Lune | Aubin, Rene Barthelem | 1880 | F | |
| Claire | ? | 1996 | | |
| Claire de Lune | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1880 | F | |
| Claire Bells | Head, S. | 1996 | GB | |
| Claire Evans | Evans & Reeves | 1951 | USA | 102 |
| Claire Laurent | Grosse, George | 1867 | F | |
| Claire Letts | Letts | 1910 | GB | |
| Claire Marie | Rolt, Gwen | 1998 | GB | |
| Claire Oram | Day, J. | 1995 | GB | |
| Claire Rochfort | Lorimer, P.G. | 1992 | GB | 3033 |
| Claire Routledge | Strutt | 1903 | GB | |
| Clarire Simone | Allsop, J., A. | 2013 | GB | |
| Clairette | Brouwers, Mariette | 1992 | B | 3335 |
| Clapton Heros | Batten, Clapham | 1851 | GB | |
| Clara | Harrison, J. | 1845 | GB | |
| Clara | Smith, F. & H. | 1861 | GB | |
| Clara | Brown / Soules | 1952 | USA | |
| Clara Agnes | Allsop, J., A. | 2003 | GB | 5572 |
| Clara Beth | Gagnon, Anna | 1965 | USA | 621 |
| Clara G. Meservey | Palko, Stephen | 1971 | USA | 1350 |
| Clara Visser | Buiting, Henry | 2008 | NL | 6936 |
| Clara Ziegler | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1873 | B&M | |
| Clara Ziegler | Carriére, E. F. | 1889 | F | |
| Clare Evans | Evans | 1938 | GB | |
| Clare Frisby | Bielby, Len/Oxtoby, Micke | 2000 | GB | 4636 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clarence`s Redhead | Schneider, Barbara | 1981 | USA | 2015 |
| Clarendon Park | Pidcock, Jean / Laburnum, Nurs. | 1983 | GB | 1990 |
| Claret Cup | Lagen, Dr. J. B. (1937) | 1940 | USA | |
| Claret Cup | Smith, F.& H. | 1996 | GB | |
| Clarice | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1905 | GB | |
| Clarice Stewart | Southall, Ivan | 1996 | Aus | 3711 |
| Clarien | Götz, Wolfram | 2000 | D | |
| Clarinda | Bland, Edward | 1880 | GB | |
| Clarion | Reiter, Victor | 1948 | USA | 28 |
| Clarissa | Reiners, Ludwig | 1999 | D | |
| Clarissa | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1870 | GB | |
| Clarkiseflora | Twrdy Johann, Nepomuk | 1877 | B&M | |
| Clashing Beauty | De Francisco, L. | 1980 | USA | |
| Classic Jean | Bambrick, Terrance | 1977 | GB | |
| Classique | Cooke, Mary | 2012 | NL | 8161 |
| Classy | Castro, Robert | 1970 | USA | 1102 |
| Claude Charrier | Massé, René | 1998 | F | 4436 |
| Claude de Lorraine | Lemoine, Victor | 1872 | F | |
| Claude Ferry | Massé, René | 2000 | F | 4712 |
| Claude Massé | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2438 |
| Claudia | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1900 | GB | |
| Claudia | Sinton, Roy | 1999 | GB | 4366 |
| Claudia | Martin, George | 1964 | USA | |
| Claudia Denter | Dietrich, Waltrauid | 2002 | D | 7117 |
| Claudia Haider | Dürr, Georg | 2006 | D | |
| Claudie Bonheur | Gaucher, Bernard | 1991 | F | 3012 |
| Claudine Sanford | Sanford, Claudine | 1985 | USA | 2261 |
| Cleanthe | Bei Cohen | 2000 | ? | |
| Clemence Isaure | Demay,Henri- Arras | 1855 | F | |
| Clément Ader | Massé, René | 2002 | F | 5228 |
| Clement Duault - Séveno | Massé, René | 2006 | F | 6477 |
| Clement en Magda | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7390 |
| Clementine | Reiners, Ludwig | 1999 | D | |
| Clem´s Cindy | Mertens, Clementine/De Vlaamse | 1991 | B | 3386 |
| Clem´s Kevin | Mertens, Clementine/De Vlaamse | 1994 | B | 4039 |
| Clem´s K. Jeven | Mertens, Clementine | 2003 | B | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clem´s Nick | Mertens, Clementine/ DeVlaamse | 1993 | B | 3759 |
| Clem´s Robby | Mertens, Clementine/De Vlaamse | 1998 | B | 4309 |
| Clem´s Tinneke | Mertens, Clementine/De Vlaamse | 1992 | B | 3387 |
| Clem´s Wendy | Mertens, Clementine/De Vlaamse | 1991 | B | 3388 |
| Cleo | Lemoine, Victor ? | | | |
| Cleo | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3584 |
| Cleopatra | Epps, William, James | 1845 | GB | |
| Cleopatra | Smith, J. | 1845 | GB | |
| Cleopatra | Martin, George | 1964 | USA | 607 |
| Cleopatre | Oudin , um | 1845 | F | |
| Cleopatre | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1884 | F | |
| Clevedon | Wright, John, A | 1977 | GB | 1598 |
| Cliantha | Strümper, Karl | 1983 | D | 2483 |
| Cliff Bay | Ganzhorn, Gunther | 1997 | D | |
| Clifford Gadsby | Gadsby, Clifford | 1980 | GB | |
| Clifford Royle | Royle, Harold | 1977 | GB | 1524 |
| Clifford Webb | ? | 2013 | GB | |
| Cliff Sealte | ? D 67 Erm | | | |
| Cliff´s Hardy | Gadsby, Clifford | 1966 | GB | 983 |
| Cliff´s Own | Gadsby, Clifford | 1977 | GB | 1425 |
| Cliff´s Unique | Gadsby, Clifford | 1972 | GB | 1392 |
| Clifton | Handley, Enid, F. | 1971 | GB | |
| Clifton Beauty | Handley, Enid, F. | 1968 | GB | 1272 |
| Clifton Belle | Handley, Enid, F. | 1974 | GB | 1191 |
| Clifton Charm | Handley, Enid, F. | 1971 | GB | 1626 |
| Climax | Gaine, R. | 1846 | GB | |
| Climax | Banks, Edward, um | 1855 | GB | |
| Climber of Torquay | bei Heinke,1994 | 1994 | GB | |
| Clin d`Oeil | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2633 |
| Clintonia | Clonton | 1843 | GB | |
| Clio | Harrison, J. F. | 1844 | GB | |
| Clio | Banks, Edward, um | 1854 | GB | |
| Clio | Palmer | 1855 | GB | |
| Clio | Demay, Henri-Arras, um | 1883 | F | |
| Clio | Bonstedt, Carl | 1906 | D | |
| Clipper (1) | Bland , oder Williams ? | 1877 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clipper (2) | (Bei Forbes, John) | 1885 | GB | |
| Clipper (3) | Lye, James | 1897 | GB | |
| Clive Gould | ? BFS; 2013; S. 18 | 2013 | GB | |
| Cliv Pride | Jackson, Noel | 2017 | GB | |
| Cloche Bleu | Rozain, Benoit- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1934 | F | |
| Clock Tower | Pidcock, Jean/Laburnum | 1983 | GB | 1991 |
| Clorinde | van Bree, P. | 2004 | NL | |
| Close Call | Gorman, Jack | 1967 | USA | 926 |
| Closiot | Henderson, A. | 1844 | GB | |
| Cloth Ears | Swaby, Alan | 2015 | GB | |
| Cloth Fair | Bridgland, John | 1991 | GB | |
| Cloth of Gold - A - | Stafford, T | 1863 | GB | |
| Cloth of Gold - B - | ? bei Angst 84 Ch. | | | |
| Cloth of Gold - C - | ? bei Angst 84 Ch. | | | |
| Cloth of Silver | Unbekannt | 1870 | GB | |
| Clouds | Tabraham, A. P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Cloverdale | Gadsby, Clifford | 1972 | GB | 1050 |
| Cloverdale Crown | Fix, Terry | 1989 | GB | |
| Cloverdale Delight | Gadsby, Clifford | 1971 | GB | 1426 |
| Cloverdale Jewel | Gadsby, Clifford (Vol. 46/3, 1974) | 1971 | GB | 1218 |
| Cloverdale Joy | Gadsby, Clifford | 1977 | GB | 1518 |
| Cloverdale Pearl | Gadsby, Clifford | 1970 | GB | 1219 |
| Cloverdale Pride | Gadsby, Clifford | 1977 | GB | 1519 |
| Cloverdale Star | Gadsby, Clifford | 1976 | GB | 1393 |
| Clovis | Salter, John | 1853 | GB/F | |
| Clovis | Massé, René | 2006 | F | 6478 |
| Clown ( The Clown ) | Bridgland, John | 1986 | GB | |
| Club Nordcoast | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5733 |
| Clumberii | ? | 1843 | GB | |
| Cneia Vantveer ? | Smits, A. | 2014 | NL | |
| Cnelia Vantveer | Smits, Roy | 2014 | NL | 8576 |
| C. N. May | Lye, James | 1888 | GB | |
| C. N. Prince of Prussia | ? | | | |
| Coachman | Bright, Georg | 1910 | GB | |
| Coachman Sämling | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Coals | ? Bei Heltzel, Jo. 2008 | | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cobolt | Götz, Wolfram | 2003 | GB | |
| Cobie Riemersma | ? bei Sterckx 88 | 1988 | NL | |
| Coble Landing | Edmond, David | 2003 | GB | |
| Coby de Roos | Stoel, Z. | 1997 | NL | |
| Coby van der Made | Von der Made, F. | 2007 | NL | 6783 |
| Coccinéa bicolor | ?Ein Species ? | | | |
| Coccinéa, Florian | Lemoine, Victor | 1897 | F | |
| Coccinéa Vera | Shmith, J. | 1843 | GB | |
| Cockatoo | Schnabel / Paskesen | 1958 | USA | 328 |
| Cocktail | Bridgland, John | 1979 | GB | |
| Cocky | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Coco | Soo Yun Field | 1968 | USA | 765 |
| Coconut Ice | Burns, David | 1978 | GB | 1513 |
| Coco Plum Cage | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7834 |
| Cocorico | Murru, Victor / Clerin, J.P. | 1984 | B | 2212 |
| Coderinghami | Unbekannt | 1929 | GB | |
| Codex | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5756 |
| Codringtonii | (Bei Chingford-Nurs. | 1931 | GB | |
| Coed | Erickson, Robert | 1962 | USA | 539 |
| Coelestina (Coelestinum ?) | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat,Laurent | 1891 | F | |
| Coen Bakker | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6537 |
| Coerulea ( Caeruela ? ) | Unbekannt | 1960 | GB | |
| Coeurä Prendre | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Coeur de Lion | Bank, Edward | 1857 | GB | |
| Cofid | Erickson, Robert | 1997 | USA | |
| Coin de Terre | Ricard, Bernard | 1996 | B | 3821 |
| Col | Wolds - Nurserie | 1985 | GB | 1919 |
| Colbert | Aubin, Rene Barthelem | 1886 | F | |
| Colleen Bawn | Rollinson, W. | 1861 | GB | |
| Collegian | Bank, Edward | 1853 | GB | |
| Colensol | ? | | | |
| Coleridge | Lemoine, Victor | 1877 | F | |
| Colette Helen | Riley, Mike, Robert | 1991 | USA | 2884 |
| Colette Kelly | Norcross; Jack | 2007 | GB | |
| Colette Thurillet | Massé, René / Delhommeau, Marcel | 1992 | F | 3415 |
| Colibri | Klein, Tom | 1888 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colibri | Unbekannt | 1896 | ? | |
| Colibri | Lemoine, Victor | 1898 | F | |
| Colimae | Munz, Philip, Alexander | 1943 | USA | |
| Colin Chambers | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1995 | GB | |
| Colin´s Choice | Rolt, Gwen | 2000 | GB | 4783 |
| Colin Dorrington | Lawrence, Keith | 2015 | GB | |
| Colinda van Straten | Van Straten, Ben | 2010 | NL | 7785 |
| Colin Sir Campbell | Wheeler, S. | 1858 | GB | |
| Colin Stapleton | ? | 2013 | GB | |
| Colleen | Soo Yum Field | 1970 | USA | 911 |
| Colle´gian ( Collegine ? ) | Bank, Edward | 1852 | GB | |
| Collingwood | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1945 | USA | |
| Colne Fantasy | Percival, Michael, E.G. | 1992 | GB | 3111 |
| Colne Greybeard | Percival, Michael, E.G. | 1988 | GB | 2417 |
| Colne Reider | Percival, Michael, E.G. | 2014 | GB | |
| Colne Whith Pat | Percival, Michael, E.G. | 1993 | GB | 3265 |
| Colombine (Colombia) | Reiter, Victor | 1949 | USA | 29 |
| Colonel Archinard | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1893 | F | |
| Colonel Borgnis - Desbordes | Lemoine, Victor | 1886 | F | |
| Colonel Branlieres | Lemoine, Victor | 1908 | F | |
| Colonel de Trentinian | Lemoine, Victor | 1899 | F | |
| Colonel Domine | Lemoine, Victor | 1886 | F | |
| Colonel G. De Conseil | Baudry, Avranches | 1857 | F | |
| Colonel Harcourt | Banks, Edward, um | 1876 | GB | |
| Colonelb Lawrence | Stewart, Walter & Neilson, M. | 1856 | GB | |
| Colonel Pouget | Veitch & Co. | 1862 | GB | |
| Colonial Dame | Hodges, Raymond | 1956 | USA | 245 |
| Colorado | Aus Berlin 1985 | Unbek. | | |
| Colorama | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1959 | Aus | |
| Colore La Vie | Decoster, E. | 2012 | B | 8179 |
| Colosiana | ? | | | |
| Colosiana Silver Leaf | ? | | | |
| Colossal | Walker, William, O. | 1968 | USA | 800 |
| Colossus | Standish, W. | 1843 | GB | |
| Colossus | Miller, W. | 1846 | GB | |
| Colossus | Smith F. & A | 1862 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colossus | Knight, G. | 1868 | GB | |
| Colossus | Bland, Edward | 1883 | GB | |
| Colossus Candidate | Standish, W. | 1841 | GB | |
| Colourful Lady | Sharpe, Robert, J. | 1982 | NZL | 2083 |
| Colombia | Reiter, Victor | 1949 | USA | 29 |
| Columbine | Lowe, A. H. | 1890 | GB | |
| Coma | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1873 | GB | |
| Combe Park | Rowell, Joseph, A. | 1998 | GB | |
| Come Dancing | Handley, Enid, F. | 1968 | GB | 1052 |
| Comelia Smith | ? Bei Spek 2004 | | | |
| Comengartion | ? | 1986 | Aus | |
| Come Pan | ? | 1862 | GB | |
| Comet | Dender, Jakob | 1859 | D | |
| Comet | Banks, Edward, um | 1862 | GB | |
| Comet | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1963 | USA | 575 |
| Commandant Baratier | Rozain,J. - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1900 | F | |
| Commandant Marchand | Lemoine, Victor | 1899 | F | |
| Commandant Taillant | Lemoine, Victor | 1874 | F | |
| Commander | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Commander Burnham | Olson, Dr. Arthur, P. | 1956 | USA | 249 |
| Commander in Chief | Reiter, Victor | 1942 | USA | |
| Commandeur Leader | Racine | 1850 | F | |
| Commandeur Leader | Henderson, D. | 1852 | GB | |
| Commandeur Nouveau | Porcher, Felix | 1853 | F | |
| Comme Des Rose | Decoster, E. | 2012 | B | 8181 |
| Comme Ils Disent | Decoster, E. | 2012 | B | 8180 |
| Commodore Nut | Cornelissen, Louis | 1864 | B | |
| Commodore | Henderson, D. | 1852 | GB | |
| Compact | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1874 | GB | |
| Compacta | Smith, F. A. | 1842 | GB | |
| Compacta | Barkway, J. | 1847 | GB | |
| Compacta | Malou | 1850 | F | |
| Compacta Floribunda | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1880 | F | |
| Compacta Nova | Porcher, Felix | 1853 | F | |
| Compacta Superba | Boucherlat, Laurent | 1877 | F | |
| Compagnon | Massé / Delhommeau | 1986 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Com pan ? | bei Ermel, Hermann 1993 ? | | | |
| Companion | Palko, S. | 1975 | USA | 1443 |
| Comperen Acari | Comperen, Jos | 2000 | NL | 5263 |
| Comperen Alba | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5538 |
| Comperen Alk | Comperen, Jos | 2004 | NL | 6202 |
| Comperen Aluca | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5526 |
| Comperen Appelvink | Comperen, Jos | 2005 | NL | 6209 |
| Comperen Arend | Comperen, Jos | 2006 | NL | 6602 |
| Comperen Atrata | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5537 |
| Comperen Azurea | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5544 |
| Comperen Beflijster | Comperen, Jos | 2004 | NL | 5913 |
| Comperen Bergfluiter | Comperen, Jos | 2005 | NL | 6207 |
| Comperen Blauwborst | Comperen, Jos | 2004 | NL | 5916 |
| Comperen Blaukop | Comperen, Jos | 2011 | NL | 7932 |
| Comperen. Boomklever | Comperen, Jos | 2014 | NL | |
| Comperen Boomvalk | Comperen, Jos | 2010 | NL | 7796 |
| Comperen Borneo | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5551 |
| Comperen Bosuil | Comperen, Jos | 2010 | NL | 7797 |
| Comperen Buizerd | Comperen, Jos | 2004 | NL | 5912 |
| Comperen Cana | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5554 |
| Comperen Casarca | Comperen, Jos | 2004 | NL | 5915 |
| Comperen Duizendpoot | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5272 |
| Comperen Dwergarend | Comperen, Jos | 2005 | NL | 6214 |
| Comperen Elegans | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5562 |
| Comperen Fitis | Comperen, Jos | 2004 | NL | 5921 |
| Comperen Flamingo | Comperen, Jos | 2004 | NL | 5920 |
| Comperen Giervalk | Comperen, Jos | 2010 | NL | 7798 |
| Comperen Goudbuikje | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5549 |
| Comperen Goudvink | Comperen, Jos | 2004 | NL | 5917 |
| Comperen Graspieper | Comperen, Jos | 2010 | NL | 7799 |
| Comperen Groenling | Comperen, Jos | 2005 | NL | 6208 |
| Comperen Grote Bea | Comperen, Jos | 2011 | NL | 7933 |
| Comperen Grutto | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5556 |
| Comperen Gularis | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5563 |
| Comperen Guttata | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5546 |
| Comperen Havik | Comperen, Jos | 2005 | NL | 6205 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Comperen Hop | Comperen, Jos | 2005 | NL | 6213 |
| Comperen Ijsvogel | Gomperen, Jos | 2005 | NL | 6204 |
| Comperen Jager | Comperen, Jos | 2005 | NL | 6884 |
| Comperen Kakapo | Comperen, Jos | 2013 | NL | |
| Comperen Kanoek | Comperen, Jos | 2006 | NL | 6607 |
| Comperen Karekiet | Comperen, Jos | 2005 | NL | 6212 |
| Comperen Kauw | Comperen, Jos | 2010 | NL | 7800 |
| Comperen Kemphaan | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5531 |
| Comperen Kerkuil | Comperen, Jos | 2005 | NL | 6217 |
| Comperen Kievit | Comperen, Jos | 2006 | NL | 6603 |
| Comperen Kluut | Comperen, Jos | 2004 | NL | 5926 |
| Comperen Knopsprietje | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5262 |
| Comperen Koekoek | Comperen, Jos | 2004 | NL | 5925 |
| Comperen Korhoen | Comperen, Jos | 2005 | NL | 6206 |
| Comperen Krekel | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5274 |
| Comperen Kruisbek | Comperen, Jos | 2005 | NL | 6210 |
| Comperen Kwartel | Comperen, Jos | 2011 | NL | 7934 |
| Comperen Kwikstaart | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5543 |
| Comperen Lepelaar | Comperen, Jos | 2005 | NL | 6215 |
| Comperen Libel | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5276 |
| Comperen Lijster | Comperen, Jos | 2005 | NL | 6216 |
| Comperen Limosa | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5557 |
| Comperen Lineola | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5525 |
| Comperen Lory | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5547 |
| Comperen Lunatus | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5550 |
| Comperen Lutea | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5524 |
| Comperen Major | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5541 |
| Comperen Melba | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5553 |
| Comperen Merula | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5532 |
| Comperen Millitaris | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5535 |
| Comperen Milvis | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5533 |
| Comperen Minor | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5560 |
| Comperen Nachtegaal | Comperen, Jos | 2004 | NL | 5918 |
| Comperen Nana | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5558 |
| Comperen Nivalis | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5542 |
| Comperen Nonnetje | Comperen, Jos | 2010 | NL | 7802 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Comperen Ornatus | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5540 |
| Comperen Paapje | Comperen, Jos | 2006 | NL | 6601 |
| Comperen Patagonis | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5552 |
| Comperen Pica | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5529 |
| Comperen Plevier | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5528 |
| Comperen Prachtkever | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5266 |
| Comperen Prasina | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5534 |
| Comperen Pullaria | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5555 |
| Comperen Putter | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5539 |
| Comperen Rietgans | Comperen, Jos | 2004 | NL | 5919 |
| Comperen Roek | Comperen, Jos | 2006 | NL | 6604 |
| Comperen Roodborst | Comperen, Jos | 2004 | NL | 5924 |
| Comperen Roodmuis | Comperen, Jos | 2007 | NL | 6886 |
| Comperen Severa | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5530 |
| Comperen Sijs | Comperen, Jos | 2011 | NL | 7935 |
| Comperen Snip | Comperen, Jos | 2006 | NL | 6605 |
| Comperen Specht | Comperen, Jos | 2004 | NL | 5922 |
| Comperen Sperwer | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5559 |
| Comperen Staartmees | Comperen, Jos | 2007 | NL | 6883 |
| Comperen Steenuil | Comperen, Jos | 2007 | NL | 6885 |
| Comperen Stepera | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5548 |
| Comperen Sultanea | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5561 |
| Comperen Taranta | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5545 |
| Comperen Torenvalk | Comperen, Jos | 2004 | NL | 5923 |
| Comperen Tortel | Comperen, Jos | 2007 | NL | 6887 |
| Comperen Trichora | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5536 |
| Comperen Trontalis | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5527 |
| Comperen Tureluur | Comperen, Jos | 2004 | NL | 5911 |
| Comperen Velduil | Comperen, Jos | 2010 | NL | 7803 |
| Comperen Vernalis | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5523 |
| Comperen Vulgaris | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5564 |
| Comperen Vuurvinkje | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5522 |
| Comperen Wats | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5271 |
| Comperen Wiek | Comperen, Jos | 2006 | NL | 6606 |
| Comperen Wielewaal | Comperen, Jos | 2005 | NL | 6203 |
| Comperen Wulp | Comperen, Jos | 2004 | NL | 5914 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Comperen Zilveralk | Comperen, Jos | 2011 | NL | 7936 |
| Comperen Zilvervisje | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5261 |
| Comperen Zwartkop | Comperen, Jos | 2005 | NL | 6211 |
| Compiscua arborea | | | | |
| Compo | Chatfield, D. | 1990 | GB | |
| Compostvrouwke (´T) | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | |
| Comte de Cavour (Count Cavour) | Bank´s Edward | 1861 | GB | |
| Comte de Beaulieu | Salter, John | 1846 | F | |
| Comte de Flandre | Cornelissen, Louis | 1868 | B | |
| Comte de Hainhoult | Bei Walton,H. | 1861 | GB | |
| Comte D´ Hugues | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1897 | F | |
| Comte De Lannoy | Unbekannt | 1863 | GB | |
| Comte de Lopinau | Crousse, M. | 1869 | F | |
| Comte de Mansfeld | Kendall, Ellie | 1852 | GB | |
| Comte de Medici Spada | Lemoine, Victor | 1859 | F | |
| Comte de Mun | Rozain, Joseph. - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1893 | F | |
| Comte de Preston | Cornelissen, Louis | 1860 | B | |
| Comte De Quelin | Bernieau, Leon | 1861 | F | |
| Comte de Vertamont | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1904 | F | |
| Comte Léontieff | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent, | 1898 | F | |
| Comte Léon Tolstoi | Lemoine, Victor | 1888 F | F | |
| Comte Sonnoy | Bei Wm. Hussey | 1863 | GB | |
| Comte Witte | Lemoine, Victor | 1906 | F | |
| Comtesse Braida | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1870 | B&M | |
| Comtesse de Bective | ? | 1848 | ? | |
| Comtesse de Burlington | Story, W.H. | 1856 | GB | |
| Comtesse de Cornwallis | Epps, Williams.James | 1845 | GB | |
| Comtesse de Flandre | Cornelissen, Louis | 1868 | B | |
| Comtesse De Liniers | Bernieau, Leon | 1857 | F | |
| Comtesse de Morny | Demouveaux, Emile | 1861 | F | |
| Comtesse de Niewerkerke | Narcis, M. | 1854 | F | |
| Comtesse de Tadnor | Unbekannt | 1848 | F | |
| Comtesse De Tudor | Bernieau, Leon | 1857 | F | |
| Comtesse de Zetland | Epps, Williams.James | 1848 | GB | |
| Conchetta Garcia | Garcia, Sid | 2007 | GB | |
| Conchilla | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1941 | USA | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conchita | Rieners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Concile | Lemoine, Victor | 1870 | F | |
| Conciliation | Miellez, Auguste | 1850 | F | |
| Concord | Bridgland, John | 1985 | GB | |
| Concorde | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1975 | Aus | |
| Concordia | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1868 | B&M | |
| Concordia | Lowe, A. | 1875 | GB | |
| Condor | Götz, Wolfram | 1993 | D | |
| Condorcet | Aubin, Rene Barthelem | 1886 | GB | |
| Condorcet | Unbekannt | 1889 | GB | |
| Conductor | Standish, W. | 1843 | GB | |
| Confection | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1978 | USA | 1661 |
| Confection | Dawson, Harry, E. | 1961 | GB | |
| Confetti | Martin, George | 1965 | USA | 629 |
| Confid | (Bei Smedt, in Lier, um | 1995 | B | |
| Confidence | Henderson, G. | 1850 | GB | |
| Congreve Road | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1994 | GB | |
| Conical | ? | 2017 | GB | |
| Coniston Water | Travis, James | 1959 | GB | 1139 |
| Connie | Dawson, Harry, E. | 1961 | GB | |
| Connors Cascade | Allsop, John | 2008 | GB | 8019 |
| Conqueror | Salter, John | 1844 | GB/F | |
| Conqueror | Jackson | 1844 | GB | |
| Conqueror | Youell, William | 1846 | GB | |
| Conqueror | Passingham | 1847 | GB | |
| Conqueror | Banks, Edward, um | 1853 | GB | |
| Conqueror | Smith, G. | 1856 | GB | |
| Conqueror | Rollinson, W. | 1860 | GB | |
| Conqueror | Demay, Henri-Arras, um | 1864 | F | |
| Conqueror | Felton & Sohn | 1869 | GB | |
| Conqueror - Bellina | Unbekannt | 1844 | ? | |
| Conquest | Rea, R. | 1862 | GB | |
| Conquest | Banks, Edward, um | 1866 | GB | |
| Cons Cherokee | Janssens, Constant | 2000 | B | 4656 |
| Cons Diligence | Janssens, Constant | 2000 | B | 4654 |
| Cons Eufonia | Janssens, Constant | 2000 | B | 4653 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cons Marjorette | Janssens, Constant | 2003 | B | 5435 |
| Cons Posthoorn | Janssens, Constant | 2000 | B | 4655 |
| Conservative | Youells, G. | 1844 | GB | |
| Conservative | Foxton | 1844 | GB | |
| Consive | Janssens, Constant | 1992 | B | 3149 |
| Consolation | Turvill, S. | 1851 | GB | |
| Consolation | Banks, Edward, um | 1865 | GB | |
| Conspicua | Smith, J. | 1863 | GB | |
| Conspicua | Miller, W. | 1847 | GB | |
| Conspicua | Banks, Edward, um | 1851 | GB | |
| Conspicoa | Smith, G. | 1863 | GB | |
| Conspicua | Unbekannt | 1865 | GB | |
| Conspicua Arborea | Cattleugh | 1843 | GB | |
| Conspicua Arborea | Smith | 1867 | GB | |
| Conspicuous | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1956 | USA | 251 |
| Constable Country | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1984 | GB | 1777 |
| Constance | Smith, G. | 1854 | GB | |
| Constance | Banks, Edward, um | 1860 | GB | |
| Constance | Lye, James | 1883 | GB | |
| Constance | Budgen/ Berkeley Horti. | 1935 | USA | |
| Constance Comer | Kirby, John | 1996 | GB | |
| Constancy | Lye, James | 1889 | GB | |
| Constantinus Virginius | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5674 |
| Constanz Love | Moerman, Arend | 1990 | NL | |
| Constellation | Miller, W. | 1844 | GB | |
| Constellation | Windebank | 1860 | GB | |
| Constellation | Banks, Edward, um | 1864 | GB | |
| Constellation | Schnabel, Clement | 1957 | USA | 289 |
| Constitutional | ? | 1870 | GB | |
| Consuella | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1975 | Aus | |
| Consuelo | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6351 |
| Contenary | Dresman, Peter | 19 ? | GB | |
| Contender | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1983 | Aus | |
| Contessa | Handley, Enid, F. | 1972 | GB | 1053 |
| Contesse Anne | Ricard, Bernard | 1993 | B | 3268 |
| Contesse de Flandre | Cornelissen, Louis | 1868 | B | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Continental | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1985 | GB | |
| Contramine | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1978 | NL | 1847 |
| Contraste | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1897 | F | |
| Contraste | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2439 |
| Convent Garden White | Doe`l ( Doyel ? ) | 1899 | GB | |
| Convention | Miller, W. | 1897 | GB | |
| Convention 2004 | Helsel, Donald | 2003 | USA | 5376 |
| Convenu | Dr. S. A. Appel | 1991 | NL | |
| Conwy | Howarth, Phil | 1985 | GB | 1915 |
| Coo Boy | Murru, Victor / Clerin, J.P. | 1987 | B | 2344 |
| Cookie | Lockerbie, Ron, L. um | 1960 | Aus | |
| Cookie | Rowell, Joseph. A. | 1998 | GB | |
| Coombe Park | Rowell, Joseph. A. | 1998 | GB | 4000 |
| Cooperii | Cooper | 1843 | GB | |
| Coos Bay | Prentice, John, A. | 1971 | USA | 989 |
| Coos Bay Pirate | Vee Jay, Greenhouse | 1979 | USA | 1510 |
| Coos Cutie | Gagnon, Anna | 1963 | USA | 556 |
| Coppa Chenaux (Coppea) | Murru, Victor | 1986 | B | 2513 |
| Coppelia | Blackwell, John | 1964 | GB | |
| Copus Christi | Walker & Jones | 1953 | USA | |
| Copycat | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1977 | USA | 1619 |
| Coq au Vin | Saintenoy, R. P. | 1993 | B | 3303 |
| Coquelin | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1904 | F | |
| Coquet Bell (Vol. 45/3, 1973 ) | Ryle / Atkingson | 1963 | GB | 1114 |
| Coquet Dale (Vol. 48/3, 1976) | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1974 | GB | 1397 |
| Coquet Gold (Vol. 48/3, 1976) | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1974 | GB | 1398 |
| Coquette | Bland | 1873 | GB | |
| Coquette | Williams, James | 1873 | GB | |
| Coquette | Unbekannt | 1883 | GB | |
| Coquette | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1943 | USA | |
| Cora | Henderson, G. | 1887 | GB | |
| Cora Belle | Gagnon, Anna | 1965 | USA | 623 |
| Cora Brandt | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1941 | USA | |
| Cora Elsey | Copley Gardens | 1967 | USA | 743 |
| Cora Engleman | Stride | 1902 | GB | |
| Corail | ? F 45 Jou | | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coral | Walker, Roy, A. | 1957 | USA | |
| Coral Baby | Drapkin, Ida | 1988 | USA | 2394 |
| Coral Beads | Bridgland, John | 1988 | GB | |
| Coral Cluster | Roe, George | 1981 | GB | |
| Coral Drop | Unbekannt 1970,oder | 1977 | NL | |
| Coral Drop | Rehnelt, Friedrich | 1897 | D | |
| Coral Island | Southall, Ivan | 1994 | Aus | 3354 |
| Coralle ( Koralle ) | Bonstedt, Carl | 1905 | D | |
| Corallina | Pince-Luccombe (Bosse 1849/54) | 1843 | GB | |
| Corallina | Unbekannt | 1876 | GB | |
| Corallina | Rozain, B.- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1938 | F | |
| Corallina Variegata | Verdeur, Hans | 1979 | B | |
| Corallina variegata | Clark, David | 1987 | GB | |
| Corallina var. tricolorii | Verdeur, Hans | 1979 | B | |
| Coral Rose | Tabraham, A. P. | 1982 | GB | |
| Coral Seas | Martin, George | 1966 | USA | 672 |
| Coral Shells | Riley, Mike | 1990 | USA | 2761 |
| Coral Stars | Bridgland, John | 1989 | GB | |
| Coral Wings | Cooke, Mary | 2014 | USA | 8609 |
| Corbeli | Unbekannt ; um | 1843 | F | |
| Cor Bruýn | Krom, Dirk | 2004 | NL | 5837 |
| Cordata | Unbekannt | 1843 | GB | |
| Cordata Superba | Lowe, H. | 1843 | GB | |
| Cordelia | Brouwer, Frank | 1982 | NL | |
| Cordelia | Bridgland, John | 1990 | GB | |
| Corden Ceodwin | ? Bei Lokhorst 2005 NL | | | |
| Cordessa | Cordes, Walter | 1998 | D | |
| Cordifolium Hybridum | Rendle, | 1846 | GB | |
| Cordon Bleu | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Coree ( Le Coree ? ) | ? | | | |
| Core´ngrato | Blackwell, John | 1964 | GB | |
| Corentine | Salter, John | 1841 | GB/F | |
| Corentine | Gadsby,Clifford | 1970 | GB | |
| Cori | Neuhäusel, Karl, Heinz | 1998 | D | |
| Corialina | Lockerbie, Ron | 1960 | Aus | |
| Corinium | Gre`gory, W. | 1850 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corinna | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Corinne | Harrison, um | 1848 | GB | |
| Corinne Irene | Nicola, Günter | 2012 | A | |
| Corinth | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Corinthe | Lemoine, Victor | 1911 | F | |
| Corinthe | Schmidt, William, E. | 1953 | USA | |
| Corinthine | Salter, John | 1841 | GB/F | |
| Corio | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4013 |
| Corkscrew | ? | 2014 | GB | |
| Cor Leewuestijn | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6536 |
| Cormackii | Cormack | 1844 | GB | |
| Cormorant | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1885 | GB | |
| Cormorant | ? um | 1893 | GB | |
| Cornea | Smith, G. | 1841 | GB | |
| Corne d`Abondance | Carter | 1870 | GB | |
| Corne d`Abondance | Lemoine, Victor | 1894 | F | |
| Corneel Cornelis | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6373 |
| Corneilla | Henderson, G. | 1871 | GB | |
| Corneilla | Lemoine, Victor | 1897 | F | |
| Corneille | ,de Bree, | 1988 | NL | |
| Corneille | ? | | | |
| Cornelia | Salter, John | 1846 | GB/F | |
| Cornelia | Harrison, J. | 1861 | GB | |
| Cornelia | Krom, Dirk | 1990 | NL | 7348 |
| Cornelia Lijnes (Lynens) | Gregoire, Bert | 2000 | NL | |
| Cornelia Smith | Smits, A. | 1995 | NL | |
| Cornelian Fire | Tabraham, A. P. | 1986 | GB | |
| Cornelis Jan Wijnberg | de Boer, J. | 1998 | NL | 4117 |
| Cornelissen | Cornelissen, Louis | 1857 | B | |
| Cornelis Steevens | Steevens, R. | 1968 | NL | |
| Cornet | Smith, G. | 1844 | GB | |
| Cornet | bei Holmes, F. | 1986 | GB | |
| Cornflower | Newley, Maureen & Peter | 1994 | | |
| Cornish Beauty | Negus, William, E. | 2004 | GB | 5977 |
| Cornish Cracker | Fix, Terry | 1994 | GB | |
| Cornish Dancer | Negus, William, E. | 2006 | GB | 6501 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cornish Display | Negus, William, E. | 2001 | GB | 5047 |
| Cornish Fire Fly | Negus, William, E. | 2011 | GB | 8011 |
| Cornish Ice Cream | Negus, William, E. | 2011 | GB | 8012 |
| Cornish Lamp | Pinto, Pasquale | 1991 | GB | 2882 |
| Cornish Light | Pinto, Pasquale | 1985 | GB | 2384 |
| Cornish Man | Negus, William, E. | 2003 | GB | 5632 |
| Cornish Pixie | Negus, William, E. | 2001 | GB | 5046 |
| Cornish Sea Shells | Negus, William, E. | 2006 | GB | 6499 |
| Cornish Sunset | Negus, William, E. | 2006 | GB | 6500 |
| Cornish Surfer | Negus, William, E. | 2011 | GB | 8013 |
| Cornwall Calls | Stiff, Ted | 1994 | GB | |
| Corole Pugh | Pugh, James, Henry | 1975 | GB | |
| Corolian | Demay, Henri ,um | 1883 | F | |
| Corona | Dijkstra, Egbert | 1994 | NL | |
| Coronal | bei Smith | 1861 | GB | |
| Coronata fl. pleno | Demouveaux, Emile | 1857 | F | |
| Coronata Flore Pleno | Dubus, D. | 1857 | F | |
| Coronation | bei Rendle, W. | 1849 | GB | |
| Coronation | Knight ,B. W. | 1862 | GB | |
| Coronation | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1953 | USA | 154 |
| Coronet | Smith, J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Coronet | Smith, G. | 1855 | GB | |
| Coronet | Kennett, Charles | 1968 | USA | 778 |
| Corpus Christie | Walker & Jones | 1953 | USA | |
| Corrie | ? Unbekannt | 2005 | | |
| Corrie Barten | van Eijk, Miet | 2004 | NL | 5900 |
| Corrie Comperen | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5281 |
| Corrie Dillen | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6122 |
| Corrie Palm | Beije, Martin | 2002 | NL | |
| Corrie Rinus | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7391 |
| Corrie Spoelstra | Roes, Carl | 2003 | NL | 5371 |
| Corrie van Gelder | Comperen, Jos | 2013 | NL | |
| Corrie van Gestel ? | Comperen, Jos | 2014 | NL | 8378 |
| Corrine Irene | Nicola, Günter | 2004 | A | |
| Corroboree | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4014 |
| Corry | Geerts, Louis | 2005 | B | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corsage | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1975 | USA | 1500 |
| Corsair | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1870 | GB | |
| Corsair | Nagel | 1870 | D | |
| Corsair | Kennett, Charles | 1965 | USA | 640 |
| Corryn Gilchrist (Corrine ) | Gilchrist (Jackson) | 1997 | GB | |
| Cor Spek | Beije, Martin | 1993 | NL | |
| Cortona | Banks, Edmund | 1852 | GB | |
| Cosima | Strümper, Karl | 1998 | D | |
| Cosmic | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7815 |
| Cosmopolitan | Forest / Castro | 1960 | USA | 426 |
| Cosmos Legend | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7836 |
| Costa Brava | Steevens, R. | 1968 | NL | |
| Costa Brava | Colville, Dr. O. | 1973 | GB | |
| Costa Mesa | Walker, Roy | 1952 | USA | |
| Cote d`Azur | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat | 1912 | F | |
| Cote de Jade | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2634 |
| Cotopaxi | Lamb, Jack | 2005 | GB | |
| Cotta Bella | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1988 | GB | 2312 |
| Cotta Bright Star | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1993 | GB | 3235 |
| Cotta Carousel | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1999 | GB | 4523 |
| Cotta Christmas Tree | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1998 | GB | 4167 |
| Cotta Fairy | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1988 | GB | 2313 |
| Cotta Maverick | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1998 | GB | 4168 |
| Cotta Princess | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1988 | GB | 2491 |
| Cotta Two Thousand | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1998 | GB | 4169 |
| Cotta Vino | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1993 | GB | 3236 |
| Cottinghamii (F. bacillaris Cottingh. ) | ? | 1823 | GB | |
| Cottinghamii ? | Alberta | 1982 | CAD | |
| Cotton Candy | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1962 | USA | 529 |
| Count De Lannay | Unbekannt | 1867 | Aus | |
| Count of Cavour | Banks, Edward, um | 1861 | GB | |
| Countdown Carol | Welch/Potash Nurs. | 1994 | GB | 3378 |
| Countess | Knight/Roll. | 1858 | GB | |
| Countess of Aberdeen | Cocker/Forbes | 1888 | GB | |
| Countess of Bective | Epps, William-James | 1848 | GB | |
| Countess of Burlingame | ? | 1861 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Countess of Burlington | Story, W. H. | 1856 | GB | |
| Countess of Cornwallis | Epps, William-James | 1846 | GB | |
| Countess of Egligton | Unbekannt | 1858 | GB | |
| Countess of Hopetoun | Melbopurne,Bot. Gard. | 1888 | Aus | |
| Countess of Maritza | Holmes, E. | 1977 | GB | |
| Countess of Radnor | Epps, William-James | 1848 | GB | |
| Countess of Tyrconnell | Youell, William | 1845 | GB | |
| Counress of Warwick | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1895 | GB | |
| Countess of Zetland | Epps, W.J. (oder Youell, William) | 1848 | GB | |
| Countess Vavaris | Unbekannt | 1857 | ? | |
| Country Cousin | Hodges, Raymond | 1952 | USA | 123 |
| Country Fair | Hubbard, Leon | 1967 | USA | 703 |
| Country Fairy | Smith, E. C. | 1975 | Aus | |
| Country Garden | Southall, Ivan | 1995 | Aus | 3483 |
| Country Girl | Castro, Ron | 1960 | USA | |
| Country Girl | Tolley, Wilf, L. | 1976 | GB | 1521 |
| Coup de Ceeur | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Coup de Foudre | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Couronne De Seigneur | ? ,um | 1848 | | |
| Coursel | Chauviere | 1848 | F | |
| Court Jester | Forest, R. / Castro, Robert | 1960 | USA | 427 |
| Courtisan | Massé, René | 2008 | F | 6989 |
| Courtly Call | Unbekannt | 1967 | ? | |
| Courtney - Leigh | Parkers, Terry | 2008 | GB | |
| Courtois | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3585 |
| Cousin Lorna | Southall, Ivan | 2000 | Aus | |
| Cove Bay | Dunnett, Harry | 1984 | USA | 1761 |
| Covent Garden | Spackman | 1936 | USA | |
| Covent Garden | Doel? (Witte) | 1987 | GB | |
| Covent Garden Scarlet | Witte | 1882 | GB | |
| Covent Garden White | Doe`l 1877;oder Jones ? | 1877 | GB | |
| Coventina | Unbekannt | 1845 | GB | |
| Cover Girl | Haag & Sohn | 1953 | USA | |
| Covers | ? | | | |
| Coxeen | Howlett, C.J. | 1936 | GB | |
| Coza | Carlson, Berger | 1971 | USA | 941 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cracker | Pickard, S.C. | 1994 | GB | 3426 |
| Crackerjack | Walter, Ray, A. | 1961 | USA | |
| Cracklin Rose | ? | 1840 | | |
| Crageana | ? | 1844 | | |
| Craigana (Craigieana ? ) | Youell | 1840 | GB | |
| Cramoisi Parfait | Demouveaux, Emile | 1850 | F | |
| Cranberry | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4609 |
| Cranberry Sparkler | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7837 |
| Crane | Evans | 1954 | USA | |
| Crapwell Butler | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |
| Crater Lake Blue | Prentice, John, A. | 1970 | USA | 883 |
| Crazy Quilt | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1957 | USA | 307 |
| Cream Puff | Kennett, Charles | 1960 | USA | 428 |
| Creamy | Kennett, Charles | 1963 | USA | |
| Creen of Gold | Dr. S. A. Appel | 1981 | NL | |
| Creepers | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | ? | Aus | |
| Creiler Azure | Van Krannenburg, B.W.A. | 2006 | NL | 6792 |
| Creiler Bellefleur | Van Krannenburg, B.W.A. | 2007 | NL | 6793 |
| Creiler Flora | Van Krannenburg, B.W.A. | 2005 | NL | 6283 |
| Creiler Lord | Van Krannenburg, B.W.A. | 2006 | NL | 6794 |
| Creiler Sprinter | Van Krannenburg, B.W.A. | 2006 | NL | 6791 |
| Crenulata | Erben & Dender, Jakob | 1856 | D | |
| Creole | Schnabel, Clement | 1949 | USA | 23 |
| Creoline ( Crenoline ? ) | Soupert & Notting | 1857 | Luxbg. | |
| Crepe Suzette | Kennett & Ross | 1956 | USA | 260 |
| Cre`puscule | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1883 | F | |
| Crescendo | Reiter, Victor | 1942 | USA | |
| Crespo | Strümper, Karl | 2008 | D | |
| Créusa | Bland, Edward | 1880 | GB | |
| Cri | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| C. Rickman | Tucker, C. | 1889 | GB | |
| Cricket | Storvick, Glen | 1982 | USA | 2025 |
| Original | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Crilou | Leonard, Richard | 2008 | B | 7243 |
| Crimson Bedder | Eckford | 1885 | GB | |
| Crimson Bedder | Unbekannt | 1907 | F? | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crimson Drop | ? | | | |
| Crimson Expansa | Unbekannt | 1851 | GB | |
| Crimson Gem | ? | 1898 | | |
| Crimson Globe | Lye, James | 1879 | GB | |
| Crimson Glory | Cornelissen, Louis | ? | B | |
| Crimson King | Kendall, Ellie | 1848 | GB | |
| Crimson Orange | ? | | | |
| Crimson Superba | Unbekannt | 1845 | GB | |
| Crinkley Bottom | Welch, Charles, W. | 1992 | GB | 3071 |
| Crinolin | ? | 1912 | D | |
| Crinoline | Soupert & Notting | 1857 | B/L | |
| Crinoline | Reiter, Victor | 1950 | USA | 58 |
| Crinoline formis | Koch, Adam | 1857 | D | |
| Crisp | Vand.-Wholes/Richardson | 1987 | Aus | 2571 |
| Cristabella | Gaines, R. | 1853 | GB | |
| Cristal (Crystal) | Fountain | 1852 | GB | |
| Cristal | Rozain, Benoit- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1925 | F | |
| Cristine Mary | Don Francis | 2010 | GB | |
| Cristien van Tilburg | Liebregts, S. | 2002 | NL | 5245 |
| Cristina | ? Versie 7,0-März 2008 | | | |
| Criterion | Pope, H. J. | 1848 | GB | |
| Criterion | Smith, G | 1849 | GB | |
| Criterion | Demay,Henri- Arras | 1867 | F | |
| Criterion | Williams, James | 1881 | GB | |
| Criterion | Bland, Edward | 1882 | GB | |
| Crocé - Spinelli | Lemoine, Victor | 1876 | F | |
| Croggiana | Miller, W. | 1844 | GB | |
| Croix de Honneur | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1990 | NL | 2864 |
| Cronanas | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | | |
| Cropston Magna | Laburnum | 1983 | GB | 1992 |
| Cropwell Butler | Roe, George | 1981 | GB | |
| Croque - Mitaine | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2434 |
| Crosby Serendipidy | ? G 06 LOC | | | |
| Crosby Soroptimist | Clark,David | 1989 | GB | |
| Cross Bretenbach | Bei Kenneth | 1997 | GB | |
| Cross Check | Brouwer, Frank | 1982 | NL | 1848 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crown | | | | |
| Crown Derby | Gadsby, Clifford | 1970 | GB | 962 |
| Crown Jewel | Banks, Edward, um | 1859 | GB | |
| Crown Jewel | Schmidt, Barbara | 1953 | USA | 151 |
| Crown of Fuchsia | Carter | 1870 | GB | |
| Crown of Jewel | Henderson, G. | 1870 | GB | |
| Crown Prince of Prussia | Henderson, G. | 1871 | GB | |
| Croydon Gold | Newley, Maureen & Peter | 1981 | Aus | 1922 |
| Cruciata | Dubus, D. | 1959 | F | |
| Crundale | Neill, Maureen & Peter | 1990 | GB | |
| Crusader | Kennett, Charles | 1962 | USA | |
| Crusader | Tiret, Horace,M.& D. | 1967 | USA | 733 |
| Crystal | Strutt | 1913 | GB | |
| Crystal Anna | Roach, Dolly | 2010 | USA | 7914 |
| Crystal Anniversary | Forward, Ken | 1995 | GB | 3502 |
| Crystal Bells | ? Nh 2015 | | | |
| Crystal Blue | Kennett, Charles | 1962 | USA | 537 |
| Crystal Fountain | bei Perkins, E. | 1852 | GB | |
| Crystal Rose | Martin, George | 1959 | USA | 368 |
| Crystal Spring | Chatfield, D. | 1974 | GB | |
| Crystal Stars | Clyne, Ivy, E. | 1974 | GB | 1362 |
| C. T. Lehew | Kennett, Charles | 1953 | USA | 653 |
| Cuamenlas | ? | ? | ? | |
| Cuders Celuris | bei Heinke 1994 | ? | ? | |
| Cuddles and Kisses | Bei Carlot Gubler | 2018 | GB | |
| Cuisse D´Insecte | Massé, René | 2010 | F | 8204 |
| C. U. L. Newman | Newman, C. F. | 1894 | Aus | |
| Cumbrian Lass | Reynolds, Eddie | 2009 | GB | |
| Cunning (Cutie ) | Brand, Vernon, E. | 1956 | USA | 278 |
| Cupcake | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1982 | USA | 1815 |
| Cupertino | Shaw, Nora | 1972 | USA | 1033 |
| Cupid | Jones,H.J. | 1901 | GB | |
| Cupid | Brown / Chingford | 1929 | GB | |
| Cupid | Wood,W. P. | 1946 | GB | |
| Cupido | Biemüller, J. | 1893 | D | |
| Cupidon | Hoste, Ami | 1885 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cupids Arrow | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7838 |
| Curiosity | Henderson, G. | 1872 | GB | |
| Curioso (a ) | bei Miller, W. | 1845 | GB | |
| Curious | Narcis, M. | 1854 | F | |
| Curious Casey | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2003 | GB | 5378 |
| Curlew | Evans & Reeves | 1951 | USA | 104 |
| Curley Top | Thame, Th. | 1954 | GB | |
| Curly Goldtop | Thorne, Thomas | 1968 | GB | |
| Curly Locks | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1950 | USA | |
| Curly - Q - | Kennett, Charles | 1961 | USA | 474 |
| Curly Wurly | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1941 | USA | |
| Curtain Call | Munkner, William | 1961 | USA | 479 |
| Curtain Call Typ II | Munkner, William | 1961 | USA | |
| Curtisi | Curtis | 1841 | GB | |
| Curtsy | Dahl, Salli | 2010 | USA | 7592 |
| Curvacious Lady | Sharpe, Robert | 1984 | NZL | 2084 |
| Curve ? | | | | |
| Cushie Butterfield | Ryle, Dr. Mathew | 1973 | GB | 1399 |
| Cuspitata | Erben & Dender, Jakob | 1856 | D | |
| Custard | Ainsworth, Christian | 1956 | GB | |
| Customa | Roth | 1956 | USA | |
| Custozza | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1867 | B&M | |
| Cutie | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1949 | USA | |
| Cutie Karen | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1997 | GB | 4040 |
| Cuwaert | Claes Alfons | 1993 | B | 3586 |
| Cuxhaven | Schütt, Hartwig | 2003 | D | 8571 |
| Cuxi | Schütt, Hartwig | 1999 | D | |
| Cuxland Gruss | Schütt, Hartwig | 2002 | D | |
| C. Voight | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1870 | B&M | |
| C. Weyprecht | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1875 | B&M | |
| Cybele | Gran | 1854 | F | |
| Cyclamen | Bot. Gard. Melbourne | ? | Aus | |
| Cycloon One | Koerts, Tielko | 2010 | NL | 7628 |
| Cygne d`Argent | Banks, Edward | 1857 | GB | |
| Cylindrica | ? , um | 1844 | | |
| Cylindracea (Male) | Lindley | 1838 | Mex. | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cylindria superba (Species) | Smith, G | 1843 | GB | |
| Cymbeline | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1865 | GB | |
| Cymon | Pacey, Robert | 1980 | GB | |
| Cymru | Thornley, Alfred | 1966 | GB | |
| Cyndy Pike | Delta Farm-Nursery | 2000 | USA | |
| Cyndy Robyn (Reg. 1982) | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1980 | USA | 1662 |
| Cynthia | Dickson, J. M. | 1907 | GB | |
| Cynthia | Pidcock, Jean / Laburnum-Nursery | 1983 | GB | 1993 |
| Cynthia Gough | Reynolds, Gordon | 2009 | GB | |
| Cynthia Pirard | Pirard, Jos | 1995 | B | 3522 |
| Cypris | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1905 | GB | |
| Cyrano | Massé, René | 2001 | F | 5010 |
| Cyrano | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | |
| Cyril Holmes | Holmes, Ron | 1973 | GB | 1336 |
| Cyril Philpott | Wigan Peer | 2017 | GB | |
| Cyrus | bei Miller, W. | 1845 | GB | |
| Czar | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1876 | B&M | |
| Daan Bakker | Koerts,Tielko | 2005 | NL | 6289 |
| Daan van Dooren | Comperen, Jos | 2012 | NL | 8156 |
| Dbarlah | Mario de Cooker | ? | NL | |
| Dacia | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1901 | GB | |
| Daddy | bei Spek 1997 | 1975 | NL | |
| Daddy Gene | Gallegos, David | 1975 | USA | |
| Daddy Longley | Unbekannt | 1983 | B | |
| Daffodil Dolly | Johnson / Laburnum | 1984 | GB | 2242 |
| Dagmar Hase | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Dago | ? F 45 JOU | | | |
| Dagwood | Nicholls, Arnold, H. | 1992 | GB | |
| Dahiiendorf Legden | Vieregge, Klaus | 2008 | D | |
| Dainty | Unbekannt (1977 GB) | 1930 | GB | |
| Dainty Angel Earrings | Unbekannt | 1996 | USA | |
| Dainty Damosel | Schnabel, Clement | 1953 | USA | 187 |
| Dainty Dinah | Dye, Norman | 1974 | GB | 1165 |
| Dainty Lady | Lowe, A. | 1878 | GB | |
| Dainty Maid | Dalles, | 1962 | USA | |
| Daisy | Unbekannt | 1912 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daisy Bell | Miescke, Carl | 1962 | USA | 1420 |
| Daisy May | Tite, Les | 1998 | GB | 4173 |
| Dallas | ? Versie 7, 0 -März 2008 | 1990 | ? | |
| Dale Maree | D. MeConchie | 1990 | NZL | |
| Dalliance | Ledher | 1891 | F | |
| Dalli Dalli | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Dal´s Conquest | Gubler, Carol | 1988 | GB | |
| Dalstoniana (Dalstonii) | Smith, J. (Bosse 1849) | 1841 | GB | |
| Dalton | Thornley, Alfred | 1971 | GB | 1008 |
| Daluna | Scheper, P. | 2008 | NL | 7016 |
| Daly City | Martin, George | 1957 | USA | 317 |
| Dame Du Lac | Harrison, F | 1845 | GB | |
| Dame Elizabeth | ? | 1998 | ? | |
| Dame Nature | Massé, René | 1998 | F | 4437 |
| Damiata | Brouwer, Frank | 1980 | NL | 2154 |
| Damien Guillet | Massé, René | 2004 | F | 5702 |
| Damine | ? In Losbl. Nr. 3707 NL | 1987 | NL | |
| Damique Lankhuizen | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | |
| Damon | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1898 | GB | |
| D´amon Nos ötes | Richard, Léonard | 2007 | B | 6840 |
| Damoy Sprite | Release ? | | Aus | |
| Damson | Unbekannt | | USA | |
| Dana Jolie | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2003 | NL | 5606 |
| Dana Könning | Scheper, P. | 2008 | NL | 7338 |
| Dana Samantha | Chapman, K. | 2001 | GB | 6717 |
| Dana Winner | Koerts, Tielko | 2009 | NL | 7300 |
| Dancing Bloom | Fix, Terry | 1995 | GB | |
| Dancing Clow | Chatfield, D. | | GB | |
| Dancing Diana | Hodges, Raymond | 1950 | USA | |
| Dancing Dolls | Walker, Roy, A. | 1988 | USA | 2392 |
| Dancing Earrings | Smith, Roy | 2007 | GB | 6824 |
| Dancing Elves | Michiels, Marcel | 2002 | B | 5100 |
| Dancing Flame | Ryle, Dr. Mathew | 1975 | GB | |
| Dancing Flame | Stubbs, Annabelle (Vol. 53/3, 1981)1977 | 1977 | USA | 1621 |
| Dancing Girl=E.de Wildem. | Lemoine, Victor | 1905 | F | |
| Dancing Girl | Smith, Ed. C. | 1988 | Aus | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dancing Stars | Stasko, F. | 1992 | USA | |
| Dan - Dan | Saintenoy/Roger | 1991 | B | 2979 |
| Dandy | Smith,G. | 1863 | GB | |
| Dandy Bleu ? | ? | | | |
| Dandy ( ie ) Diamount | Story, W.H. | 1856 | GB | |
| Dandy Lady | Pennisi, Michael | 1969 | USA | 861 |
| Dandy Sprite (Damoy Sprite) | Smith, Edward, C. | 1988 | Aus | |
| Daneborg | ? | | | |
| Danial Smith | Smith, H. | 1994 | GB | |
| Daniel | Stiff, Ted | 1997 | GB | |
| Daniela | Götz, Wolfram | 1991 | D | |
| Daniella | Bei P. Evans 2004 GB | 2002 | GB | |
| Daniella Hine | Bell, Stanley, A. | 2006 | GB | 6399 |
| Daniel Austin | Rowell, Joseph | 1998 | GB | |
| Daniel de Foe | Salter, John | 1848 | GB/F | |
| Daniel Gélin | Massé, René | 1993 | F | 3552 |
| Daniel Lambert | Lee, B. | 1857 | GB | |
| Daniel Pfaller | Burkhart, Wade | 2001 | D | 5455 |
| Daniel Reynolds | Reynolds, Gordon | 2004 | GB | |
| Daniel Schär | Schär, Olga | 1993 | CH | |
| Daniel Walton | Norcross, Jack | 2007 | GB | |
| Daniel Worthington | Foster, Jack, P. | 1998 | GB | 4114 |
| Daniella Hine | Bell, A. | 2006 | GB | 6399 |
| Danielle | Dunnett, Harry, E. | 1988 | GB | 2429 |
| Danielle Amber | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7392 |
| Daniélle Frijstein | Stoel, Z. | 1992 | NL | 3274 |
| Danielle Hine | Belll, A. | 2006 | GB | 6399 |
| Danielle´s Dream | Fuchsia-For. | 1968 | USA | |
| Danielle´s Dream | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2000 | GB | 4630 |
| Danielle Stoel | Stoel, Z. | 1997 | NL | |
| Danina | Bei Grünewald | 2001 | D | |
| Danique Lankhuizen | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7156 |
| Danish Pastry | Forest/Castro | 1968 | USA | 771 |
| Danja | Schütt, Hartwig | 2000 | D | |
| Dan Matheson | ? Nh 2016 | | | |
| Danniel | ? Bei Heltzel, Jo. 2008 | | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Danny Boy | Tiret, Horace | 1961 | USA | 483 |
| Danny en Marina | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7157 |
| Danny Kaye | Krom, Dirk | 1992 | NL | 7759 |
| Danny Woolgar | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | | |
| Dan´s Brother | ? | ? | ? | |
| Danseresje | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1985 | NL | 2042 |
| Dan Smedvic | Koerts, Tielko | 2009 | NL | 7299 |
| Danson Belle | ? | 1871 | | |
| Dante | Demay, Henri-Arras | 1871 | F | |
| Dante | Travis, James | 1970 | GB | |
| Danton | Aubin, Rene Barthelem | 1884 | F | |
| Danube Bleu | Rozain, Benoit- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1929 | F | |
| Daphne Arlene | Putley, J. (G.F.) | 1976 | GB | |
| Daphne Rice | Hobson, W. H. | 1984 | GB | |
| Darcie Morton | Copley, Robert, J. | 1971 | USA | 1389 |
| Daring | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1905 | GB | |
| Darin Maddy | Copley, Robert, J. | 1971 | USA | 1391 |
| Dariway | Adkins, Inice | 1965 | USA | 1551 |
| Dark Desire | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7393 |
| Dark Eyes | Erickson, Robert | 1958 | USA | 351 |
| Darking Angel | Putley, J. (G.F.) | 1978 | GB | |
| Dark Lace | Smith, Edward, C. | 1988 | Aus | |
| Dark Lady | Dr. Haslinger, E. | 1988 | D | |
| Dark Maid | ? | | | |
| Dark Mistery | Spierinmgs, Henk, A. | 1997 | NL | 8666 |
| Dark Night | Crockett, V. L. | 1967 | GB | 823 |
| Dark Secret | Hodges, Raymond | 1957 | USA | 300 |
| Dark Spider | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1979 | NL | 1849 |
| Dark Treasure | Hobson, W. H. | 1985 | GB | |
| Dark Venus | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1987 | NL | 2365 |
| Darlah | ? Bei Fam. Lokhorst | 2014 | Nl | |
| Darlene | Scott | 1952 | USA | |
| Darling | Smith, J. | 1852 | GB | |
| Darling Danielle | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1996 | GB | 3784 |
| Darreen Dawn | Dyos, Alan | 1992 | GB | |
| D´Artagnan | Bei Porcher, felix | 1851 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| D´Artagnan | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Dartmoor Pixie | Hilton, George | 1978 | GB | |
| Daryn John Woods | Goulding, Edwin, John | 2000 | GB | |
| Daubenton | Lemoine, Victor | 1888 | F | |
| Dauntless | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013/14 | 1872 | ? | |
| Dave Abbott | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013/14 | | | |
| Dave Cowee | ? | 2017 | GB | |
| Dave Edmund | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013/14 | | | |
| Dave Johnson | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 1213 | | | |
| Dave´s Delight | Chathers, D. | 2002 | GB | |
| Davey`s Choice | Davey, Frank, J. | 1993 | GB | 3223 |
| David | Wood, W. P. | 1937 | GB | |
| David | ? Nh Bei Heltzel, Jo. 2008 | | GB | |
| David Alston | Forbes, D. Oder Lermoin | 1906 | GB | |
| David Alston | ? Bei Delhommeau, Marcel | | F | |
| David Attenborough | Hickman, Tony | 2001 | GB | 4863 |
| David Blaine | Fritz, Arthur | 1968 | USA | 797 |
| David Burn | Rowell, Joseph, A. | 2002 | GB | 5135 |
| David Carter | ? Nh 2017 | 2017 | GB | |
| David Chez | Chesedine, Josep, Colin | 1978 | GB | 1612 |
| David Clifford | Swaby, Alan | 2015 | GB | |
| David Davison | Welch, Charles, W. | 1995 | GB | 3510 |
| David Foster | Foster, Jack, P. | 1996 | GB | 3975 |
| David George | Robson, Lyn &J. | 1993 | Aus | 3155 |
| David Hall | ? Nh 2016 | | | |
| David & Janet Haycrof | ? Nh 2016 | | | |
| David Haycroff | | | | |
| David Jason | Hickman, Tony | 2001 | GB | 4855 |
| David Knock | Clark, David | 1995 | GB | |
| David Leadbetter | Clark, David | 1968 | GB | |
| David Lockyer | Holmes, E. | 1968 | GB | |
| David Negus | Negus, W. E. | 1991 | GB | 3118 |
| David Perry | Holmes, Ron | 1971 | GB | 1337 |
| David Preston | Preston, David | 2001 | GB | 4935 |
| David Savage | Hobbs, Leslie | 2001 | GB | 4842 |
| David Schär | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| David´s Bloemenboerke | Keyser, G. J. | 2016 | B | 8722 |
| David`s Dream | Lorimer, P. G. | 1995 | GB | 3500 |
| David Smith | Smith, Hugo | 1994 | GB | |
| David Strutt | Strutt | 1867 | GB | |
| David van Teepelen | ? | | | |
| David Ward | Goulding, Edwin, Johe | 1989 | GB | |
| David Wetherall | Clark, David | 2001 | GB | |
| David Whtney = Wtitney | ? | | | |
| Dawn | Baker, Bernhard | 1970 | GB | |
| Dawn Carless | Carless, Howard | 1992 | GB | 3119 |
| Dawn Fantasia | Shaffery, Peter | 1994 | GB | |
| Dawn Fantasia | Thornton | 1999 | GB | |
| Dawn Haze | Robson, Lyn &J. | 1993 | Aus | 3156 |
| Dawning | Shaffery, Peter | 1994 | GB | |
| Dawn Mist | Sharpe, Proffit | 1978 | NZL | 2283 |
| Dawn Pink | Sheppard, Derek., Barry | 1996 | GB | 3797 |
| Dawn Redfern | Redfern, Frederick, Scott | 1989 | GB | 2616 |
| Dawn´s Dream | Willems, Alfons | 2002 | B | 5095 |
| Dawn Sky | Crockett, V. L. | 1967 | GB | 824 |
| Dawn Star | Bellamy, D | 1985 | GB | |
| Dawn Thunder | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1972 | USA | 1257 |
| Dawn - T - Dusk | Green, Jack | 1992 | GB | 3047 |
| Dawn Woodard | Stiff, Ted | 1998 | GB | |
| Daybreak | Unbekannt | 1994 | GB | |
| Day by Day | Wagtails, Nursery | 1971 | GB | |
| Day Dawn | Laings, Peter | 1890 | GB | |
| Day Dawn | Holmes, F | 1986 | GB | |
| Day Dream | Banks, Edward, um | 1865 | GB | |
| Day Dream | Henderson, E. G. | 1869 | GB | |
| Day Dream | Brown / Chingford | 1952 | USA | 133 |
| Daymer Bay | Chatfield, D. | 1989 | GB | |
| Day Star | Baker, Bernhard | 1970 | GB | |
| Daytime Live | Rolt/Holmes | 1989 | GB | 3963 |
| Daytime Live | de Groot, John | 1994 | NL | |
| D.D. | Bei Delhommeau, Marcel | ? | F | |
| D - Day 44 | Redfern, Frederick, Scott | 1985 | GB | 1834 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| D D F G G | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7155 |
| De Achterhoek | Braam, Hans | 2002 | NL | 5804 |
| De Acht Zaligheden | Geerts, Louis | 1999 | B | 4504 |
| Deaciness | ? | ? | NZL | |
| Deade`mone | Bushy | 1893 | F | |
| Deal Marine | ? | 1969 | 1969 | |
| Deanna Burn | Cotterill, Geoffrey | 1999 | GB | 4537 |
| Deane Le Baron | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1969 | USA | 828 |
| Deansii | Deaus, W. | 1842 | GB | |
| Dearby Frock | Bei Ermel, Hermann 1995 | | D | |
| Dearling | Henderson, G. | 1854 | GB | |
| De Athay | Lemoine, Victor | 1890 | F | |
| Debbie " C " | Copley, Robert, J. | 1966 | USA | 693 |
| Debbie Dearlove | Hewitson, Robert, W. | 1998 | GB | 4152 |
| Debby | Nessler; Walter | 1952 | USA | 117 |
| Debby | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1988 | GB | |
| De Bellefroid Poswick | Geerts, Louis | 2003 | B | 5410 |
| De Bellekens Hemiksem | Geerts, Louis | 2008 | B | 7071 |
| Deben | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1988 | GB | |
| Deben Air | Green, Jack | 1994 | GB | 3398 |
| Deben Petite | Dunnett, Harry, E. | 1975 | GB | |
| Deben Rose | Dunnett, Harry, E. | 1976 | GB | 1516 |
| De Berckt | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1992 | NL | 3275 |
| De Boerenkrijg | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2007 | B | 6741 |
| De Boerin | Michiels, Marcel | 2001 | B | 4966 |
| Debonair | Kennett, Charles | 1964 | USA | 611 |
| De Bono`s Pride | De Bono, Joseph | 1977 | GB | 1535 |
| Deborah | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1970 | USA | 897 |
| Deborah Jane | Wilkinson, Malcom, Roy | 2007 | GB | |
| Deborah Louise | Stiff, Ted | 1987 | GB | |
| Deborah Street | Day, J. | 1993 | GB | |
| Deborah Young | Young, Charles, A. | 1983 | GB | 1984 |
| Debra | Hilton, George | 1984 | GB | |
| Debra Hampson | Hilton, George | 1973 | GB | 1374 |
| Debra`s Delight | ? | | | |
| De Brommel | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5747 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| De Brouwer | Busschodts, Frans | 1996 | B | 3882 |
| De Burghof | Wagemans, Pierre | 2010 | B | 7814 |
| Deb Rons Austin Allan | Monnier, Ron | 2008 | USA | 6960 |
| Deb Rons Beau Dean Richard | Monnier, Ron Colour: 85/4, 2012 | 2008 | USA | 6981 |
| Deb Rons Black Cherry | Monnier, Ron | 2011 | USA | 8138 |
| Deb Rons Kaite Belle | Monnier, Ron | 2008 | USA | 6983 |
| Deb Rons Madison Mae | Monnier, Ron | 2008 | USA | 6958 |
| Deb Rons Party Girls | Monnier, Ron | 2008 | USA | 6959 |
| Deb Ron´s Pokey | Monnier. Ron | 2017 | Usa | |
| Deb Rons Snow Fairy | Monnier, Ron | 2011 | USA | 8139 |
| Deb Rons Tonii Nicole | Monnier, Ron | 2008 | USA | 6982 |
| Deb Rons White Linen | Monnier, Ron | 2011 | USA | 8140 |
| De Burghof | wagemans, Pierre | 2010 | B | 7814 |
| Debutante | Schnabel, Clement | 1949 | USA | 26 |
| De Candolle | Lemoine, Victor | 1878 | F | |
| December Star | ? Bei Heltzel, Jo. 2008 | | | |
| De Cherville | Lemoine, Victor | 1896 | F | |
| Decima | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1880 | F | |
| Deco Aime Moi | Decoster, E. | 2007 | B | 6869 |
| Deco Amour Perdu | Decoster, E. | 2008 | B | 7258 |
| Deco André Renaerts | Decoster, E. | 2008 | B | 6873 |
| Deco Formidable | Decoster, E. | 2007 | B | 6872 |
| Deco Indespensable | Decoster, E. | 2007 | B | 6870 |
| Deco Inoubliable | Decoster, E. | 2006 | B | 6621 |
| Deco Intoxique | Decoster, E. | 2007 | B | 6871 |
| Deco Je Fantasme | Decoster, E. | 2012 | B | 8184 |
| Deco La Baraca | Decoster, E. | 2012 | B | 8185 |
| Deco La Bohéme | Decoster, E. | 2012 | B | 8182 |
| Deco Le Cabotin | Decoster, E. | 2012 | B | 8183 |
| Deco Le Toreador | Decoster, E. | 2008 | B | 7257 |
| Deco Ma Biche | Decoster, E. | 2007 | B | 6867 |
| Deco Paradis Perdu | Decoster, E. | 2008 | B | 7255 |
| Deco Prenier Pas | Decoster, E. | 2008 | B | 7254 |
| De Concourt | Lemoine, Victor | 1896 | F | |
| Deco Plain Délire | Decoster, E. | 2006 | B | 6623 |
| Decora | Smith, J. | 1843 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deco Sans Limite | Decoster, E. | 2007 | B | 6866 |
| Deco Tant Attendu | Decoster, E. | 2008 | B | 7256 |
| Deco Tendre Alme | Decoster, E. | 2007 | B | 6868 |
| Decoster Edith | Decoster, E. | 2005 | B | 6083 |
| Decussata | Lockerbie, L. | 1983 | Aus | |
| Dedham Rose | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1970 | GB | |
| Dedham Vale | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1984 | GB | 1778 |
| Dee Copley | Copley, Robert, J. | 1964 | USA | 617 |
| Dee Dee | Walker, Roy | 1974 | USA | 1179 |
| De Ell | Eastwood, Clarence, E./Yang | 1980 | USA | 1568 |
| Dee Gieter(De Gieter) | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6538 |
| De Neerhofvrienden | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7158 |
| Deepdale | Thornley, Alfred | 1961 | GB | 1099 |
| Deep Pink Lady | | | | |
| Deep Purple | Garrett, Ted | 1987 | USA | 2411 |
| Deèsse | ? (36/97 ) | 1890 | F | |
| Dee Star | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1981 | Aus | 1947 |
| Defiance | Smith, J. | 1842 | GB | |
| Defiance | Mayle, Henry | 1851 | GB | |
| Defiance | Reha, R. | 1863 | GB | |
| Defiance | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1890 | F | |
| De Fons | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4608 |
| De Gieter | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6538 |
| De Glansmerel | Geerts, Louis | 2001 | B | 4924 |
| De Goncourt | Lemoine, Victor | 1896 | F | |
| De Groot´s Avendrood | de Groot, John | 1996 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Balloon | de Groot, John | 2005 | NL | 6259 |
| De Groot´s Beauty | de Groot, John | 1994 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Black Beauty | de Groot, John | 2003 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Cypan | de Groot, John | 1998 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Delight | de Groot, John | 1998 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Diamond | de Groot, John | 1999 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Dikbuik (02/03-Versie 6) | de Groot, John | 2002 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Dream | de Groot, John | 1997 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Dreumes | de Groot, John | 1997 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Flevoland | de Groot, John | 2015 | Nl | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| De Groot´s Floriant | de Groot, John | 2005 | NL | 6457 |
| De Groot´s Gloriant | de Groot, John | 2011 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Glorie | de Groot, John | 1996 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Happiness | de Groot, John | 2000 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Kattensnor | de Groot, John | 2006 | NL | 6456 |
| De Groot´s Kleinduimpje (02/03) | de Groot, John (Versie 6) | 2002 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Klokje | de Groot, John | 2000 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Knipoogje | de Groot, John | 1997 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Knolletje | de Groot, John | 2015 | NL | 8761 |
| De Groot´s Kruimel | de Groot, John | 1993 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Lady | de Groot, John | 1994 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Lampion | de Groot, John | 2004 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Memory | de Groot, John | 2000 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Moonlight | de Groot, John | 1996 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Morgenrood | de Groot, John | 1996 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Night | de Groot, John | 2002 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Parade | de Groot, John | 1999 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Parasol | de Groot, John | 2004 | NL | 5782 |
| De Groot´s Parel | de Groot, John | 1997 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Pipes | de Groot, John | 1994 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Prinsess | de Groot, John | 1996 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Queen | de Groot, John | 1996 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Regenbogen | de Groot, John | 2000 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Robbedoes | de Groot, John | 1994 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Robijn | de Groot, John | 1997 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Roosje (02/03-Versie 6) | de Groot, John | 2002 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Silverstar (02/03, S.7) | de Groot, John | 2002 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Sneeuwklokje | de Groot, John | 2005 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Tricolore (02/03, S. 7) | de Groot, John | 2002 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Vulkaan | de Groot, John | 2003 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Vuurtje | de Groot, John | 2016 | NL | 8762 |
| De Groot´s Waterval | de Groot, John | 1996 | NL | |
| De Groot´s Winter Queen | de Groot, John | 2014 | NL | 8763 |
| De Groot´s Zonneschijn | de Groot, John | 2002 | NL | |
| De Hammett | Hammett, C.W. | 1989 | GB | |
| De Jussieux | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1901 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dekan Mraz (Falsch= Vikar Mraz) | Strümper, Karl | 1998 | D | 4945 |
| De Kempenbende | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6664 |
| De Klooster Rebellen | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6036 |
| De Kluis | Timmers, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3587 |
| De Kluisberg | Michiel´s, Marcel | 2001 | B | 4967 |
| De Koningsvelden | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6539 |
| De Koppeling | Weeda,Bas | 1993 | NL | |
| Delacroix | ? | 1890 | F | |
| Delaval Lady | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1972 | GB | 1242 |
| De Lemmentjes | Roes, Carl, W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6177 |
| Delia Smith | Welch, Charles, W. | 2008 | GB | 7275 |
| Delicata | Bell | 1845 | GB | |
| Delicata | Barkway, J. | 1846 | GB | |
| Delicata | Newberry | 1847 | GB | |
| Delicata | Standish (Bosse 1849) | 1849 | GB | |
| Delicata | Smith, S. | 1854 | GB | |
| Delicata | Knight,B. W. | 1862 | GB | |
| Delicata | Demay, Henri-Arras um | 1864 | F | |
| Delicata | Lye, James um | 1877 | GB | |
| Delicate Blue | de Cooker , Marion | 1994 | NL | 7640 |
| Delicate Purple | de Cooker , Marion | 2004 | NL | 7641 |
| Delicatesse | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2635 |
| Delicate White | de Cooker , Marion | 1994 | NL | 7642 |
| Delicatissimi | Girling, P. | 1845 | GB | |
| Delice | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1984 | NL | 1850 |
| Delicia | Redfern, Frederick, Scott | 1984 | GB | 1794 |
| Delicious | Brough, J. R. | 1887 | GB | |
| Delicious | Dr. M. Willey | 1986 | GB | |
| Delight | Bei Youell, R. (William ?) | 1847 | GB | |
| Delight | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1870 | GB | |
| Delight | Smith | 1873 | GB | |
| Delight | Sankey | 1887 | GB | |
| Delight | Lye, James um | 1889 | GB | |
| Delightful | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Delightful Lady | Sharpe, Bob / Proffit, J | 1982 | NZL | 1814 |
| Delilah | Handley, Enid, F. | 1968 | GB | 1192 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dell Campo Queen | Baye, Dr. Peter | 1987 | USA | |
| Dellina | Strümper, Karl | 1993 | D | |
| Del Norte | Jones, Robert, L. | 1989 | USA | 2495 |
| Délos | Lemoine, Victor | 1911 | F | |
| Delphi | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Delphine Chérie | Verdeur, Hans | 1999 | B | |
| Delphobe | Mario de Cooker | 2010 | NL | 7981 |
| Del Rosa | Lockerbie, Roy, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Dels Spring King | Del. Brown | 1964 | USA | 618 |
| Delta | Unbekannt | 1982 | USA | |
| Delta Beauty | Felix, Rina | 1982 | NL | |
| Delta Pearl | Felix, Rina | 1982 | NL | |
| Delta Rae | Adkins, Inice | 1965 | USA | 1552 |
| Deltaschön | Felix, Rina | 1982 | NL | |
| Delta´s Angelique | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1991 | NL | |
| Delta´s Bambi | Vreeke Westeinde | 1991 | NL | 3199 |
| Delta´s Beauty | Vreeke/ Westeinde | 1982 | NL | |
| Delta´s Bride | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1993 | NL | |
| Delta´s Delight | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1991 | NL | 3200 |
| Delta´s Dream | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1991 | NL | 3201 |
| Delta´s Drop | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1992 | NL | 3202 |
| Delta´s Emperor | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1992 | NL | 3203 |
| Delta´s Fair | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1993 | NL | |
| Delta´s Favoriet | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1993 | NL | |
| Delta´s Fellow | van´t Westeinde | 1989 | NL | 2793 |
| Delta´s Flame | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1991 | NL | 3204 |
| Delta´s Fleur | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1993 | NL | |
| Delta´s Glorie | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1989 | NL | 2794 |
| Delta´s Groom | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1993 | NL | |
| Delta´s Ko | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1991 | NL | 3205 |
| Delta´s Marie | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1991 | NL | |
| Delta´s Matador | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1993 | NL | |
| Delta´s Memory | Vreeke | 1989 | NL | 2795 |
| Delta´s Midnight | Vreeke/ Westeinde | 1994 | NL | |
| Delta´s Night | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1993 | NL | |
| Delta´s Nursery | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1993 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Delta´s Ornament | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1993 | NL | |
| Delta´s Paljas | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1991 | NL | 3207 |
| Delta´s Parade | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1991 | NL | 3206 |
| Delta´s Parlais | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1993 | NL | |
| Delta´s Pearl | Vreeke/Westeinde | 2002 | NL | |
| Delta´s Pim | P. v. t Westeinde | 2001 | NL | |
| Delta´s Prelude | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1993 | NL | |
| Deltaschön | Felix, R. | ? | | |
| Delta´s Rien | Vreeke/ Westeinde | 1989 | NL | 2796 |
| Delta´s Robijn | Vreeke /Westeinde | 1989 | NL | 2797 |
| Delta´s Sara | P. v. t Westeinde | 1993 | NL | |
| Delta´s Song | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1991 | NL | 3208 |
| Delta´s Souvenir | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1990 | NL | 2798 |
| Delta´s Splendor | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1991 | NL | 3209 |
| Delta´s Sprinkler | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1991 | NL | 3210 |
| Delta´s Star | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1993 | NL | |
| Delta´s Symphonie | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1992 | NL | 3211 |
| Delta´s Trick | Vreeke / Westeinde | 1993 | NL | |
| Delta´s Wonder | Vreeke | 1989 | NL | 2799 |
| Deltfosen | ? | | | |
| Delvino | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| D M | ? Bei Delhommeau, Marcel | ? | F | |
| De Marketenster | Piot, Yolanda | 2000 | B | 4700 |
| De Meribel | Rozain/Boucharlat | 1890 | F | |
| Demer Belleke | Willems, Alfons | 2009 | B | 7504 |
| Demerklokje | Willems, A. (DDF&GG 3/2010, S. 35) | 2003 | B | 5425 |
| Demernimf | Willems, Alfons | 2011 | B | 8093 |
| Demerona | Willems, Alfons | 2007 | B | 6745 |
| Demerstad | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 7595 |
| Demi | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5680 |
| Demi de Keijzer | De Keijzer, Boer | 2004 | NL | |
| De Mijnlamp | Michiel´s, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6074 |
| Dennisiana | Dennis | 1844 | GB | |
| Demi van Roovert | Roes, Carl | 2000 | NL | 4649 |
| Democrat | Jones, W. | 1960 | GB | |
| De Montaliviet | Lemoine, Victor | 1879 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Démosthéne | Lemoine, Victor | 1878 | F | |
| De Mottegalm | Willems, Alfons | 2009 | B | 7503 |
| De Nachtwacht | Krom, Dirk | 2006 | NL | 6556 |
| De Nachtwaker | Busschodts, Frans | 1997 | B | 4058 |
| Den Amateur | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 7596 |
| Denbighshire | Barnes / Denbighshire | 1996 | GB | 3763 |
| Dendrit | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Den Dweep | Geerts, Johan | 2002 | B | 5119 |
| Deneb | Ainsworth, Christian | 2004 | GB | |
| De Neerhofvrienden | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7158 |
| De Niro | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6540 |
| Deni van Roovert | Roes, Carl | 2001 | NL | |
| Denis Bolton | Holmes, Ron | 1987 | GB | 2331 |
| Denise Courcier | Gaucher, Bernard | 2005 | F | 6439 |
| Denise | McConchie, D. | 1990 | NZL | |
| Denise van der Putten | Van der Putten, B. W. | 2012 | NL | 8230 |
| Denise Veerman | Franck, M. A. | 1990 | NL | 2851 |
| Denna Krekels | ? | | | |
| Dennie Kaye | ? | | NL | |
| Dennies | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Dennisiane | Dennis | 1843 | GB | |
| Dennis Sarton | A. de Keyzer | 2002 | NL | |
| Dennis Townsend | Holmes, Ron | 2005 | GB | 5990 |
| Denostheme | Lemoine, Victor | 1874 | F | |
| De Oelewappers | Michiel´s, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6041 |
| Deora De | Klemm, Burgi | 2008 | Aus | |
| Deori De (Gottes Tränen) | Swinbank, Lorna | 1985 | GB | 2295 |
| Depardieu | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6541 |
| Dependage | | 1911 | DK | |
| De Piesse | Bei Dr. Baye | 2008 | USA | |
| De Pleiaden | de Groot, John | 1973 | NL | |
| Député Berlet | Lemoine, Victor | 1881 | F | |
| Député Teutsch | Lemoine, Victor | 1874 | F | |
| Député Voix | Lemoine, Victor | 1884 | F | |
| De Quatrefages | Lemoine, Victor | 1892 | F | |
| Derby Belle | Gadsby, Clifford | 1970 | GB | 876 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Derby Countess | Gadsby, Clifford (Vol. 46/3, 1974) | 1968 | GB | 1121 |
| Derby Improved | Gadsby, Clifford (Vol; 46/3, 1974) | 1968 | GB | 1220 |
| Derby Pink | Gadsby, Clifford | 1975 | GB | |
| Derby Star | Gadsby, Clifford | 1975 | GB | |
| Derek Luther | ? Nh 2017 | 2017 | GB | |
| Derek Dexter | | | | |
| Dereu Sigrid | Decoster, E. | 2005 | B | 6086 |
| Dermine | Roes, Carl | 2006 | NL | 6701 |
| Dero | Strümper, Karl | 1997 | D | |
| De Regenboog | Geerts, Louis | 1999 | B | 4510 |
| Der Schöne Willi | Böcker, Emil | 1991 | D | |
| Der Tag Danach=Liebelei | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Derwentwater | Travis, James | 1961 | GB | |
| De Saint - Hil Aire | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1909 | F | |
| De Schalm | Busschodts, Frans | 2002 | B | 5130 |
| De Schommel | Willems, Alfons | 1995 | B | 5997 |
| Desdemona | Harrison, J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Desdemona Superba | Harrison, J. | 1848 | GB | |
| Des Demona | Harrison, J. | 1853 | GB | |
| Desebois | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1880 | F | |
| Desert Rose | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1946 | USA | |
| Desert Sun | Waltz, Muriel | 1957 | USA | |
| Desert Sunset | Waltz, Muriel | 1956 | USA | 268 |
| Des Francaise | bei Hart & Nicklin | 1847 | GB | |
| De Schalm | Busschodts, Frans | 2002 | B | 5130 |
| Desiderata | Henderson, E. G. | 1882 | GB | |
| Desideratum | Bland, E. | 1874 | GB | |
| Désiré | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 1991 | NL | 3289 |
| Desiru | ? | 2003 | | |
| Desmond | Tibbatts, E. | 2002 | GB | 5214 |
| Desmond Davey | Holmes, Ron | 1993 | GB | 3225 |
| De Spasbink | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5677 |
| Desperate Daniel | Welch, Charles W. | 1994 | GB | 3379 |
| De Steeg | Wagemans, Pierre | 2003 | B | 5413 |
| Destiny | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1987 | Aus | 2269 |
| De St Hilaire | Rozain, Joseph - Boucherlat, Laurent | 1909 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| De Stukken | Timmers, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3315 |
| Deta Bechtel | Strümper, Karl | 2005 | D | |
| De Tollenaere | bei Hussey | 1863 | ? | |
| De Torendraaier | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | 3632 |
| Detsy Ross ? | Bei Spek 04 | | | |
| Deuil de L`Amiral Courbet | Rozain, Josepf - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1885 | F | |
| Deutsche Kaiser | Burvenich, Frederick | 1876 | B | |
| Deutsche Kaiserin | Weinrich, Louis | 1870 | D | |
| Deutsche Kaiserin | Dalk & Otto | 1900 | D | |
| Deutsche Kaiserin | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1874 | B&M | |
| Deutsche Perle | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1874 | B&M | |
| Deutscher Kaiser | Weinrich, Louis | 1876 | D | |
| De Vier Musketiers | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 4574 |
| Devil`s Elbow | Sharpe,Robert | 1990 | NZL | |
| Devin Lankhuizen | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7159 |
| De Vondeling | Heinke/Van Giel | 1991 | DB | 4204 |
| Devonia | Bei Low, Hugh , um | 1841 | GB | |
| Devoniensis | Story, W. H. | 1851 | GB | |
| Devonshire Dumpling | Hilton, George, H. | 1981 | GB | |
| De Vuurdoorn | Busschodts, Frans | 2002 | B | 5126 |
| De Weekkrant | Busschodts, Frans | 2001 | B | 4909 |
| De Wissen | Wagemans, Pierre | 2000 | B | 4623 |
| De Witte | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1906 | F | |
| Dexter | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1930 | USA | |
| De Zaager | Roes, Carl | 2005 | NL | 6182 |
| De Zeveraar | Roes, Carl | 2005 | NL | 6174 |
| De Zonnebloem | Michiels Marcel | 1998 | B | 4539 |
| Dharlah | Mario de Cooker (Fuchsiana 5/2011; S. 139) | 2010 | NL | 8165 |
| Dhobi Disco | Stiff, Ted | 1996 | GB | |
| Diablo | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1961 | USA | 484 |
| Diablotin | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Diabolo | Reiter, Victor | 1948 | USA | |
| Diadem | Lye, James | 1865 | GB | |
| Diadem | Reiter, Victor | 1946 | USA | |
| Diadem | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Diadem | Smith | 1865 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diade`me | Bank, Edward | 1852 | GB | |
| Diadéme | Demay, Henri-Arras | 1873 | F | |
| Diadéme | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1891 | F | |
| Diade`me de Flore | Mayle (Miles) | 1850 | GB | |
| Diademiflora | Mayle (Miles) | 1850 | GB | |
| Diamalis | ? | 1862 | GB | |
| Diamant | Koch, Adam | 1858 | D | |
| Diamant | Demay,Henri-Arras | 1868 | F | |
| Diamant | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1902 | F | |
| Diamant | Story, W. H. | 1862 | GB | |
| Diamanthochzeit | Strümper, Karl | 2009 | D | |
| Diamond | Miller, W. | 1848 | GB | |
| Diamond Celebration | Johns / Muncaster | 1996 | GB | 3764 |
| Diamond Fire | Tabraham, A.P. | 1984 | GB | |
| Diamond Jubilee | Tucker, G. | 1897 | GB | |
| Diamond Lily | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7394 |
| Diamond Wedding | Holmes, Ron | 1987 | GB | 2332 |
| Diana | Harrison , um | 1848 | GB | |
| Diana | Gregory, W. | 1849 | GB | |
| Diana | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1901 | GB | |
| Diana | Kennett, Charles | 1967 | USA | 740 |
| Diana | Schütt, Hartwig | 1999 | D | |
| Diana Brown | Webb, P.D. | 1990 | GB | |
| Diana, Princess of Wales | Smith, R.. | 2004 | GB | 5770 |
| Diana Ross | ? | 1985 | | |
| Diana Roxanne | Walker, William, O. | 1980 | USA | 1895 |
| Diana´s Calypso | ? | ? | ? | |
| Diana Wills | Gadsby, Clifford | 1968 | GB | 976 |
| Diana Wright | Wright, J. Orvelt | 1984 | GB | 1787 |
| Diane | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1930 | USA | |
| Diane Christiansen | Tabraham, A.P. | 1986 | GB | |
| Diane de Rezé | Massé, René | 2013 | F | |
| Diane Marie | Wilkinson, Malcom, Roy | 2002 | GB | |
| Diane Massebeuf | Massé, René | 2001 | F | 5011 |
| Diane - Rachel | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7395 |
| Diane Stephens | Hewitson, Bob | 2005 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diann Goodwin | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1991 | GB | |
| Dianora | Bridgland, John | 1990 | GB | |
| Dianthiflora fl. pl. | Demoueaux, Emile | 1857 | F | |
| Dianthus | Unbekannt | 1947 | USA | |
| Dian van Heijst | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 5002 |
| Diawillis | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1947 | USA | |
| Dickens | Ingram, J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Dickie Doo | Araujo / Bishop | 1974 | USA | 1304 |
| Dick Laan | Krom, Dirk | 2004 | NL | 5797 |
| Dick Sadler | Holmes, Ron | 2006 | GB | 6314 |
| Dicksoni | Dickson, M. | 1843 | GB | |
| Dick´s Own | (Bei Rick Stevens WH) | 2000 | GB | |
| Dick Swinbank | Swinbank, Lorna | 1991 | GB | 2913 |
| Dictator | Smith, G. | 1862 | GB | |
| Dictator | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | |
| Didgeridoo | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6544 |
| Didi | Beije, Martin | 1989 | NL | |
| Dido | Salter, John | 1844 | GB/F | |
| Dido | Francis, W. G. | 1974 | GB | |
| Dido | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Didon | Demay, Henri | 1881 | F | |
| Didon | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1885 | F | |
| Diederik van Betgenhusen | Cuppens. Jos | 2010 | B | 7806 |
| Dietlinde Vogt | Kessler, Werner | 2010 | D | |
| Dietmar Paul | ß | | | |
| Die Edlseer | Strümper, Karl | ? | | |
| Die Fledermaus | Blackwell, John | 1967 | GB | |
| Die Jungfrau | Haage & Schmidt | 1880 | D | |
| Dien Frenken | van Bree, P. | 2005 | NL | 6093 |
| Dienie Stewart | Porter, John, V. | 1998 | GB | 4064 |
| Dientje Smolders | de Keijzer, Boer | 1999 | NL | |
| Die Rote | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1991 | D | |
| Die Schöne Prinzgauerin | Klemm, Burgi | 2008 | A | |
| Die Schöne Wilhelmine | Springer,Wilfried (Schöne Wilhelmine) | 1987 | D | |
| Die Swaene | Geerts,L./Vlaamse | 1991 | B | 3389 |
| Dieta | Strümper, Karl | 1998 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dieter Hoffman | Vieregge, Klaus | 2010 | D | |
| Dietlinde | Götz, Wolfram | 1992 | D | |
| Dietlind Vogt | Kessler, Werner | 2010 | D | |
| Dijmph Werker van Groenland ? | ? Bei Heltzel, Jo. 2008 | | | |
| Dijk van Tuin | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6542 |
| Dikkie Dik | Van den Brink, G.J. | 2009 | NL | 7324 |
| Dillena | Strümper, Karl | 1993 | D | |
| Dilly Dilly | Tiret, Horace, M.M. | 1963 | USA | 577 |
| Dilly - Dilly | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1989 | NL | |
| Dimit ? | ? | | | |
| Dimples | Storvick / Glen | 1978 | USA | 1629 |
| Diny Hetterscheid | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1989 | NL | 2704 |
| Diogéne | Cornelissen, Louis | 1858 | B | |
| Diomedes | Harrison, J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Dione | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1873 | GB | |
| Dipton Dainty | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1973 | GB | 1243 |
| Directeur Poyard | Rozai, J. - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1906 | F | |
| Directeur Westermans | Cornelissen, Louis | 1867 | B | |
| Director Müller | Metzel, A. | 1861 | B&M | |
| Dirk Boussemaere | ? Bei Michiels, Katrien | 2010 | B | |
| Dirk Tops | Verret, Eddy | 1999 | B | 4521 |
| Dirk van Delen | Steevens, R. | 1971 | NL | |
| Dirk van Megen | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7160 |
| Dirndl Königin | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |
| Discretion | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Display | Bei Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1869 | GB | |
| Display | Smith | 1881 | GB | |
| Distinction | Dorking | 1859 | GB | |
| Distinction | Demay, Henri-Arras | 1878 | F | |
| Distinctus | Bei Rumley,W. | 1850 | GB | |
| Distinction | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2440 |
| Diuoys | ? Bei Lokhorst 2005 Nl | | | |
| Diva Aretha | Florencis | 2005 | NL | |
| Diva Beacon | Florensis | 2005 | NL | |
| Diva Celine (Celline) Celine | Hammer & Wagner | 1990 | D | |
| Diva Mariah weiss/lila | Florencis | 2005 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diva Mariah rot/lila, E. | Storvick, Glen | 1981 | USA | |
| Diva Midnight | Florencis | 2005 | NL | |
| Diva Neon/White | Florencis (Claes, Alfons 1993 B) | 2005 | NL | |
| Diva Red/White | Florensis | ? | | |
| Diva Shania weiss/lila | Florencis | 1990 | D | |
| Diva Tina | Florensis | 1990 | USA | |
| Diva White | Florensis | 1990 | D | |
| Diva Whitney rosa/violett | Florenncis | 1990 | D | |
| Divin | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Dixie | Martin, George | 1957 | USA | 319 |
| Dizzy Izzy | Michels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7839 |
| Dobbie´s Bedder | Melville, T, | 1890 | GB | |
| Dobby | ? | 1991 | ? | |
| Doc | Tabraham, A.P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Doc | Appel, Martin | 1991 | NL | |
| Docteur Boisduval | Buril, M. | 1857 | F | |
| Docteur Charles Favier | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2442 |
| Docteur Compin | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1883 | F | |
| Docteur Fenzl | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1873 | B&M | |
| Docteur Gross (Dr. Grosse) | Kendall, Ellie | 1850 | GB | |
| Docteur Hessel | Williams, James | 1873 | GB | |
| Docteur Jephson (Dr.) | Jephson oder Newberry oder Cullis | 1847 | GB | |
| Docteur Kerner | ? | 1887 | ? | |
| Docteur Lacroze | Narcis, M. | 1855 | F | |
| Docteur Lindley | Banks, Edward | 1853 | GB | |
| Docteur Wirtgen | Dender, Jakob | 1856 | F | |
| Doctor | Castle Nurseries | 1934 | GB | |
| Doctor Bhuna | California Nursery ? | | | |
| Doctor Brenden Freeman | Gadsby, Clifford | 1977 | GB | 1427 |
| Doctor David Chan | Drapkin, Ida | 1995 | USA | 3412 |
| Doctor Davis | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1930 | USA | |
| Doctor Foster(Dr.) | Lemoine, Victor | 1899 | F | |
| Doctor Hessel | Williams, James | 1873 | GB | |
| Doctor Jill | Pugh, James, Henry | 1976 | GB | 1457 |
| Doctor Judith | Forward, Ken | 1992 | GB | 3083 |
| Doctor Jules Gallivey | Reiter, Victor | 1940 | USA | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Doctor Levingston | Banks, Edward | 1860 | GB | |
| Doctor Noble | Bei Cripps | 1844 | GB | |
| Doctor O´Connor | Soo Yun Field | 1965 | USA | 644 |
| Doctor Olson | ? Bei Heltzel, Jo. 2008 | | | |
| Doctor Rampa | McLaughlin, Howard | 1984 | USA | 2105 |
| Doctor S. A. Appel | Steevens, R. | 1968 | NL | |
| Doctor Tony | Southall, Ivan | 1999 | Aus | 4332 |
| Doctor Trevor Crosby | Butcher, Marie | 1994 | NZL | 3341 |
| Doctor Vance | Evans & Reeves | 1935 | USA | |
| Dodie | Storvick, Glen | 1977 | USA | 1543 |
| Do Do | Lockerbie, Ron | 1960 | Aus | |
| Doel`s Favorite | Lee, J. / Tucker | 1860 | GB | |
| Doerak | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6128 |
| Doffie | Swaby, Alan | 2005 | GB | 7118 |
| Doix des peuples | ? | 1900 | B | |
| Dokus | Saintenoy, Roger | 1990 | B | |
| Dollar Princess | ? | | | |
| Dollarprinzessin | Sender, | 1860 | D | |
| Dollarprincessin | Dutrié | 1910 | F | |
| Dollarprincessin ? | Lemoin, Victor | 1912 | F | |
| Dollarprinzessin | Kroger | 1910 | D | |
| Dollie Pausch | Olson, Dr. Arthur, P. | 1962 | USA | 495 |
| Dolly Daydream | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1982 | GB | 2122 |
| Dolly Roach | Roach, Dolly | 1991 | USA | 2918 |
| Dolly´s Dress | ? Aus Guatemala | 2001 | USA | |
| Dolly Varden | Martin / Soules | 1953 | USA | 174 |
| Dolomaris | Geerts, Louis | 1997 | B | 4233 |
| Dolores | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1944 | USA | |
| Dolores Aguilera | Piot, Yolande | 1999 | B | 4500 |
| Domacin | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1985 | Aus | 1801 |
| Domein Vrijbroek | Michiels, Marcel | 2002 | B | 5101 |
| Domenika | Reiners, Ludwig | 1995 | D | |
| Domian | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Domingo | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Dominik | Goertz, R. | 2001 | D | |
| Dominique | Johns / Muncaster | 1998 | GB | 4030 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dominyana | Veitch, J. | 1852 | GB | |
| Domitiaan | Wagemans, Pierre | 2001 | B | 4901 |
| Dommelgalm | Deelkens, M. | 1996 | B | 3883 |
| Domme Tielko | Roes, Carl | 2007 | NL | 6896 |
| Doaald Baird | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | | |
| Don Alfredo | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Dona Joaquina | Banks, Edward | 1855 | GB | |
| Dona Marina | Springer, Wilfried | 1996 | D | |
| Donaunixe | Nutzinger, Karl | 1971 | A | |
| Donauweibchen | Nutzinger, Karl | 1971 | A | |
| Donderslag | Geerts, Louis | 1999 | B | 4512 |
| Donderstraal Jaspers | Van Aspert, Hans & J.M.J. | 1989 | NL | 2703 |
| Don Fry | Southall, Ivan | 1997 | Aus | 3730 |
| Don Giovanni | Henderson, G. | 1850 | GB | |
| Don Giovanni | Banks, Edward | 1864 | GB | |
| Don Helsel | Mistress Birdie - Peter Bayes | 2010 | USA | |
| Donicetto | Chitheroe, Robin | 2004 | GB | |
| Don Juan | Henderson, G. | 1850 | GB | |
| Donkse Parel | Ector, Ann | 1998 | B | 4191 |
| Donna | Holmes,F. H. | 1987 | GB | |
| Donna Joaquina | Banks, E. | 1856 | GB | |
| Donna Louise | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1989 | Aus | 2572 |
| Donna Marie | Tiret, Horace, M.M. | 1969 | USA | 829 |
| Donna Marina | Springer, Wilfried | 1996 | D | |
| Donna May | Mitchinson, Norman | 1985 | GB | 1927 |
| Donna Olivia | Uni Manchester | 1958 | GB | |
| Don Pedro | Twrdy, Johann Nepomuk | 1872 | B&M | |
| Don Peralta | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1950 | USA | 62 |
| Donrobin Castle | Melville, um | 1886 | GB | |
| Doodie Dane | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1996 | GB | 3785 |
| Doornkapper | Wagemans, Pierre | 2009 | B | 7495 |
| D ´Orbigny | Cannell & Sohn , um | 1888 | GB | |
| Dopey Double =Dopy | Tabraham, A. P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Dorabella | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1986 | D | |
| Doray | Birt, Ray Nh 2011/2012; S. 5 | 2008 | GB | |
| Dorbett | Clark, David | 1979 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dorcas | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1887 | GB | |
| Doreen | Crabb, Norman | 1999 | GB | 4428 |
| Doreen Birt | Bei Carlos Birt | 2018 | gB | |
| Doreen Gladwin | Humphries | 1995 | B | |
| Doreen Redfern | Redfern, Frederick, Scott | 1983 | GB | 1795 |
| Doreen Stroud | Stroud | 1985 | GB | |
| Doreen Wickline | Stroud | 1985 | GB | |
| Dorelies | Weeks, Eric | 2000 | D | 8660 |
| Doretteke | Schütt, Hartwig | 2005 | B | 5996 |
| Dori ? | | | | |
| Dorian Brogdale | ? | ? | ? | |
| Dorien | Claes ,Alfons | 1993 | B | 3523 |
| Dorien van Dessel | Geerts, Louis | 1999 | B | 4505 |
| Doris | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1896 | GB | |
| Doris & Bertie | | | | |
| Doris Birchall | Sinton, Roy | 1993 | GB | |
| Doris Coleman | Holmes, Ron | 1983 | GB | 2115 |
| Doris Deavers | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby , Mike | 1993 | GB | |
| Doris Ford | Clyne, Ivy, E. | 1981 | GB | |
| Doris Francis | Francis, W. G. | 1970 | GB | |
| Doris Hobbs | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1988 | GB | 2492 |
| Doris Jane | ? | ? | ? | |
| Doris Joan | Sheppard, Derek, Barry | 1997 | GB | 3777 |
| Doris Langmann | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |
| Doris Paselk | Drapkin, Ida | 1996 | USA | 3774 |
| Doris Tate | Drapkin, Ida | 1992 | USA | 3037 |
| Doris Yvonne | Holmes, Ron | 1990 | GB | 2785 |
| Dorking Blue | bei Holmes | 1989 | GB | |
| Dorking Delight | Meier, M. | 1994 | GB | |
| Dorle | Reimers, Ludwig | 1995 | D | |
| Dornröschen | ? Fuchsienkurier 1/1996; S. 25 | 1995 | D | |
| Dorothea | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2004 | D | |
| Dorothea | Dürr, Georg | 2005 | D | |
| Dorothea Flower | Thornley, Alfred | 1969 | GB | 1009 |
| Dorothea Foubert | Lemoine, Victor | 1902 | F | |
| Doro & Thomas | Burkhart, Wade | 2011 | D | 8154 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dorothy | Wood, W. P. | 1946 | GB | |
| Dorothy | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Dorothy Ann | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2000 | GB | 4627 |
| Dorothy Cheal | Forward, Ken | 1995 | GB | 3504 |
| Dorothy Clive | Sinton, Roy | 2008 | GB | 7089 |
| Dorothy Cunningham | Fuchs.&Beg.Society | 1994 | GB | 3264 |
| Dorothy Day | Day, J. | 1987 | GB | |
| Dorothy Erickson | Erickson, Robert | 2012 | USA | 8141 |
| Dorothy Fry | Lee, B. | 1889 | GB | |
| Dorothy Goulding | ?bei Ermel, Hermann 1992 | | | |
| Dorothy Hanley | Carless, Howard | 1996 | GB | |
| Dorothy Louise | Schnabel, Clement | 1952 | USA | 113 |
| Dorothy M. Goldsmith | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1989 | GB | |
| Dorothy Oosting | Roes, Carl | 2002 | NL | 5057 |
| Dorothy Plater | Strutt | 1886 | GB | |
| Dorothy Shields | Redfern, Frederick, Scott | 1986 | GB | 2472 |
| Dorothy Wilson | Wilson, J. W. | 1967 | GB | |
| Dorothy Woakes | Bubb, B. & Gay Gardens | 1973 | GB | 1153 |
| Dorothy Wright | Bell, Stanley, A. | 2007 | GB | 6826 |
| Dorpsklokje | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 7597 |
| Dorpsraad | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4668 |
| Dorren Birt | ? | 2017 | GB | |
| Dorren Cameron | ? | 2017 | GB | |
| Dorrian Brogdale | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1994 | GB | |
| Dorry de Roever | Giesen, Theo | 1998 | NL | |
| Dorset Abigail | Forward, Ken | 1992 | GB | 3112 |
| Dorset Delight | Forward, Ken | 1992 | GB | 3084 |
| Dot Woodage | Holmes, Roy | 2000 | GB | 4552 |
| Dotti | Storvick, Glen | 1975 | USA | 1485 |
| Dott`s Lovey | Hubbard & Dotts | 1985 | USA | 2526 |
| Double = Agent ? | Bei De Nachtwaker | 2011 | B | |
| Double Blue | Goodwin, G. A. | 2000 | GB | 4772 |
| Double Century | Bridgland, John | 1985 | GB | |
| Double Color | ? (Aat van Wijk | | Aus | |
| Double Delight | Sharpe, Robert / Proffit, D. J. | 1983 | NZL | 2085 |
| Double Dribble | Smits A. | 1997 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Doubleface | Wellauer, E. | 1991 | CH | |
| Double Flush | Chatfield, David | 1990 | GB | |
| Double Otto | Bei Johnny Carman | 1913 | USA | |
| Double Rocket | ? | ? | ? | |
| Double Trouble | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2006 | GB | |
| Doublet Grande | Koerts, Tielko | 2005 | NL | 6300 |
| Doublet Orange | Koerts, Tielko | 2003 | NL | 5582 |
| Doublet Orange White | Koerts, Tielko | 2003 | NL | 5583 |
| Doublet Parel | Koerts, Tielko (04/05, S. 7) | 2004 | NL | |
| Doublet Red | Koerts, Tielko | 2004 | NL | 6449 |
| Doublet Rose | Koerts, Tielko | 2003 | NL | 5584 |
| Douce France | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2441 |
| Douceur d´ Occident | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Dough Humphrey | Goulding, Edwin | 2002 | GB | |
| Douglas Boath | Boath, Jean, E. | 1993 | Scotl. | 3262 |
| Doux Dingue | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Doux Sourire | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Doux Visage | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Dovecot | Need, D. | 1964 | GB | |
| Dove House | Crawsham, Clifford, P. | 1993 | GB | |
| Dove House | Crawshaw, C.P. | 1991 | GB | 3104 |
| Dovenlars | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |
| Dovercourt´s Pride | Stiff, Ted | 1992 | GB | |
| Doycey | Norcross, Jack | 2009 | GB | |
| Drago (Aus CSSR 1988;) | Vlasek | 1988 | CSSR | |
| Dragon | | | | |
| Dragon Bird | Koerts, Tielko | 2005 | NL | 6304 |
| Dragon Fang | Koerts, Tielko | 2004 | NL | 5812 |
| Dragon Fire | Koerts, Tielko | 2004 | NL | 5813 |
| Dragonfly | Crockett, V.L. | 1965 | GB | 819 |
| Dragon Knight | Koerts, Tielko | 2004 | NL | 5814 |
| Dragon Lady | Koerts, Tielko | 2006 | NL | |
| Dragon Moon | Koerts, Tielko | 2005 | NL | 6286 |
| Dragon Quest | Koerts, Tielko | 2008 | NL | 7050 |
| Dragon Qwest Thalia ? | Koerts, Tielko | 2007 | NL | |
| Dragon Treasure | Burkhart, Wade | 2015 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dragon Rolls | Koerts, Tielko | 2005 | NL | 6303 |
| Drake 400 | Hilton, George, H. | 1981 | GB | |
| Drake`s Drum | Hilton, George, H. | 1984 | GB | |
| Drama Girl | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1975 | Aus | |
| Dr. A. M. De Cola | Pennisi, Michael | 1969 | USA | 814 |
| Drame | Lemoine, Victor | 1880 | F | |
| Drame Charming | Lemoine, Victor | 1880 | F | |
| Dr. A. Watelle | Deles | 1894 | GB | |
| Dr. Bart Vander Kuylen | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5738 |
| Dr. Becky Reynolds | Reynolds, Gordon | 2000 | GB | |
| Dr. Behring | Lemoine, Victor | 1902 | F | |
| Dr. Behring | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1902 | F | |
| Dr. Bornet | Lemoine, Victor | 1912 | F | |
| Dr. Bowman , Paul | Francesca, Stasko | 1970 | USA | 1098 |
| Dr. Brendan Freeman | Gadsby, Clifford | 1977 | GB | |
| Dr. Brooks | ? um | 1930 | GB | |
| Dr. Crevaux | Lemoine, Victor | 1880 | F | |
| Dr. Cumming | Rankin, A. J. | 1975 | NZL | |
| Dr. Davis | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1950 | USA | |
| Dr. Dollinger | ? | | | |
| Dr. Dominique Cottron | Massé, René | 2003 | F | 5449 |
| Dr. Ehrenrraud Bayer | Dürr, Georg | 2012 | D | |
| Dr. Ennis | Gagnon, Anna | 1964 | USA | 601 |
| Dreadnought | Proctor | 1849 | GB | |
| Dreadnought | Smith | 1864 | GB | |
| Dreadnought | Felton, Georg & M. | 1870 | GB | |
| Dream | Munkner, William | 1952 | USA | |
| Dreambloem | Geerts, Louis | 2015 | B | 8644 |
| Dream Girl | Geerts, Louis | 1955 | USA | |
| Dream Maker | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7840 |
| Dream Time | Southall, Ivan | 1994 | Aus | 3355 |
| Dreamy Days | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1990 | GB | |
| Dreamy Piof | Goulding, Edwin, John | ? | | |
| Dreimäderlhaus | Klemm, Burgi | 2007 | A | |
| Dresden | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Dresden Mauve | Bei Thomas Thorne | 1964 | Aus | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dressage | Southall, Ivan | 1995 | Aus | 3484 |
| Drew Watson | ? | | GB | |
| Driekie | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7396 |
| Driesje van den Berg | Beije, Martin | 1990 | NL | |
| Dr. F. Hammett | Rankin, A. J. | 1975 | NZL | |
| Dr. Fischer | ?, um 1858 | | | |
| Dr. Foster | ? Bei Heltzel, Jo. 2008 | | | |
| Dr. Fournier | Lemoine, Victor | 1905 | F | |
| Dr. Frenzl (Docteur Frenzl) | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1873 | B&M | |
| Dr. Gallwey? Gallivey | Reiter,Victor ? | 1940 | USA | |
| Dr. Gerhard Raff | Rapp, L.ieselotte | 1999 | F | |
| Dr. Godron | Lemoine, Victor | 1878 | F | |
| Dr. Godronson | Dr. Baye, Peter | 2005 | USA | |
| Dr. Grosse | Glasscock | 1853 | GB | |
| Dr. Gustaaf R. Möhlmann | Koerts, Tielko | 2004 | NL | 5816 |
| Dr. Habricht | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1874 | B&M | |
| Dr. Helmut Fuhrmann | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Dr. Hessle (Hessel) | Bland, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| Dr. Jean-Pierre De Force | Busschodts, Frans | 2015 | Blg | 8697 |
| Drifter | Stannard, Brian | 1993 | GB | |
| Dr. Jan Duchateau | Wagemans, Pierrie | 2000 | B | 4615 |
| Dr. Jacquin | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1874 | B&M | |
| Dr. Jephson | Newberry , oder Cullis | 1847 | GB | |
| Dr. Johannsen | Lemoine, Victor | 1904 | F | |
| Dr. John Gallivey | Reiter, Victor | 1940 | USA | |
| Dr. Jules Welch | Evans & Reeves | 1946 | USA | 45 |
| Dr. Kelly | Soo Yun Field | 1966 | USA | 682 |
| Dr. Kepes | Twrdy, Johan, Nepomuk | 1974 | B&M | |
| Dr. Kitto Giddings | Banks, Edward | 1878 | GB | |
| Dr. Lindley | Banks, Edward 1849 oder | 1853 | GB | |
| Dr. Livingston | Banks, Edward | 1860 | GB | |
| Dr. Mahoney | Dr. Baye, Peter | 1980 | USA | |
| Dr. Manson | Roe, George | 1983 | GB | |
| Dr. Maria Dobner = Frau Dr. Maria Dobner | Burkhart, Wade | 2006 | D | 6858 |
| Dr. Mertens Chris | Wagemans, Pierre | 2009 | B | 7496 |
| Dr. Noble | bei Cripps, T. | 1844 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dr. Noel - Martin | Rozain, J.-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1899 | F | |
| Dr. O´Connor | Soo Yun Field | 1965 | USA | 644 |
| Dr. Olson | Mrs. Olson & D. Lyon | 1959 | USA | 412 |
| Dr. Palacky | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1870 | B&M | |
| Dr. Phlippe Hémery | Massé, René | 2003 | F | 5450 |
| Dr. Prillieux | Lemoine, Victor | 1890 | F | |
| Dr. Rahn | Brand, Vernon, E. | 1956 | USA | 279 |
| Dr. Regel | Hopfe | 1868 | D | |
| Dr. Reverbud | Unbekannt | 1987 | | |
| Dr. Robert | Roe, George | 1987 | GB | |
| Dr. Ruben | Unbekannt | 1950 | USA | |
| Dr. Ryle | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1980 | GB | |
| Dr. Sankey | Cannell, H. | 1884 | GB | |
| Dr. Sat Sandilands | Reynolds, Gordon | 2010 | GB | |
| Dr. Schäffner | Michiels, Marcel | ? | B | |
| Dr. Seipp | ? | | | |
| Dr. Shaw | Harris, Aubrey | 1897 | GB | |
| Dr. Smith | Smith | 1849 | GB | |
| Dr. Spek | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1877 | B&M | |
| Dr. Tembecky | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1869 | B&M | |
| Dr. Topinard | Lemoine, Victor | 1890 | F | |
| Dr. Ulster | ? | 1996 | ? | |
| Dr. Volker Rehbein | Michiels, Marcel | 2011 | B | 8117 |
| Druckerei Khil | Strümper, Karl | 1997 | D | |
| Drum Major | Baker, Bernhard, Joan | 1970 | GB | |
| Drücki Marlies | Ector, Ann | 2001 | B | 4892 |
| Dr. Vance | Evans & Reeves | 1935 | USA | |
| Dr. Wm. R. Vizzard | Chiles | 1953 | USA | 163 |
| Dr. Wolbrück | Meet, Berthold | 1857 | D | |
| Dr. Wolf | Miller, W. | 1846 | GB | |
| Dr. Xavier Papillon | Massé, René | 2007 | F | 6831 |
| Dr. Zawadsky | ? | 1861 | ? | |
| D. T. Fish ? | | 1880 | USA | |
| Du Barry | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1950 | USA | 63 |
| Dubble | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |
| Dubble Hanger | Bei Spek 2004, S. 45 | | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dubb Roze | ? Bei Lokhorst 2005 NL | 2004 | NL | |
| Duc D`Arenburg | Carriére, E. F. | 1889 | GB | |
| Duc D`Aumale | Lemoine, Victor | 1896 | F | |
| Duc De Brabant | Cornelissen, Louis | 1862 | B | |
| Duc de Crillon | Cornelissen, Louis | 1866 | B | |
| Duc de Norfolk | Cornelissen, Louis | 1859 | B | |
| Duc de Raquse | Cornelissen, Louis | 1859 | B | |
| Duc De Taerise (Trerise) | Cornelissen, Louis | 1859 | B | |
| Duc De Terise | Cornelissen, Louis | 1859 | B | |
| Duc De Wellington | Epps, William, James | 1844 | GB | |
| Duc De Wellington | Stokes, F. | 1854 | GB | |
| Duchess | Carter & Co (Henderson, E.G.) | 1870 | GB | |
| Duchesse de Bordeaux | Miellez, Auguste | 1850 | F | |
| Duchesse de Brabant | Cornelissen, Louis | 1859 | B | |
| Duchesse de Gerolstein | Lemoine, Victor | 1868 | F | |
| Duchesse de Malakoff | Veicht, J. | 1861 | GB | |
| Duchesse de Glocester | Smith, J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Duchess of Gloucester | Standish, W. | 1848 | GB | |
| Duchess of Albany | Lee, J. | 1885 | GB | |
| Duchess of Albany | Rundle, Walter | 1891 | GB | |
| Duchess of Chatelaine | Haag, W. & R. | 1955 | USA | |
| Duchess of Cornwall | Tabraham, A.P. | 1986 | GB | |
| Duchess of Edinburgh | Rundle, Walter | 1892 | GB | |
| Duchess of Fife | Lye,James | 1892 | GB | |
| Duchess of Fife | Clark, David | 1948 | GB | |
| Duchess of Gloucester | Standish, W. | 1844 | GB | |
| Duchess of Kent | Ivery , um | 1844 | GB | |
| Duchess of Kent | Knight, B. W. | 1850 | GB | |
| Duchess of Kent | Knight, B. W. | 1862 | GB | |
| Duchess of Lancaster | Henderson (Bosse 60) | 1855 | GB | |
| Duchess of Montpensier | Racine | 1851 | F | |
| Duchess of Northumberland | bei Rumley, W. M. | 1882 | GB | |
| Duchess of Petitport | Fleming, Christopher, Barrie | 1984 | GB | 2134 |
| Duchess of Sutherland | Gaine, R. | 1847 | GB | |
| Duchess of Teck | ? | | | |
| Duchess of York | Cannell, H. | 1900 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dudu | Ganzhorn, Gunther | 1995 | D | |
| Duet | Hall, Margret | 1971 | GB | 1664 |
| Duffy | Reiners, Ludwig | 1999 | D | |
| Duke | ? 1870 / 72 | ? | GB | |
| Duke of Albany | Cannell, H. | 1881 | GB | |
| Duke of Albany | Ley, James | 1885 | GB | |
| Duke of Cambridge | Rendle, W. | 1847 | GB | |
| Duke of Connaught | Banks, Edward, R.R.G. | 1894 | GB | |
| Duke of Cornwall | Passingham | 1847 | GB | |
| Duke of Edinburgh | Banks, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| Duke of Edinburgh | Banks, Edward | 1894 | GB | |
| Duke of Fife | Banks,Edward vor | 1894 | GB | |
| Duke of Leeds | bei Hart & Nicklin | 1848 | GB | |
| Duke of Norfolk | Barkway, J. | 1846 | GB | |
| Duke of Wellington | Epps, William, James | 1845 | GB | |
| Duke of Wellington | bei Moore, J. | 1854 | GB | |
| Duke of Wellington | Stokes, F. | 1854 | GB | |
| Duke of Wellington | Haag & Sohn | 1956 | USA | |
| Duke of York | Miller, W. | 1845 | GB | |
| Duke of York | Banks,Edward vor | 1894 | GB | |
| Dulcie Elizabeth | Clyne / Aimes | 1974 | GB | 1227 |
| Dulcinea | Edwards, Ralph | 1948 | USA | 13 |
| Dulham Shoes | Pennisi, Michael | 1970 | USA | |
| Dulhan Dutch = Deutch Shoes | Pennisi, Michael | 1970 | USA | |
| Dulwich | Clark, David | 1992 | GB | |
| Dumonceau Favourite | Dumonceau, Emile | 1992 | B | |
| Dunja | Schütt, Hartwig | 2012 | D | |
| Dunkler Herrscher | Burkhart, Wade | 2002 | D | 6048 |
| Dunois | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1876 | GB | |
| Dunois | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1943 | USA | |
| Dunrobin Bedder | Melville, T. | 1890 | GB | |
| Dunrobin Castle | Melville, T. | 1886 | GB | |
| Duo Rose | Brouwers, Mariette | 1996 | B | 3884 |
| Dupetit Thouars | ? | | | |
| Duplex | Story, W. H. | 1848 | GB | |
| Durango | York | 1934 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dusk | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1958 | USA | 357 |
| Dusk | Pugh, James, Henry | 1977 | GB | |
| Dusky Beauty | Ryle, Dr. Mathew | 1977 | GB | 1652 |
| Dusky Blue | Riley, Mike | 1990 | USA | 2745 |
| Dusky Boy | Jones, W. | 1960 | GB | |
| Dusky Falls | Jones, W. | 1960 | GB | |
| Dusky Rose | Waltz, Muriel | 1960 | USA | 439 |
| Dusky Sunset | ? | ? | ? | |
| Dusky Violet | Bridgland, John | 1980 | GB | |
| Dusted Pink | Forward, Ken | 1992 | GB | 3085 |
| Dutch Berber | Dijkstra, Egbert | 1993 | NL | 3458 |
| Dutch Bonnet | Martin, George | 1958 | USA | 361 |
| Dutch Firebird | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1977 | NL | 1925 |
| Dutch Flamingo | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1977 | NL | 1926 |
| Dutch Floretta | Dijkstra, Egbert | 1991 | NL | 3461 |
| Dutch Geertien | Veen, Jan | 1989 | NL | 2878 |
| Dutch Geesje | Veen, Jan | 1990 | NL | 2879 |
| Dutch Girl | Tabraham, A.P. | 1986 | GB | |
| Dutch Kingsize | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1992 | NL | 3055 |
| Dutch Marie Louise | Giesen, Theo | 2002 | NL | |
| Dutch Mill | Peterson-Nursery | 1962 | USA | |
| Dutch Perle | Twrdy, Johnn, Nepomuk | 1874 | B&M | |
| Dutch Regina | Dijkstra, Egbert | 1993 | NL | 3464 |
| Dutch Rosemarieke | Veen, Jan | 1990 | NL | 2877 |
| Dutch Shoes | Pennisi, Michael | 1970 | USA | 895 |
| Dutch Stefanie | Kempink, R. | 1988 | NL | |
| Dutch Sweetheart | van Wieringen, H. C. | 1970 | NL | |
| Duveltje | Geerts, Johan | 2002 | B | 5196 |
| Duyfken | Bromat-Nursery | 1987 | Aus | 2257 |
| Düsseldorf | Wright, Johan, A. | 1976 | GB | |
| Düsterwald | Burkhart, Wade | 2004 | D | 6860 |
| Dwetg Bloosje | Roes, Carl | 2006 | NL | 6709 |
| Dwerg Doc | Roes, Carl | 2006 | NL | 6705 |
| Dwerg Dommel | Roes, Carl | 2006 | NL | 6707 |
| Dwerg Giechel | Roes, Carl | 2006 | NL | 6704 |
| Dwerg Grumpy | Roes, Carl | 2006 | NL | 6706 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwerg Niezel | Roes, Carl | 2006 | NL | 6710 |
| Dwerg Stoetel | Roes, Carl | 2006 | NL | 6708 |
| D. Wright | Scrasse, Don & Roger | 1990 | NZL | |
| Dying Embers | Carless, Howard | 1997 | GB | |
| Dymph Werker-von Groenland | Beije, Martin | 2000 | NL | |
| Dynamic | Walker, Roy, A. | 1959 | USA | |
| Dynamic | Kuechler, Harold | 1962 | USA | 506 |
| Dynamic Winds | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 7598 |
| Dyonne Lankhuizen | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7161 |
| Dyon Spoelstra | Buiting, Henry | 2011 | NL | 7918 |
| E. A. Babbs | Wood, T. (W. P.) | 1942 | GB | |
| Earl of Beaconsfield | Laing, Peter | 1873 | GB | |
| Earl of Devon | Luccombe & Prince | 1863 | F | |
| Earrebarre | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1989 | GB | 2705 |
| Earth | ? | ? | GB | |
| East Anglian | Thorne, Thomas | 1960 | GB | |
| Easter Bonnet | Waltz, Muriel | 1955 | USA | 225 |
| Easterling | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1985 | GB | |
| Eastern Beauty | Smith, G. | 1849 | GB | |
| East Kent | Dyos, Alan | 1983 | GB | |
| Ebanflo | Stiff, Ted | 1959 | GB | |
| Ebbtide | Erickson / Lewis | 1959 | USA | 405 |
| Ebornea ( Eboreana ) | Backhouse | 1836 | GB | |
| E. Chapoton | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1894 | F | |
| Echo | Stiff, Ted | 1995 | GB | |
| Echo de Belgique | Murru, Victor | 1991 | B | 2983 |
| Eclamine | ? | ? | Aus | |
| Eclat | Smith, G. | 1859 | GB | |
| Eclat | Williams, B.S. (James ?) | 1874 | GB | |
| Eclipse | Smith, G. (O. E. 8) | 1842 | GB | |
| Eclipse | Smith, J. | 1881 | GB | |
| Eclipse | Miellez, Auguste | 1853 | F | |
| Eclipse | Lye, James | 1897 | GB | |
| Ecstacy | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1948 | USA | 9 |
| Ector´s Ann Gaby | Ector, Ann | 1997 | B | 4083 |
| Ector´s Huub | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 4573 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ector´s Ilse Cora | Ector, Ann | 2002 | B | 5111 |
| Ector´s Knappje | Ector, Ann | 1998 | B | 4194 |
| Ector´s König | Ector, Ann | 1997 | B | 4198 |
| Ector´s Loze Vissertje | Ector, Ann | 1999 | B | 4492 |
| Ector´s Nursery | Ector, Ann | 1999 | B | 4493 |
| Ector´s Prince | Ector, Ann | 1997 | B | 4084 |
| Ector´s Valentientje | Ector, Ann | 1996 | B | 3885 |
| Ed | Walker, Roy | 1993 | USA | 3191 |
| Edale | Gadsby, Clifford | 1972 | GB | 1281 |
| Ed André | Lemoine, Victor | 1878 | F | |
| Edda | Schütt, Hartwig | 2012 | D | 8572 |
| Eddie Gasaway | Roes, Carl | 2001 | NL | 4830 |
| Eddy Merckx | De Keijzer | 1996 | B | 3886 |
| Eddie Reynolds | ? Nh | 2013 | GB | |
| Ed. de Carvala Lupi | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharla, Laurent | 1892 | F | |
| Edele Grabsch | Grabsch, Manfred | 2002 | D | |
| Edelstein | Grosse, George | 1864 | GB | |
| Edeltraud Glossner | Burkhart, Wade | 2006 | D | 7113 |
| Edeltraud Thümmler | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Edelweiss | Henderson, W. | 1881 | GB | |
| Edelweiss | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1877 | B&M | |
| Eden | Pennisi, Michael | 1968 | USA | 757 |
| Eden Beauty | Holmes, Ron | 1973 | GB | 1201 |
| Eden Dawn | Mitchinson, Norman | 1982 | GB | 1720 |
| Eden Lady | Ryle, Dr. Mathew | 1973 | GB | 1478 |
| Eden Pastel | Leonard, Richard | 2016 | Blg | 8738 |
| Eden Leonard | Leonard, Richard | 2005 | B | 6053 |
| Eden Princess | Mitchinson, Norman | 1984 | GB | |
| Eden Eock | Mitchinson, Norman | 1983 | USA | |
| Eden Rock | Seeds (Hendriks N K) | 1999 | USA | |
| Eden`s Delight | Beije, Martin | 1994 | NL | |
| Ede Staal | Koerts, Tielko | 2003 | NL | 5585 |
| Ed. Farina | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1903 | F | |
| Edgar Schöfer | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Edie Lester | Holmes, Ron | 1994 | GB | 3368 |
| Edina | bei Dickson, J. | 1845 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edina Fodor | Michiels, Marcel | 1999 | B | 4480 |
| Edith | Banks, Edward | 1862 | GB | |
| Edith | Brown, Martha | 1980 | GB | |
| Edith Annie | Holmes, Ron | 2002 | GB | 5061 |
| Edith Elizabeth | Pugh, James, Henry | 1991 | GB | 2915 |
| Edith Emery | Clyne, Ivy, E. | 1975 | GB | 1284 |
| Edith Hall | Breary, Bryan | 1985 | GB | |
| Edith Jack | Tabraham, A.P. | 1980 | GB | |
| Edith Langer | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7841 |
| Edith Moik | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 2003 | A | 5570 |
| Edith of Kimbolton | Laburnum / Johnson | 1990 | GB | 2720 |
| Edith Piaf | Massé, René | 2002 | F | 5221 |
| Edith Rose | Storey, W. E. | 2016 | GB | 8748 |
| Edith Pohley | Brown & Soules | 1951 | USA | 75 |
| Edith Russell | York | 1952 | USA | 137 |
| Edith Smith | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013/14 | GB | | |
| Edith Summerville | Miller, W. | 1970 | GB | |
| Edith van Kessel | van Bree, P. | 2002 | NL | 5241 |
| Ed Lagarde | Pennisi, Michael | 1967 | USA | 713 |
| Edméralda | Miellez, Auguste | 1850 | F | |
| Edmond About | Lemoine, Victor | 1888 | F | |
| Edmond Perrier | Lemoine, Victor | 1912 | F | |
| Edmond van Amstenraedt | Cuppens, Jos | 2011 | B | 8101 |
| Edmund Tantés | Cornelissen, Louis | 1859 | B | |
| Edna | Putman / Sitton | 1982 | USA | 2103 |
| Edna May | Clark, David | 1982 | GB | |
| Edna May Nr. 2 | Clark, David | 1987 | GB | |
| Edna W. Smith | Pacey, Robert | 1985 | GB | |
| Edouard Andre` | Lemoine, Victor | 1878 | F | |
| Edouard de Perrodil | Rozain, J. - Boucharlatl, Laurent | 1910 | F | |
| Edoardo Salarin Fassetta | Ianne, Patrizia | 2003 | It | 5635 |
| Ed Salome | Roes, Carl | 2001 | NL | 4833 |
| Eduard Wallnöfer | Brandstätter, Anna | 1996 | A | |
| Edward Comperen | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5260 |
| Edward - Maria Wingfield | Welch, Charles W. | 1996 | GB | 3511 |
| Edward Sidgwick | Matheson, Ruth | 1984 | GB | 2166 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edwardsii | Salter, John | 1841 | GB/F | |
| Edwin´s Choice | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 2005 | NL | 6250 |
| Edwin J. Goulding | Stannard, Brian | 1992 | GB | |
| Edwin J. Jones | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2003 | GB | 5383 |
| Edwin Miles | Holmes. Ron | 1983 | GB | 2116 |
| Edwin van Stenis | Koerts, Tielko | 2006 | NL | 6453 |
| Eelco Brinkman | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1987 | NL | 2366 |
| Eerste Cyclist | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5678 |
| Efant d Ijibloux | Massé, René | 1987 | F | |
| Efant d´ Jbiloux | Tourneur, Léopold | 2008 | B | 7120 |
| Effective | Knight, B. W. | 1868 | GB | |
| Effusa Fasciculata | Deaus, W. | 1843 | GB | |
| Egbert Chatherina | Koerts, Tielko | 2006 | NL | |
| Egbert de Wijk | Koerts, Tielko | 2006 | NL | 7964 |
| Egeria | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1873 | B&M | |
| Egeria | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1875 | GB | |
| Egérie | Massé, René | 2001 | F | 4711 |
| Eggetingen | Wagemans, Pierre | 2007 | B | 6744 |
| E. G. Hill | ? | | | |
| E. G. Henderson | Cornelissen, Louis | 1887 | B | |
| Egmont Blue | Fuchsias - Proffit, D.J. | 1984 | NZL | 1751 |
| Egmont Gold | Fuchsias - Proffit | 1988 | NZL | 2420 |
| Egmont Trail | Fuchsias - Proffit | 1984 | NZL | 1752 |
| Ehrentraud | Dürr, Georg | 2011 | D | |
| Ehtel Swinburn | ? / Underhill | 1991 | GB | |
| Eichenhofen | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1996 | D | |
| Eika ? | ? | 2000 | NL | |
| Eileen ? | Underhill, F. | 1986 | GB | |
| Eileen Anne | Weeks, Eric | 1988 | GB | |
| Eileen Anne | Bridgland, John | 1989 | GB | |
| Eileen Beenaerts | Barnes, Ron | 1993 | GB | 3524 |
| Eileen Drew | Drew | 2003 | GB | |
| Eileen Foreman | | | | |
| Eileen Norman | Holmes, Ron | 1995 | GB | 3513 |
| Eileen Pearson | Rozain, J. - Boucharlat | 1910 | F | |
| Eileen Raffill | Raffill, C.P. | 1944 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eileen Saunders | Holmes, Ron | 1973 | GB | 1202 |
| Eileen Storey | Storey, W. E. | 2000 | GB | 4784 |
| Einbeck | Willkomm, Karl, Heinz | 1995 | D | |
| Einde (T)= `t Éinde | Moerman, Arend | 1991 | NL | |
| Einstein ? | | | | |
| Eira Goulding | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1996 | GB | |
| Eiram | Geerts, Louis | 2004 | B | 5857 |
| Eisfuchs | Schütt, Hartwig | 2000 | D | |
| Eisleben | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1874 | B&M | |
| Eisvogel | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Eiszapfen | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| E. Jean Verschaffelt | Cornelissen, Louis | 1864 | B | |
| Ejner Andersen | Struck, Tommy | 2004 | B | 5668 |
| E. Joubert | Rozain - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1904 | F | |
| E. Joubert | Lemoine, Victor | 1908 | F | |
| Elaine | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1901 | GB | |
| Elaine | Berkeley Hort. Nursery | 1935 | USA | |
| Elaine | Parkes, Terry | 2008 | GB | |
| Elaine Allen | Allen, Bernard, William | 1970 | GB | 1214 |
| Elaine Ann | Redfern, Frederick, Scott | 1988 | GB | 2473 |
| Elaine Cosgrove | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013/14 | | GB | |
| Elaine Margaret | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1987 | Aus | 2270 |
| Elaine Petry | Murru, Victor | 1996 | B | 3887 |
| Elaine´s Gem | Allsop, John | 2011 | GB | 8020 |
| Elaine Taylor | Allen, Bernard, William | 2003 | GB | |
| Elalie | Salter, John | 1841 | GB/F | |
| Elalie Allen | Allen, Bernard, William | 2005 | GB | |
| Elba | Bull, William, (Wilhelm) | 1887 | GB | |
| Elbeglöckchen | Schütt, Hartwig | 2008 | D | |
| Elbert van den Ende | Van der Putten, B. W. | 2018 | NL | 8881 |
| Elburg´s Blauwtje | de Groot, John | 2004 | NL | 5784 |
| Elburg´s Bloemfontein | de Groot, John | 2008 | NL | 6978 |
| Elburg´s Lampion | de Groot, John | 2004 | NL | 5781 |
| Elburg´s Minibel | de Groot, John | 2008 | NL | 6979 |
| Elburg´s Mirakel | de Groot, John | 2005 | NL | 6261 |
| Elburg´s Rebel | de Groot, John | 2006 | NL | 6455 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elburg´s Roodkapje | de Groot, John | 2004 | NL | 5783 |
| Elburg´s Trompet | de Groot, John | 2008 | NL | 6977 |
| El Camino | Colville, Dr. O. | 1966 | GB | |
| Elde Jauntalerin | Klemm, Burgi | 2015 | A | |
| Eldorado | Rozain, J. Boucharlat, Laurent | 1888 | F | |
| El Due | Rozain, J. Boucharlat, Laurent | 1910 | F | |
| Elena | Schütt, Hartwig | 2011 | D | |
| Eleanor | Rankin, A. J. | 1975 | NZL | |
| Eleanor Camino | Lee, Jamers | 1955 | USA | |
| Eleanor Clark | Clark, David | 1978 | GB | 1539 |
| Eleanor Crowther | Duschene | 1912 | GB | |
| Eleanor Grace | Bush | 1989 | GB | |
| Eleanor Jones | Gibson, L.G. | 2004 | GB | 5638 |
| Eleanor Leytham | Roe, George | 1973 | GB | |
| Eleanor Rawlins | Wood, Tom | 1954 | GB | |
| Eleanor Rose | Cooke, Mary | 2004 | GB | 5988 |
| Eleonore Brunner | Gindl, Josef | 2007 | A | 7088 |
| Elecance | Bull, W. | 1898 | GB | |
| Elect | Banks, Edward | 1851 | GB | |
| Eletion ?c | ? | | | |
| Electra = Azalea | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1944 | USA | |
| Electra Red | ? | 2008 | USA | |
| Electric Lights | Todman | 1879 | GB | |
| Elegance | Turville, S. | 1849 | GB | |
| Elegance | Lowe, H. | 1875 | GB | |
| Elegance | Lye, James | 1885 | GB | |
| Elegance | Sankey , vor | 1888 | GB | |
| Elegance | ? N. K. 1921 | 1921 | ? | |
| Elegance | Murru, Victor | 1984 | B | |
| Elegans | Youell, Gt. | 1844 | GB | |
| Elégans | Bank, Edward | 1854 | GB | |
| Elegans | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1866 | GB | |
| Elegans | Bei Felton, George & M. | 1870 | GB | |
| Elegans Plena | ? | 1859 | GB | |
| Elegant Spray | de Boer, J. | 2016 | NL | 8702 |
| Elegans Superba | Bei Youell | 1842 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elegans Superba | Bei Knight | 1843 | GB | |
| Elegant | Lemoine, Victor | 1893 | F | |
| Elégante Nana | Massé, René | 2011 | F | 7997 |
| Elegantissima | Story, W. H. | 1847 | GB | |
| Elegantissima | Henderson, G. | 1860 | GB | |
| Elegantissima | Banks, Edward | 1862 | GB | |
| Elegantissima | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1866 | B&M | |
| Elegantissima | Smith | 1889 | GB | |
| Elegant Rose | Cooke, Mary | 2005 | USA | 5988 |
| Elegant Spray | de Boer, J. | 2016 | NL | 8702 |
| Elegant Lady | Sharpe, Robert / Proffit, D. F. | 1989 | NZL | 2532 |
| Elegast = (Karel Ende Eleg.) | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3594 |
| Elen Tidmarsh | Stride | 1904 | GB | |
| Eleonore Brunner | Gindl, Josef | 2008 | A | |
| Elf | Tabraham, A.P. | 1976 | GB | |
| Elfe | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1875 | B&M | |
| Elfe | Strümper, Karl | 2011 | D | |
| El Fell | Willkomm, Karl, Heinz | 2001 | D | |
| Elfe | Götz, Wolfram | 1989 | D | |
| Elfe | Strümper, Karl | 2010 | D | |
| Elfrid | ? Bei Delhommeau, Marcel | ? | F | |
| Ellie Appleby | | | | |
| Elfie Fassel | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | 3447 |
| Elfi Krist | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |
| Elfin | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1875 | GB | |
| Elfin | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1941 | USA | |
| Elfin Glade | Colville, Dr. O. | 1963 | GB | |
| Ellie´s Smile | Waving, Peter | 2018 | GB | |
| Ellie´s Charm | Allsop, John | 2015 | GB | |
| Elffonza | de Keyzer, Elza | 2016 | Blg | 8723 |
| Elfis Mama | Strümper, Karl | 2007 | D | |
| Elfrida | Miellez, Auguste | 1871 | F | |
| Elfriede Ott | Nutzinger, Karl | 1976 | A | 2253 |
| Elfriede Rehle | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7397 |
| Elfriede Ryhlick | Southall, Ivan | 2000 | Aus | |
| Elf`s Own | Woolley, C. Fred | 1983 | GB | 1961 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elft | Tabraham, A.P. | 1976 | GB | |
| Elftplaat 2 | Weeda, Bas | 1991 | NL | |
| Eliane | Lemoine, Victor | 1913 | F | |
| Eliane | Rozain, Joseph-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1913 | F | |
| Eliane | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1941 | USA | |
| Elien Beenaerts | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3524 |
| Elijnar Andersen | Struck, Tommy | 2012 | DK | |
| Elina | Pennisi, Michael | 1968 | USA | 815 |
| Eline Brantz | Busschodts, Frans | 2001 | B | 4979 |
| Elin Roorda | Koerts, Tielko | 2011 | NL | 7965 |
| Elisa ( Elise ? ) | Schüle, Wilhelm | 1855 | D | |
| Elisabeth | Kendall, Ellie, A. | 1849 | GB | |
| Elisabeth | Nutzinger, Karl | 1965 | A | |
| Elisabeth Göring | Murru, Victor | 1983 | B | 2345 |
| Elisabeth Haverkamp | Beije, Martin | 2002 | NL | |
| Elisabeth Honorine | de Cooker, Marion | 1991 | NL | 7643 |
| Elisabeth´s Dream | Southall, Ivan | 1994 | Aus | |
| Elisabeth Schnedl | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2000 | D | 4662 |
| Elisabeth Wagner | Neuhäusel, Karl, Heinz | 1995 | D | |
| Elisa Kooiman | ? | | | |
| Elise | Schüle, Wilhelm | 1855 | D | |
| Elise Chez | Cheseldine, Joseph / Thorp | 1979 | GB | 1684 |
| Elise Louis Kay | Reynolds, Gordon | 2014 | GB | |
| Elise Miellez (Eliza) | Miellez, Auguste | 1850 | F | |
| Elise Mitchell | Ryle/Fuchsiade | 1980 | GB | 1576 |
| Elite | Walker, Roy | 1953 | USA | |
| Eliza ( Maurer 2/1986 ) | ? | | | |
| Elizabeth | Kendall, Ellie, A. (1848 ?) | 1854 | GB | |
| Elizabeth | Whiteman, H. H, | 1941 | GB | |
| Elizabeth | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1970 | USA | 898 |
| Elizabeth Anne | Johnson / Laburnum | 1992 | GB | 3132 |
| Elizabeth Breary | Breary, Bryan | 1976 | GB | |
| Elizabeth Broughton | Gadsby, Clifford | 1975 | GB | |
| Elizabeth Brown | Roe, George | 1980 | GB | |
| Elizabeth Campbell | McGuigan | 1982 | GB | 1681 |
| Elizabeth Maria | Riley, Mike, Robert | 1995 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth Marshall | Simmonds | 1904 | GB | |
| Elizabeth Rose | Robson, Lyn & John | 1993 | Aus | 3157 |
| Elizabeth Rushworth | Thewlis, Geoff & Susan | 1988 | GB | 2481 |
| Elizabeth`s Dream | Southall, Ivan | 1994 | Aus | 3181 |
| Elizabeth Terry | Simmonds | 2002 | GB | |
| Elizabeth Tompkins | Tompkins, Maurice | 1992 | GB | 3053 |
| Elizabeth Travis | Travis, James | 1956 | GB | |
| Eliza Sauvage | Miller, W. | 1846 | GB | |
| Elize | J. M. J. van Aspert | 2018 | NL | 8882 |
| Elize Catharina | de Boer, J. | 2005 | NL | 6278 |
| Elize Marcus | de Boer, J. | 2016 | NL | 8703 |
| Elke Pardon | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7162 |
| Elk Horn | Brand, Vernon, E. | 1949 | USA | 49 |
| Ella | Brand, Vernon, E. | 1949 | USA | |
| Ella Enzinger | Strümper, Karl | 2005 | D | |
| Ella Marie Charlotte | Nicola, Günter | 2010 | A | |
| El Lavide | Murru, Victor | 1989 | B | |
| Ellebel | ? Bei De Nachtwaker 2011 B | ? | ? | |
| Elle Cooper | Fisher, Gorden | 1995 | GB | 3857 |
| Ellen | Cripps, T. S. | 1847 | GB | |
| Ellen | Krom, Dirk | 1989 | NL | |
| Ellen Beenaerts | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3524 |
| Ellen Beatrix | ? | ? | ? | |
| Ellen Cant | Dixon, G. | 1897 | GB | |
| Ellen Cloi | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |
| Ellen Diane | Shaw, N.F. | 1972 | USA | 1034 |
| Ellen Drew | Drew | 2003 | GB | |
| Ellen Eloy | Marchand | ? | B | |
| Ellen Joiner | Joiner, Colin | 2004 | GB | |
| Ellen Lye | Lye, James | 1882 | GB | |
| Ellen Morgan | Holme, Ron | 1971 | GB | 1338 |
| Ellen Palmer | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4132 |
| Ellen Sophia Wilson | Weber, Reinhard | 2004 | Can | 5693 |
| Ellen Spoelstra | Roes, C.W.P. | 2003 | NL | 5465 |
| Ellen Susan | Drapkin, Ida | 1988 | USA | 2477 |
| Ellen Tidmarsh | Stride | 1904 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ellen van Swaay | Stoel, Z. | 1990 | NL | 2845 |
| Ellen Van Zoeren | (Bei Smeth) | 1995 | B | |
| Ellen White | Stride | 1904 | GB | |
| Ellie Jane | Chapman, K. | 2002 | GB | |
| Elin Roorda | ? | | | |
| Ellie Appleby | ? | | | |
| Elliott`s Variety | ? | 1990 | GB | |
| Ellis Charmer | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1989 | Aus | 2573 |
| Ellie´s Charm | Allsop, J. | 2013 | GB | |
| Ellis Joy | ? | | | |
| Ello Schäfer | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| El Loviou | Murru, Victor | 1989 | B | |
| Ellvee | Evans & Reeves | 2007 | GB | |
| Elly | Krom, Dirk | 1997 | NL | 7057 |
| Elm | Ivery | 1843 | GB | |
| Elma | van den Bergh J. | 1990 | NL | 3069 |
| Elma Oliver | Kuechler, Harold | 1962 | USA | 503 |
| Elmar | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| El Matador | Kennett, Charles | 1965 | USA | 641 |
| Elma Wiede ? | Bei Teo Jeukens 2000 | | NL | |
| Elm City | Berkeley Hort. Nurserie | 1935 | USA | |
| Elsa | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1901 | GB | |
| Elsa Augst ? | bei Angst, Ernst 1984 Ch. | | | |
| Els - Dop | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4669 |
| Else Nagel | Nagel | 1919 | D | |
| Else of Mill | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |
| Else Sandhack | Sandhack, H. A. | 1954 | D | |
| Else Stratmann | Unbekannt (Stratmakkes ?) | | | |
| Elsie ? | ? | | USA | |
| Elsie Blackmore | Carters | 1908 | GB | |
| Elsie Downey | Barnes, Ron | 1983 | GB | 2755 |
| Elsie Lowis Kay | Reynolds, Gordon | 2014 | GB | |
| Elsie Maude | Forward, Ken | 1997 | GB | 3827 |
| Elsie May | Johnson / Laburnum | 1984 | GB | 2243 |
| Elsie Mitchell | Ryle, Dr, Mathew | 1980 | GB | 1576 |
| Elsie Sydnor | Michiel, Marcel | 1994 | B | 4213 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elsie Vert | Lemoine, Victor | 1898 | F | |
| Elsine | Bögemann, Lutz. | 1986 | D | |
| Elsstar | Elsman, A. J. | 1989 | NL | 8551 |
| Els Wouters | Geerts, Louis | 1998 | B | 4225 |
| Elsy De Pauw | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6374 |
| Eltersfee | Deegin | 1868 | F | |
| El Tope | Strümper, Karl | 1987 | D | |
| Elvee | Evans & Reeves | 2008 | GB | |
| Elvina | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1867 | GB | |
| Elvine Ann | ? Bei Lokhorst 2005 NL | | | |
| Elvira | Smith, J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Elwin Glade | ? | 1886 | | |
| Elysee | Lemoine, Victor | 1886 | F | |
| Elysee D`Amour ? | | | | |
| Elysia | Unbekannt | 2004 | USA | |
| Elza´s Jommeke | Wagemans, Pierre | 2003 | B | 5412 |
| Elzbieta | Dürr, Georg | 2006 | D | |
| Emanuel Leprich | Gindl, Josef | 2009 | Aus | |
| Embarcadero | Schnabel, Clement / Paskesen, Ted | 1962 | USA | 532 |
| Emberglow | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1957 | USA | 295 |
| Emblem | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1869 | GB | |
| Emblematic | Banks, Edward | 1863 | GB | |
| Embroidery | Davey, Frank | 1985 | GB | 2302 |
| Emeline | Porcher, Pierre- Felix | 1848 | F | |
| Emelita | Munkner, William | 1954 | USA | |
| Emil (Ob Emil Kainz ?) | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Emil Böcker | | | D | |
| Emile | Miller, W. | 1843 | GB | |
| Emile | Twrdy, J. N. | 1877 | B&M | |
| Emile Bayard | Lemoine, Victor | 1892 | F | |
| Emile Bertrand | Murru, Victor | 1996 | B | 3888 |
| Emile David | Rozain, J. - Boucharlat | 1907 | F | |
| Emile de Wildeman | Lemoine, Victor | 1905 | F | |
| Emile Erckmann | Lemoine, Victor | 1903 | F | |
| Emile Francois | Murru, Victor | 1987 | B | 2346 |
| Emile Laurent | Lemoine, Victor | 1904 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Emile Lemoine | Lemoine, Victor | 1863 | F | |
| Emile Richebourg | Lemoine, Victor | 1894 | F | |
| Emile Salle | Rozain, Joseph-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1893 | F | |
| Emile Zola | Berger, Leon-Marie | 1895 | GB/F | |
| Emile Zola | Lemoine, Victor | 1910 | F | |
| Emilie | Porcher, Pierre- Felix | 1848 | F | |
| Emilie | Johann, Nepomuk | 1877 | B&M | |
| Emilie (Emily) | Nessier, Walter | 1948 | USA | |
| Emilien Merceron | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2815 |
| Emil Kainz | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Emily | Miller, W. | 1843 | GB | |
| Emily | Nessier, Walter | 2001 | GB | |
| Emily Armstrong | Allsop, J. | 2002 | GB | 5209 |
| Emily Austen | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1986 | GB | 2623 |
| Emily Bright | Lye, James | 1892 | GB | |
| Emily Doels | Lye, James , um | 1881 | GB | |
| Emily Eve | Waving, Peter | 2014 | GB | |
| Emily Gug | Bei Rothesay | | GB | |
| Emily Lamotte | Busschodts, Frans | 1997 | B | 4059 |
| Emily Lye | Lye, James | 1878 | GB | |
| Emily Salisbury | Reynolds, Edmund | 1983 | GB | 1980 |
| Eminence | Massé, René | 1987 | F | 2637 |
| Eminent | Smith, J. (Bosse 1849) | 1848 | GB | |
| Emma | De Jonghe | 1850 | B | |
| Emma | Griffiths | 1974 | GB | |
| Emma Alice | Forward, Ken | 1992 | GB | 3117 |
| Emma Calvé | Lemoine, Victor | 1912 | F | |
| Emma F. Radcliff | ? Bei Lokhorst 2005 NL | 1992 | NL | |
| Emmakins | Broughton, R. | 2006 | GB | 6496 |
| Emma Lee Minifey | Minifey, C.E. | 1991 | GB | 2896 |
| Emma Louise | Horsham, Philip, R. | 1989 | GB | 2606 |
| Emma Margaret | Waving, Peter | 2003 | GB | |
| Emma Massey | Holmes, Ron | 1986 | GB | 2786 |
| Emma O`Neill | Schnabel, Clement / Paskesen, Ted | 1952 | USA | 110 |
| Emma Payne | Wilkinson, Malcolm, Roy | 2015 | GB | |
| Emma Rowell | Rowell, Joseph, A. | 1989 | GB | 2604 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Emma Schütze | Gebr. Teupel, Karl | 1931 | D | |
| Emma´s Gold | Nutt, Ken | 2002 | GB | 5157 |
| Emma Weinrich | Weinrich, Louis | 1864 | D | |
| Emmenez Moi | Decoster, E. | 2007 | B | 6874 |
| Emmerson´s Choice | Holmes, Ron | 1986 | GB | |
| Emotion | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2003 | NL | 5609 |
| Empereur d´Autriche | Cornelissen, Louis | 1864 | B | |
| Empereur des Fuchsias | Cornelissen, Louis | 1863 | B | |
| Empereur Napoleon III | Banks, Edward | 1852 | GB | |
| Empereur Nicolas II | Rozain, J. - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1898 | F | |
| Emperor | Kendall, Ellie | 1846 | GB | |
| Emperor | Harrison, J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Emperor | Bei Porcher, Felix | 1848 | F | |
| Emperor | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1867 | GB | |
| Emperor | Lye, James | 1886 | GB | |
| Emperor China (of) | Epps, Williams, James | 1844 | GB | |
| Emperor Chinensis | Busby | 1844 | GB | |
| Emperor of Brazil | Williams, B.S, | 1872 | GB | |
| Emperor of Chinensis ? | Busby | 1844 | GB | |
| Empress | Banks, Edward (oder Halley) | 1846 | GB | |
| Empress | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1868 | GB | |
| Empress | Smith, G. | 1868 | GB | |
| Empress | Halley, J. N. | 1846 | GB | |
| Empress Eugenie | Story, W.H. | 1850 | GB | |
| Empress Eugenie | Stewart & Neilson | 1856 | GB | |
| Empress of Germany | Williams, B.S, | 1871 | GB | |
| Empress of Germany | Bland, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| Empress of Germany | Henderson E. G. | 1875 | GB | |
| Empress of Impératrice | Banks, Ed. (oder Halley) | 1855 | GB | |
| Empress of India | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1877 | GB | |
| Empress of Prussia | Hoppe, Williams | 1868 | GB | |
| Ena | Bögemann, Lutz. | 1988 | D | |
| Encelados | Ainsworth, Christian | 2003 | GB | |
| Enchanted | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1948 | USA | 95 |
| Enchanteresse | Henderson, G. , um | 1848 | GB | |
| Enchanteresse | Smith , um | 1848 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enchanteresse | Mayle, Henry | 1849 | GB | |
| Enchanteresse | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1869 | GB | |
| Enchanteresse Superbe | ? um | 1848 | ? | |
| Enchanting Emma | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2003 | GB | 5381 |
| Enchantress | Standish, W, | 1843 | GB | |
| Enchantress | Harrison, J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Enchantress | Smith, G. | 1844 | GB | |
| Enchantress | Miller, W. | 1845 | GB | |
| Enchantress | Bland, Edward | 1869 | GB | |
| Enchantress | ? | ? | USA | |
| Encore | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1960 | USA | 422 |
| Encounter | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1968 | GB | |
| Encounter | Hill, Lloyd | 1980 | GB | 1820 |
| Enfante Prodique | Lemoine, Victor | 1887 | F | |
| Engellina Schwab | Schwab, R. P. | 1994 | NL | |
| England ( Cadmus ) | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1960 | Aus | |
| England`s Glory | Harrison, J. | 1854 | GB | |
| Engelman´s Giant | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1975 | Aus | |
| English Rose | Pacey, Robert | 1987 | GB | |
| Enid | Bruant, Poitier | 1911 | F | |
| Enid | Whiteman, H. H. (W. W.) | 1932 | GB | |
| Enid Carter | Daué, Elme, Aitken/ Proffit, D.F. | 1976 | NZL | 2717 |
| Enid J. Lim | Whiteman, H.H. (W.W.) | 1941 | GB | |
| Enid Joyce | Lorimer, P.G. | 1984 | GB | 3238 |
| Enkel Kathrin | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Enkel Lea | Reiners, Ludwig | 2002 | D | |
| Enkel Martin | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Enkel Niklas | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Enkel Peter | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Enkel Volker | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Ennerdale | Fleming, Christopher, Barrie | 1984 | GB | 2135 |
| Enoch Arden | Banks, Edward | 1865 | GB | |
| Enoch Arden | Smith, F. & A. | 1865 | GB | |
| Ensign | Smith, F. & A: | 1862 | GB | |
| Ensign | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | |
| Ensign | Gillespie, L. R. , um | 1883 | Neuro | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enstone | Dawson, Harry, E. | 1986 | GB | |
| Enstone Gold | Dawson, Harry, E. | 1996 | GB | |
| Entente Florale Européenne | Massé, René | 2005 | F | 6236 |
| Eos | Travis, James | 1971 | GB | 1318 |
| Eostacy | Tiret, Horace. M. | 1948 | USA | 9 |
| Ephsieny | Willems, Alfons | 2008 | NL | 7077 |
| Epimetheus | Travis, James | 1975 | GB | |
| Eppsii | Epps, William, James | 1840 | GB | |
| Equinox | Brouwers, Mariette | 1996 | B | 3889 |
| Equinox | Southall, Ivan | 1996 | Aus | 4015 |
| Erato | Schütt, Hartwig | 2001 | D | |
| Erbprinssesin Alice (Prinzesse Alice) | Weinrich, Louis | 1864 | D | |
| Erbprinz Ludwig | Weinrich, Louis | 1864 | D | |
| Erdefunkstelle Aflenz | Lorenz, Ignaz | 1989 | A | 3120 |
| Erdhausen | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |
| Erdem | Burkhart, Wade | 2012 | D | |
| Erecta | Maye (Bosse 1849) | 1841 | GB | |
| Erecta | ? Bei Porcher, F. 1848 F | 1868 | ? | |
| Erecta Compacta | Comte | 1890 | F | |
| Erecta Elecans | Kendall, Ellie | 1844 | GB | |
| Erecta Novelty | Crosse, George | 1861 | F | |
| Erecta Novelty | Wyness | 1862 | GB | |
| Erecta Superba | ? | 1899 | ? | |
| Erecta Tricolour | Smith, F. & A. | 1842 | GB | |
| Erectum | Miller, W. | 1844 | GB | |
| Erica | Rozain, Benoit-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1922 | F | |
| Erica Blyth | Roach, Dolly | 2010 | USA | 7913 |
| Erica Julie | Tite, Les, G. | 1982 | GB | 1956 |
| Erica Sharp | Thorne, Thomas | 1967 | GB | |
| Erica Veldkamp | Beije, Martin | 1993 | NL | |
| Eric Brise | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013/14 | | GB | |
| Eric Cooper Taylor | Johnson, W.A. | 1991 | GB | 3029 |
| Eric Voss | Kreijkes, G. J. | 2017 | NL | |
| Eric Hartwig (Erik) | Michiels Marcel | 1998 | B | 4215 |
| Erich Mehlis | Nutzinger, Karl | 1976 | A | |
| Eric Rowland | Bambrick, Terence | 1999 | GB | 4354 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eric´s Everest | Johns | 2000 | GB | |
| Eric`s Hardy | Weeks, E.A. | 1984 | GB | 1964 |
| Eric`s Majestic | Johns / Muncaster | 1996 | GB | 3765 |
| Eric Stanlick | Allsop, J., A. | 2003 | GB | 5571 |
| Eric Walther | Maye, W. | 1841 | USA | |
| Eric Weeks | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1982 | GB | 2131 |
| Eric Westerlund | Southall, Ivan | 1996 | Aus | 3712 |
| Eric Williams | Southall, Ivan | 1996 | Aus | |
| Erigé | ? | | | |
| Erik | Brunnert, Stefan | 2004 | D | |
| Erika | Hatchard | 1974 | GB | |
| Erika Borz | Strümper, Karl | 1997 | D | |
| Erika Frohmann | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Erika Hanisch | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1993 | D | |
| Erika Heddinga | ? | | | |
| Erika Köth | Nutzinger, Karl | 1976 | A | |
| Erika Stobbe | Bock, Alexander | 2007 | D | |
| Erika´s Freude | Klemm, Burgi | 2004 | A | 6474 |
| Erik Hartwig | Michiels, Marcel | 1998 | B | 4215 |
| Erik Hulzebosch | Spierings, Henk | 2011 | NL | 7938 |
| Erin Bowes | Bell, Stanley, A. | 2010 | B | 7665 |
| Erinnerung an Franz Röhrig | Strümper, Karl | 2007 | D | |
| Erinnerung an H.von Humb. | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1866 | B&M | |
| Erinnerung an Hortic. Roezl | Bei Jensen | 1887 | C.C.R.S. | |
| Eris | Travis, James | 1976 | GB | 1581 |
| Erka | Goertz, Heinz, Tony | 1993 | D | |
| Erki | Strümper, Karl | 2002 | D | |
| Erlalif | Salter,John | 1847 | GB/F | |
| Elbert van den Ende | Van der Putten, B. W. | 8881 | NL | 2019 |
| Erlkönig | Strümper, Karl | 2006 | D | |
| Erman | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1900 | GB | |
| Ermina Helena | ? Bei Fam. Lokhorst als NH 2013 | | | |
| Erna Heiling | Klemm, Burgi | 2014 | A | |
| Erna Müller = Ernie ab 2004 | Götz, Wolfram | 2001 | D | |
| Rrna Kapp | Michiels, Marcel | 2011 | B | 8118 |
| Erna v. d. Brink | G. van den Brink, J. | 2000 | NL | 6444 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Erna van Wiele | Van Wiele, Erna | 1988 | B | 2772 |
| Ernest | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Ernest Blackburn | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4128 |
| Ernest Claes | Geerts, Louis | 1998 | B | 4223 |
| Ernest D`Evry | Narcis, M. | 1856 | F | |
| Ernest Hirzabauer | Klemm, Burgi | 2015 | A | |
| Ernestine | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1975 | USA | 1616 |
| Ernest Rankin | Wright, John O. | 1990 | GB | 3026 |
| Ernest Renan | Lemoine, Victor | 1888 | F | |
| Ernie (Bei Brandkamp 2003) | Götz, Wolfram | 2001 | D | |
| Ernie | ? In Top Ten | 2016 | ? | |
| Ernie Lyndon | ? Nh 2017 | | | |
| Ernie Bromley | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1988 | GB | |
| Ernie`s Choice | Sayers, Charles, L. | 1979 | USA | |
| Ernie Wise | Hickman, Tony | 2001 | GB | 4851 |
| Ernst | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1995 | D | |
| Ernst Benary | Hopfe | 1868 | D | |
| Ernst Naschke | Schütt, Hartwig | 2005 | D | |
| Ernst Scharf | van Eijk, Miet | 2004 | NL | 5906 |
| Ernst Schauer | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |
| Ero | Strümper, Karl | 2009 | D | |
| Eroica | Howarth, Philip | 1977 | GB | 1530 |
| Eroica | Strümper, Karl | 2008 | D | |
| Eros | Lemoine, Victor | 1878 | F | |
| Eros | Rozain, J. - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1909 | F | |
| Eros | Bonstedt, Carl | 1906 | D | |
| Errinton | Norcross, Jack | 2005 | GB | |
| Errol | Brand, Vernon, E. | 1949 | USA | 46 |
| Eruption | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 2001 | NL | 4886 |
| Erve Brinkcate | Elsman, A. J. | 2015 | NL | 8764 |
| Erzherzogin Marie Thérésie | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1866 | B&M | |
| Erzherzogin Valerie | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1875 | B&M | |
| Erzherzog Stephan | ? | | | |
| Escala | Koerts, Tielko | 2009 | NL | 7301 |
| Escalibur | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1983 | GB | |
| Escallopia | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1939 | USA | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eschott Elf | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1974 | GB | 1400 |
| Escondido | Evans & Reeves | 1952 | USA | |
| Eskada | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Esly de Pauw | ? | | | |
| Esmeé | De Groot, J. | 2016 | NL | 8765 |
| Esmee Suzanne Henddrils | Koerts, Tielko | 2010 | NL | 7629 |
| Esmee Kroeze | G.J. van den Brink | 2012 | NL | |
| Esmeralda | Demouveaux, Emile | 1845 | F | |
| Esmeralda | Dubus, D. | 1845 | F | |
| Esmeralda | Miellez, Auguste | 1848 | F | |
| Esmeralda | Dobbies | 1893 | GB | |
| Esmeralda | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1884 | F | |
| Esmeralda | Rozain, Benoit- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1913 | F | |
| Esme Tabraham | Tabraham, A. P. | 1980 | GB | |
| Espana | Foster, Jack, P. | 1973 | USA | 1085 |
| Espartero | Epps, William, James | 1840 | GB | |
| Espartero | Miller, W. | 1844 | GB | |
| Espartero | Knight, G. | 1843 | GB | |
| Esperance | Demouveaux, Emile | 1857 | F | |
| Esperance | Dogourd | 1876 | F | |
| Esperance | Lemoine, Victor | 1889 | F | |
| Esperance | Witte, | 1882 | | |
| Esperance Deux Mille | Ricard, Bernard | 1999 | B | 4461 |
| Esperanza | Reiter, Victor | 1942 | USA | |
| Espiegle | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Espoir de Chapionmont | Brouwers, Mariette | 1996 | NL | 3890 |
| Essteedee | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1989 | Aus | 2574 |
| Essteem | Smith, G. | 1848 | GB | |
| Estacy | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1948 | USA | 9 |
| Estella | Chauviére , um | 1846 | F | |
| Estelle | Knight, G. | 1858 | GB | |
| Estelle | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Estelle D`evry | Narcis, M. | 1856 | F | |
| Estelle Marie | Newton, Robert, L. 70/1 | 1973 | USA | 1082 |
| Estelle Narcisse | ? | 1956 | ? | |
| Ester v/d Velder | | | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Esther | Pugh, James, Henry | 1971 | GB | 1188 |
| Esther Devine | Pacey, Robert | 1981 | GB | |
| Ester en Pascal | Cuppens, Jos | 2011 | B | 8102 |
| Ester v/d Velder | ? Bei Fam. Lokhorst | 2011 | NL | |
| Esther Fearon | Story, W.H. | 1861 | GB | |
| Esther Janssen | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | 5294 |
| Esther Nelson | Nelson, M. | 1951 | USA | 175 |
| Estrella | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1941 | USA | |
| Estrellas | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7398 |
| Estrellita | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1950 | USA | 67 |
| Etain | Ainsworth, Christian | 2000 | GB | |
| Ethal Haynes | ? | 2005 | ? | |
| Eternal Flame | Paskesen, Ted | 1971 | USA | 959 |
| Eternity | ? Nh 2017 | 2017 | GB | |
| Ethel | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Ethel | Martin, George | 1967 | USA | 726 |
| Ethel Fry | Fry, G. | 1890 | GB | |
| Ethel Grother | Prentice, John, A. | 1968 | USA | 790 |
| Ethel Kempster | Poole, James | 1989 | Aus | 4549 |
| Ethel Lester | Holmes, Ron | 2002 | GB | 5062 |
| Ethel May | Evans & Reeves | 1940 | USA | |
| Ethel May | Kirby, John | 2003 | GB | |
| Ethel May Lester | Holmes, Ron | 1989 | GB | 2529 |
| Ethel Sangster | Spackman | 1920 | GB | |
| Ethel Swinburn | Fleming, Christopher, B. | 1991 | GB | |
| Ethel Weeks | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1982 | GB | 1965 |
| Ethel Wilson | Wilson, J. W. | 1967 | GB | |
| Etienne Lamy (Larny) | Lemoine, Victor | 1906 | F | |
| Etoile De L. Quest | Passingham | 1846 | GB | |
| Etoile de Versailles | Salter, John | 1848 | GB/F | |
| Etoile des Ardennes | Soupert & Notting | 1857 | B/L | |
| Etoile Du Martin | Simon, Ida | 2007 | B | 6843 |
| Etoile Du Nord | Baudinat, Meaux | 1855 | F | |
| Etoile Du Nord | Bank, Edward | 1857 | GB | |
| Etoile Filante | Berger, Leon - Marie | 1895 | F | |
| Etoiles Filantes | Massé, René | 2003 | F | 5451 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Etruria | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1874 | GB | |
| Ettie | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1863 | GB | |
| Ettori M. Milani | Milani, Ettori | 1968 | USA | 798 |
| Ettra | Schulthess | 1936 | Ch | |
| Etude 02 | ? Bei Delhommeau, Marcel | ? | F | |
| Eugene | ? | 2003 | GB | |
| Eugéne Bourcier | Lemoine, Victor | 1862 | F | |
| Eugéne de Camirau | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1868 | F | |
| Eugéne Delaplanche | Lemoine, Victor | 1891 | F | |
| Eugéne Fourniere | Compere | 1898 | F | |
| Eugéne Masson | Massé, René | 1991 | F | 3247 |
| Eugéne Verconsin | Lemoine, Victor | 1892 | F | |
| Eugenia | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1900 | GB | |
| Eugénie Turner | Turner, C. | 1857 | GB | |
| Eulalie | Salter, John | 1847 | GB/F | |
| Eupener Weser | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 4258 |
| Euphonia | Haag & Schmidt | 1885 | D | |
| Euphonie | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1873 | B&M | |
| Eupiloim | ? | | | |
| Eupiroim 87 | ? | | | |
| Euregio 92 | ? | 1992 | B | |
| Eureka | Lye, James | 1887 | GB | |
| Eureka | Laings, Cat. | 1890 | ? | |
| Eureka Red | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1990 | USA | 2778 |
| Euro-Finistere | Massé, René | 2000 | F | |
| Eurofuchsia | Geerts & Goossens | 1992 | B | 3704 |
| Eurofuchsia 2007 Denmark | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6543 |
| Europa | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1872 | B&M | |
| Euro Prinsess | ? (08/09)1992 | 1992 | NL | |
| Eurosea | ? Holl. | 1997 | ? | |
| Euroser Crose | Lye, James | 1887 | GB | |
| Eurydice | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1901 | GB | |
| Eurydice | bei Lockyer, C. S. | 1983 | GB | |
| Eusebia | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1982 | USA | 1663 |
| Eustace | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Euterpe | Gaine, R. | 1846 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Euterpe | Bank, Edward | 1854 | GB | |
| Eva | Cannell, oder Bull | 1864 | GB | |
| Eva Boerg | Yorke | 1943 | GB | |
| Eva Boye | Lemoine, Victor | 1908 | F | |
| Eva Dayes | Bielby, Len/Oxtoby, Mike | 1998 | GB | 4170 |
| Eva Malia Legaléze | Massé, René | 2000 | F | 4710 |
| Evangelina | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1864 | GB | |
| Evangeline | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1950 | USA | |
| Evan Hines | Richardson / Yandina | 1990 | Aus | 2726 |
| Evanson´s Choice | Roe, George | 1980 | GB | |
| Eva Penhall | Penhall | 1976 | GB | |
| Eva Robey | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4016 |
| Eva Twaites | Breary, Bryan | 1994 | GB | |
| Eva Vaucher | Rozain Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1894 | F | |
| Eva Vollert | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7399 |
| Eva von Bornich | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1992 | D | |
| Eva Watkins | Windsor, M.J. | 1987 | GB | 2490 |
| Eve Hollands | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1994 | GB | |
| Evelina | Salter, John | 1847 | GB/F | |
| Evelyne | ? | 1992 | GB | |
| Eveline Puster | Strümper, Karl | 2011 | D | |
| Evelyn Gentry | Rawlins/Thames Valley | 1983 | GB | 1973 |
| Evelyn Harris | Bell, Stanley, A. | 2006 | GB | 6401 |
| Evelyn Kern | Kuechler, Harold | 1962 | USA | 504 |
| Evelyn Ridestar | Cray-Robinson, C. | ? | Aus | |
| Evelyn Saintnoy | Saintnoy, R.P. | 1996 | B | 3561 |
| Evelyn Stanley | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1995 | GB | |
| Evelyn Steele Little | Greene, A.H. | 1930 | USA | |
| Evening | ? | | | |
| Evening Light | Evans & Reeves | 1954 | USA | 219 |
| Evening Shadows | Kennett, Charles & Ross | 1956 | USA | 284 |
| Evening Sky | Travis, James | 1957 | GB | 1140 |
| Evening Star | Banks, E.dward | 1866 | GB | |
| Evening Star | Banks, Edward | 1868 | GB | |
| Evensong | Colville, Dr. O. | 1967 | GB | |
| Evenstar | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 2005 | NL | 6248 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eventide ? | ? | | | |
| Everbeur | Geerts, Louis | 2005 | B | 5995 |
| Everlasting Love | Smith, Roy | 2006 | GB | 6719 |
| Evert Dientje | Van den Brink, G.J. | 2010 | NL | 7679 |
| Evert van den Brink | Van den Brink, G. J. | 2016 | NL | 8766 |
| Eve Ruggiéri | Massé, René | 2000 | F | 4708 |
| Everything About | ? | 2016 | GB | |
| Evitas | Götz. Wolfram | | | |
| Evolution | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1873 | B&M | |
| Evy Penders | Busschodts, Frans | 1996 | B | 3891 |
| Excalibur | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1981 | GB | 1725 |
| Excellent | Rollinson, W. | 1860 | GB | |
| Exellent | Smith, G. | 1865 | GB | |
| Excelsea | Smith, J. | 1842 | GB | |
| Excelsior | Rumley | 1859 | GB | |
| Excelsior | Smith, F. & A. | 1861 | GB | |
| Excelsior | Bull, William (Wilhelm) vor | 1896 | GB | |
| Excelsior | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1942 | USA | |
| Excordi | Dr. Haslinger, E. | 1994 | D | |
| Exeter | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1989 | GB | |
| Exhibitor | Pince | 1863 | GB | |
| Exima | Smith, J. (Bosse 1849) | 1848 | GB | |
| Eximia | Youell, G. | 1840 | GB | |
| Eximia | Girling, P. | 1845 | GB | |
| Eximia | Whale | 1845 | GB | |
| Eximium | White | 1841 | GB | |
| Exmoor Gold | Gilbert, R. P. | 1993 | GB | |
| Exmoor Paths | Gilbert, R. P. | 2009 | GB | |
| Exmoor Pearl | Gilbert, R. P. | 2009 | GB | |
| Exmoor Silver | Gilbert, R. P. | 2009 | GB | |
| Exmoor Woods | Gilbert, R. P. | 1998 | GB | |
| Exoniensis (Bosse 1860) | Lucombe-Pince/ Paxton, J. | 1842 | GB | |
| Exotic | Walker, Roy | 1959 | USA | |
| Expansa (Expensa) | Smith, J. (Bosse 1849) | 1844 | GB | |
| Expansia | Miller, W. | 1845 | GB | |
| Expansion | Banks (Bosse 1854) | 1851 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Expansion | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1882 | GB | |
| Expensa (Expansa ?) | Smith, J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Explosion | Rozain, Joseph-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1894 | F | |
| Expo´ 86 | Wood, Thomas, G. | 1983 | USA | 2022 |
| Expo´ 93 | ? Bei R. Heinke 1994 | | D | |
| Equinox | Brouwers, Mariette | 1997 | B | |
| Exquis | Fowlery, J. | 1845 | GB | |
| Exquis | Henderson, G. | 1852 | GB | |
| Exquisita | Fowley, J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Exquisita | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1878 | B&M | |
| Exquisite | Youell, G. | 1843 | GB | |
| Exquisite | Fowler | 1846 | GB | |
| Exquisite | Henderson, G. | 1852 | GB | |
| Exquisite | Smith, J. | 1852 | GB | |
| Exquisite | Felton, Georg & M. | 1869 | GB | |
| Exquisite | Munkner, William | 1954 | USA | |
| Exton Beauty | Laburnum | 1994 | GB | |
| Extra Ordinary | Jeffries | 1871 | GB | |
| Exuberance | Bei Lier, | 1995 | B | |
| Eyangelina | Ball | ? | ? | |
| Eyecatcher | Jackson, Noel | 1974 | GB | 1416 |
| Eye Spy | Southall, Ivan | 2000 | NZL | |
| Rynsfoed | Harris, A. | 1990 | GB | |
| Eynsford Gem | Weston, K. | 1888 | GB | |
| Fabian Franck | Franck, M.A. | 1990 | NL | 2852 |
| Fabian Pscheidt | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7842 |
| Fabienne | Reiners, Ludwig | 2002 | D | |
| Fabius | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1862 | GB | |
| Fabuleux | Murru, Victor | 1981 | B | |
| Fabulous | Palko / Soo Yun | 1974 | USA | 1444 |
| Fagus | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1905 | GB | |
| Faimmie James | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2002 | GB | 5145 |
| Fair Cop | Pugh, James, Henry | 1971 | GB | 1189 |
| Fairest Cape | Roes, Carl | 2007 | NL | |
| Fairest of the Fair | Banks (Bosse 1860) | 1858 | GB | |
| Fairest of the Fair | Fraser | 1863 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fair Helen =Belle Hellene | Halley, N. | 1848 | GB | |
| Fair Lady | Felix, R. | 1978 | NL | |
| Fair Maid | Rogers | 1847 | GB | |
| Fair Maid | Lye, James | 1889 | GB | |
| Fair Oriana | Banks, Edward | 1857 | GB | |
| Fair Play | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1985 | NL | 2041 |
| Fair Rosamond (Bosse 1860) | Henderson, G. | 1848 | GB | |
| Fair Rosamunde | Epps, William, James | 1846 | GB | |
| Fairy | Youell, G. | 1840 | GB | |
| Fairy | Harrison, J. | 1842 | GB | |
| Fairy | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1863 | GB | |
| Fairy | Henderson, G. | 1865 | GB | |
| Fairy Bell | Horwarth, Philip | 1978 | GB | 1713 |
| Fairy Blue | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Fairy Dancer | Mc Laughlin / Helmac | 1988 | USA | 2413 |
| Fairy Falls | Sinton, Roy | 2002 | GB | |
| Fairy Floss | Robson, J. & L. | 1997 | Aus | |
| Fairy in Lavender | ? | | Aus | |
| Fairyland | Soo Yun Field | 1972 | USA | 1405 |
| Fairy Light | Pugh, James, Henry | 1977 | GB | |
| Fairy Lilac | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Fairy Princess | Martin, George | 1957 | USA | 318 |
| Fairy Queen | Bell, W. | 1843 | GB | |
| Fairy Queen | Banks, Edward | 1855 | GB | |
| Fairy Queen | Henderson, G. | 1875 | GB | |
| Fairy Queen | Lye, James | 1878 | GB | |
| Fairy Queen | Evans & Reeves | 1937 | USA | |
| Fairytales | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1972 | Aus | 1047 |
| Faith | Southall, Ivan | 1969 | Aus | 3485 |
| Fakir | Murru, Victor | 1984 | B | |
| Fakir | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Falbals Flower | Bei Mya Allan | 2010 | GB | |
| Falco | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5739 |
| Falcon | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1900 | GB | |
| Falkenstein | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Falklands | Dunnett, Harry, E. | 1984 | GB | 1762 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Falko | Scharf, Ernst | 2006 | NL | 6571 |
| Falk´s Hermie | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Fall Brook | ? | 1941 | ? | |
| Falling Stars | Reiter, Victor | 1941 | USA | |
| Falling Wave | De Boer, J. | 2018 | NL | 8870 |
| Fallowfield | Harland | 1958 | GB | |
| Fallschirm | Haag & Schmidt | 1891 | D | |
| Falmouth | Negus, W.F. | 1991 | GB | 2923 |
| Falmouth Beauty | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1987 | GB | 2619 |
| Falstaffe | bei Turner | 1849 | GB | |
| Fama | Harrison, J. | 1843 | GB | |
| Fame | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1846 | GB | |
| Fame | Goldsmith | 1847 | GB | |
| Fame | Cannell, H. | 1866 | GB | |
| Familie Anthonis | Geerts, Johan | 1997 | B | 4245 |
| Famosa | ? | | | |
| Fan | ? | | | |
| Fancy Dress | Proffit, D. J. | 1984 | NZL | |
| Fancy Fair | Martin, George | 1959 | USA | 369 |
| Fancy Flute | Handley, Enid, F. | 1972 | GB | 1054 |
| Fancy Free | Sinton, Roy | 1995 | GB | 3346 |
| Fancy Pants | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1961 | USA | 489 |
| Fancy Sockeye | Brough, John, R. | 1983 | GB | 1975 |
| Fan Dancer | Forest / Castro, R. | 1962 | USA | 513 |
| Fandango | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1941 | USA | |
| Fane | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1897 | GB | |
| Fanfare | Reiter, Victor | 1941 | USA | |
| Fann Strudwick | ? Bei C. Spek 2005 NL | | | |
| Fanny | Godwin, F. | 1859 | GB | |
| Fanny Elssler | Miellez, Auguste | 1846 | F | |
| Fanny Elssler | Knight, G. um | 1848 | GB | |
| Fanny Girl | Reiners, Ludwig | 1996 | D | |
| Fanny Webb | Cole & Sharpe | 1854 | GB | |
| Fanny Weble | Baudinat, Meaux | 1855 | F | |
| Fantasie | ? | | | |
| Fantaisie Impromptue | Blackwell, John | 1959 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fan Tan | Paskesen, Ted | 1973 | USA | 1110 |
| Fantastic | Smith, G. | 1865 | GB | |
| Fantastique | Bridgland, John | 1988 | GB | |
| Fantasy | Unbekannt | | | |
| Fantasy | Waltz, Muriel | 1951 | USA | 106 |
| Fantome | Story, W.H. | 1851 | GB | |
| Fara | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1883 | GB | |
| Faramir | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Farandole | Dumont, Louis | 1989 | B | 2610 |
| Farbenspiel | Dürr, Georg | 2010 | D | |
| Farfadet | Massé, René | 2006 | F | 6990 |
| Fargellii | Warscewicz, J. | 1840 | P | |
| Farne | bei Holmes | 1986 | GB | |
| Farningham | ? | 2000 | GB | |
| Faronia | ? | 1861 | GB | |
| Far South West Show | Bei Nichollass | 2014 | | |
| Fascinating Double | Smith, Roy | 2007 | GB | 6816 |
| Fascination | bei Smith, G. | 1859 | GB | |
| Fascination | Demay, Henri-Arras | 1867 | GB | |
| Fascination | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1898 | GB | |
| Fascination (Emile de Wilde) | Lemoine, Victor | 1905 | F | |
| Fascination Smith | Smith, L. | 1973 | NZL | |
| Fashion | Niederholzer, Gustave & Waltz,Muriel | 1951 | USA | 91 |
| Fasna 1100 | Beije, Martin. | 1991 | NL | |
| Fata Morgana | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1867 | B&M | |
| Fata Morgana | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5749 |
| Father Ignatus | Banks, Edward | 1865 | GB | |
| Fatima | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1886 | GB | |
| Fatima | Giesen The. | 1989 | NL | |
| Fatonel | ? | ? | ? | |
| Fatry Falls | Sinton, Roy | 2002 | GB | |
| Faule Gretl | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | |
| Faust | Demay, Henri- Arras | 1866 | F | |
| Favorite | Gaine, R. | 1845 | GB | |
| Favorite | Henderson, G. | 1854 | GB | |
| Favourite | Bland,Edward | 1868 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Favourite | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1868 | GB | |
| Favourite | Lye, James | 1877 | GB | |
| Favourite of Fortune | bei Cannell, H. | 1867 | GB | |
| Fayri, Fee | Harrison, J. | 1843 | GB | |
| F. C.. Heinemann | Cornelissen, Louis | 1863 | B | |
| Feather Duster | McLaughlin, Howard | 1993 | USA | 3153 |
| Feederau | | 1996 | | |
| Feeke | Antoon, Felix, A. | 2002 | B | 5086 |
| Feenzauber | Strümper, Karl | 1987 | D | |
| Feepie | Franck, M.A. | 1988 | NL | 2853 |
| Feepie of Seased (Fleepie of Seased) | ? | | | |
| Feichtberg Bua | Gindl, Josef | 2002 | A | |
| Feichtbergmädl | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | 4944 |
| Feiko Koster | Scheper, Peter | 2013 | NL | |
| Felice | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Felicien David | Lemoine, Victor | 1903 | F | |
| Félicité | Salter,John | 1847 | GB/F | |
| Felicity Kendal | Hickman, Tony | 2001 | GB | 4854 |
| Félieke | Geerts, Johan | 2001 | B | 4918 |
| Felix | Harrison , um | 1848 | GB | |
| Felix David | Lemoine, Victor | 1894 | F | |
| Felix Dubois | Lemoine, Victor | 1894 | F | |
| Felix Kirsten | Strümper, Karl | ? | D | |
| Felix Lady | Dr. Haslinger, E. | 1987 | D | |
| Felix Porcher | Massé, René | 1988 | F | |
| Felix Puster ? | | | | |
| Felix Timmermans | Vanderbussche, Erwin | 2011 | B | 8088 |
| Felixstowe Display | Stiff, Ted | 1987 | GB | |
| Felixstowe Show | bei Holmes | 1989 | GB | |
| Felizitas | ? | | | |
| Felley | Lamb, Jack | 2009 | GB | |
| Felthams Pride | Feltham / Longleat | 1987 | GB | 2298 |
| Femina | Lemoine, Victor | 1913 | F | |
| Femina | Rozain, Joseph-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1913 | F | |
| Femke Comperen | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5269 |
| Femke Lemmen | Roes, C.W.P. | 2004 | NL | 5975 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Femke Senne Mesens | Willems, Alfons | 2008 | B | 7078 |
| Fenelia | ? | 1995 | GB | |
| Fenia | Cordes, Walter | 2014 | D | |
| Fenilice | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |
| Fenja | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Fenman | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1985 | GB | |
| Fenna | Bögemann, Lutz | 1981 | D | 2200 |
| Fennechien Lokhorst Lanting | Koerts, Tielko | 2004 | NL | 5811 |
| Fenne Comperen | Comperen, Jos | 2006 | NL | 6608 |
| Fennie Cramer | Veen, O. (J.) | 1995 | NL | |
| Fenomenale = Phénoménal | Lemoine, Victor | 1868 | F | |
| Fenrother Fairy | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1975 | GB | 1527 |
| Ferdinand | Baudinet, Meaux | 1850 | F | |
| Ferdinand Mahnke | Mahnke, Richard (F.?) | 1912 | D | |
| Fredinand Raimund | Klemm, Burgi (Fuchsiana 1/2014;S. 22) | 2013 | A | |
| Fergie | Bridgland, John | 1989 | GB | |
| Fernande Thielen | Timmers, Alfon | 1996 | B | 3892 |
| Fernapier | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 4572 |
| Ferney Matthews | Holmes, Ron | 1989 | GB | |
| Fernsehturm Stuttgart | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1997 | D | |
| Feronia | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Ferre Peeters | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6352 |
| Festa de Flores | Ganzhorn, Gunther | 1999 | D | |
| Festal | bei Holmes | 1989 | GB | |
| Festina | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1874 | GB | |
| Festival | Schnabel, Clement | 1948 | USA | 7 |
| Festival Cap Sizun | Massé, René | 1985 | F | |
| Festival de Trévarez | Massé, René | 1985 | F | 2443 |
| Festival d´Isle | ,Massé, René | 1985 | F | |
| Festival Lights | Robson, J. & L. | 1994 | Aus | |
| Festoon | Baker, Bernhard, Joan | 1966 | GB | |
| Fete Floral ? | ? | | | |
| Fétich | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Feuerteufel | Schütt, Hartwig | 2011 | D | |
| Feuerwerk | Neuhäusel Karl-Heinz | 1993 | D | |
| Feuerzauber | Strümper, Karl | 1987 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feuerzauber | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 1995 | A | 3551 |
| Feu Follet | Masse`, René | 1985 | F | 2444 |
| Feuillage | Massé, René | ? | | |
| Fey | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Ffion | Welch, Charles, W. | 2002 | GB | 5156 |
| Fiametta | Dijkstra, Egbert | 1999 | NL | |
| Fichtelberg | Kessler, Werner | 2008 | D | |
| Fiddlesticks | Castro, Robert | 1973 | USA | 1103 |
| Fidelio | Bremer, Ursula | 1995 | A | 3698 |
| Fiedelius | Strümper, Karl | 1984 | D | |
| Fiere Allure | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Fier Gaulois | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Fiery Spider (Reg. 1960) | Munkner, William | 1954 | USA | 452 |
| Fiesta | Walker & Jones | 1950 | USA | |
| Fiesta Flares | Drapkin, Ida | 1979 | USA | 1710 |
| Fiesta Gitana | Massé, René | 2006 | F | 6479 |
| Fifi | Martin, George | 1958 | USA | 362 |
| Fiftyfive | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Fifthy Avenue | ? | 2003 | GB | |
| Fiftyfive | | | | |
| Fiftyfive | Westphalen, D. | 1999 | D | |
| Figaro | Demouveaux, E. | 1855 | F | |
| Figaro | Bei Masters, W. | 1856 | GB | |
| Figaro | Smith, G. | 1861 | GB | |
| Figaro | Demay, Henri- Arras | 1876 | F | |
| Figaro | Franklin | 1975 | GB | |
| Fighter Comand | ? | | | |
| Filigrain ( In G B :Filigree ) | Brouwer, Frank | 1982 | NL | 1851 |
| Filigree | Smith, Ed. C. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Filip Lavigne | Michiels, Marcel | 1994 | B | 3634 |
| Filip von Eltz | Cuppens, Jos | 2010 | B | 8103 |
| Fille de L`Air | Lemoine, Victor | 1862 | F | |
| Fille des Champs | ,Lemoine, Victor | 1887 | F | |
| Filligree | Bei Arcadia-Nurs. | 1980 | GB | |
| Filou | Jonlet, Lionel | 1996 | B | 3893 |
| Fin | Schütt, Hartwig | 2010 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fina Creten | Busschodts, Frans | 2001 | B | 4910 |
| Final | Lye, James | 1889 | GB | |
| Finca Pirineos | ? Fuchsiana 3/Juni 2018 | ? | ? | |
| Fine Fleur | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Fingal´s Cave | Travis, James | 1958 | GB | |
| Fini von Podlei | Klemm, Burgi | 2012 | A | |
| Finn | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1988 | GB | |
| Finney Gardens | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2009 | GB | 7284 |
| Finsbury Volunteer | Banks, Edward | 1862 | GB | |
| Fintelmannii | Nagel | 1847 | GB | |
| Fion | Welch, Charles, W. | 1999 | GB | |
| Fiona | Clark, Davis | 1958 | GB | |
| Fiona Graham | Graham, Jack | 2001 | GB | 4874 |
| Fiona Jane | Wilkinson, Malcolm, Roy | 1991 | GB | |
| Fiona King | ? | | | |
| Fiona Lyn | Wilkinson, Malcolm, Roy | 1998 | GB | |
| Fiona Lynn | Strickland, T. | 1989 | GB | |
| Fiona Pitts | Saunders, Eileen-Wag | 1989 | GB | |
| Fiorella | Schüle, Wilhelm | 1854 | D | |
| Fiorelli Flowers | Geerts, Louis | 2003 | B | 5613 |
| Firapeel | Clae, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3588 |
| Fireball | ? | 1862 | GB | |
| Fireball | Waltz, Muriel | 1957 | USA | 310 |
| Fire Bells | Reiners, Ludwig | 1995 | D | |
| Fire Bird | Waltz, Muriel | 1962 | USA | |
| Fire Bird | Walker & Jones | 1962 | USA | |
| Firebrand | C. F. C. | 1994 | NZL | |
| Firecracker | Ridding , John | 1998 | GB | |
| Firefall | Reiter, Victor | 1939 | USA | |
| Firefigther D | Dresman, Peter | 1943 | GB | |
| Fireflush | Waltz, Muriel | 1943 | USA | |
| Firefly | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1940 | USA | |
| Firefly | Smith, E. C. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Fire Fox | Laburnum | 1984 | GB | 2244 |
| Fire Glow | Nelson, M. | 1953 | USA | 180 |
| Fire King | Turville, S. | 1849 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Firelite | Waltz, Muriel | 1965 | USA | 654 |
| Fireman | Brown | 1930 | GB | |
| Fire Marshall Parker | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1950 | USA | |
| Fire Mountain | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1980 | USA | 1536 |
| Firenza | Horwarth, Philip | 1979 | GB | 1714 |
| Firenzi | Roe, George | 1981 | GB | |
| Fire of the East | Smith, L.A. | 1940 | NZL | |
| Fire Opal | Gagnon, Anna | 1962 | USA | 552 |
| Fireside | Southall, Ivan | 1997 | Aus | 3713 |
| Fire Works ( Fireworks ) | ? | 1862 | GB | |
| Firey Gem | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2003 | GB | 5573 |
| Fiery Spider ? | | | | |
| Firmin Gemier | Lemoine, Victor | 1914 | F | |
| First Kiss | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1978 | NL | 1852 |
| First Lady | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1971 | USA | 1080 |
| First Light | Baker, Bernhard, Joan | 1974 | GB | |
| First Lord | Forward, Ken | 1992 | GB | 3086 |
| First Love | Kennett & Ross | 1957 | USA | 283 |
| First of the Day | Banks, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| First Prize | ? | | | |
| First Success | Weeda, Bas | 1982 | NL | 1853 |
| First Trial | Ter Beck | 1975 | ? | |
| Fischers Sämling | Fischer, Gudrun | 2004 | D | |
| Fischers Feuerteufel | Fischer, Gudrun | 2005 | D | |
| Fischers Kleie Elfe | Fischer, Gudrun | 1999 | D | |
| Fischers Lollipop | Fischer, Gudrun | 1999 | D | |
| Fischers Pfaffenhütchen | Fischer, Gudrun | 1999 | D | |
| Fischers Pummelchen | Fischer, Gudrun | 1999 | D | |
| Fischers Püppi | Fischer, Gudrun | 1999 | D | |
| Fischers Zebrinchen | Fischer, Gudrun | 1999 | D | |
| Fiston of Flechette | Ricard, Bernard | 1993 | B | 3267 |
| Five Times | Pickard, S.C. | 1994 | GB | |
| Fizzy | ? | 1995 | GB | |
| Fizzy Lizzy | Pickard, S.C. | 1994 | GB | 3427 |
| F K Berlin-Brandenburg | Cordes, Walter | 2007 | D | |
| Flair | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1961 | USA | 486 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Flama Wiede ? | | | | |
| Flambeau | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1879 | GB | |
| Flambeau | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1904 | F | |
| Flamboyant | Rozain,Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1906 | F | |
| Flamboyant | Kennett, Ch. & Ross | 1959 | USA | 400 |
| Flame | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1941 | USA | |
| Flamenco | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1940 | USA | |
| Flamenco Christina | ? | 1991 | | |
| Flamenco Dancer | Riley, Dr. Matthew | 1990 | USA | 2759 |
| Flamenco Girl | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 1993 | A | 3241 |
| Flamenco Sarita | ? | | | |
| Flaminco Teresa | ? | | | |
| Flament Rose | ? | 1983 | B | |
| Flame of Bath | Colville, Dr. O. | 1967 | GB | |
| Flame of Odoorn | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Flaming Beauty | Soo Yun Field | 1972 | USA | 1041 |
| Flaming Glory | Martin, George | 1962 | USA | 517 |
| Flamingo | ? | 1843 | GB | |
| Flamingo | Porter, John, V. | 1976 | GB | |
| Flamingo | De Graaff, Herman, .J. | 1976 | NL | |
| Flamee Taylor | ? (67 ) | | | |
| Flamme von Anor | Burkhart, Wade | 2004 | D | |
| Flamme von Gera | Burkhart, Wade | 2006 | D | 7107 |
| Flanders Field | Fleming, Barrie | 2017 | GB | |
| Flapoor | Willems, Alfons | 2009 | B | 7505 |
| Flarepath | Hobson, W.H. | 1976 | GB | |
| Flaria | Murru, Victor | 1989 | B | 2658 |
| Flash | bei Rumley, W. | 1844 | GB | |
| Flash | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1930 | USA | |
| Flashlight | Gadsby, Clifford | 1968 | GB | 977 |
| Flashlight Amélioré | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2445 |
| Flash Point | Koerts, Tielko | 2009 | NL | 7302 |
| Flat Jack O`Lancashire | Jones / Muncaster | 1991 | GB | 2936 |
| Flavescens | Miellez, Auguste | 1849 | F | |
| Flavescens Superba | Miellez, Auguste | 1857 | F | |
| Flavia | Youells, Gt. | 1857 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Flavia | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1971 | USA | 993 |
| Flavia Pitt | ? | | | |
| Flaviata | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |
| Flämmchen | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1995 | D | |
| Fleepie of Seased | ? B 25 MIC, Nr. 3019 | 1975 | | |
| Flek | Mueller, Karl | 1972 | USA | 1308 |
| F. Lemon | Rozain, | 1905 | F | |
| Fleming Dynasty | Welch, CharlesW. | 1991 | GB | 2940 |
| Fleur | Massé, René | ? | F | |
| Fleur De Marie | Dubus, D. | 1845 | F | |
| Fleur de Picardie | Sloots, H. A. | 1994 | NL | 3616 |
| Fleurjoux | Dumonceaux, Emile | 1984 | B | 2169 |
| Fleur Bleue (Blue) | Lemoine, Victor | 1901 | F | |
| Fleuve - Rouge | Lemoine, Victor | 1885 | F | |
| Flevoland | ? | | | |
| Flevo Star | Dijkstra, Egbert | 1992 | NL | 3290 |
| Flibustier | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Flight Commander | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4133 |
| Flighty | Metamorphosis-Nursery | 1999 | Aus | |
| Flim - Flam | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1977 | NL | 1854 |
| Flipper | Reiners, Ludwig | 1999 | D | |
| Flirt | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1985 | NL | 2043 |
| Flirtation | Leitner, Paul | 1946 | USA | |
| Flirtation Waltz | Waltz, Muriel | 1962 | USA | 523 |
| Flockske | Geerts, Johan | 2001 | B | 4919 |
| Flocon de Neige | Lemoine, Victor | 1884 | F | |
| Florere | ? B 25 MIC | | | |
| Floere Het Fluwijn | Geerts, Johan | 2002 | B | 5197 |
| Floere van Fons | Claes , Alfons | 1993 | B | 3705 |
| Flogman | ? Bei Lokhorst 2005 NL | | | |
| Flora | Harrison, F. | 1842 | GB | |
| Flora | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1877 | B&M | |
| Flora | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1887 | GB | |
| Flora | Tolley, Wilf, L. | 1971 | GB | 1156 |
| Florabelle | Seeds | 1994 | USA | |
| Florada | Miller,W. / May | 1842 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Floradora | Waltz, Muriel | 1951 | USA | 107 |
| Floral Art | Galdew Bank Nurs. | 1970 | GB | |
| Floral City | Holmes, E. | 1974 | GB | |
| Floral de Dance | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1994 | NL | 3467 |
| Floralies de Nantes | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2446 |
| Florama | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5672 |
| Flora Rugh | Gagnon, Anna | 1963 | USA | 554 |
| Flora´s Bouquet | bei Rumley , W. | 1864 | GB | |
| Flore Buurman | van Aspert,Hans & J.M.J. | 1993 | NL | 3460 |
| Florence | Epps, William, James | 1840 | GB | |
| Florence | Harrison, F. | 1843 | GB | |
| Florence Mary Abbott | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1983 | GB | 1726 |
| Florence May Joiner | Joiner, Colin | 2002 | GB | |
| Florence Nightingale | Pince-Story, W.H. (Luc) | 1855 | GB | |
| Florence Taylor | Harris, A. | 1978 | GB | |
| Florence Turner | Turner, E. T. | 1955 | GB | |
| Florencio | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6545 |
| Floren Kennes | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6546 |
| Florentina | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1960 | USA | 432 |
| Floretl | ? Bei Lokhorst 2005 NL | | | |
| Floretta | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1863 | GB | |
| Floretta (Dutch Floretta ) | Dijkstra, Egbert | 1991 | NL | 3461 |
| Florian | Lemoine, Victor | 1887 | F | |
| Florian | Strümper, Karl | 1997 | D | |
| Floriane | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Florian Haase | Haase | 1994 | D | |
| Floribella | Seeds | 1984 | USA | |
| Floribunda | Youells, Gt. | 1842 | GB | |
| Floribunda | bei Standish | 1843 | GB | |
| Floribunda | Dickson, J. M. | 1843 | GB | |
| Floribunda | Day, W. | 1844 | GB | |
| Floribunda | Turville (Syn. Three Counties) | 1847 | GB | |
| Floribunda | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1870 | F | |
| Floribunda | Bland, Edward | 1869 | GB | |
| Floribunda compacta | Veitch, J. um 1892 ? | 1854 | GB | |
| Floribunda Magna | May, J. | 1841 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Floribunda Maxima | May, J. | 1841 | GB | |
| Floribunda Pumila | Thomson | 1841 | GB | |
| Floribundus | bei Miller, W. | 1845 | GB | |
| Floribundus | bei Miller, W. | 1848 | GB | |
| Florida | Unbekannt | ? | USA | |
| Florida | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Florifliege ? | Schütt, Hartwig | ? | D | |
| Floriliege ( Flor Liege) | Dumonceaux, Emile | 1984 | B | 2170 |
| Flor Izel | Murru / Clerin | 1983 | B | 2234 |
| Florma | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | |
| Florrie Bambridge | Windsor, M.J. | 1983 | GB | 1967 |
| Florrie Lester | Holmes, Ron | 1994 | GB | 3369 |
| Florrie´s Gem | Allsop, J.A. | 1999 | GB | 4466 |
| Flossie Fant | Gagnon, Anna | 1964 | USA | 599 |
| Flossie Fowle | bei Rumley, W. | 1864 | GB | |
| Flossie Mae | Foster, Jack, P. | 1973 | USA | 1086 |
| Flowerdream | Rijff, M. | 1983 | NL | |
| Flower Drizzle | de Boer, J. | 2018 | NL | 8871 |
| Flower of France | Banks, E.dward | 1859 | GB | |
| Flower of the Flock | Cannell, H. | 1881 | GB | |
| Flower Spray | De Boer, J. | 2016 | NL | 8704 |
| Fluffy Frills | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1972 | USA | 1382 |
| Fluffy Ruffles | Copley, Robert & J. | 1966 | USA | 692 |
| Fluorescent | Walker & Jones | 1952 | USA | |
| Fluppi | Schütt, Hartwig | 2000 | D | |
| Flute | Bei Kenneth | 1997 | GB | |
| Flyaway | Crockett, V.L. | 1965 | GB | 820 |
| Fly By Night | Crockett, V.L. | 1965 | GB | 821 |
| Fly River | Reiners, Ludwig | 2007 | D | |
| Flying Cloud | Reiter, Victor | 1949 | USA | 27 |
| Flying Saucer | Haag, W. & R. | 1955 | USA | |
| Flying Saucer | Holmes, F. H. | 1987 | GB | |
| Flying Scotsman | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1985 | GB | |
| Flyte | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Föhnhimmel | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1993 | D | |
| Foiga Ballagh | Epps, William, James | 1845 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fokko´s Katrientje | Martena, Fokko | 2002 | NL | 5182 |
| Folda | Bögemann, Lutz | 1985 | D | |
| Folie Douce | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Folies Bergére | Forest / Castro | 1968 | USA | 769 |
| Foliis Variegatis | van Houtte | 1853 | B | |
| Foline | Bögemann, Lutz | 1984 | D | |
| Fondant | Horwarth, G. | 1980 | GB | 1578 |
| Fondant Cream | Laburnum | 1983 | GB | 1994 |
| Fonske | Michiels, Marcel | 2001 | B | 4968 |
| Fonson | Patton, C. um | 1970 | NZL | |
| Fons von Cas | Claes, Alfons | 1991 | B | |
| Fontaine St. Lucien | Masse, René | 1986 | F | |
| Fonzy´s Babeloe | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 7599 |
| Fonzy´s Bastuba | Willems, Alfons | 2009 | B | 7506 |
| Fonzy´s Beauty | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 7600 |
| Fonzy´s Cinderella | Willems, Alfons | 2011 | B | 8094 |
| Fonzy´s Flower | Willems, Alfons | 2007 | B | 6748 |
| Fonzy´s Kadulleke | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 7601 |
| Fonzy´s Lawine | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 7602 |
| Fonzy´s Libel | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 8095 |
| Fonzy´s Lolypop | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 7603 |
| Fonzy´s Matroesjka | Willems, Alfons | 2011 | B | 8096 |
| Fonzy´s Pimpernell | Willems. Alfons | 2011 | B | 8097 |
| Fonzy´s Pixiebelle | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 7604 |
| Fonzy´s Rhapsody | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 7605 |
| Fonzy´s Roze | Willems, Alfons | 2009 | B | 7507 |
| Fonzy´s Scoubideu | Willems, Alfons | 2009 | B | 7516 |
| Fonzy´s Skippy | Willems, Alfons | 2009 | B | 7606 |
| Fonzy´s Sloeber | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 7607 |
| Fonzy´s Sweety | Willems, Alfons | 2009 | B | 7508 |
| Fonzy´s Valentijntje | Willems, Alfons | 2009 | B | 7509 |
| Foolke | Bögemann, Lutz | 1984 | D | 2201 |
| Forester | Brown, H. A. | 1938 | GB | |
| Forest 78 | Roe, George | 1980 | GB | |
| Forest King | Tolley, Wilf, L. | 1974 | GB | 1471 |
| Forever Blue | de Cooker, Marion | 1993 | NL | 7644 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forever My Love | Smith, Roy | 2007 | GB | 6822 |
| Forever Yours | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1956 | USA | 252 |
| Forfar´s Pride | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1956 | USA | |
| Forfar´s Pride | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1999 | GB | |
| For Fun | Wagemans, Pierre | 2003 | B | 5414 |
| Forget - Me - Not | Salter, John | 1844 | GB/F | |
| Forget - Me - Not | Banks, Edward | 1861 | GB | |
| Forget - Me - Not | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1940 | USA | |
| Forgotten Dreams | Blackwell, John | 1962 | GB | |
| Forma | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | |
| Formidiable | Massé, René | 2011 | F | 7998 |
| Formosa | Harrison, J. | 1837 | GB | |
| Formosa | Dender, Jakob | 1855 | D | |
| Formosa | Bland, Edward | 1870 | GB | |
| Formosa | Bull,William (Wilhelm) | 1882 | GB | |
| Formosa Elegans | Harrison, J. | 1841 | GB | |
| Formosa Elegans | Thompson, Iver | 1839 | GB | |
| Formosa Elegans | Story, W. H. | 1850 | GB | |
| Formose | Lemoine, Victor | 1885 | F | |
| Formose | Lemoine, Victor | 1901 | F | |
| Formosissima | Girling, P. | 1845 | GB | |
| Formosissima | Laings, Cat. | 1890 | GB | |
| Fort Bragg | Waltz, Muriel | 1957 | USA | 314 |
| Fort Royal | Sinton, Roy | 2003 | GB | 5458 |
| Forte Téte | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Fortuna | Lowe, H. | 1875 | GB | |
| Fortuna | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1896 | GB | |
| Fortuna | Banks, Edward | 1896 | GB | |
| Fortuna Gem | McLaughlin, Howard | 2003 | USA | 5357 |
| Fortuneé Grards | Bruant | 1911 | F | |
| Forward Look | Gadsby, Clifford | 1972 | GB | 1122 |
| For Whom the Bell | | | | |
| Fossa Carolina | Strümper, Karl (Namensgebung 02) | 1996 | D | |
| Foster Bonnet | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |
| Fosterii | Gaines, S. | 1845 | GB | |
| Foster Morgan | Williams, G. M. | 2000 | GB | 4657 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fountain | Turville, S. | 1848 | GB | |
| Fountains Abbey | Akers, C. & J. | 1981 | GB | |
| Four Farthings | Rolt, Gwen | 2000 | GB | 4782 |
| Fouvieres | Lemoine, Victor | 1905 | F | |
| Foxes Girl | | | | |
| Foxgrove Wood | Stiff, Ted | 1990 | GB | |
| Foxtrot | Tolley, Wilfred, L. | 1968 | GB | 1229 |
| Foxwood Grove | ? | ? | ? | |
| Foxy Lady | Forward, Ken | 1992 | GB | 3087 |
| F. procumbens argenteus | Pugh, James, Henry | 1992 | GB | 2956 |
| Fra. Elbertus | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1941 | USA | |
| Fraelstuk | ? | | | |
| Frais | Strümper; Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Frais Minois | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Fran | Coene, A. | 1968 | B | |
| Frances | Curtis, T.J. | 1967 | GB | |
| Frances Keizer | Gagnon, Anna | 1967 | USA | 709 |
| Frances Lo Bue | Pennisi, Michael | 1969 | USA | 860 |
| Francine Russier | Boquien, Joél | 2001 | F | 4866 |
| Francis Haskins | Boor, Peter (Haskins) | 1996 | GB | |
| Francisca Haslinger | Dr. Haslinger, E. | 1992 | D | |
| Francisca Reed | ? Stiff, Ted | 1999 | GB | |
| Francis Hetzell | Hetzell | 1852 | F | |
| Francis Magnard | Lemoine, Victor | 1895 | F | |
| Francis Maynard | Bruant | 1895 | GB | |
| Francis Rousseau | Rousseau , um | 1848 | F | |
| Francisque Sarcey | Lemoine, Victor | 1879 | F | |
| Franc Nohain | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1907 | F | |
| Francois Boucher | Lemoine, Victor | 1910 | F | |
| Francois Coppée | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1903 | F | |
| Francois Desbois | Coéne, A. | 1876 | B | |
| Francois Devos | Coéne, Albert | 1869 | B | |
| Francoise Bigou | Massé, René | 2002 | F | |
| Francois Herry | Cornelissen, Louis | 1865 | B | |
| Francois Joseph I | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1860 | B&M | |
| Francois Villon | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1978 | NL | 1855 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Francoise Bichon | Massé, René | 2007 | F | 6832 |
| Frank Broome | ? Nh 2018 B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013/14 | | | |
| Franke | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |
| Frank E. Henry | Unbekannt | 2000 | USA | |
| Frankenperle | Strümper, Karl (Namensgebung 02) | 2003 | D | |
| Frankfurt 2006 | Burkhart, Wade | 2004 | D | 7106 |
| Frankfurt am Main | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1993 | D | |
| Frankfurter Nizza | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Frankfurter Schlippche | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1989 | D | 2902 |
| Frankfurter Zeil | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Frankfurter Zoo | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Frankie | Wright,John, A. | 1977 | GB | 1599 |
| Frankie Boy | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013/14 | 2017 | GB | |
| Frankies Magnificent Seven | Welch, CharlesW. | 1998 | GB | 4003 |
| Frank Lambert | ? BFS 2011; S. 22 | | GB | |
| Frank Lawrence | Weston, K. | 2000 | GB | |
| Franklin | Demay, Henri- Arras | 1872 | F | |
| Frank - Marlyse | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6353 |
| Frank Neyens | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7400 |
| Frank Ryhlick | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4129 |
| Frank Sanford | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1991 | USA | 2894 |
| Frank Saunders | Dyos, Alan | 1984 | GB | |
| Frank Southall | Southall, Ivan | 1996 | Aus | 3714 |
| Frank Unsworth | Clark, David | 1982 | GB | |
| Frank Vine | Banks, Edward | 1860 | GB | |
| Frank William Harris | Goulding, Edwin, John | 2002 | GB | |
| Frans Busschodts | Ector, Ann | 1999 | B | 4494 |
| Fransca | Krom, Dirk | 1991 | NL | |
| Frans de Croix | Cuppens, Jos | 2009 | B | 7363 |
| Frans Duijts | Koerts, Tielko | 2010 | B | 7630 |
| Fran Sklar | Drapkin, Ida | 1998 | USA | 4047 |
| Frans Boers | de Cooker, Mario | 2016 | NL | 8716 |
| Frans Peeters | Massé, René | 1992 | F | 4091 |
| Frans Stoolhuis | Geuts, Jo. | 2018 | NL | 8872 |
| Frans van Britsom | Van Wiele, Erna | 1992 | B | 4789 |
| Frans Vandenbremt | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7163 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frans Vander Kuylen | Michiels, Marcel | 2001 | B | 5743 |
| Frans van Otterdijk | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | 5307 |
| Frans von Rump | Cuppens, Jos | 2010 | B | 8104 |
| Frans von Zon | De Keijzer, Boer | 2003 | NL | |
| Frans Veerman | Franck, M.A. | 1989 | NL | 2854 |
| Frantz William Schlegel | Meet, Berthold | 1863 | D | |
| Franzi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Franzi´s Gabi | Nicola, Günther | 2006 | A | |
| Franz Joseph I (Francois ) | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1860 | B&M | |
| Franz Müller | | 1862 | | |
| Franz Noszian | Nutzinger, Karl | 1976 | A | |
| Franz Schindler | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2004 | D | 7289 |
| Frau AD. Koch | Koch, Adam | 1857 | D | |
| Frau A. Schebanek | Metzel, A. | 1861 | B&M | |
| Frau Alice Hoffman | Kiese (1911) | 1901 | D | |
| Frau Anna Stumpe | Matuschek`s | 1901 | D | |
| Frau Berta Hesse | Crousse, M. | 1853 | F | |
| Frau Berti Bünder | Ector, Ann | 1998 | B | 4193 |
| Frau Bettina Heinz | Willems, Alfons | 2004 | B | 5721 |
| Frau Dr. Maria Dobner | Burkhart, Wade | 2006 | D | 6858 |
| Frauentrachtengruppe Velden | Klemm, Burgi | 2015 | A | |
| Frau Emma Toepfer | Matuschek`s | 1901 | D | |
| Frau Emma Tauper | Letheren | 1884 | F | |
| Frau Emma Zimmer | ? | 1901 | ? | |
| Frau Henriette Ernst | Curio, Ernst | 1907 | D | |
| Frau Henriette Ernst | Teupel, Geb. | 1910 | D | |
| Frau Hilde Rademacher | Rademacher, Hilde | 1925 | D | |
| Frau Ida Noack | Struss & Noack | 1894 | D | |
| Frau Ingeborg Grund | Murru, Victor | 1983 | B | 2347 |
| Frau Irmgard Morio | Nutzinger, Karl | 1968 | A | |
| Frau Joh. Goebel | Goebel | 1912 | D | |
| Frau Johanna Scheele | Scheele | 1936 | D | |
| Frau Josephine Frankenfeld | Frankenfeld | 1901 | D | |
| Frauke | Bögemann, Lutz | 1981 | D | 2202 |
| Frau Lea Jain | Murru, Victor ? | | | |
| Fräulein Bonstedt (Traudl Bonstedt) | Bonstedt, Carl | 1904 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frau Margarethe Oppenheim | Köhler, Georg | 1932 | D | |
| Frau Margot Heinke | Murru, Victor | 1987 | B | 2348 |
| Frau Maria Schwieters | Murru, Victor | 1988 | B | 2508 |
| Frau Marie Kittel | Kittel, Georg | 1897 | D | |
| Frau Marie Köhler | Köhler, Georg | 1927 | D | |
| Frau Marie Mathes | ? | | | |
| Frau Mint | ? | | | |
| Frau O. von Wernigerote | ? | | GB | |
| Frau Ria Mehlis | Nutzinger, Karl | 1968 | A | |
| Frau Traude | Strümper, Karl | 2008 | D | |
| Frau Traude Beren | Klemm, Burgi | 2005 | A | |
| Frau von Mackenson | bei Holmes, F. | 1986 | GB | |
| Frau Vreni Flückiger | Ector, Ann | 1999 | B | 4496 |
| Frau Würth | Nutzinger, Karl | 1975 | A | |
| Fred Bleijs | van Eijk, Miet | 2004 | NL | 5908 |
| Frèdèric | Carriere, E.A. | 1889 | F | |
| Frédéric | Massé, René | 1992 | F | |
| Frédérie Baudon | Massé, René | ´2004 | F | 5701 |
| Frederic Boussemaere | ? Bei Michiels Katrien | 2011 | B | |
| Frédéric Harnisch | Massé, René | 2008 | F | 6991 |
| Fredéric Lemon | Rozain, J. Boucharlat, Laurent | 1905 | F | |
| Frederike | Felix, Mevr. | 1979 | NL | |
| Frederick Passy | Lemoine, Victor | 1902 | F | |
| Frederick Passy | Rozian, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1902 | F | |
| Frederick Woodward | Kimberley, Brian | 2004 | GB | 5688 |
| Frederique Vollebregt | B.W. von der Putten (Fuchsiana 5/2012; S. 145) | 2012 | NL | 8231 |
| Fred Farmer | Pacey, Robert | 1990 | GB | |
| Fred Ferneau | | | | |
| Fred Hansford -Findling- | Bei Ower-Nurseries | 1986 | GB | |
| Fred´s First | Woolley, C. F. | 1975 | GB | 1488 |
| Fred Shephard | Holmes, Ron | 1995 | GB | 3514 |
| Fred Standen | Holmes, Ron | 1986 | GB | 2530 |
| Fred Swales | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1987 | GB | 2314 |
| Fred Swales | de Cooker, Marion | 1992 | NL | |
| Fred Underhay | ? Nh 2015; BFA 2018 | 2015 | GB | |
| Fredy Boy | Minifey, Colin, Elved | 1988 | GB | 2721 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Freddy de Fluiter | Ector, Ann | 2001 | B | 4893 |
| Freddy Fuhrmann | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7164 |
| Freedom | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1890 | GB | |
| Freedom | Martin, George | 1961 | USA | 462 |
| Freefall | Baker, Bernhard, Joan | 1970 | GB | |
| Freeland Ballerina | Stroud | 1989 | GB | |
| Freerk v. d. Veen | Schwab, R. & B. | 2000 | NL | |
| Freestyle | Gadsby, Clifford | 1972 | GB | 1313 |
| Freiherr von Widmann | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1866 | B&M | |
| Freija (Freya) | Dijkstra, Egbert | 1992 | NL | 3291 |
| Freistaat Sachsen | Kessler, Werner | 2014 | D | |
| Freistaat Thüringen | Strümper, Karl | 2013 | D | |
| Frenchi | Waltz, Muriel | 1953 | USA | 166 |
| Frére Hildegrain | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1892 | F | |
| Fréres Masic Pierre | Rozain, Joseph-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1886 | F | |
| Frére Michel | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1881 | F | |
| Frére Michel | Rozain, Joseph-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1890 | F | |
| Frére Orban | Lemoine, Victor | 1896 | F | |
| Freundentanzer | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6547 |
| Freundeskreis Berlin Brandenburg | Coerdes, Walter | 2007 | D | |
| Freundeskreis Bodensee | Vreni Flückiger | 2009 | CH | |
| Freundeskreis Chiemsee | Strümper, Karl | 2004 | D | |
| Freundeskreis Chiemgau | Strümper, Karl | 2009 | D | |
| Freundeskreis Dortmund | Schütt, Hartwig | 2005 | D | |
| Freundeskreis Hamburg | Paechnatz, Christoph | 2004 | D | |
| Freundeskreis Harz | Strümper, Karl | 2008 | D | |
| Freundeskreis Leonberg | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1997 | D | |
| Freundeskreis München | Dürr, Georg | 2007 | D | |
| Freundeskreis Nürnberg | Burkhart, Wade | 2009 | D | 7666 |
| Freundeskreis Rhein-Rhur | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6375 |
| Freundeskreis Saarpfalz | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1999 | D | |
| Fereuneskteis Sachsen | Kessler, Werner | 2017 | D | |
| Freundeskreis Süd | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2005 | D | |
| Freundeskreis Südhessen | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2004 | D | |
| Freundeskreis Thüringen | Köhler, Waltraud | 2008 | D | |
| Freund J. Durr | Lange, bei Bull, W. | 1870 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Freund Thomas Heinke | Murru, Victor | 2000 | B | |
| Freund Thilo | Mauck | 1858 | GB | |
| Freya | Dijkstra, Egbert | 1992 | NL | 3291 |
| Frida Cox | Buiting, Henry | 2004 | NL | 5873 |
| Friday | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4017 |
| Fridolin | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1982 | D | |
| Frieda | ? | | | |
| Friedrich Anton | Klemm, Burgi | 2014 | A | |
| Friedrich der Grosse | ? | | | |
| Fried . Harms | Weinrich, Louis | 1870 | D | |
| Friedolin Höfler | Klemm, Burgi | 2009 | A | |
| Friedrich Drabek | Nicola, Günter | 2014 | A | |
| Friedrich Sonntag | Hock | 1865 | D | |
| Friendly Fire | Caunt, Jack, E. | 1985 | GB | 1829 |
| Friendship | Fleming. B. | 1932 | GB | |
| Friendship | Bell,C.N. | 1991 | GB | 2934 |
| Frie of the Opal (Fire ?) | Smith, L.A. | 1940 | NZL | |
| Friesengeist | Schütt, Hartwig | 2010 | D | |
| Freya Stanya | Goodwin, Gordon | 2017 | GB | |
| Frilly Brentwood | Greene H. A. | 1932 | USA | |
| Frilly Knickers | Welch, Charles, W. | 1990 | GB | 2749 |
| Friso | Roth | 1957 | USA | |
| Fritz (Mahon ,J. 1883 B ) | Linden | 1884 | GB | |
| Fritz Kapp | Michiels, Marcel | 2011 | B | 8119 |
| Fritz Kaufmann | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Fritz Kreisler | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1944 | USA | |
| Fritz Leonhardt Prof. | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1985 | D | |
| Fritz Zimmermann | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7401 |
| Frivole | Massé, René | 1993 | F | |
| Frivolity | Southall, Ivan | 1994 | Aus | 3356 |
| Fröhlicher Weinberg | Strümper, Karl | 1992 | D | |
| Frolic | Erickson, Robert | 1962 | USA | 540 |
| Frome in Bloom | Robertson, Maurice /Longleat | 1985 | GB | 1824 |
| Fromme Helene | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1992 | D | |
| Frosted Amethyst | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1975 | USA | 1258 |
| Frosted Flame | Handley,Enid, F. | 1975 | GB | 1273 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frostiana | Erickson, Robert / Sayers, Charl. Leroy | 1979 | USA | 1517 |
| Frostii | Lane, F. (Bosse 1849) | 1843 | GB | |
| Frostii dependens | ? | 1841 | GB | |
| Frost - N - Fire | Walker, William, O. | 1988 | USA | 2592 |
| Frost`s Midas Touch | Frost, Madge | 1973 | RSR | 1508 |
| Frosty | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1947 | USA | |
| Frosty Bell | Gadsby, Clifford | 1970 | GB | 877 |
| Frosty Jack | Sharpe / Proffit | 1990 | NZL | 2718 |
| Frosty Pink | Robson, Lyn & John | 1993 | Aus | 3160 |
| Frou Frou | Smith, E. C. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Frozen Tears | de Cooker, M. | 1992 | NL | 7645 |
| Frühling | Elsner, Wilhelm/Hübner | 1932 | D | |
| Frühlingszeit ? | | | | |
| Fr. Wyss | Hoste, Ami | 1893 | GB | |
| F. splendens Variegated | Southbridge, Nurs./Proffit, D. F. | 1992 | NZL | 2926 |
| F. S. V. Zwönitz 1914 | Kessler, Werner | 2014 | D | |
| Fuchsglöckle | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Fuchsia | ? | | | |
| Fuchsia d´Ore | ? F 85 PAQ | | | |
| Fuchsiade 88 | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1988 | NL | 2517 |
| Fuchsia Fan | Pennisi, Michael | 1968 | USA | 759 |
| Fuchsia Fanfare | Waving, Peter | 1998 | GB | |
| Fuchsia Joy | ? | ? | ? | |
| Fuchsia King | Pennisi, Michael | 1969 | USA | 817 |
| Fuchsia Mamiruge | Paechnatz, Christoph | 2002 | D | |
| Fuchsia Mike | Conley | 1953 | USA | 149 |
| Fuchsiana | van Aspert, J. M. J. | 2018 | NL | 8883 |
| Fuchsia Pete | (Würzburg ?) | | | |
| Fuchsia Raspberry | Conley | 1953 | NL | |
| Fuchsiarama | Stubbs/Barnes-Ebeling | 1975 | USA | 1278 |
| Fuchsiarama 91 | Stannard, B. | 1991 | GB | |
| Fuchsia Society | ? | ? | ? | |
| Fuchsienfreunde Rhein - Ruhr | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6375 |
| Fuchsien Jupp | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Fuchsienkreis Berlin | ? | | | |
| Fuchsienkreis Hannover | Alexander Bock | 2018 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fuchsi Sepp | Gindl, Josef | 2018 | A | 8884 |
| Fuchsi´s Hobby | Gindl, Josef | 2006 | A | 6711 |
| Fuksie Foetsie | van der Grijp, Hans | 1973 | NL | |
| Fucus | Smith, Ed. C. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Fuji - San ( Species Hybr. ) | Bögemann, Lutz | 1988 | D | 2906 |
| Fuksie Vort | van der Grijp, Hans | 1973 | NL | |
| Fuksjana | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7843 |
| Fukuoka | ? | | | |
| Fulbrook Anniversary | Welch, CharlesW. | 1995 | GB | 3543 |
| Fulgens arborea grandiflo. | Porcher, Pierre- Felix | 1874 | F | |
| Fulgens carminiata Rosea | Henderson | 1873 | GB | |
| Fulgens corymbiflora | Bei Porcher, Felix | 1849 | F | |
| Fulgens dark variety | ? | | | |
| Fulgens d´Arck | Dieuzy (Auterieur) | 1844 | F | |
| Fulgens floribunda | Freestone | 1843 | F | |
| Fulgens Longiflora | Bei Miller, W. | 1843 | GB | |
| Fulgens multi Pumila | Bei Henderson, E.G. | 1866 | GB | |
| Fulgens pyramidalis | ? Bei Pftz. 1861 | | | |
| Fulgens variegated | ? | | NZL | |
| Fulgens var. gesneriana | Barbert, | 1864 | F | |
| Fulgis | | | GB | |
| Fuller´s Pride | Lorimer, P. G. | 1992 | GB | 3034 |
| Fulofun | Hall, Margaret | 1970 | GB | 2958 |
| Fulpila | Beije, Martin | 1997 | NL | |
| Fulvia Boreal | Ianne, Patrizia | 2002 | Ita | 5076 |
| Fumiko Kamo | ? | | | |
| Funck Brentano | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1909 | F | |
| Für Elise | Blackwell, John | 1968 | GB | |
| Fürst A. von Schwarzenberg | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1866 | B&M | |
| Fürstin von Dietrichstein | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1866 | B&m | |
| Fürst Otto von Stollberg | Bonstedt, Carl | 1904 | D | |
| Fürst Otto zu Werningerode | Rehder, | 1890 | D | |
| Fuseedia ? | | 1999 | D | |
| Futura | Kennett, Charles | 1969 | USA | 864 |
| Fuzzi | Strümper, Karl | 2011 | D | |
| F. procumbens " Argeneus" | Pugh, James, Henry | 1991 | GB | 2956 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| F.splendens "Splendens varig. | Southbridge, Nurs./Proffit, D. F. | 1992 | NZL | 2926 |
| Fulgens(Ein Species) | Sesse (De Candolle Eingeführt. | 1828 | MexiKo | |
| Fulgens arborea grandiflo. | | 1848 | | |
| Fulgens Carminata Rosea | Henderson, G. | 1873 | GB | |
| Fulgens D`Arck | | 1844 | | |
| Fulgens D`Hartweg | | 1848 | | |
| Fulgens dependens | | 1860 | GB | |
| Fulgens globosa superba | | | | |
| Fulgens Hartwegiana | ? | 1848 | ? | |
| Fulgens multiflora | Bei Miller | 1842 | GB | |
| Fulgens var. Gesneriana | Barbet | 1864 | F | |
| Fulgens Longiflora | Freestone | 1843 | F | |
| Fulgens ssp. Michoacan | Breedlove | 1993 | | |
| Fulgens multiflora | bei Miller, W. | 1842 | GB | |
| Fulgens pumila | Carriere, E. F. | 1881 | GB | |
| Fulgens obscura | ? | | | |
| Fulgens pyramidalis | | 1861 | | |
| Fulgens var. rubra grandiflo. | Cannell, H. | 1852 | GB | |
| Fulgens splendida | | | | |
| Fulgens superba | bei Miller,W. | 1844 | GB | |
| Fulgens variegated | ? | | NZL | |
| Fulgida Superba | Mayle, Henry | 1841 | GB | |
| Fuzzi | Strümper, Karl | 2010 | D | |
| 25 Jahre S F V | Flückiger, Vreni | 2007 | CH | |
| Gablonzer Perlen | Willems, Alfons | 2008 | B | |
| Gabriel | Chauviere , um | 1848 | F | |
| Gabriel | Ainsworth, Christian | 2000 | GB | |
| Gabriel Bonvalot | Lemoine, Victor | 1899 | F | |
| Gabriel De Vandoeuvre | Baudinat, Meaux | 1849 | F | |
| Gabriele Bauer | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7402 |
| Gabriele Breitmayer | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7165 |
| Gabriel Rose | Tabraham, A.P. | 1978 | GB | |
| Gabriella Comperen | Comperen, Jos (Cultiv. Invent. 2014 NL) | 2013 | NL | 8375 |
| Gabrielle d´Estre´es | Miellez, Auguste | 1846 | F | |
| Gabrielle D´estrees | Racin, | 1850 | F | |
| Gaby | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gaby Jamart | Leonard, Richard | 2011 | B | 8078 |
| Gad Howelt | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gaélle | Masse´, René | 1992 | F | 3836 |
| Gaiety | Banks, Edward | 1852 | GB | |
| Gaiety | Sankey | 1887 | GB | |
| Gaiety | Schnabel, Clement | 1952 | USA | 111 |
| Gaill Barber | Reynolds, Gordon | 2018 | GB | |
| Gai Luron | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Gala | Martin, George | 1966 | USA | 673 |
| Galadriel | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1972 | NL | 1856 |
| Galahad | Goulding, Edwin | 1981 | GB | 1727 |
| Galaly Pink | Ryle, Dr. Mathew | 1974 | GB | |
| Galantiflora (flore pleno ) | Story, W.H. | 1855 | GB | |
| Galatea | Bland, Edward | 1878 | GB | |
| Galathea | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Galfrey Blush | Lye, James | 18 ? | GB | |
| Galfrey Lye | Lye, James | 18 ? | GB | |
| Galfrey Lye | Dr. Baye, Peter | 1998 | USA | |
| Galilee | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4018 |
| Galilei | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1873 | B&M | |
| Galli Curci | Evans & Reeves | 1942 | USA | |
| Gallipoli | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4019 |
| Galopin | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2816 |
| Gambette | Lemoine, Victor | 1876 | F | |
| Gambit | Handley,Enid, F. | 1971 | GB | 985 |
| Gameboy | Mayle, Henry | 1851 | GB | |
| Gamin de Paris | Massé, René | 2006 | F | 6480 |
| Gamlitz | Strümper, Karl | 1987 | D | |
| Gamma Louise | Negus, William´s , E. | 2000 | GB | 4360 |
| Gan | Abermule - Nurserie | 1972 | GB | |
| G. and M Scott | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Gannet | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1887 | GB | |
| Ganzenhof | Deelkens, Michel | 1996 | B | 3895 |
| Ganzhoen ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| Ganz in Weiss | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 1994 | A | 3438 |
| Garcie Sid | ? | | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garoeda | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2002 | NL | 5164 |
| Gardena | Fairclo, James | 1946 | USA | |
| Garden Beauty | Gadsby, Clifford | 1968 | GB | 1481 |
| Garden Boy | ? Bei Ermel, Hermann 1998 | | | |
| Garden Grove | Gorman, Jack | 1970 | USA | 919 |
| Garden Hardy | ? | ? | ? | |
| Garden News | Handley,Enid, F. | 1968 | GB | 1453 |
| Garden Week | Richardson, Noel | 1982 | Aus | 1802 |
| Gareth | Davies, Barbara | 1992 | GB | 3045 |
| Garibaldi | Banks, Edward | 1860 | GB | |
| Garibaldi | Rollinson, W. | 1860 | GB | |
| Garibaldi | Veitch, J. um 1892 ? | 1861 | GB | |
| Garibaldi | Henderson, G. | 1868 | GB | |
| Garillon | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1913 | F | |
| Garincha | Reiners, Ludwig | 1996 | D | |
| Garland | Harrison | 1846 | GB | |
| Garmins | Murru, Victor | 1984 | B | |
| Garnet | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Garnier Page´s | Lemoine, Victor | 1879 | F | |
| Garoeda | ,De Graaff, Herman J. | 2002 | NL | 5164 |
| Garrechien | de Groot, John | 1967 | NL | |
| Gartenbau Ing. Pozewaunig | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |
| Gartenbauverein Eupen | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6354 |
| Gartendirektor Hampel | Sauer | 1911 | D | |
| Gartenfreunde Eupen | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6355 |
| Garteningeniur Keel | ? | 1910 | D | |
| Garteninspektor Mönkemeyer | Sauer | 1912 | D | |
| Garteninspektor Ries | ? | 1911 | D | |
| Gartenmeister Bonstedt | Bonstedt, Carl | 1905 | D | |
| Gartenmeister Gloßner | Burkhart, Wade | 2004 | D | 7079 |
| Gartenstadt Bruck | Nutzinger, Karl | 1968 | A | |
| Gartenstadt Landau | Nutzinger, Karl | 1968 | A | |
| Gartha Croes | ? N.K. v.F. 1996 | 1996 | NL | |
| Gary Peters | Peters, Gary | 2008 | GB | 6957 |
| Gary Rhodes | Hickman, Tony | 2001 | GB | 4861 |
| Gary Wayne | Roach, Dolly | 1998 | USA | 4066 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gaspar | Bland, Edward | 1880 | GB | |
| Gasparone | Beije, Martin | 1991 | NL | |
| Gaston Cazalis | Rozain, J. - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1911 | F | |
| Gaston Hilda 50 | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7166 |
| Gateshead Festival | Hall, Margaret | 1987 | USA | 2676 |
| Gateshead Hardy | Hall, Margaret | 1990 | GB | |
| Gateshead Star | Bainbridge,D. | 1970 | GB | |
| Gaulois Futé | Massé, René | 2004 | F | 5835 |
| Gauner | Strümper, Karl | 2000 | D | |
| Gavarni | Lemoine, Victor | 1867 | F | |
| Gavotte | Bridgland, John | 1986 | GB | |
| Gavroche | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Gay Anne | Gadsby, Clifford | 1971 | GB | 1221 |
| Gay Damosel | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1975 | GB | 1434 |
| Gay Darr | Soo Yun Field | 1965 | USA | 643 |
| Gay Day | Catt, F. S. | 1951 | USA | |
| Gaye Lynne | Martin, George | 1960 | USA | 443 |
| Gay Fandango (Reg. 1951) | Nelson, M. | 1951 | USA | 176 |
| Gay Future | Gadsby, Clifford | 1975 | GB | 1314 |
| Gay G. | Fuchsialand Nurs. | 1975 | GB | |
| Gay Garland | Reid, Yvonne May | 1972 | Aus | 1305 |
| Gay Lad | Keynes, J. | 1849 | GB | |
| Gay Lussac | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1893 | F | |
| Gay Melanie | Russell, John / Saunders, E. | 1982 | GB | 1673 |
| Gay Nessier | Nessier, Walter | 1848 | USA | |
| Gay Parasol | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1975 | USA | 1501 |
| Gay Paree | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1954 | USA | 206 |
| Gay´s Bela | McWhirter Gay | 2016 | USA | 8741 |
| Gay Senorita | Schmidt, William, E. | 1939 | USA | |
| Gay Spinner | Lockyer, John | 1978 | GB | |
| Gay Time | Waltz, Muriel/Niederholzer,Gustave | 1949 | USA | 41 |
| Gay Ways | Waltz, Muriel | 1952 | USA | |
| Gazebo | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1969 | USA | 830 |
| Gazelle | Miellez, Auguste | 1849 | F | |
| Gazelle | Henderson, G. | 1871 | GB | |
| Gazelle | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1883 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gazette | Baker, Bernhard, Joan | 1970 | GB | |
| Gänseliesel = Göttinger Gänseliesel | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | 5626 |
| Gärtnerbraut | Strümper, Karl | 1988 | D | |
| Gärtnermeister Einsiedler | Nicola, Günther | 2005 | A | |
| Gärtnermeister Reinhard Heinke | Murru, V.ictor | 1986 | B | 2509 |
| Gärtnermeister Wolfgang Ibold | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Géant Branchu | Massé, René | 2013 | F | |
| Géante (Giantess ? ) | Salter, John | 1844 | GB/F | |
| Géante | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1869 | GB | |
| Geant De Thielt | Porcher, Pierre- Felix | 1847 | F | |
| Geant Des Batailles | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1881 | F | |
| Géant de Versailles | Salter, John | 1844 | GB/F | |
| Geante | Jennings, Ken | 1848 | GB | |
| Geboyer | Lemoine, Victor | 1843 | F | |
| Geburtstagskind | Rapp,Lieselotte | 1986 | D | |
| Gédeon | Odier | 1855 | F | |
| Geerharda´s Debutante | De Graaff, H.J. | 2006 | NL | 6245 |
| Geert Bonte | Busschodts, Frans | 1996 | B | 3896 |
| Geert en Els | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2009 | B | 7490 |
| Geertien | Veen, Jan | 1989 | NL | 2878 |
| Geert Jan Bekamp | Beije, Martin | 1991 | NL | |
| Geertje | Veen, J. van | 1987 | NL | 2880 |
| Geertje Scheffel | de Groot, John | 1993 | NL | |
| Geertje Schwab | Schwab, R. P. | 1995 | NL | |
| Geesche | Bögemann, Lutz | 1983 | D | 2642 |
| Geersche Fettgusche | Götz, Wolfram | 1996 | D | |
| Geesje | Veen, J. van | 1990 | NL | |
| Geessien Not | Veen, Jan | 1994 | NL | 3614 |
| Geisha | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1947 | USA | |
| Geisha Girl | Pugh, James, Henry | 1974 | GB | 1160 |
| Geismar | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Geismaria | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Geke Spek | Beije, Martin | 1990 | NL | |
| Gelre | Beije, Martin | 1990 | NL | |
| Gem | Harrison, J. (F.) | 1840 | GB | |
| Gem | Henderson, G. | 1842 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gem | Turville, S. | 1843 | GB | |
| Gem | Ivery, Pechham | 1843 | GB | |
| Gem | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1874 | GB | |
| Gemfam | ? Bei Ermel, Hermann 1998 | | | |
| Gemini | High Trees-Nursrey/Hilltrop | 1981 | GB | |
| Gem Ivery | Ivery ? | 1848 | GB | |
| Gemma | Fleming, B. | 1997 | GB | |
| Gemma Fisher | Fisher, Gorden | 1995 | GB | |
| Gemma Foster | Foster, Jack, P. | 1991 | GB | 3624 |
| Gemma Louise | Negus, W.F. | 1999 | GB | 4360 |
| Gemma MaureenRodliff | Foster,Jack, P. | 1991 | GB | |
| Gemma Price | ? BFS 2017; S. 34 | 2017 | GB | |
| Gem of Ipswich | Stokes | 1881 | GB | |
| Gem of Lavington | Lye, James | 1888 | GB | |
| Gem of Merriott | bei Walton, H. | 1858 | GB | |
| Gem of The North | bei Williams | 1864 | GB | |
| Gem of the Season | Henderson, G. | 1852 | GB | |
| Gem of the Season | bei Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1862 | GB | |
| Gem of the South | bei Friend, Mr. | 1851 | GB | |
| Gem of the West | bei Veitch | 1849 | GB | |
| Gem of the West | Lye, James um | 1877 | GB | |
| Gem of The Whitehill | Smith | 1856 | GB | |
| Gem of White Hill | Story, W.H. | 1856 | GB | |
| Gem of the Whites | bei Rumley,W. | 1850 | GB | |
| Gemstones | Stiff, Ted | 1995 | GB | |
| Gem superba | ? | 1848 | ? | |
| Génabum | Delhommeau, Marcel | 1997 | F | |
| Gene | Götz, Wolfram | 1996 | D | |
| General | Felton, George & M. | 1870 | GB | |
| General | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1882 | GB | |
| Général Berkerley | ? F 17 MAG | | | |
| Gen. Bernard Montgomery | Garson, Gordon | 1944 | USA | |
| General Börrmanns | Cornelissen, Louis | 1861 | B | |
| General Changarnier | Miellez, Auguste | 1850 | F | |
| General Chanzy | Lemoine, Victor | 1874 | F | |
| General Chartier | Baudry, Avanches | 1857 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Chazel | Henderson, E. G. | 1861 | GB | |
| General d´Amade | Lemoine, Victor | 1908 | F | |
| Général Daman | Cornelissen, Louis | 1859 | B | |
| General de Nansouty | Lemoine, Victor | 1876 | F | |
| General Dodds | Lemoine, Victor | 1893 | F | |
| General Don José Cabrillo | Garson, Gordon | 1944 | USA | |
| General Douglas Mac Arthur | Garson, Gordon | 1944 | USA | |
| General Drauff | Narciss, M. | 1853 | F | |
| General Drude | Lemoine, Victor | 1908 | F | |
| General Dufour | Pittet | 1854 | F | |
| General Felton | Felton, Georg & M. | 1870 | GB | |
| General Forgemoi | Lemoine, Victor | 1882 | F | |
| General Gallieni | Lemoine, Victor | 1899 | F | |
| General Garfield | Bland, Edmund, J. | 1881 | GB | |
| General Gordon | Owen, R. | 1885 | GB | |
| General Grant | Lemoine, Victor | 1869 | F | |
| General Grenfell | Laings, Peter | 1890 | GB | |
| General Havelock | Mauck | 1858 | D | |
| General Hoche | Lemoine, Victor | 1886 | F | |
| General Ike | Walker & Jones | 1950 | USA | |
| General Lapasset | Lemoine, Victor | 1883 | F | |
| General Lee | Smith,G. | 1865 | GB | |
| General Lewal | Lemoine, Victor | 1885 | F | |
| General Logerot | Lemoine, Victor | 1882 | F | |
| General L´Olivier | Flament | 1853 | B | |
| General Lyautey | Lemoine, Victor | 1908 | F | |
| General Mercier | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1900 | F | |
| General Monk | Miellez, Auguste | 1844 | F | |
| General Nan Souty | Lemoine, Victor | 1876 | F | |
| General Negrier | Miellez, Auguste | 1849 | F | |
| General Negrier | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1900 | F | |
| General Oudinot | Miellez, Auguste | 1850 | F | |
| General Roberts | Cannell, H. | 1885 | GB | |
| General Roche (Hoche ?) | ? | 1900 | F | |
| General Sarrail | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1915 | F | |
| General Sassier | Lemoine, Victor | 1882 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Simpson | bei Stewart & Nielsen | 1856 | GB | |
| General Tom Pouce | Salter, John | 1848 | F | |
| General Tom Thumb | May, W. | 1845 | GB | |
| General Tom Thumb | Bass | 1848 | GB | |
| General Uchatius | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1878 | B&M | |
| General Voyron | Lemoine, Victor | 1901 | F | |
| General Wavell | Whiteman, H. H. (W.W.) | 1942 | GB | |
| General Werder | bei Downie | 1872 | GB | |
| General Williams | Smith, G. | 1856 | GB | |
| Generous Jean | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2001 | GB | 4813 |
| Generous | bei Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1870 | GB | |
| Genevieve | Martin, George | 1957 | USA | 321 |
| Genevieve de Fontenay | Massé/Delhommeau | 1991 | F | 3416 |
| Genevieve Gibson | Foster, Jack, P. | 1974 | USA | 1171 |
| Genii | Reiter, Victor | 1951 | USA | |
| Genni | Walker, Ray | 1968 | USA | 801 |
| Gentil Bernard | ? | 1861 | ? | |
| Gentleman Jane | Chatfield, David | 1998 | GB | |
| Gentleman Jim | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4020 |
| Geoff Amos | Dyos, A./Smith, J. | 1991 | GB | |
| Geoff B Smith | Reynolds, Gordon | 2014 | GB | |
| Geoff Barnet | Dyos, Alan | 1987 | GB | |
| Geoff Oke | Reynolds, Edmund | 2002 | GB | |
| Geoffrey Smith | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1984 | GB | 2123 |
| Geoffrey Wickham | Pownceby, Norman | 2000 | GB | |
| Georgana | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1955 | USA | 237 |
| Georg Bornemann | Bonstedt, Carl (1915) | 1906 | D | |
| George Allen White | Goulding, Edwin, John | 2004 | GB | |
| George and Margaret Scott | ? | | | |
| George Barlett | ? | | | |
| George Barr | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1930 | USA | |
| George Bellair | ? | 1895 | ? | |
| George Boor | Boor, Peter | 2001 | GB | |
| George Berry Billie | Bei Thomas | 1999 | GB | |
| George Brunning | Banks, Edmund | 1872 | GB | |
| George Cameron | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George Cook | Robson, L. | ? | Aus | |
| George Felton | Felton, Georg & M. | 1870 | GB | |
| George Feydeau | Lemoine, Victor | 1894 | F | |
| George Foster | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| George Frederick | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1875 | GB | |
| George Fry | Fry, P. | 1890 | GB | |
| Georg Glossner | Burkhart, Wade | 2001 | D | 5189 |
| George Girl | Kimberley, Brian | 2000 | GB | |
| George Gordon | Laings, Peter | 1889 | GB | |
| George Henry Roe | Roe, George | 1987 | GB | |
| George Hock | ? | 1862 | | |
| George Humphrey | Holmes, R. | 1978 | GB | 1670 |
| George Johnson | Doyles, Robert | 1975 | GB | 1429 |
| George Köhler | Köhler, Georg | 1924 | D | |
| George Lyons | Phillips, Arthur | 2015 | GB | |
| Georg " N " Jo | Doidge, Stevie | 1988 | GB | 2419 |
| George Peabody | Henderson, A. | 1871 | GB | |
| George Portesi | ? | ? | USA | |
| George Roach | Roach, Dolly | 1994 | USA | 3425 |
| George Roe | Gadsby, Clifford | 1972 | GB | 1065 |
| Georges | Porcher,Pierre- Felix | 1849 | F | |
| Georges Bellair | Cre`tier | 1896 | F | |
| Georges Cornelissen | Cornelissen, Louis | 1867 | B | |
| Georges Feydeau | Lemoine, Victor | 1894 | F | |
| Georges Guynemer | Massé, René | 2002 | F | 5223 |
| Georges Lyon | Lemoine, Victor | 1907 | F | |
| Georges Pollono | Massé, René | ? | F | |
| Georges Rémy | Massé, René | 1988 | F | 2946 |
| George Tonio | ? (G/10) | 1996 | | |
| George Travis | Travis, James | 1956 | GB | |
| Georg von Peuerbach | Gindl, Josef | 2006 | A | 6712 |
| Georgia Louise | ? | | | |
| Georgia Peach | Castro, Robert | 1963 | USA | 1104 |
| Georgie Girl | Kimberley, Brian | 1999 | GB | |
| Georgina | Demay, Henri- Arras | 1854 | F | |
| Georgina Evans | Bei Kirksanton | ? | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Georgina Sheila | Stiff, Ted | 1991 | GB | |
| Georgina Wells | Stiff, Ted | 1991 | GB | |
| Gera | Rijkers, J. C. M. | 2003 | NL | |
| Gerald | Bland, Edward | 1882 | GB | |
| Gerald Blackwell | ? | | | |
| Gerald Drewitt | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1984 | GB | |
| Geraldine | Porcher, Pierre- Felix | 1843 | F | |
| Geraldine | de Graaff, H.J. | 1991 | NL | 2985 |
| Geranette Joco | Wagemans, Peter | 2001 | B | 4902 |
| Geranium Group | | | | |
| Geranium Pink | bei Pacey, Robert um | 1960 | GB | |
| Gerard | Bull,William (Wilhelm) | 1900 | GB | |
| Gerard Cornelissen | Cornelissen, Louis | 1869 | B | |
| Gerard Domingos | Decoster, E. | 2006 | B | 6620 |
| Gerard Mathieu | Murru, Victor | 1988 | B | 2834 |
| Gerard Verbocht | Busschodts, Frans | 2003 | B | 5439 |
| Gerard van Sombreffe | Cuppens, Jos | 2010 | B | 7807 |
| Gerard Walschap | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2009 | B | 7491 |
| Gerard Wertenbroek | Roes-Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | 4149 |
| Gerbe de Corail | Lemoine, Victor | 1901 | F | |
| Gerbert | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1907 | F | |
| Gerburg Emmerich | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Gerda | De Boer, J. | 2016 | NL | 8705 |
| Gerda Manthey | Springer, Wilfried | 1990 | D | |
| Gerda Valgaerts | Busschodts, Frans | 2002 | B | 5127 |
| Gerd Pardon | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7167 |
| Gerhard Mercator | Schütt, Hartwig | 2010 | D | |
| Gerharda´s Aubergine | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1989 | NL | 2702 |
| Gerharda´s Debutante | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2005 | NL | 6245 |
| Gerharda´s Florijn | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1991 | NL | 2986 |
| Gerharda´s Katja | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2001 | NL | 4878 |
| Gerharda´s Kiekeboe | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1989 | NL | 2706 |
| Gerharda´s Lucia | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1989 | NL | 2707 |
| Gerharda´s Panache | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2002 | NL | 5168 |
| Gerharda´s Sofie | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1991 | NL | 3068 |
| Gergard Erich Brandt | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7403 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gerhard Fiedler | Strümper, Karl | 2001 | D | |
| Gerhard Mercator | Schütt, Hartwig | 2011 | D | |
| Gerhards Waldhof | Klemm, Burgi | 2008 | A | |
| Gerhard und Petra | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7844 |
| Geri | Klemm, Burgi | 2009 | A | |
| Gerilyn | Wood, Tom | 1990 | USA | 2829 |
| Gerlinde | Strümper, Karl | 2008 | D | |
| Gerlinde Seitzer | Willkomm, Karl- Heinz | 2003 | D | |
| Germa Hoppereys | ? | | | |
| Germania | Weinrich, Louis | 1864 | D | |
| Germania | Weinrich, Louis | 1868 | D | |
| Germania | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | 4660 |
| Germant | Reiners, Ludwig | 1995 | D | |
| Gerold Blackwell | | | | |
| Gerrien´s Super | van de Steen, M. | 2004 | NL | 5799 |
| Gerrit de Jong | Krom, Dirk | 2005 | NL | 6272 |
| Gerrie Spek-Hofmeijer | Beije, Martin | 2004 | NL | |
| Gerrit Hasselerham | Van Bree, P. | 2003 | NL | 5359 |
| Gerrit Jan Lokhorst | Lokhorst, Jan | 2013 | NL | |
| Gerrit Spijkerman | De Groot, John | 2010 | NL | 7672 |
| Gerrit Tamerus | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4995 |
| Gerrit van den Brink | van den Brink, G. j. | 2006 | NL | 6790 |
| Gerrit van der Palen | van Eijk, Miet | 2004 | NL | |
| Gerrit van den Huevel | van Eijk, Miet | 2003 | NL | 5504 |
| Gerrit van Lagen | Beije, Martin | 2004 | NL | |
| Gerrit van Veen | Van Aspert, J.M.J. | 1992 | NL | 7685 |
| Gerry Engelen | Geerts, Louis | 2000 | B | 4648 |
| Gerry van Britsom | Van Wiele, Erna | 1998 | B | 4102 |
| Gersche Fettgusche | Götz, Wolfram (In 03/04, S. 11) | 1996 | D | |
| Gerti | Dr. Haslinger, E. | 1988 | D | |
| Gertie | Dürr, Georg | 2009 | D | |
| Gert Jan Bekamp | Beije,Martin | 1991 | NL | |
| Gertrude | Bull,William (Wilhelm) | 1870 | GB | |
| Gertrude | Laings, Peter | 1890 | GB | |
| Gertrude | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1891 | GB | |
| Gertrude | Warren, Cyril | 1952 | USA | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gertrud Ehlers | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7845 |
| Gertrude Hannah | McParlin, Dr. R. | 1976 | GB | |
| Gertrude Nicola | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |
| Gertrude Pearson | Dobbie / Forbes | 1888 | GB | |
| Ger W. Hoosbeek | Beije, Martin | 2001 | NL | |
| Gerwin van den Brink | van den Brink, G.J. | 2001 | NL | 6443 |
| Gerwin v. d. Zande | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gesäuseperle | Bei Nutzinger, Karl(Eggbrecht 1884 D) | 1946 | A | |
| Gesina | Bögemann, Lutz | 1983 | D | 2203 |
| Gesneriana | Barbet | 1836 | NZL | |
| Getebloempje | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 4571 |
| Get Ready Bianca | Vermierdt Julien | 1998 | B | 4187 |
| Geurts | ? | | | |
| Geurts Bella | Geurts, J. G. H. | 2008 | NL | 7037 |
| Geurts Loretta | Geurts, J. G. H. | 2018 | NL | 8873 |
| Geurts Orange | Geurts, J. G. H. | 2008 | NL | 7036 |
| Geurts Passie | Geurts, J. G. H. | 2018 | NL | 8874 |
| Geurt van den Hatert | de Keijzer, A. 2004 | 2004 | NL | |
| Ghiseryve | Gijsels / De Vlaamse | 1992 | B | 3395 |
| Ghislaine | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3701 |
| Ghrete K. Olsen | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7168 |
| Giady | ? Bei Haubenhofer, Rosa vor 1981 A | | A | |
| Giant | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1868 | GB | |
| Giant Black Midnight | ? Bei Nachtwaker 2010 | | B | |
| Giant Cascade | Nelson, M. | 1940 | USA | |
| Giantea | Smith, J. | 1843 | GB | |
| Giantess | Salter, John | 1844 | GB/F | |
| Giantess | Turville, S. | 1846 | GB | |
| Giantess | Jennings , um | 1846 | GB | |
| Giantessa | Cripps, S. T. | 1844 | GB | |
| Giant Falls | Erickson, Robert | 1957 | USA | 323 |
| Giant Pink Enchanted | Unbekannt | 1965 | USA | |
| Gibraltar | Rozain, Benoit- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1927 | F | |
| Gidour | bei Bull,William (Wilhelm) | 1899 | GB | |
| Gift | Strümper, Karl | 2007 | D | |
| Gift Wrap | Kennett, Charles | 1969 | USA | 865 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gigantea | Smith, J. | 1843 | GB | |
| Gigantea | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1866 | B&M | |
| Gigantea Reflexa ? | Smith, J. | 1843 | GB | |
| Gigantica | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Gigantic Star | Reiners, Ludwig | 1996 | D | |
| Gigi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1995 | D | 5188 |
| Gigi´s Angelina | Dürr, Georg | 2005 | D | |
| Gigi´s Annina | Dürr, Georg | 2004 | D | |
| Gigi´s Bunte | Dürr, Georg | 2006 | D | |
| Gigi´s Faro | Dürr, Georg | 2000 | D | |
| Gigi´s Favorit | Dürr, Georg | 2004 | D | |
| Gigi´s Lulu | Dürr, Georg | 2005 | D | |
| Gigi´s Monsterrat | Dürr, Georg | 2004 | D | |
| Gigi´s Norma | Dürr, Georg | 2005 | D | |
| Gigi´s Perone | Dürr, Georg | 2000 | D | |
| Gigolette | Massé, René | 1987 | F | 2967 |
| Gigolo | Massé, René | 1985 | F | |
| Gila | Tite Lea. G. | 1998 | GB | 4174 |
| Gilbert Pollono | Massé, Rene | 1991 | F | 3417 |
| Gilbert Roelandt | Ector, Ann | 2001 | B | 5004 |
| Gilbrit | Geerts, Louis | 1999 | B | |
| Gilda | Handley, Enid, F. | 1971 | GB | 986 |
| Gilda | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |
| Gilean | Kessler, Werner | 2010 | D | |
| Gill Chumbley | Swaby, Alan | 2016 | GB | |
| Gilles Doisy | Massé, René | 1990 | F | |
| Gilles Piron | Murru / Clerin | 1986 | B | 2213 |
| Gillian Althea | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1988 | GB | 2811 |
| Gillian Pearson | Pearson, Ove, L. | 1995 | USA | 3570 |
| Gillian´s Gem | Allsop, J.& A. | 2002 | GB | 5213 |
| Gillian Shepherd | ? | 1991 | GB | |
| Gilt Edge | Endicott | 1979 | GB | |
| Gimli | Strümper, Karl | 2000 | D | |
| Gimli von Moria | Burkhart, Wade | 2002 | D | 6046 |
| Gina | Hobson, W. H. | 1974 | GB | |
| Gina | Strümper, Karl | 1995 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gina | Chambers | 2003 | GB | |
| Gina Banyard | Hobbs, Leslie | 1984 | GB | 1773 |
| Gina Bouwman | B.C. Morrison, Jill | 2004 | GB | |
| Gina Bouwman | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7169 |
| Gina Bow | ? | | | |
| Gina`s Gold | Dunnett, Harry, E. | 1985 | GB | 1840 |
| Ginger | Götz, Wolfram | 1998 | D | |
| Gingerpop | Leatherdale, Paul | 2009 | GB | 7663 |
| Gingham Girl | Riley, Dr. Mathew | 1990 | USA | 2746 |
| Ginia | Watchorn, Walter / Behrends, Dorothy | 1970 | USA | 1159 |
| Ginny | Nh 2018 | 2017 | GB | |
| Giorgia Louise | Garrett,Ted | 1988 | USA | 2403 |
| Giovanna &Wesley | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1999 | GB | |
| Giovanni de Keijzer | De Keijzer, Boer | 2005 | NL | |
| Gipping | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1988 | GB | |
| Gipsy | Barkway, J. | 1847 | GB | |
| Cipsy Bride | Dekker, j. T. J. | 2013 | NL | |
| Gipsy Princess | Abermule Nurseries | 1969 | GB | |
| Gipsy Queen | Bull,William (Wilhelm) | 1865 | GB | |
| Giralda | Demay, Henri-Arras | 1869 | F | |
| Girlina | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Girls Brigade | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1991 | GB | 2928 |
| Gisela | Twrdy, Johann Nepomuk | 1873 | B&M | |
| Gisela Gust | Jeziorowski, Winfried | 2010 | D | 8386 |
| Giselle | Demay,Henri- Arras | 1880 | F | |
| Giselle | Blackwell, John | 1964 | GB | |
| Gitana | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |
| Gitana | Götz, Wolfram | 1978 | D | |
| Gita Nunes | Guasco, Peter InFuchsia Garden | 1980 | USA | 1737 |
| Gitte Struck | Struck, Tommy | 2003 | DK | 5806 |
| Glabonzer Perlen | Willems,Alfons | 2008 | B | 7079 |
| Glabra multiflora | bei Marnocl & Mamby | 1842 | GB | |
| Glad "B" | Joiner, Colin | 2002 | GB | |
| Gladiator | Salter, John | 1848 | GB/F | |
| Gladiator | Rumley, W. | 1850 | GB | |
| Gladiator | bei Smith,F. & A. | 1862 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gladiator | Lemoine, Victor | 1889 | F | |
| Gladoor | Krom, Dirk | 1990 | NL | |
| Glad Rags | Castro, Robert | 1962 | USA | 514 |
| Gladys | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Gladys | Lockerbie, Ron L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Gladys Cecilia | Allsop, Mik, R. | 2000 | GB | 4625 |
| Gladys Godfrey | Stiff, Ted | 1995 | GB | |
| Gladys Hadaway | Wilson, J.W. | 1994 | GB | |
| Gladys Lorimer | Lorimer, Peter, G. | 1986 | GB | 2781 |
| Gladys Mary Wright | Wright John, A. | 1976 | GB | 1600 |
| Gladys Miller | Miller | 1970 | GB | |
| Glamorus Glennis | Allsopp, John | 2015 | GB | |
| Glamour | Nelson, M. | 1955 | USA | |
| Glas Lyn | Adams, Florence | 1986 | GB | 2338 |
| Glenby | Brazier, J.H. | 1970 | GB | 1266 |
| Glendale | Evans & Reeves | 1936 | USA | |
| Gleneagles | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1986 | GB | |
| Glenn Mary | Sutherland, Glen | 1968 | USA | 810 |
| Glenyce | Richardson/Yandina | 1990 | Aus | 2727 |
| Gletscherwasser | Strümper. Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Glitters | Erickson, Robert | 1963 | USA | 579 |
| Globe | ? | 2014 | ? | |
| Globe Celeste | Miller, W. | 1846 | GB | |
| Globe Perfection | Kimberley, Brian | 1850 | GB | |
| Globe Terreste | Miller, W. | 1846 | GB | |
| Globifera | ? vor 1840 | | | |
| Globosa | Bunney, G. H. | 1832 | GB | |
| Globosa | Lindley | 1843 | GB | |
| Globosa | Unbekannt | 1983 | USA | |
| Globosa Alba Grandiflora | Kendall, Ellie | 1850 | F | |
| Globosa amabilis (Species) | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1868 | B&M | |
| Globosa carnea | Westmacott, R. | 1847 | GB | |
| Globosa coccinea | Girling, P. | 1844 | GB | |
| Globosa Crassa | Harrison, F. um | 1848 | GB | |
| Globosa De albata | Harrison, F. um | 1848 | GB | |
| Globosa Elegans | bei Smith,F. & A. | 1836 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Globosa grandiflora | Smith, G. | 1844 | GB | |
| Globosa Longiflora | Harrison, J. um | 1844 | GB | |
| Globosa Magna | Knight , um | 1848 | GB | |
| Globosa Magnifica | Walton, H. | 1851 | GB | |
| Globosa Magnifica | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1866 | B&M | |
| Globosa Major | ? Bei Rickard | 1837 | GB | |
| Globosa Multiflora | Smith F. & A. | 1843 | BG | |
| Globosa Multiflora | Rozain, J. - Boucharlat | 1867 | F | |
| Globosa Pallida | Girlings, P. | 1845 | GB | |
| Globosa Perfecta | Banks, E. (Bosse 1860) | 1852 | GB | |
| Globosa pl. | Henderson, G. | 1852 | GB | |
| Globosa plenissima | Coéne, Albert | 1856 | B | |
| Globosa Purpurea | bei Miller | 1844 | GB | |
| Globosa Ranunculifl. Fl. ple. | Coéne, Albert | 1856 | B | |
| Globosa Rosea Elegans | Smith,F.&A./Stewart,A.J. | 1842 | GB | |
| Globosa Smithii | Smith | 1848 | GB | |
| Globosa speciosa | ? | 1844 | ? | |
| Globosa Splendens | bei Cox, F. | 1843 | GB | |
| Globosa Splendens | bei Youells, G. | 1845 | GB | |
| Globosa Splendens | Walton & Kimberley | 1854 | GB | |
| Globosa Stornmonti | Kimberley, C. | 1851 | GB | |
| Globosa variegata | ? Bei Smith, J. | 1841 | GB | |
| Globosa violacea | Veitch, J. | 1854 | GB | |
| Glöckchen | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Glockenspiel | Pfitzer, Wilhelm | 1939 | D | |
| Glockenspiel | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Glocke von Köstritz | Deegen | 1869 | D | |
| Gloire | Bank, Edward | 1853 | GB | |
| Gloire D´Angleterre | Harrison | 1853 | GB | |
| Gloire De Bellevue | Duval | 1857 | F | |
| Gloire de Marceline | Hazard & Hazard Hugo | 1930 | USA | |
| Gloire de Marche | Crousse, M. | 1853 | F | |
| Gloire de Marchés | Picard, S.C. | 1865 | F | |
| Glorie de Neisse | Rother, Gottlob | 1856 | D | |
| Gloire de Rüsselheim | Koch, Adam | 1856 | D | |
| Gloire des Blancs | Crousse, M. | 1864 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gloire des Marches | Rozain, J. - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1853 | F | |
| Gloria Johnson | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1993 | GB | 3237 |
| Gloriant | Brouwer, Frank | 1986 | NL | |
| Glorie | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1869 | B&M | |
| Gloire de Neisse (Glory)) | Rother & Gottlobb | 1855 | D | |
| Gloriosa | Rendle, W. | 1849 | GB | |
| Gloriosa | Neuhäusel, Karl- Heinz | 1998 | D | |
| Gloriosa Superba | Story, W.H. | 1856 | GB | |
| Gloriot | Salter, John | 1846 | GB/F | |
| Glorious | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1947 | USA | 17 |
| Glorious Glosters | Hickman, Tony | 2001 | GB | 4857 |
| Glorious Star | Ainsworth, Christian | 2003 | GB | |
| Glororum | Ryle, Dr. Mathew | 1972 | GB | 1244 |
| Glory | Banks, Edward | 1853 | GB | |
| Glory | bei Bull, W. | 1885 | GB | |
| Glory | Werale | 1940 | USA | |
| Glory of Arlon | Murru / Clerin | 1986 | B | 2214 |
| Glory of Bath | Colville, Dr. O. | 1965 | GB | |
| Glory of England | Harrison, J. | 1853 | GB | |
| Glory of Stoke | Kimberley, C. | 1859 | GB | |
| Glory of The Dsy | Lye, James | 1885 | GB | |
| Glow | Wood, Tom | 1946 | GB | |
| Glowing Embers | Kennett / Ross | 1957 | USA | 285 |
| Glowing Lilac | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1984 | USA | 2100 |
| Glow Worm | Banks, Edward | 1869 | GB | |
| Glück Auf | Cordes, Walter | 2008 | D | |
| Glühwein | Michiels, Marcel | 2011 | B | 8120 |
| Glyn Jones | Roe, George | 1976 | GB | |
| G M Scott | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | 2013 | GB | |
| Gnom | Götz, Wolfram | 1989 | D | |
| Goblin | Garson, Anna | 1962 | USA | 509 |
| Godelieve | Penne, Robijn | 1991 | GB | |
| Godelieve Elli | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5761 |
| Godelieve Vandenbussche | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2004 | B | 5729 |
| Godelieve van Romain | Vanwalleghem, Tanja | 2003 | B | 5417 |
| Godfried van Geleen | Cuppens, Jos | 2009 | B | 7364 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Godskes Good | Van de Sande, Clement | 2000 | B | 4611 |
| Goena - Goena | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1994 | NL | 3466 |
| Goertz Findling | Goertz, Heinz-Tony | 1990 | D | |
| Goeteborg | Aus Schweden | 1923 | S | |
| Goeteborgskan | (Töpperwein ) Aus Dk | 1920 | Dk | |
| Goke Sol | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | 5287 |
| Goldblatt | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1998 | D | |
| Gold Brocade | Tabraham, A.P. | 1976 | GB | |
| Gold Charm | McLaughlin, Horward | 1976 | USA | 2774 |
| Goldcrest | Thorne, Thomas | 1968 | GB | |
| Gold Crest | Tabraham, A.P. | 1982 | GB | |
| Gold Dust | Home, Counties | 1970 | GB | |
| Gold Foil | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1993 | GB | |
| Golden Ahus | ? | ? | ? | |
| Golden Airedale | Bei Ermel, Hermann | 1994 | D | |
| Golden Amethyst | Holmes, Ron | 1994 | GB | 3370 |
| Golden Anniversary | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1978 | USA | 1532 |
| Golden Arrow | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1985 | GB | |
| Golden Bahia | Feldmeier, Helga | 2002 | D | |
| Golden Balkonkönigin | ? In Zeist 1995 NL | | | |
| Goldenberg | ? | | | |
| Golden Border Queen | Penhall | 1979 | GB | |
| Golden Boy Face | ? | | | |
| Golden Cape | ? | ? | ? | |
| Golden Celebration | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1993 | GB | |
| Golden Chains | Banks, Edward | 1865 | GB | |
| Golden Charming = G. Dream | ? Um 1979 Leuthardt D ? | 1991? | GB | |
| Golden Cloverdale Pearl | Fuchsiavale- Nurs. | 1983 | GB | |
| Golden Corallina | ? | ? | ? | |
| Golden Dawn | Haag & Sohn | 1951 | USA | |
| Golden Days | ? | | | |
| Golden Drame | ? , um | 1979 | GB | |
| Golden Eden Lady | Cater, C. | 1982 | GB | |
| Golden Embers | ? | | | |
| Golden Feli Fey | Decks | 1991 | B | |
| Golden Flace | ? | | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Golden Fleece | Henderson, G. | 1867 | GB | |
| Golden Carolina ? | ? | | | |
| Golden Gate | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1940 | USA | |
| Golden Gate Park | Reiter, Victor | 1948 | USA | |
| Golden Girl | Pearson,O. L. | 1998 | USA | 4071 |
| Golden Glory | Gorman, Jack | 1970 | USA | 930 |
| Golden Glow | Munkner, William | 1958 | USA | |
| Golden Glow | Shutt Mrs. Junior | 1968 | USA | |
| Golden Grünelich | ? bei Heinke 1994 | | | |
| Golden Guinea Pig | Holmes, Ron | 1992 | GB | 3042 |
| Golden Herald | Unbekannt | 1994 | GB | |
| Golden Jessimae | Akers, C. & J. L. | 1984 | GB | |
| Golden Jewel | Sayers, Charles, L. | 1979 | USA | |
| Golden Jubilee | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1985 | NL | 2044 |
| Golden Jubileum | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |
| Golden La Campanella | Akers, C. & J. I. | 1980 | GB | |
| Golden Lady Kathlem Spence | ? | | | |
| Golden Lena | Nottingham, M. | 1978 | GB | |
| Golden Loew | Unbekannt | | | |
| Golden Lustre | Tabraham, A.P. | 1980 | GB | |
| Golden Lye`s Favourite | Tabraham, A.P. | 1980 | GB | |
| Golden Mantle | Henderson, Edward-George | 1870 | GB | |
| Golden Margaret Roe | Coupland | 1997 | GB | |
| Golden Marinka | Weber, Reinhard | 1955 | USA | 401 |
| Golden Melody | Tabraham, A.P. | 1976 | GB | |
| Golden Monique | van Brunschot, C. J. J. | 1987 | NL | 2681 |
| Golden Montle | Henderson, E.G. | 1870 | GB | |
| Golden Moonlight Sonata | Maasakkers, J. | 1981 | NL | |
| Golden Multa | Ermel/Smedt | 1991 | D | |
| Golden Nettala | Sharpe, Robert / Proffit, D.J. | 1987 | NZL | 2086 |
| Golden Nugget | Bei Hazel/ Walker | 2010 | GB | |
| Golden Penny Askew | Askew, Joseph, Kennth | 1982 | GB | 1719 |
| Golden Peppermint Stick | Dresman, Peter | 1992 | GB | |
| Golden Plover | bei Smith, G. | 1859 | GB | |
| Golden Pops | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4607 |
| Golden Queen | bei Cannell,H. | 1867 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Golden Queen | Penhall, | 1908 | GB | |
| Golden Queen | Smith, G. | 1980 | GB | |
| Golden Regina | Michiels, Marcel | 2002 | B | 5102 |
| Golden Rose Fantasia | Brammertz | 1998 | D | |
| Golden- Runner | Tolley, Wilf, L. | 1984 | GB | |
| Golden Saxan | bei Ermel ? (Murru ?) | 1996 | B | |
| Golden A. Sharpito | ? | | | |
| Golden Snowcap | Howarth, G. | 1976 | GB | |
| Golden Spade | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1986 | NL | 2185 |
| Golden Swingtime | Essex / Holmes | 1981 | GB | |
| Golden Swingtime | Baum, Klara & Rudi | 1984 | D | |
| Golden Tausendschön | Baum, Klara & Rudi | 1989 | D | |
| Golden Tennessee Waltz | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 1993 | GB | 3221 |
| Golden Tolling Bell | Wolds Nurs./Laburnum | 1982 | GB | 1920 |
| Golden Treasure | Henderson, E.G. | 1860 | GB | |
| Golden Treasure | Carter | 1870 | GB | |
| Golden Vergeer | de Jong, F. | 1992 | NL | |
| Golden Violet | Prentice, John, A. | 1966 | USA | 665 |
| Golden Vlies | Carter | 1860 | GB | |
| Golden Wedding | Muncaster, Kathleen | 1985 | GB | 2046 |
| Golden West | Walker & Jones | 1955 | USA | |
| Golders Green | Home Counties Nurs. | 1970 | GB | |
| Goldfinch | Harrison, J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Gold Finger | bei Holmes | 1986 | GB | |
| Gold Foil | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1993 | GB | |
| Goldhochzeit | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2000 | D | 4661 |
| Goldilocks | Haag & Sohn | 1950 | USA | |
| Goldine | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1998 | D | |
| Goldings Perle | ? | | | |
| Goldjubileum | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |
| Gold Leaf | Gadsby, Clifford | 1971 | GB | 1222 |
| Goldmarinka | Heinke, Thomas | 2002 | D | |
| Gold Mönch | ? F 33 MAL | | | |
| Goldrezie | Jetten,H.J. | 1993 | NL | |
| Gold Rush | Southall, Ivan | 1995 | Aus | 3486 |
| Goldstadt Pforzheim | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1988 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Goldsworth Beauty | Slococks | 1952 | GB | |
| Goldy | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2005 | GB | 6044 |
| Golen Grünelich ? 1994 Bei M. Kleinau 03 ? | | | | |
| Goli | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1992 | D | |
| Goliah | Miller, W. | 1845 | GB | |
| Goliath | Bei Barkways | 1847 | GB | |
| Goliah | Turville, S. | 1847 | GB | |
| Goliath | bei Rendle, W. | 1847 | GB | |
| Goliath | Smith,F. & A. | 1861 | GB | |
| Goliath ( Syn. : Achievement ) | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1866 | B&M | |
| Goliath | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1883 | F | |
| Goliath | Goertz, Heinz-Tony | 1993 | D | |
| Gollinger Heimat | Nicola, Günter | 2010 | A | |
| Golon ? | Dietrich, Waltraud (Bei D 71 Baum) | 1992 | D | |
| Golondrina | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1941 | USA | |
| Gonda | Reiners, L., Ludwig | 2007 | D | |
| Gondolier | Pybon | 1959 | USA | |
| Gondoliers | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1987 | GB | |
| Gonard Tamerus | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4996 |
| Good Girl | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2007 | GB | 6937 |
| Goodness Gracious | Plows, Regine | 1969 | USA | |
| Good News | Walker,Roy, A. | 1967 | USA | 697 |
| Goody Goody | Castro, Robert | 1969 | USA | 838 |
| Goor | Geerts, Louis | 1998 | B | 4222 |
| Gooseberry Belle | Hutchins, Howard | 1988 | GB | 4034 |
| Gooseberry Hill | Hutchins, Howard | 1998 | GB | 4035 |
| Gooseberry Pearl | Hutchins, Howard | 2002 | GB | 5079 |
| Goose Girl | Tabraham, A.P. | 1987 | GB | |
| Goose Green | Laburnum | 1983 | GB | 1995 |
| Gordon Baker Lloyd | Fairclo, James | 1947 | USA | |
| Gordon Boy | Weeks, Eric | 1984 | GB | 2178 |
| Gordon Goodwin | Koerts, Tielko | 2006 | NL | 6445 |
| Gordon Potton | Bright, Georg | 1913 | GB | |
| Gordon`s China Rose | Gordon, G | 1953 | GB | |
| Gordon´s Girl | Gordon, Gordon, A. | 2014 | GB | 8307 |
| Gordon´s Gold | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2000 | GB | 4773 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gordon Reynolds | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Gordon Southall | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4021 |
| Gordon Thorley | Roe, George | 1985 | GB | |
| Gorgeous Gemma | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1982 | GB | 4041 |
| Gorgeous Lily-Ann | Allsop, John | 2010 | GB | 8021 |
| Gota | Tamerus, Ad | 2004 | NL | 5800 |
| Göteborg´s Kan | Aus Finland ? | 1920 | Dk | |
| Göttingen (Gartenstadt Göttg.) | Bonstedt, Carl | 1905 | D | |
| Göttingen 2001 | Strümper, Karl | 2001 | D | |
| Göttinger Gänseliesel | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | 5626 |
| Göttinger Liebe | Strümper, Karl | 1987 | D | |
| Göttinger Ruhm | Strümper, Karl | 1984 | D | |
| Göttingi | Strümper, Karl | 1988 | D | |
| Götz (Ein Sämling von Götz) | Götz, Wolfram | 1984 | D | |
| Götz (Ein Sämling von Götz) | Götz, Wolfram | 1999 | D | |
| Gothenburg, sicher Goeteborg | Aus Schweden | 1923 | S | |
| Gotta Princess | Bei Ector tuin 2002 | | | |
| Gotte Rose | Wellauer, Elsi | 1999 | CH | |
| Gouden Handen | Weeda, Bas | 1993 | NL | |
| Gouden Hobby | Willems,Alfons | 2009 | B | 7510 |
| Gouden Louis Marie | Pelgrims, Albert | 1999 | B | 4365 |
| Gouden Nonneke | Willems,Alfons | 2009 | B | 7511 |
| Gouden Paar | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 7608 |
| Gouden Pater | Geerts, Johan | 2001 | B | 4920 |
| Goudklokje | Van de Velde, Marc | 1991 | B | 2977 |
| Gounod | ? | 1890 | F | |
| Gourmalon | Massé, René | 1987 | F | 2817 |
| Gouverneur Backer | Crousse, M. | 1866 | F | |
| Govenor. General | Smith, G. | 1858 | GB | |
| Gov. Pat Brown | Machado, Joseph | 1962 | USA | 497 |
| Govert Tamerus | ,Tamerus, Ad | 1987 | NL | |
| G. Portesi | Rozain, J. - Boucharlat | 1904 | F | |
| Graaf Christian (Graf ) | Strümper, Karl | 1993 | D | |
| Graaf Rodevik | Van den Brink, G. J. | 2014 | NL | 8588 |
| Graaf van Bamberg | Cuppens, Jos | 2008 | B | 7063 |
| Grace | Holmes, Ron | 1974 | GB | 1203 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grace Bell | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 2007 | GB | |
| Grace Darling | Gadsby, C.lifford | 1972 | GB | 1066 |
| Grace Durham | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1984 | GB | 1779 |
| Grace Eybel | Pancharian, Joseph | 1975 | USA | 1297 |
| Grace Groom | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1984 | GB | 2179 |
| Grace MeCarthy | Garrett, Ted/Billmire | 1998 | USA | 4165 |
| Gracia Patricia | Unbekannt T. C. 1987 | 1985 | TC | |
| Gracie | bei Underhill | 1987 | GB | |
| Gracieuse | ? | 2008 | B | |
| Gracieuse Nana | Massé, René | 1985 | F | |
| Gracieux | Lemoine, Victor | 1881 | F | |
| Gracieux Mec | Massé, René | 1985 | F | 2447 |
| Gracilis Superba | ? | 1840 | GB | |
| Gracilis Variegata | ? | 1872 | GB | |
| Gracious Flora | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1989 | Aus | 2575 |
| Gracious Lady | Pennisi, Michael | 1970 | USA | 887 |
| Grady | van de Beek, Hans | 1986 | NL | |
| Grady Alice | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2003 | GB | 5379 |
| Graaf Roderik | van den Brink, G. J. | 2014 | NL | |
| Graf Andrassy | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1873 | B&M | |
| Graf Christian | Strümper, Karl | 1993 | D | |
| Graf C. von Sternberg | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1867 | B&M | |
| Graf Spee | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1989 | GB | |
| Graf Spey | Bei L. Kennard 2003 GB | | | |
| Graf von Zeppelin | Knöderer | 1900 | D | |
| Graf Wilezek ( Willezek ) | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1875 | B&M | |
| Graf Witte | Lemoine, Victor | 1899 | F | |
| Graf Witte Variegated | In Japan | ? | | |
| Graf Yoster | Böcker, Emil | 1996 | D | |
| Gräfin Elli Trauttmansdorff | Lorenz, Ignaz | 1989 | A | 3145 |
| Gräfin Felicia | Gindl, Josef | 1991 | A | |
| Gräfin Sonja | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Gräfin Sterny | Unbekannt | | | |
| Gräfin Üxküll | Hössle | 1912 | D | |
| Grahamm Mitchelle | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Graham Summers | Summers | 1993 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grain d´Avoine | ? F 45 JOU | | | |
| Granada | bei Lowe, A. | 1843 | GB | |
| Granada | Schnabel, Clement | 1957 | USA | 290 |
| Granat | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1992 | D | |
| Gran Campo Spach | Dr. Baye, Peter | 2000 | USA | |
| Grandad Fred | Allsop, J. | 1998 | GB | 4160 |
| Grandad Hobbs | Hobbs, Leslie | 2001 | GB | 4845 |
| Grandad´s Delightful Ribbans | Allsop, Micke R. | 2001 | GB | 4814 |
| Grand Admiral | Wheeler, G. (S.) | 1863 | GB | |
| Grand Cross | Smith | 1868 | GB | |
| Grand Cross | ? | 1876 | GB | |
| Grand Cru | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2003 | NL | 5608 |
| Grand Duchess | Smith, G. | 1880 | GB | |
| Grand Duchess | Stannard, B. | 1993 | GB | |
| Grand Duchesse Marie | Bland, Edmund, J. | 1874 | GB | |
| Grand Duke | Mitchell, E. | 1848 | GB | |
| Grand Duke | Smith, G. | 1864 | GB | |
| Grand Duke | Cannell,H.& Smith F,&A | 1865 | GB | |
| Grand Duke | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1987 | GB | |
| Grande Bretagne = Great Britain | Dyckson | 1864 | GB | |
| Grand Duch. J. Charlotte | ? B 25 MIC | | | |
| Grande Duchesse Marie | Bland, Edward | 1874 | GB | |
| Grandezza | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1996 | D | |
| Grand Finale | ? | 2006 | NL | |
| Grand Frisson | Massé, René | 1987 | F | 2638 |
| Grand Harfare | Peter, Baye | 1996 | USA | 3992 |
| Grand Horizon | Henderson, G. | 1867 | GB | |
| Grandidens | Blank, Edmund, J. | 1874 | GB | |
| Grandidissima | Batten, Clapham | 1854 | GB | |
| Grandiflora | Ruiz & Dahigren | 1840 | GB | |
| Grandiflora | Smith | 1844 | GB | |
| Grandiflora | Lusson (Bei Hussey, W. M.) | 1855 | F | |
| Grandiflora Elegans | ? | 1844 | GB | |
| Grandiflora Maxima | May, W. | 1840 | GB | |
| Grandiflora Superba | ? | 1834 | GB | |
| Grandis | Smith, J. | 1841 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grandis | Turner (Bosse 1860) | 1853 | GB | |
| Grandis | Clement | 1863 | GB | |
| Grandis | Verschaffelt | 1864 | B | |
| Grandissima | Batten, T. | 1854 | GB | |
| Grandma | Hilton, George, H. | 1984 | GB | |
| Grandma Ellen | Ainsworth, Christian | 1992 | GB | 3066 |
| Grandma Flo | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1996 | GB | 3786 |
| Grandma Hobbs | Hobbs, Leslie | 2001 | GB | 4846 |
| Grandma Mac | ? | 1998 | ? | |
| Grandma Maitre | Henderson, D. | 1850 | GB | |
| Grandma Sheila | Broughton, R.S. | 2009 | GB | |
| Grandma Shield | ? Nh 2018 | 2017 | GB | |
| Grandma´s Love | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7846 |
| Grand Master | Henderson, D. | 1850 | GB | |
| Grandma Rose | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1997 | GB | 3787 |
| Grandma Sinton | Sinton,Roy | 1986 | GB | 2561 |
| Grand Monarch | ? | | | |
| Grandpa Bill | Allsop, J. | 1996 | GB | 3788 |
| Grandpa Bluess | Roe, George | 1970 | GB | |
| Grandpa George | Holmes, Ron | 1988 | GB | 2333 |
| Grandpa Harry | Butcher, Marie | 1993 | NZL | 3168 |
| Grandpa Jack | Allsop, J. | 1996 | GB | 3789 |
| Grandpa Sinton | Holmes,Ron | 1988 | GB | |
| Grand Prix | Walker, Roy, A. | 1972 | USA | 1020 |
| Grand Prix Improved | ? | ? | ? | |
| Grand Slam | Kennett, Charles / Castro, Robert | 1973 | USA | 1106 |
| Grand Sultan | Bank, Edward | 1855 | GB | |
| Grand Vainqueur | Barbier | 1854 | F | |
| Grange | Thornley, Alfred | 1977 | GB | 1637 |
| Grange Farm | Sheppard, Barry | 1991 | GB | |
| Granny Marshal | ?, um 1994 | 1994 | NZL | |
| Graphic | ? ,um 1930 | ? | ? | |
| Graphie | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1901 | GB | |
| Grasham | Richardson, Noel, B. / Yandina | 1990 | Aus | 2729 |
| Grasmere | Travis, James | 1964 | GB | 1151 |
| Gratia Die | Simon, Ida | 2007 | B | 6842 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gratte - Ciel | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2448 |
| Gravette | Massé, René | 2006 | F | 6481 |
| Gray Dawn | Soo Yun Field | 1965 | USA | 645 |
| Gray Lady | Reiter, Victor, jun. | 1952 | USA | 129 |
| Gray Peters | Peters, Gary | 2008 | GB | 6957 |
| Grayrigg | Thornley, Alfred | 1971 | GB | 1468 |
| Gray Wayne | ? | 2003 | ? | |
| Graz | Nutzinger, Karl | 1949 | A | |
| Grazer Dirndl | Nutzinger, Karl | 1965 | A | |
| Grazerwinning | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 4570 |
| Grazie | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1994 | D | |
| Greadeana | Unbekannt B 25 MIC, B | 1988 | B | |
| Greadina | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |
| Great Britain | bei Miller, W.& Walton | 1846 | GB | |
| Great Britain | Kendall, A. (Ellie) | 1846 | GB | |
| Great Britain | Dyckson | 1848 | GB | |
| Geat Eastern | Smith, G. | 1860 | GB | |
| Great Exhibition | bei Harrison, J. | 1862 | GB | |
| Great Expectations | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7404 |
| Great Gable | Thornley, Alfred | 1963 | GB | |
| Greatham Mill | ? | | | |
| Great Ouse | Rolt Gwen Mrs | 1993 | GB | |
| Great Sevat | Bei Wills - Fuchsia 1977 | | GB | |
| Great Scott | Tiret, Horace, N. | 1960 | USA | 433 |
| Great Western | Betteridge of Abingdon | 1843 | GB | |
| Great Western | Patterson | 1851 | GB | |
| Greenfinger | Tolley, Wilf, L. | 1974 | GB | 1230 |
| Greengage | bei Tinwald - Nurserie | ? | NZL | |
| Greeni | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Green - n - Gold | Rasmussen | 1954 | USA | |
| Greenpeace | de Graaff, Herman, J. 32c | 1981 | NL | 1857 |
| Greenrigg Bell | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1974 | GB | 1435 |
| Greensleeves | Unbekannt | 1962 | GB | |
| Green White Glister | Wright, John, O. | 1980 | GB | 1594 |
| Green Wings | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |
| Greenwood Market | Unbekannt | | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greet Altena | Steevens, R. | 1968 | NL | |
| Greifensteine | Kessler, Werner | 2017 | D | |
| Gregor Mendel | von den Bergh, J. | 1991 | NL | 3276 |
| Greg Walker | Richardson, Noel. B. | 1982 | Aus | 1660 |
| Grenadier | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | |
| Grenadier | Rozain, Benoit - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1920 | F | |
| Grenadine | Evans & Reeves | 1934 | USA | |
| Grenville | Miller, W. | 1844 | GB | |
| Grenzland | Goertz, Heinz-Tony | 1991 | D | |
| Grenzlandkönigin | Reiners, Ludwig | 1995 | D | |
| Greta | Knoppert, R.L. | 1992 | NL | |
| Grethe K. Olsen | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7168 |
| Greti Peeters | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5758 |
| Gretl von Katschtal | Gindl, Josef | 2003 | A | |
| Gretna Chase | Mitchinson, Norman | 1988 | GB | |
| Grey Dawn | ? | ? | ? | |
| Greyiana | bei Young, G. | 1841 | GB | |
| Grey Lady | Tabraham, A.P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Grey Smoke | Scrase, Don & Roger | 2005 | Aus | |
| Grietje | Bögemann, Lutz | 1982 | D | |
| Grietje Koetsier | de Groot, John | 1993 | GB | |
| Grietus Luisman | Roes, Carl | 2006 | NL | 6308 |
| Griffin | Penhall Nursery | 1970 | GB | |
| Grimbeert | Claes , Alfons | 1993 | B | 3589 |
| Gringalet | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2449 |
| Grinnell Bay | Adkins, Inice | 1964 | USA | 1553 |
| Gris | ? | | | |
| Griseldis | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1883 | B&M | |
| Gristel | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Gro | Klemm, Burgi | 2005 | A | |
| Grobo " 60 " | Giesen, Th. | 1991 | NL | |
| Groene Boelvaar | Van de Sande Clement | 1998 | NL | 4248 |
| Groenekan´s Glorie | Steevens, R. | 1972 | NL | |
| Groenling | de Graaff, Herman, J. 32c | 1993 | NL | 4002 |
| Groeten uit Duizel | Hakkens, H. | 1989 | NL | |
| Gron | Rowell, J. H. | 1985 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Groomii | ? | 1842 | ? | |
| Groovy | Castro, Robert | 1969 | USA | 839 |
| Gros Malin | Massé, René | 1998 | F | 4438 |
| Grosse Tausendschön | Nelson | 1956 | USA | |
| Grossherzogin Adelheid | Rehnelt, Friedrich | 1903 | D | |
| Grossherzogin von Hessen | ? | | | |
| Grossklein | Fischer, Anna | 1991 | A | 3732 |
| Großglockner | Klemm, Burgi | 2008 | A | |
| Großlobming | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Grotesque | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1940 | USA | |
| Grovehillii | Lane, F. | 1841 | GB | |
| Groy (Grooy) | Bei Jeukens, Th. | 2000 | NL | |
| Grubenlicht | Cordes, Walter | 2015 | D | |
| Grumpy | Tabraham, A.P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Grumpy Ford | ? Bei Fam. Lokhorst 2008 NL | | | |
| Grumpy Gordon | Reynolds, Grodon | 2000 | GB | |
| Grundlsee | Gindl, Josef | 1990 | A | 5049 |
| Gruppenkönigin | ? | | | |
| Gruss an Graz | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Gruss an Hilchenbach | Strümper, Karl | 1992 | D | |
| Gruss an Schweden | Strümper, Karl | 2004 | D | |
| Gruss aus Alberndorf | Gindl, Josef | 2009 | A | |
| Gruss aus dem Bodethal | Sattler & Bethge | 1893 | D | |
| Gruss aus Himmelpforten | Schütt, Hartwig | 2002 | D | 8573 |
| Gruss aus Osttirol | Brandstätter, Anna | 1996 | A | |
| Gruss aus Prägraten | Brandstätter, Anna | 1996 | A | |
| Gruss von Nördlingen | Neubronner, Karl | 1900 | D | |
| Gruss aus Treuchlingen | Strümper, Karl | 1994 | D | |
| Gruss der Wilhelma | Vieregge, Klaus | 2008 | D | |
| Gruytroede | Cuppens, Jos | 2014 | B | 8537 |
| Gspusi | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Guada Lupe | Unbekannt | 1960 | USA | |
| Gualala Blue | Soo Yun Field | 1966 | USA | 681 |
| Guardsman | Henderson, G. | 1872 | GB | |
| Gudrun Kleinau | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7170 |
| Guenster | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Guggehürli | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |
| Guggi Löwinger | Gindl, Josef | 1995 | A | 4534 |
| Guide Well Quest | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 3897 |
| Guiding Star | Banks, E. (Bosse 1860) | 1856 | GB | |
| Guido Gezelle | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2010 | B | 7906 |
| Guillaume Grandidier | Lemoine, Victor | 1904 | F | |
| Guillaume Le Conquerant | Baudry, Avranches (Hamel) | 1856 | F | |
| Guilleret | Massé, René | 2001 | F | 4707 |
| Guinevere | Dale | 1950 | USA | |
| Guirlande | Harrison, F. | 1848 | GB | |
| Guldensporenslag | Vanderbussche, Erwin | 2007 | B | 6742 |
| Gulian Althea | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1991 | GB | |
| Gulliver | Reiter, Victor, jun. | 1948 | USA | 3 |
| Gully Ridge | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7171 |
| Gunar Reich | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7172 |
| Gundi | Schütt, Hartwig | 2012 | D | 8745 |
| Gundreda | Laxton | 1862 | GB | |
| Guniwirt | Klemm, Burgi | 2007 | A | |
| Gunnar Hagedorn | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7173 |
| Gunthild | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Gunton Park | Swaby´s, Alan | 2015 | GB | |
| Günter Gehring | Strümper, Karl | 2011 | D | |
| Günter Hilgers | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7405 |
| Günter Rehle | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7406 |
| Günther | Predl, Günther | 1991 | A | |
| Gus Niederholzer | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1949 | USA | 40 |
| Gustav Adolph | Meet | 1857 | L | |
| Gustave Doré | Lemoine, Victor | 1880 | F | |
| Gustave Flaubert | Lemoine, Victor | 1891 | F | |
| Gustav Heitz | Cornelissen, Louis | 1866 | B | |
| Gustav Nadaud | Lemoine, Victor | 1892 | F | |
| Gusti | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1998 | D | |
| Gustje Krekels | van Eijk, Miet | 2002 | NL | 5251 |
| Guttingi | Strümper, Karl | 1988 | D | |
| Guurtje | Krom, Dirk | 1989 | NL | 5821 |
| Guurt van den Hatert | ? Bei Fam. Lokhorst 2008 NL | | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Guus Hiddink | Giesen, Th. | 2002 | NL | |
| Guy - Ann Mannens | Gijsels / Vlaamse | 1991 | B | 3392 |
| Guy Dauphine | Rozain, J. - Boucharlat | 1913 | F | |
| Guy de Maupassant | Lemoine, Victor | 1890 | F | |
| Gwen Burrells | Burrells/Cox | 1998 | GB | 4163 |
| Gwend - a - Ling | Rolt, Mrs. G. | 1988 | GB | 2920 |
| Gwen Burrells | Burrells, John | 1998 | GB | 4163 |
| Gwen Darling | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gwen Dodge | Dyos, Alan | 1988 | GB | |
| Gwendoline | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1996 | GB | |
| Gwendoline Claire | Michiel´s, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6039 |
| Gwen Wakeling | Johnson / Laburnum | 1992 | GB | 3133 |
| Gwen Wallis | Goulding, Edwin John | 1996 | GB | |
| Gyamins | ? | 2000 | CSSR | |
| Gypsy | bei Cooper, R. | 1847 | GB | |
| Gypsy Baron | Munkner, William | 1952 | USA | |
| Gypsy Girl | ? | 1864 | GB | |
| Gypsy Girl | Pacey, Robert | 1980 | GB | |
| Gypsy Prince | Ervin, Georg | 1952 | USA | 146 |
| Gypsy Queen | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1865 | GB | |
| Gyslaine | ? F 46 CAI | | | |
| Habanero | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6356 |
| Habisreuti | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |
| Hadewyck (Hadewijck) | Timmers Alfons | 1992 | B | 3316 |
| Hafen Hamburg | Strümper, Karl | 1984 | D | |
| Hafiz | Dickson, J. M. | 1907 | GB | |
| Hage Aladdin | Rijkers, J.J. | 2018 | NL | 8885 |
| Hage Anneke | Rijkers, J.C.M. Fuchsians 5/2014; S. 20. Farbf. | 2014 | NL | 8564 |
| Hage Assepoester | Rijkers, J.C.M. | 2006 | NL | 6807 |
| Hage Astrid | Rijkers, J.C.M. | 2006 | NL | 6460 |
| Hage Bambi | Rijkers, J. C. M. | 2016 | NL | 8767 |
| Hage Blauwbaard | Rijkers, J.C.M. | 2006 | NL | 6809 |
| Hage Dombo | Rijkers, J.C.M. | 2008 | NL | 7316 |
| Hage Doornroosje | Rijkers, J.C.m. | 2016 | NL | 8768 |
| Hage Gepetto | Rijkers, J.C.M. | 2008 | NL | 7322 |
| Hagelander | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3590 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hagelandse Parel | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 7609 |
| Hage Langnek | Rijkers, J.C.M. | 2006 | NL | 6810 |
| Hage Lilo | Rijkers, J.C.M. | 2009 | NL | 7317 |
| Hage Michiel, M. | Rijkers, J.C.M. | 2006 | NL | 6458 |
| Hage Mulan | Rijkers, J.C.M. | 2009 | NL | 7318 |
| Hage Nemo | Rijkers, J.C.M. | 2009 | NL | 7319 |
| Hage Pinkeltje | Rijkers, J.C.M. | 2006 | NL | 6806 |
| Hage Pinokkio | Rijkers, J.C.M. | 2008 | Nl | 7320 |
| Hage Pocahontas | Rijkers, J.C.M. | 2008 | NL | 7039 |
| Hage Rapunzel | Rijkers, J.C.M. | 2009 | NL | 7321 |
| Hage Replsteeltje | Rijkers, J.J. | 2018 | NL | 8886 |
| Hage Roodkapje | Rijkers, J.C.M. | 2006 | NL | 6805 |
| Hage Stefan | Rijkers, J.C.M. | 2006 | NL | 6459 |
| Hage Zwartrok | Rijkers, J.C.M. | 2006 | NL | 6808 |
| Haggerty Ann | bei Wilson, S. J. | | GB | |
| Hage Srefan | Rijkers, J.C.M. | 2006 | NL | 6459 |
| H. A. Green | Green, H. A. | 1929 | USA | |
| Haidee | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1901 | GB | |
| Haidee | Tite, Les | 1998 | GB | 4175 |
| Hailstone | Fowley, J. um | 1848 | GB | |
| Haiselbelx | Dave Fox Nursery | 1999 | GB | |
| Hakim | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Haley Marie | Smith, G. | 1998 | GB | |
| Half ? | | | | |
| Half and Half | Brown & Soules | 1952 | USA | 134 |
| Half Standard | | 2014 | ? | |
| Halingen | Schär, Olga | 1997 | CH | |
| Hallali | Rozain - Boucharlat | 1913 | F | |
| Halleton | | | | |
| Halley´s Comet | Sharpe, Robert / Proffit, D.J. | 1982 | NZL | 2087 |
| Hall Mark | Pince | 1883 | GB | |
| Hallowe`en | Turville | 1893 | GB | |
| Hallowe´en | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1901 | GB | |
| Halloween | Hagen | 1938 | USA | |
| Halsall Beauty | Sinton, Roy | 1987 | GB | 2562 |
| Halsall Belle | Sinton, Roy | 1995 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Halsall Pride | Sinton, Roy | 1995 | GB | |
| Halumana | Koerts, Tielko | 2009 | NL | 7303 |
| Hamadryad | Southall, Ivan | 1993 | Aus | 3182 |
| Hamburger Markt | ? Bei G. Manthey 1983 | | | |
| Hamlet | Smith, G. | 1845 | GB | |
| Hamlet | ? | 1898 | F | |
| Hampden Park | Thorne, Thomas | 1960 | GB | |
| Hampshire Beauty | Clark, David | 1987 | GB | |
| Hampshire Blue | Clark, David | 1983 | GB | |
| Hampshire Giant | Clark, David | | GB | |
| Hampshire Leonora | Clark, David | 1991 | GB | |
| Hampshire Pride | ? F 18 TOU | | | |
| Hampshire Prince | Clark, David | 1983 | GB | |
| Hampshire Treasure | Clark, David | 1983 | GB | |
| Hamse Wuiten | de Keyser, A. | 1996 | B | 3898 |
| Hanau | Dr. E. Haslinger | 1987 | D | |
| Handel | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1905 | GB | |
| Handmaiden | Southall, Ivan | 1993 | Aus | 3183 |
| Hanna | Elsner, Wilhelm / Hübler | 1956 | DDR | |
| Hanna Blue | ? | ? | ? | |
| Hanna Brooks | Bei Birchencliffe | | | |
| Hanna Cook | Bei Highley | | | |
| Hanna Improved | bei Holmes, F. | 1988 | GB | |
| Hannah Amelia Dowling | | | | |
| Hannah Grund | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Hannah Gwen | Jones, Glyn | 1998 | GB | 4029 |
| Hannah Louisa Ingrid | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |
| Hannah Louise | Welch, Charles, W. | 1993 | GB | 3380 |
| Hannah Rogers | Evans, Peter, Williams | 2003 | GB | |
| Hannah Smith | Smith, H. | 1994 | GB | |
| Hannah Suttner | Burkhart, Wade | 2004 | D | 6493 |
| Hannah Williams | Johnson / Laburnum | 1984 | GB | 2245 |
| Hanne Hansen | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7407 |
| Hanneke | van Brunschot, C. J. J. | 2008 | NL | |
| Hanni | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Hanora | Travis, James | 1957 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hanora`s Sister | Travis, James | 1959 | GB | 1141 |
| Hans Borth | Nicola, Günter | 2004 | A | |
| Hans Braam | de Keijzer | 1999 | NL | |
| Hans Callaars | de Keijzer | 1998 | NL | |
| Hanser´s Flight | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1990 | GB | |
| Hans Hanisch | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1999 | D | |
| Hansi | Strümper, Karl | 1984 | D | |
| Hansilein | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 1995 | A | |
| Hansi Lrprich | Klemm, Burgi | 2014 | A | |
| Hans Joachim Ringelnatz | Strümper, Karl | 1988 | D | |
| Hans Larsen | Michiel´s, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6030 |
| Hans Neilsen | Banheur | 1873 | GB | |
| Hansoul | Michiels, Marcel | 1997 | B | 4202 |
| Hans Peter Peters | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Hans Schnedl | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | 4062 |
| Hans van de Beek | Beije, Martin | 1991 | NL | |
| Han van Eijk | van Eijk, Miet | 2004 | NL | 5897 |
| Hap Hazard | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1930 | USA | |
| Happiness | Bellamy, D. | 1984 | GB | |
| Happy | Tabraham, A.P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Happy Anniversary | Fleming, Christopher, B. | 1990 | GB | |
| Happy Anniversary | Hines, C.&E. | 1994 | GB | 3295 |
| Happy Birthday | Schneider, Barbara, L. | 1978 | USA | 1588 |
| Happy Carlo | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Happy Day | Soo Yun Field | 1973 | USA | 1450 |
| Happy Days | Michiels, Marcel | 2012 | B | |
| Happy Ending | van Wieringen, H. C. | 1970 | NL | |
| Happy Fellow | Waltz, Muriel | 1966 | USA | 655 |
| Happy New Century | Southall, Ivan | 1999 | Aus | 4333 |
| Happy René | Koerts, Tielko | 2004 | NL | 5776 |
| Happy Talk | Forest, R. / Castro, Robert | 1964 | USA | 606 |
| Happy Wedding Day | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1982 | Aus | 1803 |
| Hapsburgh | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1911 | F | |
| Harald Coates | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |
| Harald Holen | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7848 |
| Harald Mixa | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harald´s Liebling | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 2000 | A | 4591 |
| Harbour Bridge | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1969 | Aus | 1001 |
| Harbour Lites | Edmonds, David | 2002 | GB | 5208 |
| Hard Choice | Chatfield, David | 1980 | GB | |
| Hardy Fred | Woolley, C. Fred | 1977 | GB | 1567 |
| Hardy Hybrid Nr. 1 | Bland, Edmund J. | 1873 | GB | |
| Hardy Hybrid Nr. 2 | Bland, Edmund, J. | 1873 | GB | |
| Hardy Hybrid Nr. 3 | Bland, Edmund, J. | 1873 | GB | |
| Hardy Hybrid Nr. 4 | Bland, Edmund, J. | 1873 | GB | |
| Hardy White | ? | ? | NZL | |
| Harebell | Felix, Rina | 1983 | NL | |
| Harfare Chinook | Dr. Baye, Peter | 1986 | USA | |
| Harlekin | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Harlekin | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1996 | D | |
| Harlequin | Eckford | 1884 | D | |
| Harlequin | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo, um | 1930 | USA | |
| Harlequin | Roe, George | 1979 | GB | |
| Harlequin | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1888 | GB | |
| Harlyn ? | ? | ? | GB | |
| Harlyn Bay | Bei Arcadia | 1990 | GB | |
| Harlow Carr | Johns, E. A. (Reg.88) | 1986 | GB | 2327 |
| Harlow Perfection | Jons, E.A. | 2001 | GB | |
| Harlyn Bay | Bei Arcadia | 1990 | GB | |
| Harm oet Riessen | Spierings, Henk, A. C. | 2005 | NL | 6254 |
| Harmoine | Lemoine, Victor | 1884 | F | |
| Harmony | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Harmony | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Harmony | Tabraham, A.P. | 1978 | GB | |
| Harnser´s Flight | Goulding, John, Erwin | 1990 | GB | |
| Harold | Hall, Margaret | 1985 | GB | 2398 |
| Harold Coals | Coals, H. | 1983 | GB | |
| Harold´s Liebling | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 2000 | A | 4591 |
| Harold Smith | Holmes, Ron | 1992 | GB | 3040 |
| Harriet Lye | Lye, James | 1883 | GB | |
| Harriett | Soo Yun Field | 1971 | USA | 947 |
| Harirsonii | Harrison, J. H. | 1840 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harrie | ? | 1998 | B | |
| Harrison Rooke | Bei Walton on Thames | | | |
| Harrogate Show | ? Bei Peter Holoway | 1950 | GB | |
| Harrow Pride | Dyos, Alan | 1984 | GB | |
| Harry Alis | Lemoine, Victor | 1894 | F | |
| Harry Brooks | Lye, James | 1884 | GB | |
| Harry Carr | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013/14 | | GB | |
| Harry Dunnett | Baker, B. & H.M. / Dunnett, H. E. | 1974 | GB | 1198 |
| Harry Felton | Felton, Georg & M. | 1869 | GB | |
| Harry Cawood | Porter, John/Oxtoby, Mike | 1999 | GB | 4522 |
| Harry George Henderson | Banks, Edward | 1866 | GB | |
| Harry Gray | Dunnett, Haeey, E. | 1978 | GB | 1607 |
| Harry Hotspur | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1973 | GB | 1245 |
| Harry Lye | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1988 | GB | |
| Harry Moss | Allsop, Mick | 1998 | GB | 4155 |
| Harry Pullen | Stiff, Ted | 1992 | GB | |
| Harry Sloots | Sloots/Schoenmakers | 1996 | NL | |
| Harry´s Sunshine | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2001 | GB | 4818 |
| Harry Taylor | Holmes, Ron | 1990 | GB | 2787 |
| Harry Williams | Bland, Edward | 1871 | GB | |
| Harti´s Alpha | Pfefferle, Heinz | 2001 | D | |
| Harti´s Aula | Pfefferle, Heinz | 2001 | D | |
| Harti´s Ballerina | Pfefferle, Heinz | 2002 | D | |
| Harti´s Beta | Pfefferle, Heinz | 2002 | D | |
| Harti´s Delta | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1999 | D | |
| Harti´s Goliath | Pfefferle, Heinz | 2000 | D | |
| Harti´s Myra | Pfefferle, Heinz | 2001 | D | |
| Harti´s Nymphe | Pfefferle, Heinz | 2002 | D | |
| Harti´s Olivia | Pfefferle, Heinz | 2002 | D | |
| Harti´s Phönix | Pfefferle, Heinz | 2001 | D | |
| Harti´s Schwarzer Ritter | Pfefferle, Heinz | 2001 | D | |
| Harti´s Tango | Pfefferle, Heinz | 2003 | D | |
| Hart´s Delight | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1999 | GB | 4463 |
| Harvest Glow | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1984 | GB | 1780 |
| Harvest Home | Henderson, G. | 1870 | GB | |
| Harvest Moon | Hodges, R. | 1958 | USA | 338 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvey´s Reward | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2003 | GB | 5384 |
| Harvie | Unbekannt | 1998 | B | |
| Harvin | Lemoine, Victor | 1868 | F | |
| Harzerland | Srümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Harzfest Königin Ellrich | Strümper, Karl | 2005 | D | |
| Hastings | Riley, Bob | 2005 | GB | |
| Hatchepsout | Massé, René | 2000 | F | 4706 |
| Hathersage | Gadsby, Clifford | 1975 | GB | 1282 |
| Hathor | Springer Wilfried | 1984 | D | |
| Hatteras | Lemoine, Victor | 1876 | F | |
| Haules Hardy | ? | | | |
| Hauroko | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7408 |
| Haus Royal | ? Bei Z. C. van Heemst | 2009 | NL | |
| Haus Wiesengrund | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Haute Cuisine | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1988 | NL | 2518 |
| Haut Monde | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1930 | USA | |
| Haverthwaite | Thornley, Alfred | 1966 | GB | 1061 |
| Havin | Lemoine, Victor | 1869 | F | |
| Hawaii | ? (In Bartlett 2000) | 1968 | USA | |
| Hawaiian Beauty | ? | 1970 | NZL | |
| Hawaiian Blue | Proffit, D. J. | 1984 | NZL | |
| Hawaiian Night | Walker, Roy, A. | 1968 | USA | 805 |
| Hawaiian Princess | McDonald, Robert, A. | 1990 | GB | 2971 |
| Hawaiian Sunset | McDonald, Robert, A. | 1989 | GB | 2673 |
| Hawaiian Sunsett | Lingham, S. | ? | NZL | |
| Hawe Circle | ? | | | |
| Hawera | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7409 |
| Hawkshead | Travis, Jame Vol.45/3, 1973 | 1962 | GB | 1142 |
| Hawstead Flame | Carr, R. | 1987 | GB | |
| Haydée | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1901 | GB | |
| Hayes Nurseries | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7410 |
| Haylettes Gold | Tabraham, A.P. | 1991 | GB | |
| hayley Jackson | Jackson, Noel | 2018 | GB | |
| Hayley Jay | Garcia, Sid | 2009 | GB | |
| Hayley Marie | Smith | 1996 | GB | |
| Hay Wain | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1984 | GB | 1781 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hayward | Brand, Vernon, E. | 1951 | USA | 90 |
| Hazel | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1980 | Aus | 1804 |
| Hazel Elizabeth (3 x) | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013/14 | 2013 | GB | |
| Hazel Jones | Jones, Robert | 1988 | USA | 2496 |
| Hazel Marsh | Schnabel / Paskesen | 1959 | USA | 378 |
| Hazel´s Strawberry Cream | Bei Mr. & Mrs. Gracie 2003 GB | | GB | |
| Hazelton | ? Nh Bei Percival, Mike | | | |
| Hazy Dreamtime | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1986 | Aus | |
| H. Chloris = "Henkelly´s Chloris" | Spierings, H. A. C. | 2007 | NL | 6796 |
| H. Dutterail | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1905 | F | |
| Healdsburg | Soo Yun Field | 1969 | USA | 849 |
| Heart Throb | Hodges, Raymond | 1963 | USA | 567 |
| Heather | Hobbs, Leslie | 1981 | GB | 1774 |
| Heather Bell | Henderson, G. | 1869 | GB | |
| Heather Field | Koerts, Tielko | 2009 | NL | 7304 |
| Heather Hobbs | Holmes, Ron (Reg.78) | 1974 | GB | 1460 |
| Heather Rose | ? | | | |
| Heathfield | St. Agnes - Garden, um | 1970 | GB | |
| Heat Wave | Scrase, Don & Roger | 1991 | Aus | |
| Heavenly Blue | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1945 | USA | |
| Heavenly Hayley | Allsop, Mick | 1997 | GB | 4042 |
| Heaven Light | bei Underhill | 1987 | GB | |
| Hebe | Salter, John | 1841 | GB/F | |
| Hebe | Bell,J. | 1842 | GB | |
| Hebe | Bull,William (Wilhelm) | 1842 | GB | |
| Hebe | Standish, W. | 1843 | GB | |
| Hebe | Bei J. Bell, Warwick | 1847 | GB | |
| Hebe | Turville, S. | 1847 | GB | |
| Hebe | Harrison, J. H. | 1848 | GB | |
| Hebe | Stokes, F. | 1848 | GB | |
| Hebe | Mayle, Henry | 1850 | GB | |
| Hebs 1530 | ? Nh 2018 | ? | ? | |
| Hecate | Foster, Jack, P. | 1972 | USA | 1038 |
| Heckenrose | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Hecla | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1901 | GB | |
| Hector | Smith, J. (Bosse 1849) | 1844 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hector | Bull,William (Wilhelm) | 1864 | GB | |
| Hector | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1898 | GB | |
| Hedda | Gibson, L. G. | 2006 | GB | |
| Hedens Montana | Michiels, Marcel | 2001 | B | 4969 |
| Hedi von Saarburg | Schmidt | 1995 | D | |
| Heemaéer | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 3899 |
| Heemskerk | Krom, Dirk | 2003 | NL | |
| Heer Bommel | Krom, Dirk | 1993 | NL | |
| Heer Hugo | van den Bergh, J. | 1991 | NL | 3277 |
| Heeswijks Bontste | Visser, J. M. | 2018 | NL | |
| Heide | Bernier, Norman | 1958 | USA | 352 |
| Heidebieke | Busschodts, Frans | 2002 | B | 5128 |
| Heideblom | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 3900 |
| Heidelinde | Klemm, Burgi | 2012 | A | |
| Heidelore | Schütt, Hartwig | 2012 | D | |
| Heidetraum | Neuhäusel, Karl, Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Heidi Ann | Smith, E. C. | 1969 | GB | 818 |
| Heidi Blau | Ermel, Hermann | 1986 | D | |
| Heidi Blue | Rose, Dora-Patricia | 1985 | GB | 3171 |
| Heidi Bogaerts | Geerts, Johan | 1997 | B | 4244 |
| Heidi Joy | Akers / Laburnum | 1984 | GB | 2246 |
| Heidi Purpurn | Roe, George | 1976 | GB | |
| Heidi´s Beauty | Garrett, Ted | 1999 | USA | 4452 |
| Heidi Steuzel | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |
| Heidi Weiss | Wills / Tacolneston | 1973 | GB | 1111 |
| Heijtine = Heytina Lokhorst | De Keijser, Boer | 2004 | NL | |
| Heika | ? BFS; Okt. 2017; S. 19 | 2013 | GB | |
| Heikantenaer | Geerts, Johan | 1997 | B | 4240 |
| Heike | Eckert | 1989 | D | |
| Heiko Engelniederhammer | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7411 |
| Heiko Fuhrmann | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7124 |
| Heilige Amandina | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 4569 |
| Heimat Glocken | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 1994 | A | 3439 |
| Heimatland | Kessler, Werner | 2017 | D | |
| Heimatverein Hamborn | Schütt, Hartwig | 2012 | D | |
| Heimennecke (`T)= t´Heimennecke | Michiel´s, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6307 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Heimrich de Groot | de Groot, John | 2010 | NL | 7673 |
| Heinemann | Cornelissen, Louis um | 1864 | B | |
| Heinrich | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Heinrich Feldtmann | Curio, Ernst | 1884 | D | |
| Heinrich Heinkel | Rehnelt, Friederich | 1905 | D | |
| Heinrich Proske | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7412 |
| Heinzelmännchen | Brembach, W. | 1911 | D | |
| Heinz Reinke | Gindl, Josef | 2006 | A | |
| Heiress | Barton, T. | 1970 | NZL | |
| Heirloom | Kennett, Ch. | 1968 | USA | 779 |
| Heivrouwke (`T) = t`Heivrouwke | Michiel´s, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6033 |
| Helena | Smith, J. | 1845 | GB | |
| Helena | Steevens, R. | 1968 | NL | |
| Helena | Murru, Victor | 1996 | B | |
| Helena | Götz, Wolfram | 2006 | D | |
| Helena Engel | ? | | | |
| Helena Rose (Helene Rose) | Cox, J. | 1998 | GB | |
| Helen Cella | Pennisi, Michael | 1968 | USA | 750 |
| Helen Clare | Holmes, E. | 1973 | GB | |
| Helene | Crips, S. | 1849 | GB | |
| Hèlène | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1876 | B&M | |
| Helene | Hunt, C. Chum. | 1970 | NZL | |
| Helene | Thompson, T. V. | 1978 | NZL | |
| Helene | Barton, J. | 1990 | NZL | |
| Helen Elizabeth | Rowell, Joseph, A. | 1993 | GB | |
| Helene Houwen Claessen | van Zoggel, J. | 1989 | NL | |
| Helen Fahey | Sinton, Roy | 2003 | GB | 5457 |
| Helen Gair | Forward, Ken | 1995 | GB | 3973 |
| Helen Glover | Negus, William, E. | 2012 | GB | 8162 |
| Helen Fahey | Sinton, Robert | 2003 | GB | 5457 |
| Helen Hummel | Gagnon, Anna | 1969 | USA | 845 |
| Helen Lang | Chatters, C. | 2007 | GB | |
| Helen Lorimer | Lorimer, P.G. | 1992 | GB | 3035 |
| Helen Louise | Nicholls, Arnold, H. | 2014 | GB | |
| Helen McGrath | Brown - Nessier | 1952 | USA | 118 |
| Helen Mc Dermott | Welch, Charles, W. | 1986 | GB | 2750 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Helen McLaughlin | McLaughlin, Howard | 2003 | USA | 5368 |
| Helen Moore | Moore, Helen | 2004 | NZL | 5637 |
| Helen Nelson | van Duyn | 1965 | NL | |
| Helen Nicholls | Nicholls, Arnold, H. | 2002 | GB | 5078 |
| Helen Pares | Southall, Ivan | 1996 | Aus | 3715 |
| Helen Rose | Cox, John | 1998 | GB | 4164 |
| Helen Savage | Crabb, Norman | 1999 | GB | 4429 |
| Helen Sorer (Storer) | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Helen Spence | Johnson / Laburnum | 1988 | GB | 2758 |
| Helen Storer | ? | | | |
| Helen Storey | | | | |
| Helen Sutherland | Hobson, W.H. | 1985 | GB | |
| Helen Veach | Schneider, Barbara | 1981 | USA | 2016 |
| Helen Vera | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1986 | Aus | 2271 |
| Helen Wilson | Duyn | 1963 | B | |
| Helga | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Helga Brinkmann | Thewlis, G.&S. | 1989 | GB | 2597 |
| Helga Grabsch | Grabsch, Manfred | 2002 | D | |
| Helga Maria Ziller | Dr.E. Haslinger | 1989 | D | |
| Helgard | Schütt, Hartwig | 2012 | D | 8661 |
| Helga Seiwald | Strümper, Karl | 2011 | D | |
| Helga Siegmund | Schulz, E. & R. | 2000 | D | |
| Helgoland | Schütt, Hartweg | 2012 | D | 8746 |
| Helicopter | Olson, Dr. A. | 1956 | USA | 276 |
| Helicopter | Willkomm, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Helifly | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 4686 |
| Heligoland | Henderson, G. | 1873 | GB | |
| Hella | Krom, Dirk | 2002 | NL | |
| Hellas | Krom, Dirk | 2002 | NL | |
| Hellas | van Tuyl | 1982 | NL | |
| Hellas | Strümper, Karl | 2008 | D | |
| Hellen Cella | Pennisi, Michael | 1968 | USA | 750 |
| Hellen Devine | Pacey, Robert | 1991 | GB | |
| Hellfarbig | Miellez, Auguste | 1845 | F | |
| Hello Brigitte | Massé, René | 2011 | F | 7999 |
| Hello Charlotte | Massé, René | 2005 | F | 6237 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hello Christine | Massé, René | 2005 | F | 6482 |
| Hello Diane | Massé, René | 2005 | F | 6238 |
| Hello Dolly | Holmes, E. | 1969 | GB | |
| Hello Frans | Massé, René | 2007 | F | 6833 |
| Hello Louise | Massé, René | 2015 | F | 8655 |
| Hello Marie-Jo | Massé, René | 2006 | F | 6483 |
| Hello Moideer | Holmes, Ron | 1996 | GB | 3661 |
| Hellus | Van Tuyl | 1982 | NL | |
| Helma | Schmidt | 1988 | D | |
| Helme Hiller = Billy ab 2004 | Götz, Wolfram | 2001 | D | |
| Helmut Beckmann | Schütt, Hartwig | 2000 | D | |
| Helmut Burgtorf | Strümper, Karl | 2010 | D | |
| Héloise Bernieau | Bernieau, Leon | 1856 | F | |
| Helsall Beauty | ? | | | |
| Helston Flora | Negus, William, E. | 2003 | GB | 5630 |
| Helvellyn | Thornley, Alfred | 1962 | GB | |
| Helvetica | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3591 |
| Hendersonii | Henderson,H. G. | 1852 | GB | |
| Hendrik Conscience | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2010 | B | 7907 |
| Hendrik den Besten | Beije. Martin | 1991 | NL | |
| Hendrik Leenaerts | Geerts, Johan | 2005 | B | 5991 |
| Hendrik Plutus | ? | 2004 | | |
| Hendrik Schwab | Schwab, R. P. | 1993 | NL | |
| Hendrik Van Wassenaer | Cuppens, Jos | 2007 | B | 6752 |
| Hendrikje Stoffels | Brouwer, Frank | 1983 | NL | 1858 |
| Hendrik von Holtrop | Cuppens, Jos | 2011 | B | 8105 |
| Hendrina Bovenschen | Steevens, R. | 1972 | NL | |
| Hendrina Josephina | de Cooker, Marion | 1992 | NL | 7646 |
| Hengist | Salter, John | 1853 | GB/F | |
| Henk Kaspers | Roes, Carl | 2003 | NL | |
| Henkelly | Spierings, Henk | 1993 | NL | 7939 |
| Henkelly´s Adriana | Spierings, Henk | 2014 | NL | 8579 |
| Henkelly´s Ameide | Spierings, Henk | 2014 | NL | 8580 |
| Henkelly´s Anneke | Spierings, Henk | 2004 | NL | 5792 |
| Henkelly´s Antiano | Spierings, Henk | 2011 | NL | 7940 |
| Henkelly´s Antoand | Spierings, Henk | 2011 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henkelly´s Apmist | Spierings, Henk | 2000 | NL | 7941 |
| Henkelly`s Astrea | Spierings, Henk | 2006 | NL | 6434 |
| Henkelly´s Athena | Spierings, Henk | 2004 | NL | 5790 |
| Henkelly´s Bella Donna | Spierings, Henk | 2012 | NL | 8218 |
| Henkelly´s Benjamin | Spierings, Henk | 2000 | NL | 7942 |
| Henkelly´s Bettina | Spierings, Henk | 2006 | NL | 6437 |
| Henkelly´s Bianca | Spierings, Henk | 2008 | NL | 7030 |
| Henkelly´s Billy | Spierings, Henk | 2000 | NL | |
| Henkelly´s Boerenhof | Spierings, Henk | 2005 | NL | 6256 |
| Henkelly´s Brabander | Spierings, Henk | 2004 | NL | 6255 |
| Henkelly´s Brabito | Spierings, Henk | 2006 | NL | 6800 |
| Henkelly´s Cachet | Spierings, Henk | 2006 | NL | 6436 |
| Henkelly´s Celine | Spierings, Henk | 2014 | NL | 8769 |
| Henkelly´s Chloris | Spierings, Henk | 2007 | NL | 6796 |
| Henkelly´s Christian | Spierings, Henk | 1996 | NL | 7943 |
| Henkelly´s Consivia | Spierings, Henk | 2006 | NL | 6432 |
| Henkelly´s Diana | Spierings, Henk | 2006 | NL | 6433 |
| Henkelly´s Dikbuik | Spierings, Henk | 1997 | NL | 7944 |
| Henkelly´s Elegantie | Spierings, Henk | 1997 | NL | 8219 |
| Henkelly´s Elisabeth | Spierings, Henk | 2001 | NL | 7945 |
| Henkelly´s Eric | Spierings, Henk | 2016 | NL | 8770 |
| Henkelly´s Esmeralda | Spierings, Henk | 2013 | NL | 8405 |
| Henkelly´s Euphemia | Spierings, Henk | 2008 | NL | 7029 |
| Henkelly´s Eureatas | Spierings, Henk | 2013 | NL | |
| Henkelly´s Eureate | Spierings, Henk | 2008 | NL | 7328 |
| Henkelly´s Eureka | Spierings, Henk | 2006 | NL | 6799 |
| Henkelly´s Feronia | Spierings, Henk | 2004 | NL | 6284 |
| Henkelly´s Finesse | Spierings, Henk | 2003 | NL | 7946 |
| Henkelly´s Fiona | Spierings, Henk | 2016 | NL | 8771 |
| Henkelly´s Galoma | Spierings, Henk | 2008 | NL | 7329 |
| Henkelly´s Georgine | Spierings, Henk | 2014 | NL | 8581 |
| Henkelly´s Gitano | Spierings, Henk | 2008 | NL | 7033 |
| Henkelly´s Goliath | Spierings, Henk | 2001 | NL | 7947 |
| Henkelly´s Goverdina | Spierings, Henk | 2016 | NL | 8772 |
| Henkelly´s Griffioen | Spierings, Henk | 2007 | NL | 6774 |
| Henkelly´s Hellendoorn | Spierings, Henk | 2009 | NL | 7330 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henkelly´s Hermine | Spierings, Henk | 2010 | NL | 7688 |
| Henkelly´s Hesmeer | Spierings, Henk | 2010 | NL | |
| Henkelly´s Hesmin | Spierings, Henk | 2013 | NL | |
| Henkelly´s Hestiana | Spierings, Henk | 2008 | NL | 7331 |
| Henkelly´s Hesmela | Spierings, Henk | 2010 | NL | 7948 |
| Henkelly´s Hesmin | Spierings, Henk | 2013 | NL | 8407 |
| Henkelly´s Hofkens | Spierings, Henk | 2010 | NL | 7689 |
| Henkelly´s Icarus | Spierings, Henk | 2009 | NL | 7332 |
| Henkelly´s Iris | Spierings, Henk | 2006 | NL | 6772 |
| Henkelly´s Isabella | Spierings, Henk | 2008 | NL | 7034 |
| Henkelly´s Ivabra | Spierings. Henk | 2010 | NL | 7690 |
| Henkelly´s Jasmine | Spierings, Henk | 2006 | NL | 6435 |
| Henkelly´s Katrina | Spierings, Henk | 2012 | NL | 8220 |
| Henkelly´s Kyra | Spierings, Henk | 2006 | NL | 6431 |
| Henkelly´s Lavinia | Spierings, Henk | 2013 | Nl | 8408 |
| Henkelly´s Leerbroek | Spierings, Henk | 2001 | NL | 7949 |
| Henkelly´s Lillia | Spierings, Henk | 2012 | NL | 8221 |
| Henkelly´s Leonora | Spierings, Henk | 2014 | NL | 8773 |
| Henkelly´s Marcia | Spierings, Henk | 2000 | NL | |
| Henkelly´s Marcio | Spierings, Henk | 2004 | NL | |
| Henkelly´s Masha | Spierings, Henk | 2008 | NL | 7027 |
| Henkelly´s Melange | Spierings, Henk | 2003 | NL | 7950 |
| Henkelly´s Melania | Spierings, Henk | 2008 | NL | 7032 |
| Henkelly´s Meuleke | Spierings, Henk | 2001 | NL | 7951 |
| Henkelly´s Michael | Spierings, Henk | 2003 | NL | 7952 |
| Henkelly´s Michiel | Spierings, Henk | 2014 | NL | 8582 |
| Henkelly´s Misterie (y) | Spierings, Henk | 1991 | NL | 8409 |
| Henkelly´s Nemesis | Spierings, Henk | 2002 | NL | 7953 |
| Henkelly´s Nulania | Spierings. Henk | 2008 | NL | 7032 |
| Henkelly´s Odillia | Spierings, Henk | 2008 | NL | 7028 |
| Henkelly´s Opmist | Spierings, Henk | 2007 | NL | |
| Henkelly´s Ostaman | Spierings, Henk | 2010 | NL | 7954 |
| Henkelly´s Ostara | Spierings, Henk | 2004 | NL | 5791 |
| Henkelly´s Pagara | Spierings, Henk | 2012 | NL | 8222 |
| Henkelly´s Peerke | Spierings, Henk | 2013 | NL | 8583 |
| Henkelly´s Phoenix | Spierings, Henk | 2006 | NL | 6773 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henkelly´s Plutus | Spierings, Henk | 2004 | NL | 6285 |
| Henkelly´s Regina | Spierings, Henk | 2008 | NL | 7031 |
| Henkelly´s Rositha | Spierings, Henk | 2010 | NL | 7955 |
| Henkelly´s Roxana | Spierings, Henk | 2016 | NL | 8774 |
| Henkelly´s Rozella | Spierings, Henk | 2016 | NL | 8775 |
| Henkelly´s Sabina | Spierings, Henk | 1997 | NL | 7956 |
| Henkelly´s Sam | Spierings, Henk | 2001 | NL | 7957 |
| Henkelly´s Sandro | Spierings, Henk | 1995 | NL | |
| Henkelly´s Saryta | Spierings, Henk (Fuchsiana 5/2012 mit Colour)8223 | 2012 | NL | 8223 |
| Henkelly´s Sorton | Spierings, Henk | 2004 | NL | |
| Henkelly´s Stippelke | Spierings, Henk | 1997 | NL | 7958 |
| Henkelly´s Symmetric | Spierings, Henk | 2006 | NL | 6438 |
| Henkelly´s Syrelle | Spierings, Henk | 2010 | NL | 7691 |
| Henkelly´s Thosena | Spierings, Henk | 2011 | NL | 7959 |
| Henkelly´s Tim | Spierings, Henk | 1996 | NL | 7960 |
| Henkelly´s Tinke | Spierings, Henk | 1998 | NL | |
| Henkelly´s Tipke | Spierings, Henk | 1999 | NL | 7961 |
| Henkelly´s Tonnie | Spierings, Henk | 1998 | NL | |
| Henkelly´s Trubia | Spierings, Henk | 2010 | NL | 7692 |
| Henkelly´s Truskes | Spierings, Henk | 2008 | NL | 7026 |
| Henkelly´s Vanessa | Spierings, Henk | 2007 | NL | 6797 |
| Henkelly´s Vitalia | Spierings, Henk | 2012 | NL | 8224 |
| Henkelly´s Vivviana | Spierings, Henk | 2016 | NL | 8776 |
| Henkelly´s Vulcanus | Spierings, Henk | 2007 | NL | 6775 |
| Henkelly´s Willemien | Spierings, Henk, A. C. Fuchsiana 5/2014 | 2014 | NL | 8584 |
| Henkelly´s Xanthos | Spierings, Henk | 2006 | NL | 6430 |
| Henkelly´s Yvonne | Spierings, Henk | 1996 | NL | 7962 |
| Henk Kaspers | Roes, Carl, W.P. | 2003 | NL | 5373 |
| Henk Takken | De Groot, Jan | 2005 | NL | 6260 |
| Henk Teun | Veen, J. | 1996 | NL | |
| Henk van de Beere Kamp | Brink, v.d. G. J. | 2008 | NL | 7018 |
| Henk Waldenmaier | Weeda, Bas | 1990 | NL | |
| Henk Westerhuis | van Aspert, J.M.J. | 2018 | Nl | 8888 |
| Hennerike = Hinnerike | Bögemann, Lutz | 1983 | D | |
| Hennessy | Reiners, Ludwig | 1999 | D | |
| Hennie Beumer | de Groot, John | 2010 | NL | 7674 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hennie Bouman | Roes, Carl, W. P. | 2001 | NL | 4791 |
| Hennie van der Putten | B. W. van de Putten | 2018 | NL | 8889 |
| Henning Becker | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | 2668 |
| Henny For You | Nuyts, Fernand | 2003 | B | 5612 |
| Henny Penny | Croston, Keith | 1999 | GB | 4324 |
| Henrette Prins | ? | | | |
| Henri Chauviere | Narcis, M. | 1855 | F | |
| Henricus | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Henri de Bornier | Lemoine, Victor | 1877 | F | |
| Henri de La Pommeraye | Lemoine, Victor | 1890 | F | |
| Henri D´Orléans (Henry) | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat | 1898 | F | |
| Henri Dunant | Lemoine, Victor | 1902 | F | |
| Henrieke Dimi | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6357 |
| Henri Etienne | Rozain, J. - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1887 | F | |
| Henriette | Strümper, Karl | 2011 | D | |
| Henri Jacotot | Lemoine, Victor | 1867 | F | |
| Henri Lecoq | Lemoine, Victor | 1878 | F | |
| Henrimarie | Wagemans, Pierre | 2001 | B | 4903 |
| Henri Guillaumet | Massé, René | 2002 | F | 5224 |
| Henri Massé | Massé, René | 1992 | F | 4092 |
| Henri Meilhac | Lemoine, Victor | 1898 | F | |
| Henri Poincaré | Lemoine, Victor | 1905 | F | |
| Henri Tienne | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1887 | F | |
| Henri Verdeur | Massè, René | 1986 | F | 2468 |
| Henrietta Ernst | Ernst, | 1841 | D | |
| Henriette Ernst | Curio, Ernst | 1907 | D | |
| Henriette Lyel | ? | ? | | |
| Henriette Mielhac | Lemoine, Victor | 1898 | F | |
| Henriette Prins | Prins, G. | 1992 | NL | |
| Henry Abts. | Cornelissen, Louis | 1864 | B | |
| Henry Brooks | James | 1885 | GB | |
| Henry Cornissen | Cornelissen, Louis | 1862 | B | |
| Henry Dunant | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1902 | F | |
| Henry Ernst | Ernst | 1841 | D | |
| Henry Hoefsloot | Giesen, Th. 2002, S.60 | 1996 | NL | |
| Henry J. | van Straten, Ben | 2015 | NL | 8672 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Monteith | bei Klimberley | 1854 | GB | |
| Henry of Navarre | ? | 1850 | ? | |
| Henry Penny (Henny) | Croston, Keith | 2000 | GB | 4324 |
| Henry VIII | Southall, Ivan | 1993 | Aus | 3184 |
| Heqey | ? | ? | ? | |
| Hera | Dickson, J. M. | 1907 | GB | |
| Herald | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1869 | GB | |
| Herald (bei Dr. Appel 1982) | Sankey | 1887 | GB | |
| Herald Angels | Hall, Margaret | 1982 | GB | 1665 |
| Herald Mullenders | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7849 |
| Herbe de Jacques | Schneider, Barbara | 1973 | USA | 1439 |
| Herbert | Bury bei Fish,D. T. | 1867 | ? | |
| Hercules | Stedman | 1844 | GB | |
| Hercules | Salter, John | 1847 | GB/F | |
| Hercules | Smith, G. | 1863 | GB | |
| Hercules | Banks, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| Hercules | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1874 | B&M | |
| Herdi | de Haas, H. | 1999 | NL | 4403 |
| Hereafter | Southall, Ivan | ?2000 | Aus | |
| Heretaunga | Sharpe, Robert / Sweetman, E. D. | 1995 | NZL | 3455 |
| Herfst | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4674 |
| Hergard Kamp | Fischer, Gudrun | 2016 | D | |
| Her Highness | Soo Yun Field | 1969 | USA | 848 |
| He Ri Ako | Buiting, Henry | 2014 | NL | 8518 |
| He Ri Alcus | Buiting, Henry | 2016 | NL | 8682 |
| He Ri Alestes | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6644 |
| He Ri Alver | Buiting, Henry | 2004 | NL | 5863 |
| He Ri Arapaima | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6124 |
| He Ri Argulus | Buiting, Henry | 2009 | NL | 7353 |
| He Ri Arari | Buiting, Henry | 2007 | NL | 6925 |
| He Ri Arowana | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6658 |
| He Ri Asagi | Buiting, Henry | 2008 | NL | 7271 |
| He Ri Awaka | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6659 |
| He Ri Ayu | Buiting, Henry | 2013 | NL | 8349 |
| He Ri Bacu | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6660 |
| He Ri Ballyhoo | Buiting, Henry | 2011 | NL | 7919 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| He Ri Banabu | Buiting, Henry | 2014 | NL | 8519 |
| He Ri Barracuda | Buiting, Henry | 2007 | NL | 6930 |
| He Ri Bekko | Buiting, Henry | 2008 | NL | 7264 |
| He Ri Beluga | Buiting, Henry | 2011 | NL | 7920 |
| He Ri Bermpje | Buiting, Henry | 2007 | NL | 6933 |
| He Ri Blaasoog | Buiting, Henry | 2010 | NL | 7764 |
| He Ri Blauwneus | Buiting, Henry | 2007 | NL | 6645 |
| He Ri Blauwe Winde | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6657 |
| He Ri Blauwkous | Buiting, Henry | 2012 | NL | |
| He Ri Bluebird | Buiting, Henry | 2013 | NL | 8350 |
| HeRi Bocon | Buiting, Henry | 2016 | NL | 8683 |
| HeRi Boga | Buiting, Henry | 2016 | NL | 8684 |
| He Ri Bonito | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6129 |
| He Ri Boondi | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6646 |
| He Ri Browny | Buiting, Henry | 2014 | NL | 8520 |
| He Ri Buffalo | Buiting, Henry | 2012 | NL | 8145 |
| He Ri Buffelkop | Buiting, Henry | 2010 | NL | 7765 |
| He Ri Bullseye | Buiting, Henry | 2012 | NL | 8146 |
| He Ri Calico | Buiting, Henry | 2008 | NL | 7265 |
| He Ri Candiru | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6118 |
| He Ri Cascabel | Buiting, Henry | 2011 | NL | 7921 |
| He Ri Cascudo | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6661 |
| He Ri Cassava | Buiting, Henry | 2007 | NL | 6926 |
| He Ri Chessa | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6643 |
| He Ri Chotengan | Buiting, Henry | 2009 | NL | 7354 |
| He Ri Chuco | Buiting, Henry | 2012 | NL | 8147 |
| He Ri Cobia | Buiting, Henry | 2013 | NL | 8351 |
| He Ri Coco | Buiting, Henry | 2016 | NL | 8685 |
| He Ri Cretin | Buiting, Henry | 2009 | NL | 7355 |
| He Ri Croc | Buiting, Henry | 2013 | NL | 8352 |
| He Ri Cyclops | Buiting, Henry | 2008 | NL | 7267 |
| HeRi Dawala | Buiting, Henry | 2016 | NL | 8686 |
| He Ri Demekin | Buiting, Henry | 2008 | NL | 7262 |
| He Ri Diba | Buiting, Henry | 2018 | NL | 8890 |
| He Ri Dorado | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6103 |
| He Ri Duba | Buiting, Henry | 2013 | NL | 8353 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| He Ri Elft | Buiting, Henry | 2004 | NL | 5864 |
| He Ri Elrits | Buiting, Henry | 2004 | NL | 5865 |
| He Ri Fint | Buiting, Henry | 2004 | NL | 5866 |
| He Ri Fishzilla | Buiting, Henry | 2012 | NL | 8148 |
| He Ri Forel | Buiting, Henry | 2009 | NL | 7356 |
| He Ri Gar | Buiting, Henry | 2012 | NL | 8149 |
| He Ri Geep | Buiting, Henry | 2010 | NL | 7766 |
| He Ri Giebel | Buiting, Henry | 2004 | NL | 5868 |
| He Ri Glyphis | Buiting, Henry | 2013 | NL | 8354 |
| He Ri Goonch | Buiting, Henry | 2007 | NL | 6927 |
| He Ri Grilse | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6662 |
| He Ri Groper | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6115 |
| He Ri Gup | Buiting, Henry | 2010 | NL | 7767 |
| He Ri Haboe | Buiting, Henry | 2011 | NL | 7922 |
| He Ri Hansaki | Buiting, Henry | 2014 | NL | 8521 |
| He Ri Hariwake | Buiting, Henry | 2010 | NL | 7768 |
| He Ri Harpij | Buiting, Henry | 2011 | NL | 7923 |
| He Ri Heek | Buiting, Henry | 2015 | NL | 8622 |
| He Ri Houting | Buiting, Henry | 2004 | NL | 5869 |
| He Ri Jeconia | Buiting, Henry | 2013 | NL | 8355 |
| He Ri Jiffi | Buiting, Henry | 2015 | NL | 8623 |
| He Ri Jikin | Buiting, Henry | 2008 | NL | 7272 |
| He Ri Jumara | Buiting, Henry | 2014 | NL | 8522 |
| He Ri Kaluga | Buiting, Henry | 2012 | NL | 8150 |
| He Ri Kappa | Buiting, Henry | 2014 | NL | 8523 |
| He Ri Knipstaart | Buiting, Henry | 2007 | NL | 6932 |
| He Ri Knorhaan | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6639 |
| He Ri Kob | Buiting, Henry | 2012 | NL | 6656 |
| He Ri Kohaku | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6113 |
| He Ri Koi | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6656 |
| He Ri Komeetstaart | Buiting, Henry | 2004 | NL | 7769 |
| He Ri Kuhli | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6650 |
| He Ri Leng | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6111 |
| He Ri Lijsnewes | Buiting, Henry | 2016 | NL | 8684 |
| HeRi Lola | Buiting, Henry | 2016 | NL | 8687 |
| He Ri Luap | Buiting, Henry | 2014 | NL | 8524 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| He Ri Mahseer | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6108 |
| He Ri Majesty´s Crom | Buiting, Henry | 2013 | NL | 8381 |
| He Ri Mako | Buiting, Henry | 2012 | NL | 8169 |
| He Ri Mandube | Buiting, Henry | 2012 | NL | 8170 |
| He Ri Manta | Buiting, Henry | 2011 | NL | 7924 |
| He Ri Marco | Buiting, Henry | 2009 | NL | 7357 |
| He Ri Marlijn | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6123 |
| He Ri Matsuba | Buiting, Henry | 2008 | NL | 7263 |
| He Ri Mazunda | Buiting, Henry | 2013 | NL | 8356 |
| He Ri Minor | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6648 |
| He Ri Mochara | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6105 |
| He Ri Mongusu | Buiting, Henry | 2012 | NL | 8357 |
| He Ri Morgengloed | Buiting, Henry | 2010 | NL | 7770 |
| He Ri Morwong | Buiting, Henry | 2007 | NL | 6931 |
| He Ri Mowi | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6641 |
| He Ri Muggar | Buiting, Henry | 2011 | NL | 7925 |
| He Ri Mul | Buiting, Henry | 2015 | NL | 8624 |
| He Ri Mullet | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6640 |
| HeRi Muon | Buiting, Henry | 2016 | NL | 8688 |
| He Ri Nankin | Buiting, Henry | 2010 | NL | 7771 |
| He Ri Neontetra | Buiting, Henry | 2010 | NL | 7772 |
| He Ri Nieru | Buiting, Henry | 2013 | NL | 8358 |
| He Ri Nova | Buiting, Henry | 2009 | NL | 7358 |
| He Ri Nuesh | Buiting, Henry | 2013 | NL | 8359 |
| He Ri Omber | Buiting, Henry | 2007 | NL | 6921 |
| He Ri Omena | Buiting, Henry | 2013 | NL | 8360 |
| He Ri Orka | Buiting, Henry | 2012 | NL | 8171 |
| He Ri Palameta | Buiting, Henry | 2013 | NL | 8361 |
| He Ri Paleo | Buiting, Henry | 2009 | NL | 7359 |
| He Ri Panache | Buiting, Henry | 2008 | NL | 7268 |
| He Ri Panga | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6121 |
| He Ri Para | Buiting, Henry | 2014 | NL | 8525 |
| He Ri Parelvis | Buiting, Henry | 2007 | NL | 6923 |
| He Ri Pataka | Buiting, Henry | 2014 | NL | 8526 |
| HeRi Pauwenerts | Buiting, Henry | 2014 | NL | |
| He Ri Payara | Buiting, Henry | 2013 | NL | 8362 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| He Ri Permit | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6109 |
| HeRi Pijaru | Buiting, Henry | 2016 | NL | 8689 |
| He Ri Pink Sensation | Buiting, Henry | 2009 | NL | 7360 |
| He Ri Piraiba | Buiting, Henry | 2011 | NL | 7926 |
| He Ri Pirarucu | Buiting, Henry | 2012 | NL | 8172 |
| He Ri Plurk | Buiting, Henry | 2015 | NL | 8625 |
| He Ri Poiniare | Buiting, Henry | 2011 | NL | |
| He Ri Pollak | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6104 |
| He Ri Porky | Buiting, Henry | 2013 | NL | 8363 |
| He Ri Pos | Buiting, Henry | 2004 | NL | 5871 |
| He Ri Pulcher | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6647 |
| He Ri Qat | Buiting, Henry | 2012 | NL | 8173 |
| He Ri Qin | Buiting, Henry | 2014 | NL | 8527 |
| He Ri Quidam | Buiting, Henry | 2009 | NL | 7569 |
| He Ri Ranchu | Buiting, Henry | 2008 | NL | 7270 |
| He Ri Relojito | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6126 |
| He Ri Rog | Buiting, Henry | 2011 | NL | 7927 |
| He Ri Rozette | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6119 |
| He Ri Ryukin | Buiting, Henry | 2010 | NL | 7773 |
| He Ri Sarapo | Buiting, Henry | 2007 | NL | 6929 |
| He Ri Sarasa | Buiting, Henry | 2008 | NL | 7269 |
| He Ri Sareng | Buiting, Henry | 2013 | NL | 8364 |
| He Ri Scriola | Buiting, Henry | 2013 | NL | 8365 |
| He Ri Serpae | Buiting, Henry | 2007 | NL | 6928 |
| He Ri Serpeling | Buiting, Henry | 2004 | NL | 5870 |
| He Ri Shubunkin | Buiting, Henry | 2010 | NL | 7774 |
| He Ri Shusui | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6114 |
| He Ri Sirena | Buiting, Henry | 2014 | NL | 8528 |
| He Ri Slangenkop | Buiting, Henry | 2012 | NL | 8174 |
| He Ri Snapper | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6117 |
| He Ri Sneep | Buiting, Henry | 2007 | NL | 6924 |
| He Ri Sprot | Buiting, Henry | 2009 | NL | 7570 |
| He Ri Steur | Buiting, Henry | 2010 | NL | 7775 |
| He Ri Suihogan | Buiting, Henry | 2008 | NL | 7261 |
| He Ri Sujet | Buiting, Henry | 2009 | NL | 7571 |
| He Ri Surubi | Buiting, Henry | 2012 | NL | 8175 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| He Ri Swami | Buiting, Henry | 2010 | NL | 7776 |
| He Ri Sweep | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6653 |
| Heritage | Lemoine, Victor | 1902 | F | |
| He Ri Taimen | Buiting, Henry | 2011 | NL | 7928 |
| He Ri Tajali | Buiting, Henry | 2014 | NL | 8529 |
| He Ri Talapia | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6110 |
| He Ri Tambaqui | Buiting, Henry | 2012 | NL | 8176 |
| He Ri Tarpon | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6112 |
| He Ri Tosakin | Buiting, Henry | 2009 | NL | 7361 |
| He Ri Traira | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6652 |
| He Ri Trevally | Buiting, Henry | 2007 | NL | 6934 |
| He Ri Tricolo | Buiting, Henry | 2009 | NL | 7572 |
| He Ri Trojka | Buiting, Henry | 2010 | NL | 7777 |
| He Ri Tucunare | Buiting, Henry | 2007 | NL | 6922 |
| He Ri Tuni | Buiting, Henry | 2013 | NL | 8366 |
| He Ri Twister | Buiting, Henry | 2012 | NL | 8177 |
| He Ri Uqo | Buiting, Henry | 2014 | NL | 8530 |
| He Ri Utsuri | Buiting, Henry | 2008 | NL | 7273 |
| HeRi Vasal | Buiting, Henry | 2016 | NL | 8690 |
| He Ri Vetje | Buiting, Henry | 2015 | NL | 8626 |
| HeRi Viet | Buiting, Henry | 2016 | NL | 8691 |
| He Ri Vleet | Buiting, Henry | 2015 | NL | 8627 |
| He Ri Vonk | Buiting, Henry | 2013 | NL | 8367 |
| He Ri Vundu | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6102 |
| He Ri Vuurbal | Buiting, Henry | 2013 | NL | 8368 |
| He Ri Vuurbuik | Buiting, Henry | 2015 | NL | 8629 |
| He Ri Vuurdoop | Buiting, Henry | 2015 | NL | 8630 |
| He Ri Vuurgloed | Buiting, Henry | 2012 | NL | 8178 |
| He Ri Vuurkelk | Buiting, Henry | 2013 | NL | 8369 |
| He Ri Vuurketel | Buiting, Henry | 2015 | NL | 8631 |
| He Ri Vuurkorf | Buiting, Henry | 2015 | NL | 8632 |
| HeRi Vuurvlieg | Buiting, Henry | 2016 | Nl | 8692 |
| He Ri Vuurpij | Buiting, Henry | 2014 | NL | 8531 |
| He Ri Vuurpot | Buiting, Henry | 2015 | NL | 8633 |
| He Ri Vuurstaart | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6655 |
| He Ri Vuursteen | Buiting, Henry | 2015 | NL | 8634 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| He Ri Vuurvreter | Buiting, Henry | 2014 | NL | 8533 |
| He Ri Vuurwerk | Buiting, Henry | 2015 | NL | 8635 |
| He Ri Vuurzee | Buiting, Henry | 2011 | NL | 7929 |
| He Ri Wahoo | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6116 |
| He Ri Wakin | Buiting, Henry | 2009 | NL | 7573 |
| He Ri Watonai | Buiting, Henry | 2008 | NL | 7266 |
| He Ri Wirra | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6651 |
| He Ri Wupple | Buiting, Henry | 2010 | NL | 7778 |
| He Ri Yamagata | Buiting, Henry | 2009 | NL | 7574 |
| He Ri Yeti | Buiting, Henry | 2015 | NL | 8636 |
| He Ri Yin | Buiting, Henry | 2009 | NL | 7575 |
| HeRi Yucca | Buiting, Henry | 2016 | NL | 8693 |
| He Ri Zalm | Buiting, Henry | 2010 | NL | 7779 |
| He Ri Zeeduivel | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6654 |
| He Ri Zeewolf | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6649 |
| He Ri Zilverhaai | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6642 |
| He Ri Zygoot | Buiting, Henry | 2010 | NL | 7780 |
| Herifordensis | ? | 1843 | ? | |
| Hèrisse | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1887 | F | |
| Heritage | Lemoine, Victor | 1902 | F | |
| Herjan de Groot | de Groot, John | 1992 | NL | |
| Herkules | Kessler, Werner | 2003 | D | |
| Her Ladyship | Waltz, Muriel | 1961 | USA | 491 |
| Herlaer | Geerts,Louis/ Francine Goosen | 1993 | B | 3385 |
| Herlow Car ? | (Bei B. Franzen & M. Kleinau | ? | | |
| Her Majesty | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1862 | GB | |
| Her Majesty´s Crom | de Cooker, Marion | 2013 | NL | |
| Hermann | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1864 | GB | |
| Hermanna Margilda de Groot | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |
| Hermann Conrad | Nutzinger, Karl | 1975 | A | |
| Herman de Graaff | Weeda, Bas | 1991 | NL | |
| Herman De Narcist | Roes, Carl | 2007 | NL | 6895 |
| Herman Ermel | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2005 | D | 7290 |
| Herman Ermel | Geerts, L. | 1992 | B | |
| Herman Ermel | Götz, Wolfram | 1997 | D | |
| Herman Finkers | Geurts, Johan | 2006 | NL | 6429 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Herman, L. von den Berg | ? Bei C. Spek 2005 NL | | | |
| Herman Thoelen | Michiels Marcel | 1998 | B | 4474 |
| Hermann Tritscher | Strümper, Karl | 2008 | D | |
| Hermence | Van Lavieren | 1848 | B | |
| Hermen Jan van de Vosse | van den Brink, J.G. | 2010 | NL | 7680 |
| Hermes | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6363 |
| Hermie Kainz | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Hermeline = Hermeline Our | Claes, Alfons | 1997 | B | 3706 |
| Hermiene Aus Tottendorf | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |
| Hermiena | Lavieren, G. J. | 1987 | NL | |
| Hermine | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1879 | B&m | |
| Hermine Workel | Roes, Carl | 2001 | NL | 4792 |
| Hermione | Henderson, G. | 1861 | GB | |
| Hermione | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1950 | USA | |
| Hermosa | Domay, H. D. | 1867 | F | |
| Hero | bei Whitly, J. | 1843 | GB | |
| Hero | bei Youell, R. | 1845 | GB | |
| Hero | Mayne | 1845 | GB | |
| Hero | Turville, S. | 1847 | GB | |
| Hero | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1862 | GB | |
| Heroine | Smith, J. | 1845 | GB | |
| Heroine | Copper,R. | 1848 | GB | |
| Heroine | Lye, James | 1889 | GB | |
| Heron | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1885 | GB | |
| Heron | Lemoine, Victor | 1891 | F | |
| Hero of Kent | Epps, C. | 1866 | GB | |
| Hero of Wilts | Wheeler, G. | 1847 | GB | |
| Heros | Smith, J. | 1843 | GB | |
| Heros of Suffolk | Girling, Peter | 1844 | GB | |
| Herps Aanhanger | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2010 | NL | 7695 |
| Herps Accordeon | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2002 | NL | 5639 |
| Herps Achtspan | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2006 | NL | 6574 |
| Herps Altsax | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2004 | NL | 5840 |
| Herps Amber | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2011 | NL | 8028 |
| Herps Aorta | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2012 | NL | 8234 |
| Herps Apartje | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2010 | NL | 7696 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Herps Aquarel | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2011 | NL | 8235 |
| Herps Arco | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2002 | Nl | 5393 |
| Herps Arterie | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2012 | NL | 8236 |
| Herps Astronaut | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2012 | NL | 8237 |
| Herps Aulos | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2002 | NL | 5395 |
| Herps Azuur | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2009 | NL | 7526 |
| Herps Bakura | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2009 | NL | 7527 |
| Herps Balalaika | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2009 | NL | 7528 |
| Herps Baljurk | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2006 | NL | 6575 |
| Herps Ballade | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8434 |
| Herps Ballet | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8435 |
| Herps Bang Bang | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2010 | NL | 7697 |
| Herps Basluit | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2011 | NL | 8029 |
| Herps Bazuin | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2002 | NL | 5390 |
| Herps Belleboom | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2008 | NL | 7007 |
| Herps Bies | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2012 | NL | 8238 |
| Herps Blauwtje | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2009 | NL | 7529 |
| Herps Blijspel | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2010 | NL | 7698 |
| Herps Blutrot | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | ? | NL | |
| Herps Bobslee | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2010 | NL | 7699 |
| Herps Bolero | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2006 | NL | 6576 |
| Herps Bonang | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2002 | NL | 5399 |
| Herps Bongo | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2005 | NL | 5993 |
| Herps Bosschage | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2011 | NL | 8030 |
| Herps Bouziki | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2004 | NL | 5839 |
| Herps Broes | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2012 | NL | 8239 |
| Herps Bugel | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2007 | NL | |
| Herps Buggy | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2006 | NL | 6577 |
| Herps Buikorgel | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2002 | NL | 5401 |
| Herps Buisklok | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2009 | NL | 7530 |
| Herps Carillon | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2015 | NL | 8674 |
| Herps Carnaval | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8436 |
| Herps Cascuo | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2012 | NL | |
| Herps Charlie | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2014 | NL | 8600 |
| Herps Clavecimbel | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2002 | NL | 5396 |
| Herps Conga | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2006 | NL | 6767 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Herps Contrabas | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2003 | NL | 5408 |
| Herps Contrast | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2009 | NL | 7531 |
| Herps Cornu | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2005 | NL | 5992 |
| Herps Cymbalon | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2016 | NL | 8756 |
| Herps Dissel | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2011 | NL | 8031 |
| Herps Djembe | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2004 | NL | 5704 |
| Herps Draaimolen | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2004 | NL | 5703 |
| Herps Draaikolk | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8437 |
| Herps Draaiorgel | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2008 | NL | 7002 |
| Herps Driewieler | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2015 | NL | 8675 |
| Herps Dwarsfluit | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2003 | NL | 5621 |
| Herps Eenwieler | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2015 | NL | 8676 |
| Herps Fakkel | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8438 |
| Herps Fiedel | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2011 | NL | |
| Herps Flambard | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2009 | NL | 7532 |
| Herps Flamingo | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2010 | NL | 7700 |
| Herps Foxtrot | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2007 | NL | 6768 |
| Hreps Fruithof | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2014 | NL | 8601 |
| Herps Gamba | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2002 | NL | 5397 |
| Herps Gendir | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2002 | NL | 5400 |
| Herps Geschut | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2012 | NL | 8240 |
| Herps Goudhaantje | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8439 |
| Herps Goudklompje | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2012 | NL | 8440 |
| Herps Goudlokje | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8441 |
| Herps Goudmijn | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8442 |
| Herps Goudzoeker | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8443 |
| Herps Groenling | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2014 | NL | 8602 |
| Herps Harmonium | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2009 | NL | |
| Herps Helicopter | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2006 | NL | 6578 |
| Herps Herderspijp | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2012 | NL | 8241 |
| Herps Hersers Fluit | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2012 | NL | |
| Herps Horlepijp | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2004 | NL | 5842 |
| Herps Jachthoorn | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2010 | NL | 7701 |
| Herps Jorn I | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2008 | NL | 7005 |
| Herps Jorn II ? | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2008 | NL | |
| Herps Jukebox | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2009 | NL | 7533 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Herps Kipkar | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2006 | NL | 6579 |
| Herps Klephoorn | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2007 | NL | 6769 |
| Herps Klingel | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2011 | NL | 8033 |
| Herps Lampekap | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2014 | NL | 8603 |
| Herps Lampion | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8444 |
| Herps Lichtsien | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2012 | NL | 8242 |
| Herps Kolos | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2010 | NL | 7702 |
| Herps Kriskras | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2002 | NL | 5392 |
| Herps Kroostrijk | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2010 | NL | 7703 |
| Herps Kuiwagen | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2006 | NL | 6580 |
| Herps Kwikstep | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2002 | NL | 5398 |
| Herps Lakmoes | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2010 | NL | 7704 |
| Herps Lampekap | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2014 | NL | 8602 |
| Herps Lampion | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | |
| Herps Langpoot | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2010 | NL | 7705 |
| Herps Lars | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2008 | NL | 7004 |
| Herps Lichtbeeld | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8446 |
| Herps Lichtsein | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2012 | NL | 8542 |
| Herps Lier | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2004 | NL | 5841 |
| Herps Lift | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2010 | NL | 7706 |
| Herps Lonneke | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2015 | NL | 8677 |
| Herps Lot | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2014 | NL | 8604 |
| Herps Madalle | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2011 | NL | 8034 |
| Herps Magdapet | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2008 | NL | 7009 |
| Herps Mandarijn | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2009 | NL | 7534 |
| Herps Marimba | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2002 | NL | 5387 |
| Herps Marimba Improved | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2009 | NL | 7535 |
| Herps Martina | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2004 | NL | 5661 |
| Herps Mellofoon | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2007 | NL | 6770 |
| Herps Meteoor | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2010 | Nl | 7707 |
| Herps Metropool | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8446 |
| Herps Mignon | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2002 | NL | 5389 |
| Herps Mondharmonica | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2002 | NL | 5394 |
| Herps Musette | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2009 | NL | 7536 |
| Herps Ocarina | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2004 | NL | 5825 |
| Herps Oorlam | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8447 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Herps Orangist | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2007 | NL | 6771 |
| Herps Oranjerie | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2006 | NL | 6581 |
| Herps Panex Tetra | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2014 | NL | 8605 |
| Herps Parachute | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2004 | NL | 5708 |
| Herps Peddel | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2012 | NL | 8243 |
| Herps Piccolo | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2002 | NL | 5402 |
| Herps Pierement | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2002 | NL | 5388 |
| Herps Pierpoint | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2002 | NL | |
| Herps Postkar | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2006 | NL | 6582 |
| Herps Purple Rain | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 2018 | NL | 8891 |
| Herps Ranket | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2010 | NL | 7708 |
| Herps Rebab | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2004 | NL | 5662 |
| Herps Regenscherm | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2009 | NL | 7537 |
| Herps Rekel | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8448 |
| Herps Rietpijp | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2009 | NL | 7538 |
| Herps Riksja | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2010 | NL | 7709 |
| Herps Rinkelbel | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2004 | NL | 5705 |
| Herps River | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2012 | NL | 8244 |
| Herps Rode Druppels | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2010 | NL | 7710 |
| Herps Rozet | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2012 | NL | 8245 |
| Herps Saar | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2012 | NL | 8246 |
| Herps Samba | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2004 | NL | 5706 |
| Herps Sandra | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2004 | NL | 5709 |
| Herps Saxhoorn | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2012 | NL | 8247 |
| Herps Schalmei | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2006 | NL | 6583 |
| Herps Schel | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8449 |
| Herps Schotel | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2006 | NL | 6584 |
| Herps Serenade | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8450 |
| Herps Sering | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2012 | NL | 8248 |
| Herps Sirene | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8451 |
| Herps Sleetje | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2008 | NL | 7010 |
| Herps Snorfiets | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2006 | NL | 6585 |
| Herps Spatel | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2009 | NL | 7539 |
| Herps Spencer | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2008 | NL | 7003 |
| Herps Steekkar | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2006 | NL | 6586 |
| Herps Strijkstok | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2004 | NL | 5707 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Herps Stuifregen | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2010 | NL | 7711 |
| Herps Sulky | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2010 | NL | 7712 |
| Herps Surdo | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 2018 | NL | 8892 |
| Herps Tamboerijn | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2002 | NL | 5391 |
| Herps Tango | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8452 |
| Herps Tanpura | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2011 | NL | 8035 |
| Herps Tetra | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2015 | NL | |
| Herps Tiktiri | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2008 | NL | 7006 |
| Herps Tomtom | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2009 | NL | 7540 |
| Herps Toverslag | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2010 | NL | 7713 |
| Herps Treiler | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2006 | NL | 6419 |
| Herps Trekschuit | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8453 |
| Herps Trolley | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2009 | NL | 7541 |
| Herps Truffel | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2012 | NL | 8249 |
| Herps Tuimelkar | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2006 | NL | 6587 |
| Herps Tuimelaar | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8454 |
| Herps Tumba | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2015 | NL | 8678 |
| Herps Tweespan | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2006 | NL | 6588 |
| Herps Tweewieler | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2015 | NL | 8679 |
| Herps Udu | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2008 | B | 7008 |
| Herps Ufo | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2009 | NL | 7542 |
| Herps Unster | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8455 |
| Herps Valscherm | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2009 | NL | 7543 |
| Herps Vedertooi | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2012 | NL | 8250 |
| Herps Vibrafoon | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2009 | NL | 7544 |
| Herps Vierspan | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2006 | NL | 6589 |
| Herps Vierwieler | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2015 | NL | 8680 |
| Herps Vleugel | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2010 | NL | 7714 |
| Herps Vulkaan | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8456 |
| Herps Vuurbol | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8457 |
| Herps Vuurglans | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8458 |
| Herps Vuurmond | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8459 |
| Hreps Vuursteen | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8460 |
| Herps Vuurvlinder | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2014 | NL | 8606 |
| Herps Vuurwerk | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2012 | NL | 8251 |
| Herps Vuvuzela | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2010 | NL | 7715 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Herps Wals | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8461 |
| Herps Weerlicht | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8462 |
| Herps Wijngeest | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8463 |
| Herps Wimpel | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8464 |
| Herps Windas | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8465 |
| Herps Witkar | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2010 | NL | 7716 |
| Herps Witkiel | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2011 | NL | 8036 |
| Herps Zakpijp | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8466 |
| Herps Zoemer | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8467 |
| Herps Zonnestraal | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2009 | NL | 7545 |
| Herps Zonnedauw | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 2018 | NL | 8893 |
| Herps Zonneweg | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2009 | NL | 7546 |
| Herps Zuurstok | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8468 |
| Herps Twierbol | Waldenmaier, J.Henk | 2013 | NL | 8469 |
| Herrenhausen | ? Bot. Garten Hannover | 2008 | D | |
| Herr Kurt Ortmann | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7850 |
| Hersinde | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3592 |
| Herta | Strümper, Karl | 2004 | D | |
| Hertfordensis | ? , vor | 1844 | | |
| Hertogin van Brabant | Roes/Heesakkers | 1999 | NL | 4420 |
| Herz aus Glas | Burkhart, Wade | 2010 | D | 8026 |
| Herzblatt | Reiners, Ludwig | 1996 | D | |
| Herzilein | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Herzog Rudolf | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1870 | B&M | |
| Herzog Tassilo | Gindl, Josef | 2005 | A | |
| Hesitation | Brand, V.E. | 1951 | USA | 89 |
| Hesperus | ? | 1861 | ? | |
| Hesselierke | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 3901 |
| Hesseloske | Van de Sande, Clement | 1995 | B | 3593 |
| Hessenkind | Viehmann, A. | 1934 | D | |
| Hessenmädchen | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1995 | D | |
| Hessenperle | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1991 | D | |
| Hessett Festival | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1985 | GB | |
| Heston Blue | Rawlins, Bernard, W. | 1966 | GB | |
| Het Dansmarieke | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5735 |
| Het Sansmarieke | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Het Halens Helmpje | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 4568 |
| Hetilstone | Fowley, J. | 1848 | GB | |
| Het Jagershuis | Giesen, Th. | 1996 | NL | |
| Het Krulstaartje | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7413 |
| Het Lammeke | Michiels, Marcel | 1999 | B | 4481 |
| Het Maria Klokje | Timmers Alfons | 1993 | B | 2502 |
| Het Mauwerke | Roes, Carl | 2005 | NL | 6158 |
| Het Mopperke | Geerts, Louis | 1999 | B | 4506 |
| Het Museum | Van Eijk, Martin | 2004 | NL | 5646 |
| Het Neerhof | Geerts, Louis | 1997 | B | 4232 |
| Het Prinsesje | Roes, Carl | 2004 | B | |
| Het Wijnmenneke | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5830 |
| Hettenheuvel | Buiting, Henry | 1998 | NL | |
| Hetty Blok | Weeda, Bas | 1990 | NL | |
| Heydon | Clitheroe, Robin | 1981 | GB | |
| Heysen Trail | Scrase, Don & Roger | 1995 | Aus | |
| Heytina Lokhorst | de Keijzer, A. G. | 2004 | NL | 6442 |
| Héza Champétre | Defraine, Robert | 1993 | B | 3254 |
| Héza Dance | Defraine, Robert | 1993 | B | 3252 |
| Héza Dito | Defraine, Robert | 1993 | B | 3253 |
| Héza Impact | Defraine, Robert | 1993 | B | 3255 |
| Héza Maite | Defraine, Robert | 1995 | B | 3546 |
| Héza Ovation | Defraine, Robert | 1997 | B | 3823 |
| Héza Roby | Defraine, Robert | 1993 | B | 3256 |
| Héza Romantic | Defraine, Robert | 1994 | B | 3257 |
| Hezel | Bei Blasenporth Nurseries | 1988 | GB | |
| H. G. Brown | Wood W. P. | 1946 | GB | |
| Hg. und Erika | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7847 |
| Hiawatha | van Wijk, A. Colour: 01,8c,31,32b,43 | 1984 | NL | 8232 |
| Hibernia | Hobson, W. H. | 1977 | GB | |
| Hidalgo | Dickson, M. | 1907 | GB | |
| Hidcote Beauty | Webb, Peter, A. | 1949 | GB | |
| Hidcote Delight | Mc Conchie, D. & B. | 1990 | NZL | |
| Hidcote Surprise | Mc Conchie, D. & B. | 1990 | NZL | |
| Hidden Beauty | Clark, David | 1960 | GB | |
| Hidden Beauty | Johnson/Laburnum | 1992 | GB | 3134 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hidden Treasure | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1997 | NL | 4082 |
| Hi Di | Birt, Ray | 2015 | GB | |
| Hier ben ik | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2000 | B | 4695 |
| Hie Zenne Kik | Geerts, Louis | 2001 | B | 4975 |
| High Chaparrel | ? | 2010 | NL | |
| High Five | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2005 | NL | 6265 |
| Highland Beauty | Clark, David | 1960 | GB | |
| Highland Chief | bei Halley, J. | 1845 | GB | |
| Highland Chief | bei Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1875 | GB | |
| Highland Pipes | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1983 | NL | 1859 |
| Highlight | Handley, Enid, F. | 1970 | GB | 1367 |
| High Noon | Pancharian, J. | 1972 | USA | 1292 |
| High Peak | Brough, J. | 1977 | GB | |
| High Regard | Southall, Ivan | 1996 | Aus | 3716 |
| Hi Jinks | Kennett, Chharles | 1968 | USA | 776 |
| Hilary | Miller, V. | 1970 | GB | |
| Hilary B. | Bridgland, John | 1988 | GB | |
| Hilary´s Love | Woods, R. G. | 2008 | GB | |
| Hilary´s Reward | Woods, R. G. | 2008 | GB | |
| Hilbri | Dodman, Brian | 2004 | GB | |
| Hilchenbacher Gruß | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Hilda | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Hilda | Strümper, Karl | 1988 | D | |
| Hilda Fitzsimmons | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1987 | GB | |
| Hilda May | Drinkwater, F. J. B. | 1995 | GB | 4108 |
| Hilda May Salmon | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1987 | GB | |
| Hildandré | Michiels, Marcel | 1998 | B | 4214 |
| Hilda Stockinger | Nicola, Günter | 2008 | A | |
| Hilda Stummer | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |
| Hilda von Semriach | Klemm, Burgi | 2006 | A | 6473 |
| Hilde | Schmidt, E. | 1997 | D | |
| Hilde | Götz, Wolfram | 2001 | D | |
| Hilde | Dürr, Georg | 2005 | D | |
| Hildegard Tausch | Jehle, Josef | 1993 | D | |
| Hilde - Jo | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6350 |
| Hilde Nutzinger | Nutzinger, Karl | 1965 | A | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hilde Paschek | Nutzinger, Karl | 1965 | A | |
| Hilde Pollet | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7414 |
| Hilde Rudenbach | ? Korting, Leo - Liste 1981 | | | |
| Hilde Weihs | Haslinger, Dr. E. | 1991 | D | |
| Hilde Zimmermann | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7415 |
| Hildja | Schütt, Hartwig | 2000 | D | |
| Hilke | Bögemann, Lutz | 1988 | D | |
| Hilla Marina | ? | 1998 | ? | |
| Hillary | Götz, Wolfram | 1998 | D | |
| Hilli Reschl | Nutzinger, Karl | 1976 | A | |
| Hills Pills | ? | ? | ? | |
| Hill Top | Wright, J. A. | 1976 | GB | 1601 |
| Hilltop Pride | Uppadine, D. | 1978 | GB | |
| Hilo | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1983 | Aus | |
| Hiltrud Westphalen | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Hindu Belle | Munkner, William | 1959 | USA | |
| Hinnericus von Walkenried | ? | 2000 | | |
| Hinnerike | Bögemann, Lutz | 1983 | D | 2045 |
| Hinwil | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |
| Hippoliet van Peene | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2013 | NL | 8428 |
| Hippolyte De Perthuis | Narcis | 1857 | F | |
| Hiroshige | Bögemann, Lutz | 1988 | D | 2907 |
| Hirtella | Rameaux , um | 1844 | F | |
| Hisetta ? | | | | |
| His Excellency | Reiter, Victor, jung. | 1952 | USA | 128 |
| His Majesty | Haag & Sohn | 1952 | USA | |
| Hispano | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1948 | USA | |
| H. M. S. Victorious | Derek, Barry | 1980 | GB | |
| H. O. Barnaby | Hubbard, Leon | 1967 | USA | 704 |
| Hobbit | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Hobo | Carless, H. | 1996 | GB | |
| Hobson | Hobson, W. H. | 1976 | GB | |
| Hobson´s Choice | Hobson, W. H. | 1976 | GB | |
| Hobson´s Maid | Hobson, W. H. | 1986 | GB | |
| Hoche (? General Hoche ) | Lemoine, Victor | 1886 | F | |
| Hochschwarzwälderin | Voss-Grosch, Susanne | 1999 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hochzeitsglocken | Burkhart, Wade | 2010 | D | 7667 |
| Hoelense Dries | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7416 |
| Hoepnerii | Warscewicz, J. | 1842 | P | |
| Hölderlin | Springer, Wilfried | 1988 | D | |
| Hörfelde | Grabsch, Manfred | 2004 | D | |
| Hörhausen | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |
| Hof Federau | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Hofgärtner Schoch | ? | 1861 | F | |
| Hofg. Dir. Graebener | Schüle, Wilhelm | 1880 | D | |
| Hofkirchen | ? | 2008 | D | |
| Hofrat Dr. Riedl | Nutzinger, Karl | 1971 | A | |
| Hof´ter Borcht | Geerts, Louis | 1999 | B | 4515 |
| Hof ter Laeken | Geerts, Louis | 1998 | B | 4228 |
| Hof van Riemen | Geerts, Louis | 1996 | B | 3902 |
| Hof van Twente | Spierings, Henk | 2007 | NL | 6798 |
| Hogarth | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1870 | GB | |
| Hokusai | Bögemann, Lutz | 1988 | D | 2908 |
| Hola A Todos | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7417 |
| Holcombe | Davey, F.G. | 1985 | GB | 2303 |
| Holiday | Kennett/Castro | 1973 | USA | 1107 |
| Hollenegg | Gindl, Josef | 1990 | A | 4311 |
| Hollie Danielle | Burns, Roy | 2015 | GB | |
| Holloway`s Rival | Bland, Edmund, J. | 1870 | GB | |
| Holly | Smith, L. | 1940 | NZL | |
| Hollydale | Fairclo, James | 1946 | USA | |
| Hollydale Sport | Fairclo, James | 1949 | USA | |
| Holly Lady | Bei Berry, Knott | 2009 | GB | |
| Holypop | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 1997 | A | |
| Holly´s Beauty | Garrett, Ted | 1988 | USA | 2404 |
| Hollywood | Evans & Reeves | 1940 | USA | |
| Hollywood Park | Fairclo, James | 1953 | USA | |
| Hollywood Star | Mc Donald, Robert, .A. | 1992 | GB | 3080 |
| Holshorst Bloei | van den Brink, J.G. | 2006 | NL | 6778 |
| Holstein | Schadendorf | 1912 | D | |
| Holy Mackerel | Breneman, Michael/Antonelli, Brothers | 1997 | USA | 3845 |
| Holzhäusern | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holzmichel | Pfefferle, Heinz | 2003 | D | |
| Hombre | Castro, Robert | 1968 | USA | 773 |
| Home Circle | ? | ? | ? | |
| Homemade Pride | van der Made, F. | 2007 | NL | 6780 |
| Homemade Saucier | van der Made, F. | 2007 | NL | 6782 |
| Homemade Silver Bells | van der Made, F. | 2007 | NL | 6781 |
| Honey | Brightwell, H. | 1984 | NZL | 1750 |
| Honey Bee | Soo Yun Field | 1968 | USA | 766 |
| Honeybell | Banks,Edward | 1852 | GB | |
| Honeychile | Chiles | 1953 | USA | 162 |
| Honey Flower | Bei Katie Peers | 2010 | GB | |
| Honeymoon | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1943 | USA | |
| Honey Suckle | ? | | | |
| Hon. Mrs. Hay | Lye, James | 1878 | GB | |
| Honnepon | Brouwer, Frank | 1988 | NL | 2682 |
| Honoré | Dürr, Georg | 2005 | D | |
| Honore Batterie | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1880 | F | |
| Honour Bright | Jones, F. | 1959 | GB | |
| Honourable Mrs. Hay ? | Lye, James | ? | GB | |
| Hooiktenaar | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7175 |
| Hoop | ? BFS; Okt. 2017; S. 36 | 2017 | GB | |
| Hoornerveens Bloei | Stoel, Z. | 1999 | NL | |
| Hoop De Doo | Forward, Ken | 1992 | GB | 3088 |
| Hope | bei Rendle, W. | 1845 | GB | |
| Hope Klingstein | Baeten, Hubert | 2010 | B | 8084 |
| Hopverii | Hopver | 1841 | GB | |
| Horace James | ? BFS Okt. 2017 S. 24 | 2017 | GB | |
| Horatio | Green, J./Horce | 1975 | GB | |
| Horace James | ? | ? | GB | |
| Horicon | Dr. Baye, Peter | 1995 | USA | |
| Horizontale | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |
| Horn Sea | ? | | | |
| Horsforth Beauty | Swaby, Alan | 2001 | GB | 7693 |
| Horsforth Dream | Swaby, Alan A.F.S. Reg. 81/2, 2009 | 2005 | GB | 7119 |
| Horsforth in Bloom | Swaby, Alan | 2007 | GB | 8007 |
| Horst Fohrmann | Strümper, Karl | 2010 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Horst Konrad | Jehle, Josef | 1996 | D | |
| Horteco | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 4200 |
| Hortense | Harrison, F. | 1842 | GB | |
| Hot Coals | Carless, Howard | 1993 | GB | 3194 |
| Hot Pants | Jimenez, Juan | 1972 | USA | 1166 |
| Hotsuko | Carlson/ Pearsall-Bensen | 1981 | USA | 2150 |
| Hot Summer Day | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7851 |
| Houpelande | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1997 | NL | 4081 |
| Howard Carlless | ? Bei Spek 2004 | | | |
| Howard Hebdon | Bielby, Len/Oxtoby, Mike | 2003 | GB | 5386 |
| Howards Own | Hutchins, Howard | 1996 | GB | 3761 |
| Howden Minster | Belcross Nursery | 1995 | GB | |
| Howe Circle | Jones, F. | 1987 | USA | |
| Howlett`s Hardy | Howlett, Charles, J. | 1952 | GB | |
| H. P. de Boever | Vanwalleghem, Tanja | 2011 | B | 8194 |
| H. Rawson | Dicksons, M. | 1907 | GB | |
| Hs - Girl | Reiners. Ludwig | 1996 | D | |
| H. Schliemann | Lemoine, Victor | 1891 | F | |
| H Turell | ? Nh | 2017 | GB | |
| Hubers Liebling | ? | | | |
| Hubert Glombitza | Burkhart, Wade | 2005 | D | 6864 |
| Hubert Grimpret | Massé, René | 1995 | F | 4298 |
| Hubert Lambert | Vrindts, Joseph | 1983 | B | 2027 |
| Hubert Sautier | Ricard, Bernard | 1990 | B | 2805 |
| Hubert Van Eyck | Claes, Alfons | 1994 | B | 3525 |
| Hudelmoos | Schär, Olga | 1996 | CH | |
| Huet´s Aalscholver | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8477 |
| Huet´s Aasgier | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Abalone | Braam, J.T. Und Hans | 2009 | NL | 7547 |
| Huet´s Adamien | Braam, Hans | 2010 | NL | 7717 |
| Huet´s Adelaar | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8478 |
| Huet´s Agaat | Braam, J.T. | 2002 | NL | 5805 |
| Huet´s Agardiet | Braam, J.T. | 2009 | NL | 7548 |
| Huet´s Akabar | Braam, J.T. | 2004 | NL | 5711 |
| Huet´s Akosi | Braam, J.T. | 2004 | NL | 5717 |
| Huet´s Alabanda | Braam, J.T. | 2004 | NL | 5660 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Huet´s Albast | Braam, J.T. | 2009 | NL | 7549 |
| Huet´s Albiet | Braam, J.T. | 2005 | NL | 6007 |
| Huet´s Alexandriet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 7718 |
| Huet´s Alk | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Almandien | Braam, J.T. | 2003 | NL | 5659 |
| Huet´s Alpaca | Braam, J.T. | 2007 | NL | 6763 |
| Huet´s Amaril | Braam, J.T.-Hans | 2006 | NL | 6590 |
| Huet´s Amatrix | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 7719 |
| Huet´s Amazoniet | Braam, J.T.-Hans | 2006 | NL | 6385 |
| Huet´s Amber | Braam, J.T. | 2003 | NL | 5620 |
| Huet´s Ambriet | Braam, J.T.- Hans | 2010 | NL | 7720 |
| Huet´s Amegreen | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8252 |
| Huet´s Amethist | Braam, J.T. | 2005 | NL | 6005 |
| Huet´s Ametrien | Braam, J.T. | 2005 | NL | 6003 |
| Huet´s Amiant | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 8037 |
| Huet´s Amoriet | Braam. J.T. | 2010 | NL | 8038 |
| Huet´s Andalusiet | Braam, J.T. | 2005 | NL | 6009 |
| Huet´s Angeliet | Braam, J.T. | 2003 | NL | 5619 |
| Huet´s Apatiet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8253 |
| Huet´s Apofiliet | Braam, J.T. | 2013 | NL | 8317 |
| Huet´s Appelvink | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Aquamarijn | Braam, J.T. | 2009 | NL | 7550 |
| Huet´s Ara | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Aragoniet | Braam, J.T. | 2009 | NL | 7551 |
| Huet´s Arend | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8479 |
| Huet´s Argeniet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 8039 |
| Huet´s Arthuriet | Braam, J.T.-Hans | 2010 | NL | 7721 |
| Huet´s Astaganaga | Braam, J.T. Hans | 2013 | NL | 8318 |
| Huet´s Atlantis | Braam, J.T.- Hans | 2006 | NL | 6386 |
| Huet´s Atlantisiet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8254 |
| Huet´s Aubergiet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8255 |
| Huet´s Australiet | Braam, J.T. | 2009 | NL | 7552 |
| Huet´s Aventurijn | Braam, J.T. | 2003 | NL | 5434 |
| Huet´s Axiniet | Braam, J.T. | 2009 | NL | 7553 |
| Huet´s Azuriet | Braam, J.T. | 2004 | NL | 5714 |
| Huet´s Baardman | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Huet´s Baraketh | Braam, J.T. - Hans | 2006 | NL | 6387 |
| Huet´s Barakety | Braam, J.T. | 2009 | NL | |
| Huet´s Bariet | Braam, J.T.-Hans | 2010 | NL | 7722 |
| Huet´s Barmsijs | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Barnsteen | Braam, J T. Hans | 2012 | NL | 8256 |
| Huet´s Basalt | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 8040 |
| Huet´s Beloviet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 7723 |
| Huet´s Benzoliet | Braam, J.T. | 2009 | NL | 7554 |
| Huet´s Beo | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Bergiet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 7724 |
| Huet´s Bertrandiet | Braam, J.T.H. | 2013 | NL | 8319 |
| Huet´s Beryl | Braam, J.T. | 2004 | NL | 5655 |
| Huet´s Binniet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 7725 |
| Huet´s Bismut | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8257 |
| Huet´s Bixbiet | Braam, J.T. | 2006 | NL | 6591 |
| Huet´s Blauwborst | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Boomklever | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8480 |
| Huet´s Borniet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8258 |
| Huet´s Boszanger | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8481 |
| Huet´s Braamscuiper | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Brandgans | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Brasiliet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 8041 |
| Huet´s Brauniet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 7726 |
| Huet´s Brenkiet | Braam, J.T. | 2008 | NL | 6974 |
| Huet´s Brilduiker | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Brilvogel | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8482 |
| Huet´s Bronziet | Braam, J.T-Hans | 2006 | NL | 6592 |
| Huet´s Buidelmees | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Buizerd | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8483 |
| Huet´s Byeneter | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Calamijn | Braam, J.T. | 2005 | NL | 6077 |
| Huet´s Calciet | Braam, J.T. | 2008 | NL | 6966 |
| Huet´s Californiet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 8042 |
| Huet´s Carboniet | Braam, j.T. | 2012 | NL | 8259 |
| Huet´s Carneool | Braam, J.T. | 2003 | NL | 5432 |
| Huet´s Cavansiet | Braam, J.T.Hans | 2012 | NL | 8260 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Huet´s Celestiet | Braam, J.T. | 2008 | NL | 6964 |
| Huet´s Cervantiet | Braam, J.T.-Hans | 2010 | NL | 7727 |
| Huet´s Chalsedoon | Braam, J.T. | 2009 | NL | 7555 |
| Huet´s Chalsiet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 8043 |
| Huet´s Chaoriet | Braam, J.T. | 2004 | NL | 5826 |
| Huet´s Chloriet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8261 |
| Huet´s Chrijsoliet | Braam, J.T. | 2006 | NL | 6593 |
| Huet´s Christoliet | Braam, J.T.-Hans | 2010 | NL | 8044 |
| Huet´s Chrysopaal | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8262 |
| Huet´s Chyta | Braam, J.T. | 2009 | NL | 7556 |
| Huet´s Cinnabar | Braam, J.T. - Hans | 2006 | NL | 6388 |
| Huet´s Citrien | Braam, J.T. - Hans | 2006 | NL | 6389 |
| Huet´s Claraiet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 7728 |
| Huet´s Cleavelandiet | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8320 |
| Huet´s Coelestien | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8263 |
| Huet´s Condor | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Conneliet | Braam, J.T.-Hans | 2010 | NL | 7729 |
| Huet´s Cookeiet | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8321 |
| Huet´s Copal | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8264 |
| Huet´s Cordieriet | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8322 |
| Huet´s Cornwalliet | Braam, J.T.-Hans | 2010 | NL | 7730 |
| Huet´s Creeiet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8265 |
| Huet´s Crioliet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 8045 |
| Huet´s Crocodoliet | Braam, J.T.-Hans | 2010 | NL | 7731 |
| Huet´s Cupriet | Braam, J.T. | 2007 | NL | 6762 |
| Huet´s Cyaniet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8266 |
| Huet´s Cymafoon | Braam, J.T.- Hans | 2006 | NL | 6390 |
| Huet´s Danburiet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 8046 |
| Huet´s Dansoniet | Braam, J.T.-Hans | 2010 | NL | 7732 |
| Huet´s Diopsied | Braam, J.T. | 2004 | NL | 5715 |
| Huet´s Dioptaas | Braam, J.T.-Hans | 2010 | NL | 7733 |
| Huet´s Distheen | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8267 |
| Huet´s Dodo | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Dolomiet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 8047 |
| Huet´s Draaihals | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Draviet | Braam, J.T. | 2006 | NL | 6391 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Huet´s Duinpieper | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8484 |
| Huet´s Eend | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Egeran | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 8048 |
| Huet´s Fitis | Braam, Hans | 2016 | nL | |
| Huet´s Ekster | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8485 |
| Huet´s Elderiet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 8049 |
| Huet´s Enstatiet | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8323 |
| Huet´s Eosiet | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8324 |
| Huet´s Esperiet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 8050 |
| Huet´s Eudialiet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8268 |
| Huet´s Fazant | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8486 |
| Huet´s Fenakiet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 8051 |
| Huet´s Fitis | Braam, J.T. 2016 | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Flamingo | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Fluoriet | Braam, J.T. | 2008 | NL | 6962 |
| Huet´s Fosforiet | Braam, J.T.H. | 2013 | NL | 8325 |
| Huet´s Fostoriet | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | |
| Huet´s Fuchsiet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 7734 |
| Huet´s Fulgariet | Braam, J. T. | 2012 | NL | 8269 |
| Huet´s Fuut | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8487 |
| Huet´s Galaxiet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8270 |
| Huet´s Galeniet | Braam, J.T. | 2008 | NL | 6968 |
| Huet´s Geelgors | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Girasol | Braam, J.T. | 2008 | NL | 6971 |
| Huet´s Git | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 7735 |
| Huet´s Goethiet | Braam, J.T. | 2009 | NL | 7557 |
| Huet´s Gosheniet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8271 |
| Huet´s Granaat | Braam, J.T. | 2003 | NL | 5433 |
| Huet´s Graspieper | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Greenlandiet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8272 |
| Huet´s Groenling | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8488 |
| Huet´s Grossulaar | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 7736 |
| Huet´s Grutto | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8489 |
| Huet´s Gyroliet | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8326 |
| Huet´s Hackmaniet | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8327 |
| Huet´s Haliet | Braam, J.T. | 2009 | NL | 7558 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Huet´s Havik | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Heinrichiet | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8328 |
| Huet´s Heliodor | Braam, J.T. | 2004 | NL | 5716 |
| Huet´s Heliotroop | Braam, Hans | 2006 | NL | 6594 |
| Huet´s Helloder | Braam, J.T. | 2009 | NL | |
| Huet´s Hematiet | Braam, J.T. | 2004 | NL | 5713 |
| Huer´s Hercyniet | Braam, Hans | 2008 | NL | 6961 |
| Huet´s Hessoniet | Braam, J.T. | 2007 | NL | 6755 |
| Huet´s Heulandiet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8273 |
| Huet´s Hiddeniet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 8052 |
| Huet´s Howliet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 8053 |
| Huet´s Hummiet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8274 |
| Huet´s Hyacint | Braam, J.T. | 2009 | NL | 7559 |
| Huet´s Ibis | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s ijsgors | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Idocraas | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 8054 |
| Huet´s Indigoliet | Braam, Hans | 2006 | NL | 6392 |
| Huet´s Ijsvogel | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Jade | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 7737 |
| Huet´s Jaspis | Braam, J.T. | 2003 | NL | 5616 |
| Huet´s Jordaniet | Braam, J.T. | 2009 | NL | 7560 |
| Huet´s Kakatoe | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Kakortokiet | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8329 |
| Huet´s Karekiet | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Kasoliet | Braam, J.T.-Hans | 2010 | NL | 7738 |
| Huet´s Katchalong | Braam, Hans | 2006 | NL | 6393 |
| Huet´s Kauw | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Kemphaan | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Kiekendief | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8490 |
| Huet´s Kieviet | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8491 |
| Huet´s Kimberliet | Braam, Hans | 2008 | NL | 6973 |
| Huet´s Kindiet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 8055 |
| Huet´s Kinoiet | Braam. Hans | 2011 | NL | |
| Huet´s Klauwier | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Kluut | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Kneu | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8492 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Huet´s Koekoek | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8493 |
| Huet´s Kolibrie | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Koolmees | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8494 |
| Huet´s Koperwiek | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Koraal | Braam, J.T. | 2004 | NL | 5656 |
| Huet´s Kornalijn | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8275 |
| Huet´s Korund | Braam, J.T. | 2009 | NL | 7561 |
| Huet´s Kraanvogel | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Kruisbek | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Kunziet | Braam, J.T. | 2005 | NL | 6000 |
| Huet´s Kwartel | Braam, Hans | 2016 | Nl | |
| Huet´s Kwarts | Braam, J.T. | 2005 | NL | 6008 |
| Huet´s Kwikstaart | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8495 |
| Huet´s Kyaniet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8276 |
| Huet´s Labradoriet | Braam, J.T. | 2005 | NL | 6076 |
| Huet´s Langiet | Braam, J.T. | 2009 | NL | 7562 |
| Huet´s Lapis | Braam, Hans | 2008 | NL | 6965 |
| Huet´s Larimar | Braam, Hans | 2006 | NL | 6595 |
| Huet´s Larvikiet | Braam, Hans | 2010 | NL | 8056 |
| Huet´s Lazuriet | Braam, Hans | 2010 | NL | 8057 |
| Huet´s Lepedoliet | Braam, J.T.-Hans | 2010 | NL | 7739 |
| Huet´s Leeuwerik | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8496 |
| Huet´s Lepelaar | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8497 |
| Huet`s Lijster (Lyster) | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8498 |
| Huet´s Limoniet | Braam, J.T. | 2009 | NL | 7563 |
| Huet´s Linakiet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8277 |
| Huet´s Linariet | Braam, J.T.-Hans | 2010 | NL | 7740 |
| Huet´s Lobont | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 8058 |
| Huet´s Lodesteen | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8278 |
| Huet´s Lotusvogel | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Maansteen | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8279 |
| Huet´s Magnesiet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8280 |
| Huet´s Mangaan | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 8059 |
| Huet´s Mariposiet | Braam, J.T.H. | 2013 | NL | 8330 |
| Huet´s Markasiet | Braam, J.T. | 2006 | NL | 6394 |
| Huet´s Merliniet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8281 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Huet´s Marmer | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 7741 |
| Huet´s Meteoriet | Braam, Hans | 2010 | NL | 8060 |
| Huet´s Mimitiet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 7742 |
| Huets Mohawkiet | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8331 |
| Huet´s Moladaviet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8282 |
| Huet´s Morfiet | Braam, Hans | 2010 | NL | 8061 |
| Huet´s Morganiet | Braam, Hans | 2010 | NL | 8062 |
| Huet´s Morion | Braam, J.T. | 2009 | NL | 7564 |
| Huet´s Mulliet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 7743 |
| Huet´s Murdochiet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8283 |
| Huet´s Nachtegaal | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8499 |
| Huet´s Nefriet | Braam, J.T. | 2007 | NL | 6756 |
| Huet´s Neptuniet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 7744 |
| Huet´s Nonnetje | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Obelisk | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8284 |
| Huet´s Obsidiaan | Braam, J.T. | 2009 | NL | 7565 |
| Huet´s Oeverloper | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Oeverpieper | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Okeniet | Braam, | 2010 | NL | 8063 |
| Huet´s Olivijn | Braam, J.T. | 2008 | NL | 6975 |
| Huet´s Oliviniet | Braam, | 2010 | NL | 8064 |
| Huet´s Olyvijn | Braam, | 2009 | NL | 6975 |
| Huet´s Onyx | Braam, J.T. | 2007 | NL | 6757 |
| Huet´s Ooievaar | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8500 |
| Huet´s Opaal | Braam, J.T. | 2003 | NL | 5431 |
| Huet´s Orthoklaas | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | |
| Huet´s Osumoliet | Braam, | 2010 | NL | 8065 |
| Huet´s Parel | Braam, J.T. | 2004 | NL | 5710 |
| Huet´s Parelhoen | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8501 |
| Huet´s Parelmoer | Braam, J.T. | 2006 | NL | 6395 |
| Huet´s Patrijs | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8502 |
| Huet´s Paul van Geelen | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | |
| Huet´s Pauw | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Pauwenerts | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8286 |
| Huet´s Pectoliet | Braam, | 2010 | NL | 8066 |
| Huet´s Pelikaan | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Huet´s Peperoni | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 7745 |
| Huet´s Peridot | Braam, J.T. | 2005 | NL | 6010 |
| Huet´s Petaliet | Braam, J.T. | 2005 | NL | 6001 |
| Huet´s Pietersiet | Braam, Hans | 2012 | NL | 8285 |
| Huet´s Pijlstaart | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Pimpelmees | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8503 |
| Huet´s Plattneriet | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8334 |
| Huet´s Plevier | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Plumosiet | Braam, Hans | 2010 | NL | 8067 |
| Huet´s Poelruiter | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Postduif | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8504 |
| Huet´s Prasem | Braam, | 2010 | NL | 8068 |
| Huet´s Prasoliet | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8335 |
| Huet´s Prehniet | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8336 |
| Huet´s Purpuriet | Braam, J.T. | 2009 | NL | 7566 |
| Huet´s Putter | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8505 |
| Huet´s Pyriet | Braam, J.T. | 2007 | NL | 6758 |
| Huet´s Pyroop | Braam, J.T. | 2007 | NL | 6759 |
| Huet´s Pyroxeen | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 7746 |
| Huet´s Raaf | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Realgaar | Braam, J.T. | 2008 | NL | 6967 |
| Huet´s Rhodoniet | Braam, J.T. | 2003 | NL | 5618 |
| Huet´s Rhyoliet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 7747 |
| Huet´s Rijstvogel | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Robyn | Braam, J.T. | 2003 | NL | 5617 |
| Huet´s Roerdomp | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Roodborst | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Rosaniet | Braam, J.T. | 2004 | NL | 6969 |
| Huet´s Rubeliet | Braam, J.T. | 2007 | NL | 6760 |
| Huet´s Rutiel | Braam, Hans | 2010 | NL | 8069 |
| Huet´s Saffier | Braam, J.T. | 2007 | NL | 6761 |
| Huet´s Sanidien | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 7748 |
| Huet´s Sarder | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 7749 |
| Huet´s Sardonix | Braam, J.T. | 2004 | NL | 5712 |
| Huet´s Sartoriet | Braam, J.T.- Hans | 2010 | NL | 7750 |
| Huet´s Scapoliet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8287 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Huet´s Scharrelaar | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Scheeliet | Braam, | 2010 | NL | 8070 |
| Huet´s Schorliet | Braam, J.T. | 2005 | NL | 6002 |
| Huet´s Scolesiet | Braam, Hans | 2012 | NL | 8288 |
| Huet´s Seleen | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8289 |
| Huet´s Sellaiet | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8337 |
| Huet´s Septarie | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8290 |
| Huet´s Serafiniet | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8338 |
| Huet´s Serpentijn | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8291 |
| Huet´s Serussiet | Braam, J.T.-Hans | 2010 | NL | 7751 |
| Huet´s Shamanite | Braam, Hans | 2012 | NL | 8292 |
| Huet´s Siberiet | Braam, J.T. | 2005 | NL | 6015 |
| Huet´s Smaragd | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8339 |
| Huet´s Smelleken | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8506 |
| Huet´s Smient | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8507 |
| Huet´s Smithsoniet | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8340 |
| Huet´s Snip | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8508 |
| Huet´s Sodaliet | Braam, J.T.-Hans | 2010 | NL | 7752 |
| Huet´s Spangoliet | Braam, J.T. | 2009 | NL | 7567 |
| Huet´s Spectroliet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8293 |
| Huet´s Sperwer | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8509 |
| Huet´s Spinel | Braam, J.T. | 2004 | NL | 5657 |
| Huet´s Spodumeen | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8294 |
| Huet´s Spreeuw | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8510 |
| Huet´s Staleriet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | 7753 |
| Huet´s Stauroliet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8295 |
| Huet´s Stephaniet | Braam, J.T. | 2008 | NL | 6970 |
| Huet´s Stichtiet | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8341 |
| Huet´s Stilbiet | Braam, Hans | 2010 | NL | 8071 |
| Huet´s Stormvogel | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Strandloper | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8511 |
| Huet´s Sugiliet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8296 |
| Huet´s Swelleken | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8506 |
| Huet´s Sweet Bourbon | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Tanzaniet | Braam, Hans | 2010 | NL | 8072 |
| Huet´s Tapuit | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Huet´s Tectiet | Braam, Hans | 2010 | NL | 8073 |
| Huet´s Thuliet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8297 |
| Huet´s Tijgeroog | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8342 |
| Huet´s Titaniet | Braam, J.T.-Hans | 2010 | NL | 7754 |
| Huet´s Tjiftjaf | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8512 |
| Huet´s Toermalijn | Braam, J.T.-Hans | 2010 | NL | 7755 |
| Huet´s Tommy Thomassen | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | |
| Huet´s Topaas | Braam, J.T. | 2005 | NL | 5999 |
| Huet´s Topper | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Tortel | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8513 |
| Huet´s Travertin | Braam, Hans | 2010 | NL | 8074 |
| Huet´s Tremoliet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8298 |
| Huet´s Tricolor | Braam, j.T. | 2012 | NL | 8299 |
| Huet´s Trudymiet | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8343 |
| Huet´s Tureluur | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8514 |
| Huet´s Turkoois | Braam, J.T. | 2006 | NL | 6396 |
| Huet´s Tuuliet | Braam, J.T. | 2014 | NL | |
| Huet´s Ulexiet | Braam, J.T. | 2006 | NL | 6596 |
| Huet´s Uvardiet | Braam, J.T. | 2005 | NL | 6006 |
| Huet´s Valkenoog | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8344 |
| Huet´s Vanadiniet | Braam, J.T.-Hans | 2010 | NL | 7756 |
| Huet´s Varisciet | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8345 |
| Huet´s Verdeliet | Braam, J.T. | 2009 | NL | 7568 |
| Huet´s Vesuvianiet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8300 |
| Huet´s Veldspaat | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8346 |
| Huet´s Visdief | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Vliegenvanger | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Vulkaniet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8301 |
| Huet´s Vuursteen | Braam, J. T. | 2012 | NL | 8302 |
| Huet´s Waveliet | Braam, J.T. | 2008 | NL | 6972 |
| Huet´s Welagoliet | Braam, | 2010 | NL | 8075 |
| Huet´s Werdiet | Braam, J.T. | 2012 | NL | 8303 |
| Huet´s Wielewaal | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8515 |
| Huet´s Woum | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Wulp | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8516 |
| Huet´s Wulveniet | Braam, J.T. | 2008 | NL | 6963 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Huet´s Zilveroog | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8347 |
| Huet´s Zinkiet | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8348 |
| Huet´s Zirkoon | Braam, J.T. | 2004 | NL | 5658 |
| Huet´s Zoisiet | Braam, J.T. | 2005 | NL | 6004 |
| Huet´s Zonnesteen | Braam, Hans | 2013 | NL | 8371 |
| Huet´s Zupriet | Braam, J.T. | 2010 | NL | |
| Huet´s Zwaan | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Huet´s Zwaluw | Braam, Hans | 2014 | NL | 8517 |
| Hugh Dutterail | Lemoine, Victor | 1902 | F | |
| Hugh Evans | Evans & Reeves,vor | 1944 | USA | |
| Hugh Maitland | Dixon, G. J. M. | 1895 | GB | |
| Hugh Mollen | Veitch, J. um | 1862 | GB | |
| Hugh Morgan | Holmes, Ron | 1965 | GB | 1204 |
| Hugh Miller | Veitch, J. um | 1862 | GB | |
| Hugh Tennant | Stride | 1907 | GB | |
| Hugo | Reiners, Ludwig | 1998 | D | |
| Hugo Buts | Geerts, Louis | 2001 | B | 4976 |
| Hui Me | de Boer, J. | 1997 | NL | 4073 |
| Huize Ruurlo | Brouwer, Frank | 1990 | NL | 3002 |
| Hückeswagen = Auch als Stadt Hückeswagen | Vieregge, Klaus | 1992 | D | |
| Hüttwilersee | Schär, Olga | 1996 | CH | |
| Hula Girl | Paskesen, Ted | 1972 | USA | 1023 |
| Hulshorst Beertje | van den Brink, G.J. | 2010 | NL | 7681 |
| Hulshorst Bloei | van den Brink, J.G. | 2006 | NL | 6778 |
| Hulshorst Felix | van den Brink, J.G. | 2010 | NL | 7682 |
| Hulshorst Longhorn | G. van den Brink | 2008 | NL | 7325 |
| Hulshorst Niek | G. J. van den Brink | 2018 | NL | 8894 |
| Hulshorst Sammie | G. van den Brink | 2017 | NL | |
| Hulshorst Snoesje | G. van den Brink, G. J. | 2016 | NL | 8777 |
| Hulumano | ? | | | |
| Humboldt | Bei Smith, F.& H. | 1862 | GB | |
| Humboldt Holiday | Hassett, Charles, T. | 1978 | USA | 1533 |
| Humboldtii | bei Ansell, T. | 1841 | GB? | |
| Humdinger | Walker, Roy, A. | 1960 | USA | |
| Hume | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1881 | GB | |
| Humiko Kamo | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Humilis | bei Sclater & Sohn | 1843 | GB | |
| Hummel | Van der Grijp, Hans | 1977 | NL | |
| Hummeltje | Appel , Dr. S. A. | 1979 | NL | |
| Humpty Dumpty | Tabraham, A.P. | 1987 | GB | |
| Humschire Pride | ? | ? | GB | |
| Huna Wagemans | Wagemans, Pierre | 2014 | B | 8599 |
| Hundertprozentig 100 % | Gagnon, Anna | 1964 | USA | 602 |
| Hungarton | Johnson/Laburnum | 1992 | GB | 3135 |
| Huntsman | Francis, W.G. | 1992 | GB | 3123 |
| Huot Judicael | Huot Jean Marc | 2003 | F | |
| Huot Maurice | Huot Jean Marc | 2003 | F | |
| Huot Pierrick | Huot Jean Marc | 2002 | F | |
| Huot Suzanne | Huot Jean Marc | 2001 | F | |
| Hurra | Schütt, Hartwig | 2012 | D | |
| Hurrycane | Rijff, M. | 1983 | NL | |
| Hutchinsonia (Hutchinsonii) | Hutchinson, Howard | 1844 | GB | |
| Hüttwilersee | Schär, Olga | 1996 | CH | |
| Huub En Rezie | Cuppens, Jos | 2011 | B | 8106 |
| Huub Jetten | Wagemans, Pierre | 2008 | B | 7085 |
| Huub Steeghs | Michiels, Marcel | 2011 | B | 8121 |
| Huygens Ireen | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6529 |
| H. V. Kaltenborn | Garson, Anna | 1942 | USA | |
| Hyacinthe Dumaine | Massé, René | 2001 | F | 5012 |
| Hybrida coccinea | Youell,Gt. | 1842 | GB | |
| Hybrida Rubra | Wells | 1880 | GB | |
| Hyde Park | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste NL 1983) | | | |
| Hylas | Henderson, G. | 1847 | GB | |
| Hylas | Kegu | 1852 | GB | |
| Hypericifolia | ? , um 1844 | | | |
| Ia Kina | ? | | | |
| Ian | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1965 | Aus | |
| Ian Botham | ? | | | |
| Ian Brazewell | Day, J. | 1986 | GB | |
| Ian Curzon-Breners | | | | |
| Ian Leedham | Bielby, Len | 1983 | GB | 1885 |
| Ianne | ? Patrizia Janne | ? | It | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ian Storey | Storey, W.H. | 2000 | GB | 5686 |
| Ian Strawson | | | | |
| Ianthe | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Ibrahim Pasha | bei Bass & Brown-Knight | 1849 | GB | |
| Icarus | Bull,William (Wilhelm) | 1899 | GB | |
| Icarus | Kennett, Charles / Castro | 1973 | USA | 1108 |
| Iceberg | Mitchinson, Norman | 1980 | GB | 1538 |
| Ice Cap | Gadsby, Clifford | 1968 | GB | 971 |
| Ice Cool | ? | | | |
| Ice Cream Soda | Castro, Robert | 1972 | USA | 1030 |
| Iced Champagne | Jennings, Ken | 1968 | GB | |
| Ice Festival | Clitheroe, Robin | 1986 | GB | |
| Icelander | Mc Donald, Robert A. | 1988 | GB | 2386 |
| Ice Maiden | Clitheroe, Robin./ Akers, C. & J. I. | 1983 | GB | |
| Ice Maiden | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1961 | Aus | |
| Ice Maiden | Pickard, S.C. | 1965 | GB | 3433 |
| Ice South | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Ichiban | Walker, Roy, A. | 1970 | USA | 1074 |
| Icicles Chandelier | De Cooker, Marion | 2016 | NL | 8717 |
| Ichigo | Bei Eilidh Finlay | 2010 | GB | |
| Ichtyana | Pince | 1848 | GB | |
| Icicle | Paskesen, Ted | 1968 | USA | 760 |
| Iciles Chandelier | Braam, Hans | 2016 | NL | |
| Ida | Dixon, G. | 1869 | GB | |
| Ida | Dickson, J. M. | 1907 | GB | |
| Ida Dixon | Dixon, G. | 1869 | GB | |
| Ida Mae | Hanson, Cristell | 1971 | USA | 1324 |
| Ida´s Delight | Drapkin, Ida | 1998 | USA | 4046 |
| Ida van Mameren | Liebregts, S. | 2006 | NL | 6610 |
| Ideo | Strümper, Karl | 2004 | D | |
| Ido ? (Idole) | Massé René | 2013 | F | |
| Idole | Massé, René | 2013 | F | 8394 |
| Idra | Bull,William (Wilhelm) | 1899 | GB | |
| Idus | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Ien van Adrichem | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6345 |
| Ieva Valioniene | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6376 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| I G A Berlin | Alexander, Bock | 2016 | D | |
| I G A Stuttgart | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1993 | D | |
| Igloo | Paskesen, Ted | 1965 | USA | 633 |
| Igloo Maid | Holmes, E. | 1972 | GB | |
| Igena (Ignea ) | Story, (Storey) | 1848 | GB | |
| Ignace Carpentier | Busschodts, Frans | 2001 | B | 4911 |
| Ignea | Lemoine, Victor | 1848 | F | |
| Ignea | bei Veitch, Exter; Story, W. H. | 1849 | GB | |
| Ignescens | Beck | 1842 | GB | |
| Ignescens Major | Beck | 1848 | GB | |
| Ihlow | ? | ? | ? | |
| I Jzerwinning | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 4567 |
| Illa | Gindl, Josef | 2004 | A | |
| Ilenna | Haslinger, Dr. E. | 1992 | D | |
| Iliad | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1905 | GB | |
| Iliciflolia | Smith, J. | 1842 | GB | |
| Illusion | Kennett, Charles / Castro | 1966 | USA | 676 |
| Illustration | Lemoine, Victor | 1875 | F | |
| Ilona Hallema | Unbekannt ,bei Heinke | 1994 | D | |
| I Love Antwerp | Geerts, Louis | 2006 | B | 6317 |
| I Love Anvers | Geerts, Louis | 2006 | B | |
| I Love You | Murru, Victor | 1986 | B | 2510 |
| IL Trovatore | Banks, Edward | 1864 | GB | |
| Ilse | Unger, B. | 2000 | D | |
| Ilse of Bute | ? | 2010 | GB | |
| Imagination | Johnson / Laburnum | 1992 | GB | 3136 |
| Ima Kiwi | Sharpe / Proffit | 1988 | NZL | 2421 |
| Imca Marina | Koerts, Tielko | 2005 | NL | 6299 |
| Imcomparable | Foxton | 1845 | GB | |
| Incomparible | Bull, W. | 1861 | GB | |
| Imhotep | Massé, René | 2005 | F | 6239 |
| I´M in Charge | Gordon, Jim | 2014 | GB | |
| Immaculate | Wood, W. P. | 1940 | GB | |
| Immodica | Rousseau , um | 1848 | F | |
| Imogen Crystal Seet | Porter, John, V. | 2002 | GB | |
| Imogen Faye | Garcia, Sid | 2009 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Impact | Scrase, Don & Roger | 1994 | Aus | |
| Impala | Moerman, Arend | 1990 | NL | |
| Impèralrice Charlotte | Cornelissen, Louis | 1868 | B | |
| Impèratrice Elisabeth | Cornelissen, Louis | 1866 | B | |
| Impèratrice Eugènie | Dubus, D. | 1855 | F | |
| Impératrice (Empress) | Bank´s, Edward | 1852 | GB | |
| Imperatrice Josephine | Halley, N. um | 1848 | GB | |
| Imperial | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1882 | GB | |
| Imperial | Paskesen, Ted | 1969 | USA | 826 |
| Imperial Crown | Haag, W.& R. | 1953 | USA | |
| Imperial Fantasy | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1957 | USA | 1617 |
| Imperialis | Salter, John | 1845 | GB/F | |
| Imperialis flore pleno | Dubus oder Demouveaux | 1857 | F | |
| Imperial White | Carters -Cater & Co | 1870 | GB | |
| Imposter | ? Nh 2018 | ? | GB | |
| Improved Arc | Reiter, Victor, jung. | | USA | |
| Improved Christine | ? | 1957 | NL | |
| Improved Hanna | Bei Fuchsia Vale Nurs. | 1985 | GB | |
| Improved Rosella | Götz, Wolfram | 2006 | D | |
| Improved Venus Vitrix | Rowson | 1887 | GB | |
| Improvement | Henderson, G. | 1871 | GB | |
| Improvement | Williams, James | 1877 | GB | |
| Improvement | Bland, Edward | 1877 | GB | |
| Impudence | Schnabel, Clement | 1957 | USA | 291 |
| Impulse | Saxondale - Fuchsias | 1987 | GB | 2264 |
| Imza ? | ? | | | |
| Ina | de Groot, John | 1973 | NL | |
| Ina | Akers, C. & J. I. | 1976 | GB | |
| Ina Buxton | Aus California | 1960 | USA | |
| Inaccessible | Kimberley, Brian | 1850 | GB | |
| Inaccessible | Narcis, M. | 1855 | F | |
| Ina Claire | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1944 | USA | |
| Ina Jo Marker | Mc Laughlin, Howard | 1994 | USA | 3399 |
| Inca | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1986 | GB | |
| Inca Gold | Weeks, Eric, A | 1986 | GB | |
| Inca Maiden | Schmidt, William, E. | 1941 | USA | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Incarnata | Smith, J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Incomparible (Youell ?) | Foxton | 1843 | GB | |
| Incomparible | Mayle, Henry | 1853 | F | |
| Incomparible | Baudinat, Meaux | 1857 | F | |
| Incomparible (flore pleno ?) | Banks, Edward | 1858 | GB | |
| Incrustata | Miellez, Auguste | 1852 | F | |
| Independence | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1971 | USA | 1383 |
| Indian Chief | Banks, Edward | 1876 | GB | |
| Indian Maid | Waltz, Muriel | 1962 | USA | 524 |
| Indian Prince | Soo Yun Field | 1971 | USA | 1094 |
| Indian Princess | Soo Yun Field | 1971 | USA | 944 |
| Indian Queens | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1985 | GB | 2951 |
| Indian Summer | Hodges, Raymond | 1957 | USA | 303 |
| Indigo Saucer | Helsel, Donald | 2015 | USA | 8615 |
| Indienne (Bei Ermel1997 ) | Bei H. Ermel | 1997 | D | |
| Indobella | Delhommeau Marcel | 2001 | F | |
| Indo Chine | Lemoine, Victor | 1885 | F | |
| Inds Belle | Murru, Victor | 1984 | B | |
| Indy van Roovert | Roes, C.W.P. | 2001 | NL | 5043 |
| Ine Fox | Roes, C.W.P. | 2003 | NL | 5372 |
| Ineke Wisselink | Giesen, The. | 2001 | NL | |
| Inekris | Wagemans, Pierre | 2007 | B | 6743 |
| Ine van den Haak | Spierings, Henk | 2008 | NL | 7035 |
| Infant D´Espagne | Gaine, R. | 1849 | GB | |
| Inferno | Storvick, G. | 1983 | USA | 1741 |
| Inflata | Ivery | 1841 | GB | |
| Inflata Arborea | Dean, W. | 1843 | GB | |
| Inflata Fulgida | May, J. ,um | 1842 | GB | |
| Inga | Fairclo, James | 1953 | USA | |
| Ingeborg | Baum, Rudi & Klara | 1983 | D | |
| Ingeborg Frömel | Strümper, Karl | 2006 | D | |
| Inge Frazer | Giesen, The. | 1998 | NL | |
| Ingegnoli Desiderata | Lemoine, Victor | 1899 | F | |
| Inge Hustedt | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Ingelore ( Pinocchio ) | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Ingleside | Brown & Soules | 1951 | USA | 73 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ingo | Goertz, Heinz-Tony | 1993 | D | |
| Ingram Maid | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1969 | GB | 1401 |
| Ingram´s Sämling | Ingram , um | 1848 | ? | |
| Ingrid Bäsche | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7418 |
| Ingrid Finkler | Haslinger, Dr.E. | 1992 | D | |
| Ingrid Kessler | Kessler, Werner | 2014 | D | |
| Ingrid und Werner Kessler | Kessler, Werner | 2017 | D | |
| Ingrid Rempfer | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7176 |
| Ingrid Schaak | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4986 |
| Ingrid Tamerus | ? | | | |
| Ingrid Ullrich | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7419 |
| Ingrid van de Sande | Beije, Martin | 2002 | NL | |
| Ingridi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1995 | D | |
| Ingrid van Eijk | van Eijk, Miet | 2002 | NL | 5247 |
| Ing. Walter Lukesch | Nutzinger, Karl | 1965 | A | |
| Inimitable | Smith, G. | 1850 | GB | |
| Inimitable | Henderson, G. | 1870 | GB | |
| Innaccessible | Narcis, M. | 1855 | F | |
| Inneke Gijs | Gijsels, Simonne | 1991 | B | 3393 |
| Innocence | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1868 | GB | |
| Innocence | Reiter, Victor, jung. | 1952 | USA | 130 |
| Insa | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Isabel Erdkamp | Ector, Ann | 2001 | B | 5005 |
| Insel Mainau | Mainau | 1972 | D | |
| Insel Neuwerk | Schütt, Hartwig | 2005 | D | |
| Insetta | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Insignis | Smith, J. | 1841 | GB | |
| Insolite | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Inspector | Bland, Edward | 1868 | GB | |
| Inspector | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1868 | GB | |
| Inspector | Henderson, G. | 1874 | GB | |
| Inspiration | Nelson, M. | 1952 | USA | |
| Instance | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1869 | GB | |
| Instigator | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1869 | GB | |
| Insulinde | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1990 | NL | 2863 |
| Intellectual | Pennisi, Michael | 1971 | USA | 1016 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Intensity | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1877 | GB | |
| Intercity | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Interlude | Kennett, Charles / Castro, Robert | 1960 | USA | 429 |
| International | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1862 | GB | |
| In The Pink | Pearson, Öve, /O. L. | 2002 | USA | 5064 |
| Intrepid | Soo Yun Field | 1970 | USA | 913 |
| Intrepide | Murru,Victor | 1981 | B | |
| Invasion | Antonelli, Brouce | 1971 | USA | 1004 |
| Inverloch | Southall, Ivan | 1995 | Aus | 3487 |
| Invincible | Smith, J. | 1841 | GB | |
| Invincible | Renault | 1857 | F | |
| Invincible | Nancy, F. | 1857 | F | |
| Iolanthe | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1987 | GB | |
| Iona | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1906 | GB | |
| Iona | Travis, James | 1958 | GB | 1143 |
| Iona (Sport von Countess of Aberdeen) | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Ion Goedman | ? | 2000 | ? | |
| Iosta | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Iphigénie | Lemoine, Victor | 1854 | F | |
| Irathy´s Sparkler | ? | ? | ? | |
| Ire | van den Bergh, J | 1970 | NL | |
| Ireland | ? D 71 Baum, R. & K. | | | |
| Irena | Strümper, Karl | 2006 | D | |
| Irene | Youell,Gt. | 1845 | GB | |
| Irene | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Irene | Bull, William (Wilhelm) ? | 1896 | GB | |
| Irene | Peterson & F. Farms | 1958 | USA | 332 |
| Irene Birse | ?Als Nh 2016 | 2013 | GB | |
| Irene Estelle Eutrope | Ballintine, Ron | 1987 | USA | 2380 |
| Irene Lamont | Robinson, T. | 1986 | GB | |
| Irene L. Peartree | Stannard, Brian (Peartree ?) | 1993 | GB | |
| Irene Ryle | Ryle, Dr. Mathew | 1973 | GB | 1246 |
| Irene Sinton | Sinton, Roy | 2004 | GB | |
| Irene van Zoeren | Beije, Martin | 1989 | NL | |
| Irene Veach | Gagnon, Anna | 1971 | USA | 1019 |
| Iret | Strümper, Karl | 2002 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Irina Ehlert | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7420 |
| Iris | Turville, S. | 1847 | GB | |
| Iris | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1896 | GB | |
| Iris | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Iris Amer | Amer, D. | 1966 | GB | |
| Irish Cup | Delta Farm Nursery | 2000 | USA | |
| Irish Dawn | Sinton Roy | 2001 | GB | |
| Irish Morn | Riley, Dr. Mathew | 1991 | USA | 2885 |
| Irish Rose | Reiter, Victor, jung. | 1948 | USA | 2 |
| Irish Wedding | Welch, Charles W. | 1990 | GB | 2751 |
| Irisina | Saenen, Paul | 2008 | B | 7084 |
| Irma | bei Bull,William (Wilhelm) | 1887 | GB | |
| Irma | de Boer, J. | 1996 | NL | 3826 |
| Irma Böcker | Böcker, Emil | 1997 | D | |
| Irma Cecile | Murru, Victor | 1987 | B | 2349 |
| Irma Waters | Rankin, M. | 1975 | NZL | |
| Irmgard Böcker (Irma ?) | Böcker, Emil | 1998 | D | |
| Irmgard Bonstedt | Bonstedt, Carl | 1915 | D | |
| Irmgard Hirschfelder | Schütt, Hartwig | 2005 | D | |
| Iemgard Hoy | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7421 |
| Irmgard Krikke | Roes, Carl, W.P. | 2003 | NL | 5464 |
| Irmgard Morio | Nutzinger, Karl | 1965 | A | |
| Irmi | Schlikowey, Günter | 2002 | D | |
| Irréistiblé | Massé, René | 2009 | F | 7522 |
| Irthe Brouwer | Brouwer, Frank | 1990 | NL | 3003 |
| Irving Alexander | de Boer, J. | 2000 | NL | 4715 |
| Irwin´s Giant Pink = | Lemoine, Victor | 1905 | F | |
| Irwin´s Giant Pink | | | USA ? | |
| Isabel | bei Sorrel, T. | 1849 | GB | |
| Isabel Baker | Graham, Jack | 2002 | GB | 5144 |
| Isabel Erdkamp | Ector, Ann | 2001 | B | 5005 |
| Isabella | Miller, W. | 1843 | GB | |
| Isabella | Salter, John | 1844 | GB/F | |
| Isabella Cairns | Clyne, Ivy, E. | 1975 | GB | |
| Isabelle | Lemoine, Victor | 1901 | F | |
| Isabelle | Rozain, J. - Boucharlat | 1913 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isabelle Gaucher | Massé, René | 1993 | F | 3553 |
| Isabell Reim | Burkhart, Wade (Vol. 80/2, 2008) | 2004 | D | 6863 |
| Isabel Ryan | Tabraham, A.P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Isa Craig | Banks, Edmund, J | 1859 | GB | |
| Isadora Duncan | Lemoine, Victor | 1914 | F | |
| Isarperle | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1992 | D | |
| Ilse Gleichweit | ? | | | |
| Iseut | Massé, René | 2008 | F | 6992 |
| Ishbell | Clark, David | 1963 | GB | |
| Isidor Raffeiner | Nutzinger, Karl | 1971 | A | |
| Isignis | Smith, J. | 1841 | GB | |
| Isis | Lemoine, Victor | 1880 | F | |
| Isis | Rozain;Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1890 | F | |
| Isis | de Groot, John | 1973 | NL | |
| Island Sunset | Schwy, Geoffrey, F. | 1987 | CDN | 2324 |
| Isle of Mona | Clark, David | 1978 | GB | |
| Isle of Mull | Tolley, Wilf, L. | 1975 | GB | 1455 |
| Isle of Purbeck | Swinbank, Lorna | 1989 | GB | 2598 |
| Isle of Wight | Porter, Marion | 1988 | GB | 2422 |
| Isles of Scilly | ? | ? | ? | |
| Islikon | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |
| Ismailia | Lemoine, Victor | 1870 | F | |
| Isn´t She Lovely | Barrie Fleming | 2017 | GB | |
| Isola Santo Stefano | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7852 |
| Issac Rowan | Dr. Baye, Peter | 1966 | USA | |
| Istar | bei Berkeley Hort. Nurs. | 1930 | USA | |
| Italiano | Forest / Castro | 1966 | USA | 668 |
| Itegoemer | Geerts, Louis | 1997 | B | 4235 |
| It´s A Beauty | Smith, Roy | 2007 | GB | 6811 |
| It`s Grand | Smith, Ed. C. | 1960 | Aus | |
| I. Twrdy (Johann Twrdy | Metzel, A. | 1861 | B&M | |
| Ivana van Amsterdam | van der Putten, B. W. | 2002 | NL | |
| Ivabra | | | | |
| Ivan Gadsby | Gadsby, Clifford | 1970 | GB | 875 |
| Ivan Grangenelle | Murru, Victor ? | 1989 | B | |
| Ivan Marrow | Southall, Ivan | 2000 | Aus | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iveryana | Ivery | 1843 | GB | |
| Ivet | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Ivorie | Rozain, Benoit - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1930 | F | |
| Ivor Moore | Tabraham, A.P. | 1991 | GB | |
| Ivorosa | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4670 |
| Ivy Grace | Johns/Gilbert, P. | 1995 | GB | |
| Ivy Lisney | Hooper, George | 1996 | GB | |
| Ivy Swales | Swales, Fred | 1983 | GB | 1746 |
| Iwdonne | ? | | | |
| Ixion | Cannell & Sohn | 1881 | GB | |
| Ixion | Aubin, Rene, Barthelem | 1881 | F | |
| I. X. L. | Walker & Jones | 1950 | USA | |
| Izabela Cieszynska | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7422 |
| Izel Beauty | Murru / Clerin | 1986 | B | 2228 |
| Izel Golden Jubilee | ? | | | |
| Jaap Brummel | Beije, Martin | 1992 | NL | |
| Jaap Vantveer | Smits, A. | 1992 | NL | |
| Jaap Westendorp | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7853 |
| Jac Damen | M. de Cooker, Marion | 2002 | NL | 7647 |
| Jachthuis Rullingen | Vanwalleghem, Tanja | 2002 | B | 5090 |
| Jack | Ricard, Bernard | 2007 | B | 6849 |
| Jack Acland | Haag & Sohn, W. & R. | 1952 | USA | |
| Jack Buchanan | Goulding, Edwin, John | 2004 | GB | |
| Jack Bull | De Nachtwaker, Geert & Katrien | 2010 | B | |
| Jack Burns | Nutt, Ken | 2007 | GB | |
| Jack Caunt | Caunt, Jack, E. | 1983 | GB | 1958 |
| Jack Coast | Holmes, Ron | 1988 | GB | 2463 |
| Jack Cunliffe | McManus, Keith | 1999 | GB | 4369 |
| Jack French | bei Holmes, F. | 1986 | GB | |
| Jack Horner | Tabraham, A.P. | 1987 | GB | |
| Jackie Bull | Redfern, Frederick, Scott | 1985 | GB | 1835 |
| Jackie Bow | Redfern, Frederick, Scott | 1985 | GB | |
| Jack King | Holmes, Ron | 1975 | GB | 1461 |
| Jackley | Bei K. Strümper | 2005 | GB | |
| Jack of Hearts | Forest, R. / Castro, Robert | 1967 | USA | 724 |
| Jackpot | Forest, R. / Castro, Robert | 1966 | USA | 669 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jackqueline | Bilby, Len/Oxtoby, Mike | 1985 | GB | 2124 |
| Jack Rowlands | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1998 | GB | |
| Jack Shahan | Tiret, H.M. | 1948 | USA | 11 |
| Jack Shamis | ? | | | |
| Jack Siverns | Reynolds, Grodon | 2001 | GB | |
| Jack Sprat | Tabraham, A.P. | 1987 | GB | |
| Jack Stanway | Rowell, Joseph, A. | 1982 | GB | 1971 |
| Jack The Lad | Allsop, J. | 2002 | GB | 5210 |
| Jack Wilson | Wilson, J.W./Hardy | 1979 | GB | |
| Jacky Fordes | ? | | | |
| Jacky French | ? | 1920 | ? | |
| Jacob Karsman | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2013 | B | |
| Jacoba Krol | Van den Brink, G.J. (Fuchsiana 5/2012, S. 149) | 2012 | NL | 8228 |
| Jacoba Kums | Buiting,Henry | 2005 | NL | |
| Jacoba Kums | Roes, Carl, W.P. | 2005 | NL | |
| Jacob de Vries | Koerts, Tielko | 2003 | NL | 5586 |
| Jacob van Artevelde | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2009 | B | 7492 |
| Jacola | Johnson / Laburnum | 1987 | GB | 2382 |
| Jaco Puts | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6377 |
| Jacqueline | Oxtoby, Mike | 1987 | GB | |
| Jacques Chauveheid | Murru, Victor | 1987 | B | 2350 |
| Jacques Crasborn | Peters, Gerhard | 1990 | NL | |
| Jacques Roze | Rozian, Joseph-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1909 | F | |
| Jacques Wijnen | Van Bree, P. | 2004 | NL | 5644 |
| Jacqui | Mc Conchie, D.&B. | 1991 | NZL | |
| Jacqui Wright | Wright, John A. | 1992 | GB | |
| Jacuzzi Floozie | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7854 |
| Jada´s Appingedam | Dalstra, J. | 2000 | NL | |
| Jada´s Mam | Dalstra, J. | 2000 | NL | |
| Jade Foster | Foster, Jack, P. | 1998 | GB | 4027 |
| Jade Nadine | Jamart, Gabrielle | 1999 | B | 4458 |
| Jade´s Gem | Allsop, Mick | 1998 | GB | 4159 |
| Jade Sofie | Jamart, Gabrielle | 1999 | B | 4459 |
| Ja Di Barbus Ticto | Geenen,J. | 2007 | NL | 6915 |
| Ja Di Belontia Signata | Geenen, J. | 2007 | NL | 6916 |
| Ja Di Betta Splendens | Geenen,J. | 2007 | NL | 6913 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ja Di Callistusminor | Geenen, J. | 2006 | NL | 6616 |
| Ja Di Celebes | Geenen, J. | 2006 | NL | 6617 |
| Ja Di Citroentetra | Geenen, J. | 2005 | NL | 6218 |
| Ja Di Colisa Chuna | Geenen, J. | 2007 | NL | 6917 |
| Ja Di Discus | Geenen, J. | 2006 | NL | 6613 |
| Ja Di Femke | Geenen, J. | 2005 | NL | 6225 |
| Ja Di Fleur | Geenen, J. | 2005 | NL | 6223 |
| Ja Di Gevlekte Acara | Geenen, J. | 2005 | NL | 6222 |
| Ja Di Goudvlekrio | Geenen, J. | 2006 | NL | 6615 |
| Ja Di Jack Dempsey | Geenen, J. | 2005 | NL | 6228 |
| Ja Di Kaap Lopez | Geenen, J. | 2005 | NL | 6227 |
| Ja Di Kardinaaltetra | Geenen, J. | 2005 | NL | 6224 |
| Ja Di Keizertetra | Geenen, J. | 2006 | NL | 6614 |
| Ja Di Labeo Bicolor | Geenen, J. | 2007 | NL | 6914 |
| Ja Di Messingtetra | Geenen, J. | 2006 | NL | 6618 |
| Ja Di Neontetra | Geenen, J. | 2006 | NL | 6611 |
| Ja Di Netbotia | Geenen, J. | 2005 | NL | 6231 |
| Ja Di Piranha | Geenen, J. | 2005 | NL | 6226 |
| Ja Di Purperkop | Geenen, J. | 2005 | NL | 6230 |
| Ja Di Rode Acara | Geenen, J. | 2005 | NL | 6219 |
| Ja Di Rade Badis | Geenen, J. | 2005 | NL | 6229 |
| Ja Di Rasbora Tornieri | Geenen, J. | 2007 | NL | 6919 |
| Ja Di Rode Rio | Geenen, J. | 2005 | NL | 6221 |
| Ja Di Sumatraan | Geenen, J. | 2005 | NL | 6220 |
| Ja Di Tilapia Dolloi | Geenen, J. | 2007 | NL | 6918 |
| Ja Di Zilverzalm | Geenen, J. | 2006 | NL | 6612 |
| Jacob Karsman | Vandenbusche, Erwin | 2013 | B | 8429 |
| J. Adore | Massé, René | 2006 | F | 6484 |
| Jahna | ? | 2015 | ? | |
| Jaischien | Veen, J. | 1993 | NL | |
| Jake | Millns, Leslie | 2001 | GB | |
| Jakob Becker | Becker, Jakob | 1878 | D | |
| Jakob Dender | Dender, Jabob | 1855 | D | |
| Jakobstal | Schär, Olga | 1998 | CH | |
| Jakob van Artevelde | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2009 | B | |
| Jako van Steenbergh | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7177 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. Aldrufeu | Rozain,Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1891 | F | |
| Jalisa Franck | Franck, M. A. | 1994 | NL | |
| Jamaica Farewell | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7855 |
| Jamboree | Reiter, Victor, jung. | 1955 | USA | 231 |
| James Ainsworth | Ainsworth, Christian | 1990 | GB | |
| James Bamber | Reynolds, E. | 2010 | GB | |
| James Evans | Evans & Reeves | 1938 | USA | |
| James Hood | Banks, Edward | 1895 | GB | |
| James Huntley | Lye, James | 1877 | GB | |
| James Ludlow | Holmes, Ron | 1989 | GB | 2612 |
| James Lye | Lye, James | 1869 | GB | |
| James on Drums | Southall, Ivan | 2000 | Aus | |
| James Savage | Hobbs, Leslie | 2001 | GB | 4843 |
| James Shaffery | Shaffery, Peter | 2003 | GB | |
| James Sharon | Spackman | 1931 | USA | |
| James Shurvell | Story, W.H. | 1862 | GB | |
| James Travis | Thorne, Thomas | 1960 | GB | 456 |
| James Travis | Travis, Susa | 1972 | GB | |
| James Welch | Lye, James | 1871 | GB | |
| James Wilson | ? J. F. Cat | 1912 | GB | |
| Ja Messingtetra | Geenen, J. | 2006 | Nl | 6618 |
| Jamie | Reiners, Ludwig | 2001 | D | |
| Jamila | Strümper, Karl | 2000 | D | |
| Jam Roll | Brough, JohnR. | 1976 | GB | 1976 |
| Jan | Hill, Lloyd | 1980 | GB | 1962 |
| Jan | Springer, Wilfried | 1983 | D | |
| Jana Wendt | Richardson / Yandina | 1990 | Aus | 2728 |
| Jan Baptist David | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2012 | B | 8190 |
| Jan Breydel | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2008 | B | 7081 |
| Jan Brazewell | Day, J. | 1986 | GB | |
| Jan Bremer | Bremer, A.B. | 1973 | NL | |
| Jan Brill | Weeda, Bas | 1993 | NL | |
| Jan Couweleers | Couweleers, Jan | 1999 | NL | 4538 |
| Jan de Boer | Koerts, Tielko | 2009 | NL | 7305 |
| Jandel | Walker, Roy, A. | 1972 | USA | 1264 |
| Jan Delen ? | ? | ? | ? | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan de Vos | de Keijzer, A. G. | 1999 | NL | |
| Jan Door Moes | Comperen, Jos | 2012 | NL | 8157 |
| Jan Everett | Everett, Jaqneet | 2012 | GB | 8188 |
| Jan Furlong | ? Nh 2018 | ? | GB | |
| Jane Amanda | Forward, Ken | 1999 | GB | 4340 |
| Jane Edmanson | Barby, Brian | 1991 | Aus | 2892 |
| Jane Elizabeth | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1983 | Aus | 1805 |
| Jane Evans | Evans & Reeves | 1938 | USA | |
| Jane Humber | Bielby, Len | 1983 | GB | 1886 |
| Jane Linda | Porter, John | 2001 | GB | |
| Jane Louise | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1985 | Aus | 2272 |
| Jane Lye (Jayne Lye) | Lye, James | 1870 | GB | |
| Janessa | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1996 | USA | |
| Janet and David Haycroft | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Jan Everett | Everett, Jaqneet | 2012 | GB | |
| Janet Corbett | Curtis, T.J. | 1973 | GB | |
| Janet Garson | Garson, Gordon | 1944 | USA | |
| Janet Goodwin | Laburnum | 1985 | GB | 2383 |
| Janet Illingworth | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Janet Quinn | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Jane Todd | Wright, J. A. | 1995 | GB | |
| Janet Williams | Tabraham, A.P. | 1976 | GB | |
| Janet Wilson( Jack Wilson) | Wilson, J. W. | ? | | |
| Jan Furlong | Nh 2018 | GB | | |
| Jan Hindenvores | ? Bei Th. Heinke 1990 | 1986 | ? | |
| Jan Houtsman | Giesen, The. | 1986 | NL | |
| Janice Ann | Holmes, Ron | 1993 | GB | 3226 |
| Janice Perry | Perry, Ben | 1994 | GB | 3442 |
| Janice Perry´s Gold | Perry, Ben | 1999 | GB | |
| Janice Revell | Redfern, Frederick, Scott | 1988 | GB | 2318 |
| Janie | Araujo, Tony | 1970 | USA | |
| Janina Breitmayer | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7179 |
| Janine | Negus, W.F. | 2003 | GB | 5633 |
| Janine | Krom, Dirk | 2005 | NL | 6270 |
| Janja Fischer | Fischer, Anna | 1987 | A | 2826 |
| Janja Fishmor ? | Clark, Dave | 1987 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan Jolie | Dr. Baye, Peter | 2006 | USA | |
| Janjopiet Driessen | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 5113 |
| Jank Hamker | ? | 1985 | | |
| Jan Lammertink | Giesen, The. | 1998 | NL | |
| Jan L`Espoir | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6346 |
| Jan Lokhorst | Koerts, Tielko | 1996 | NL | 5587 |
| Jan Meijer (Meyer) | Comperen, Jos | 2004 | NL | 5643 |
| Jan Murray | Waving, Peter | 2001 | GB | |
| Janna | Bögemann, Lutz | 1985 | D | 2390 |
| Janna Roddenhof | de Groot, John | 1993 | NL | |
| Janne den Breejen | Van den Brink, G.J. | 2008 | NL | 7019 |
| Janneke | Giesen, The. | 1987 | NL | |
| Janneke | Beije, Martin | 1992 | NL | |
| Janneke Brinkman-Salentijn | Beije, Martin | 1992 | NL | |
| Janneman | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4666 |
| Jannes 2007 | Koerts, Tielko | 2007 | NL | 7306 |
| Janne van Eijk | van Eijk, Miet | 2006 | NL | 6568 |
| Jannie Adriana | Krom, Dirk | 2004 | NL | 5838 |
| Jan Nijmeijer | de Groot, John | 2010 | NL | 7675 |
| Jannine Ziégle | Massé, René | 1998 | F | |
| Janny Appel | Appel , Dr. S. A. | 1979 | NL | |
| Janou Heymans | Claes, Alfons | 1998 | B | 4185 |
| Jan Pelleboer | Koerts, Tielko | 2004 | NL | 5778 |
| Jan Philip | König, Thorsten | 1997 | D | |
| Jan Poel | Beije, Martin | 2004 | NL | |
| Jan Post | van der Putten, B. W. | 2018 | NL | 8896 |
| Jan Rekers | Van den Brink, G.J. | 2008 | NL | 7022 |
| Jan Renders | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7423 |
| Jan S. Kamphuis | Beije, Martin | 1998 | NL | |
| Janske Vermeulen | van Aspert,Hans & J. M. J. | 2005 | NL | 6252 |
| Jan Slangen | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3526 |
| Jans n.t. Biest ? | | | | |
| Janson | Widdlebrook | 1975 | GB | |
| Jans Veen | Veen, J. | 1993 | NL | 3613 |
| Jan Teunissen | Michiels, Marcel | 2011 | B | 8122 |
| Jan Tomat | Verret, Eddy | 2002 | B | 5081 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januar | Springer, Wilfried | 1983 | D | |
| Janus | bei Bull, William (Wilhelm) 1899 | 1899 | GB | |
| Jan van Brakel | Strümper, Karl | 2001 | D | 4941 |
| Jan van Bylandt | Cuppens, Jos | 2008 | B | 7064 |
| Jan Vandervelpen | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7178 |
| Jan v. d. Vlekkert | de Keijzer, A. G. | 2003 | NL | |
| Jan Vander Kuylen | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5850 |
| Jan van Erp | de Keijzer, Boer | 1998 | NL | |
| Jan van Eyck | Claes, Alfons | 1994 | B | 3527 |
| Jan van Eynatten | Cuppens, Jos | 2008 | B | 7065 |
| Jan van Gestel | Comperen, Jos | 2013 | NL | 8379 |
| Jan van Goor | Cuppens, Jos | 2008 | B | 7066 |
| Jan van Heinsberg | Cuppens, Jos | 2008 | B | 7067 |
| Jan van Hulten | Giesen, The. | 2002 | NL | |
| Jan van Maasakkers | Sloots, H.A. | 1993 | NL | 3617 |
| Jan van Rijswijck | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2013 | Nl | 8430 |
| Jan van Zoggel | C. van Brunschot | 1990 | NL | 2681 |
| Jan Veen´s Memorial | Veen, J. | 1997 | NL | |
| Jan Vincent | Allsop, M. | 2003 | GB | |
| Jan Visser | Buiting,Henry | 2015 | NL | |
| Jan Wieggers | Giesen, Th. | 1997 | NL | |
| Jan Workel | G. J. van den Brink | 2014 | NL | 8589 |
| Jan Zonder Vrees | Saintenoy, R.P. | 1990 | B | 2869 |
| Japana | Eastwood, Clarence, E. | 1980 | USA | 1569 |
| Japans Lampionfest | Bats, N. A. | 1983 | NL | |
| Japmar Hofmeijer | Beije, Martin | 1992 | NL | |
| Jap Vantveer | Smits, A | 1994 | NL | |
| Jaques Chauveheid | ? Bei Lokhorst 2005 NL | | | |
| Jara Cimrman | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7180 |
| Jardin De Kerouars | Boquien, Joél | 1995 | F | 4290 |
| Jardin Dumaine | Massé, René | 1992 | F | 4093 |
| Jardins de France | Massé, René | 1998 | F | 4439 |
| Jardins Familliaux Liége | Ricard, Bernard | 2006 | B | 6313 |
| Jarkking ? | ? | | GB | |
| Jarno Vangeneugden | Geerts, Louis | 2004 | B | 5727 |
| Jaroslava Dvorakova | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7856 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Järvsöfäks | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7181 |
| Jarry Desloges | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1895 | F | |
| Jasmine | Ector, Ann | 2002 | B | 5112 |
| Jasmin Grund | Murru, Victor | 1984 | B | 2352 |
| Jason | Bland, Edward | 1878 | GB | |
| Jason | Middlebrook, W. J. | 1975 | GB | |
| Jason Slaney - Welch | Welch, Charles, W. | 1989 | GB | 2470 |
| Jasper | Howarth, G. | 1980 | GB | 2024 |
| Jasper Marnix | de Boer, J. | 2007 | NL | 6854 |
| Jasper´s | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 1989 | NL | |
| Jasper´s Dikbuik | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 2010 | NL | 7686 |
| Jasper´s Donderstraal | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 1989 | NL | 2703 |
| Jasper´s Druppeltje | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 1995 | NL | 6785 |
| Jasper´s Duimelot | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 1991 | NL | 3292 |
| Jaspers Experience | van Aspert J. M. J. | 2018 | NL | 8897 |
| Jasper´s Falling Star | van Aspert, Hans & J.M. J. | 2013 | NL | 8416 |
| Jasper´s Formidable | van Aspert, Hans & J.M.J. | 2013 | NL | |
| Jasper´s Groentje | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 1991 | NL | 3293 |
| Jasper´s Hardy Dream | van Aspert, Hans | 2015 | Nl | 8667 |
| Jasper´s Hardy King | van Aspert, Hans | 2015 | NL | 8668 |
| Jasper´s Hardy Queen | van Aspert, Hans | 2015 | NL | 8669 |
| Jasper´s Hardy Red Pipes | van Aspert, Hans | 2015 | NL | 8670 |
| Jaspers Impossible | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 2012 | NL | |
| Jasper´s Jeroen | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 2005 | NL | 6251 |
| Jasper´s Kameleon | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 2004 | NL | 7342 |
| Jasper´s Kamelion | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 2004 | NL | |
| Jasper´s Kleine Ding | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 1991 | NL | 3279 |
| Jasper´s Kluwertje | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 2007 | NL | |
| Jasper´s Lange Jaap | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 2000 | NL | 7991 |
| Jasper´s Lightning | van Aspert, Hans, & J. M. J. | 2012 | NL | |
| Jasper´s Likkepot | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 1991 | NL | 3462 |
| Jasper´s Marga | van Aspert, Hans & J, M.J. | 2014 | NL | 8778 |
| Jasper´s Maricke | van Aspert, Hans & J, M.J. | 2015 | NL | 8779 |
| Jasper´s Marnix | de Boer, J, | 2007 | NL | 6854 |
| Jasper´s Miranda | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 1993 | NL | 3280 |
| Jasper´s Pink Pipes | van Aspert, J.M.J. (Fuchsiana 5/2012; S. 149) | 2013 | NL | 8420 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jasper´s Hardy Queen | van Aspert, Hans | 2014 | NL | |
| Jaspert´s Red Pipes | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 2012 | NL | |
| Jasper´s Red Ruby | van Aspert, J.M.J. (Fuchsiana 5/2012; S. 149) | 2012 | NL | 8226 |
| Jasper´s Ria | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 2003 | NL | 7038 |
| Jasper´s Ringeling | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 1990 | NL | 3281 |
| Jasper´s Snoepje | van Aspert, J.M.J. (Fuchsiana 5/2012; S. 149) | 2012 | NL | 8227 |
| Jasper´s Sprietje | van J. M. J. van Aspert | 2018 | NL | 8898 |
| Jasper´s Sunshine | van J. M. J. van Aspert | 2018 | NL | 8899 |
| Jasper´s Surstok(Zuurstok) | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 2003 | NL | 7344 |
| Jasper´s Triphyla Rotred | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 2006 | NL | 6788 |
| Jasper´s Triphywhite | van Aspert, Hans & J.M.J. | 2006 | NL | 6787 |
| Jasper´s Triphy Salmon | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 2008 | NL | 7343 |
| Jasper´s Twister | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 1993 | NL | 3463 |
| Jasper´s Unbelievable | van Aspert. Hans & J.M.J. | 2013 | NL | 8422 |
| Jasper´s Vlammetje | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 2000 | NL | 6784 |
| Jasper´s Vuurbal | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 1992 | NL | 3282 |
| Jasper´s Wentelwiek | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 1993 | NL | 3283 |
| Jasper´s White Pipes | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. | 2013 | NL | 8423 |
| Jasper´s Zuurstok | van Aspert, Hans & J. M. J. (Cultiv. Ivent.2014) | 2009 | NL | 7344 |
| Jaune Paillé | ? F 18 TOU | | | |
| Jaunty | Weir, P.B.T. | 1971 | GB | 1081 |
| Jaunty Jack | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1999 | GB | 4472 |
| Javelin | Brouwer, Frank | 1990 | NL | 3004 |
| Jayess Claire | Sumner, John / Percival, M. | 1993 | GB | 3272 |
| Jayess Helen | Sumner, John / Percival, M. | 1993 | GB | 3273 |
| Jayess Wendy | Sumner, John / Percival, M. | 1999 | GB | |
| Jayii | bei Youells, Gt. | 1843 | GB | |
| Jay Jay | Jordan, Valma | 2002 | NZL | 5059 |
| Jayless Claire | Summer, Jon/Percival | 1993 | GB | 3272 |
| Jaylless Helen | Summer, John/Percival | 1993 | GB | 3273 |
| Jayless Wendy | Summer, John/Percival | 1999 | GB | |
| Jayne Flanagan | Hewitson, Robert, W. | 1998 | GB | 4153 |
| Jayne Louise Mills | Roe, George | 1970 | GB | |
| Jayne Rowell | Rowell, Joseph, A. | 1985 | GB | 1972 |
| Jay Pee | Porter, Marion | 1974 | GB | |
| Jazz | Smith, E.C. | 1988 | Aus | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jazzy Jewel | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7857 |
| Jazz Time | Walker, William, O. | 1981 | USA | 1893 |
| J B Varronne | Rozain, J. - Boucharlat | 1885 | F | |
| J. B. W. | Willment | 1996 | GB | |
| J. C. Hendriks | Hendriks h k | | | |
| J. C. Orange | Bei Michiels, Marcel | 2002 | B | |
| J. de La Perriére | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1908 | F | |
| J. Desiderata | Full, F. J.F. | 1900 | GB? | |
| Jean | Reiter, Victor, jung. | 1953 | USA | 148 |
| Jean | ? Aus DK 1990 | | | |
| Jean Adams | ? | | | |
| Jean Alexander | Clark, Dave | 1991 | GB | |
| Jean Baird | Thompson, T. | 1940 | NZL | |
| Jean Baker | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1984 | GB | |
| Jean Bart | ? Aus Belgien 1983 | | | |
| Jean Burton | Gadsby, Clifford | 1968 | GB | 979 |
| Jean Campbell | Raffill, C.P. | 1938 | GB | |
| Jean Canton | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2004 | GB | 5690 |
| Jean Clark | Mc Donald, Robert, A. | 1988 | GB | 2486 |
| Jean Claude Orange | Van Wiele, Erna | 1998 | B | |
| Jean Claude Wouters | Van Wiele, Erna | 2000 | B | 4544 |
| Jean Cornelissen | Cornelissen, Louis | 1868 | B | |
| Jean Dawes | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1987 | GB | |
| Jean De Fakteur | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6075 |
| Jeane ( Syn. : Genii ) | Reiter, Victor, jung. | 1951 | USA | |
| Jean Ewart | Roe, George | 1981 | GB | |
| Jeanette Broadhurst | Broadhurst, N. L. | 1972 | USA | 1195 |
| Jeanetta Schwab | Schwab, R. P. | 1994 | NL | |
| Jean Frisby | Day, Jim | 2000 | GB | |
| Jeangil | Wagemans, Pierre | 2001 | B | 4904 |
| Jean Grant | Welch, Charles, W. | 1989 | GB | 3072 |
| Jean Haper | Reynolds, Gordon | 2014 | GB | |
| Jean Hobson | Holmes, F. | 1985 | GB | |
| Jean Jacques Arrayet | Massé, René | 2007 | F | 6834 |
| Jeanie Goodwin | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 1994 | GB | 3196 |
| Jeanie Hannan | Butcher, Marie | 1982 | NZL | 2716 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jeanie J. | Bei Coupland, Eric | 2005 | GB | |
| Jeanie Kebbut | Rummunson | ? | ? | |
| Jeanie Pince | Pince | 1871 | GB | |
| Jeanie´s Robe | Daelma-Nursery | 1990 | NZL | |
| Jeanke Water | Ector Ann | 1998 | B | 4206 |
| Jean - Luc Defauwers | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7424 |
| Jean-Marc le Passionné | Schiari, Aline | ? | F | |
| Jean - Marie | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6071 |
| Jean Mermoz | Massé, René | 2002 | F | 5225 |
| Jean - Michel Brard | Massé, René | 2015 | F | 8654 |
| Jean Mortier | Dumonceau, Emile | 1984 | B | 2171 |
| Jean Muir | Johnson / Laburnum | 1992 | GB | 3137 |
| Jeanne Benoiton | Lemoine, Victor | 1866 | F | |
| Jeanne Chauvin | Lemoine, Victor | 1898 | F | |
| Jeanne d´Arc | Miellez, Auguste | 1848 | F | |
| Jeanne d´Arc | Banks, Edward | 1852 | GB | |
| Jeanne d´Arc | Cornelissen, Louis | 1868 | B | |
| Jeanne d´Arc | Lemoine, Victor | 1875 | F | |
| Jeanne d`Arc | Lemoine, Victor | 1910 | F | |
| Jeanne Lisley | Lemoine, Victor | 1875 | F | |
| Jeanne - Marie Ricard | Ricard, B./Verdeur, | 1984 | B | 2650 |
| Jeanne Rose | Prentice/Vee Jay | 1966 | USA | 1486 |
| Jeanne Samary | Lemoine, Victor | 1891 | F | |
| Jeannie Longo | Massé, René | 2001 | F | |
| Jeannine | Reiners, Ludwig | 1998 | D | |
| Jeannine De Koek | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6551 |
| Jeannine Ziéglé | Massé, René | 1998 | F | 4440 |
| Jean-Marc Huot | Massé, René | 2001 | F | 5013 |
| Jean Paul Clerin | Murru / Clerin | 1986 | B | 2230 |
| Jean Pidcock | Pidcock / Laburnum | 1983 | GB | 1996 |
| Jean Pierre Quillot | Massé, René | 1998 | F | 4441 |
| Jean Rémo | Gaucher, Bernard | 1997 | F | 4722 |
| Jean Schoehaert (Sean) | Van Wiele, Erna | 1998 | B | 4103 |
| Jean Shelton | ? Als Nh Bei Lane, Clay | 2014 | GB | |
| Jean Sisley | Lemoine, Victor | 1880 | F | |
| Jean Smith | Smith, Jean | 1994 | GB | 3832 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jean Steele | Caldwell, Tom | 1994 | GB | 3261 |
| Jean Taylor | Sinton, Roy | 2008 | GB | 7091 |
| Jean Temple | Wood, Thomas, G. | 1982 | GB | 2010 |
| Jean Verschaffelt | Cornelissen, Louis | 1864 | B | |
| Jean van der Loo | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4984 |
| Jeepers Creepers | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1983 | Aus | |
| Jeeves | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Jefke | Geerts, Louis | 2000 | B | 4643 |
| Jef van Hoof | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2012 | B | 8191 |
| Jef Vander Kuylen | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5847 |
| J. E. G. | Kew | 1952 | ? | |
| Jegudiel | Ainsworth, Christian | 2002 | GB | |
| Jehu | Cooper, R. | 1845 | GB | |
| Jeicien | ? Bei Lokhorst 2005 NL | | | |
| Jeka Vantveer | Smits, A. | 2000 | NL | 8577 |
| Jelke de Vries | Koerts, Tielko | 2007 | NL | |
| Jelängerjelieber (In 02/03, S. 15) | Bonstedt, Carl | 1905 | D | |
| Jelle´s Klokje | Iwens, Eddy | 2011 | B | 8085 |
| Jelle Spijkerman | Van Straten, Ben | 2014 | NL | 8594 |
| Jelle Veeman | Roes, Carl, W.P. | 2004 | NL | 5972 |
| Jeltrie Bosma | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7425 |
| Je Maintiendrai | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1979 | NL | 1860 |
| Jenessa | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1995 | USA | 3453 |
| Jenever Belleke | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3317 |
| Jennette Marwood | Dresman, Peter | 1992 | GB | |
| Jennie Rachael | Cheetham, R. | 1975 | GB | 1526 |
| Jennie Spijkerman | De Groot, John | 2010 | NL | |
| Jennie´s Spotlight | Massé/Millns | 1995 | F | |
| Jennifer | Stiff, Ted | 1991 | GB | |
| Jennifer | Heinke, Thomas | 2005 | D | |
| Jennifer Anne | Sinton, Roy | 2005 | GB | |
| Jennifer Ann Porter | Reynolds, Gordon | 1976 | GB | |
| Jennifer Hampson | Hilton, George, H. | 1973 | GB | 1375 |
| Jennifer Haslam | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1994 | GB | |
| Jennifer Lister | Johns / Muncaster | 1998 | GB | 4031 |
| Jenny Brinson | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2000 | GB | 4635 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jenny Carr | ? Bei Reynolds, Gordon | 2015 | GB | |
| Jenny Croonenbergh | Beije, Martin | 2002 | NL | |
| Jenny Horsham | Horsham, Philip, R. | 1998 | GB | |
| Jenny Lind | Reid | 1848 | GB | |
| Jenny Lind | Tiley (Bath, E.) | 1848 | GB | |
| Jenny May | Bush | 1998 | GB | |
| Jenny Pippal | Gindl, Josef | 1984 | A | 4312 |
| Jenny Rose | | | | |
| Jenny Sorensen | Wilkinson, Malcolm, Roy | 1984 | GB | 2146 |
| Jenny Spijkerman | de Groot, John | 2010 | NL | 7676 |
| Jens Paszehr | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7182 |
| Jens Weißflog | Burkhart, Wade | 2005 | D | 6862 |
| Jenthe Peeters | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5750 |
| Jeremiel | Ainsworth, Christian Fehlt in J/18, ohne Beschbg. | 2002 | GB | |
| Jeroen | Saintenoy, R.P. | 1991 | B | |
| Jérome | Crousse, M. | 1857 | F | |
| Jérome | Millns, Leslie | 2002 | GB | |
| Jerry Copley | Copley, Robert & J. | 1966 | USA | 694 |
| Jess | Meier, M. | 1987 | GB | |
| Jessé | Koerts, Tielko | 2008 | NL | 7053 |
| Jesse Kennes | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6530 |
| Jessica | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | |
| Jessica | Stiff, Ted | 1997 | GB | |
| Jessica Heath | Bei Much Wenlock | | | |
| Jessica Joy | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | |
| Jessica Joy | Fisher, Gorden | 1995 | GB | 3858 |
| Jessica Kessler | Kessler, Werner | 2006 | D | |
| Jessica Luff | Bei Pinner | 2006 | | |
| Jessica Reynolds | Reynolds, Edmund | 2000 | GB | |
| Jessica´s Dream | Allsop, Mick | 1998 | GB | 4157 |
| Jessie Darkers | Rankin, A. J. | 1975 | NZL | |
| Jessie Eileen | Taylor Dennis, E. | 1996 | GB | 3736 |
| Jessie Pearson | Pearson, Clive | 1993 | GB | |
| Jessie Perry | Pacey, John | 1994 | GB | |
| Jessie Ryle | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1975 | GB | 1247 |
| Jessimae | White, R.J. | 1980 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jess Walker | Copley, Robert & J. | 1967 | USA | 744 |
| Jessy Douglas | Lee, J. & C. | 1860 | GB | |
| Jester | Holmes, E. | 1968 | GB | |
| Jester 2 | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1972 | USA | |
| Jester | Tabraham, A.P. | 1976 | GB | |
| Jet | Giesen, The. | 1996 | NL | |
| Jet Fire | Reedstrom, Phil.F. | 1957 | USA | 387 |
| Jetrie Bosman | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | |
| Jeune Loup | Massè, René | 1986 | F | 2639 |
| Jewel | Wood, T. (W. P. ?) | 1940 | GB | |
| Jewel | Tabraham, A.P. | 1976 | GB | |
| Jewel Jorwea | ? | 2017 | GB | |
| Jezebel | Walker, Roy, A. | 1979 | USA | 1511 |
| Jezi David | Jeziorwski, Winfried | 2008 | D | |
| Jezi Nathalie | Jeziorwski, Winfried | 2008 | D | |
| J. F. Mc Elroy | Banks, Edward | 1870 | GB | |
| Jicicile | ? | ? | ? | |
| Jiddles | Iddles | 1996 | GB | |
| Jilbrit | Geerts, Louis | 1999 | B | 4514 |
| Jill Harris | Humphries, D. | 2001 | GB | |
| Jill Holloway | Kimberley, Brian | 2006 | GB | |
| Jill Hollonik | ? | | | |
| Jill Storey | Storey, W. E. / Oxtoby, Mike | 1995 | GB | 3506 |
| Jill Whitworth | bei Holmes, F | 1980 | GB | |
| Jim Coleman | Holmes, Ron | 1983 | GB | 2117 |
| Jim Dandy | Kennett, Charles | 1958 | USA | 346 |
| Jim Dodge | Kirby, John | 1987 | GB | |
| Jim Dodge | Dyos, Alan | 1993 | GB | |
| Jim Dowers | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1989 | GB | |
| Jim Fairclo | Hedlund | 1951 | USA | |
| Jim Gordon | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013/14 | | GB | |
| Jim Hallam | Mc Donald, Robert, A. | 1988 | GB | 2487 |
| Jim Hawkins | Stiff, Ted | 1996 | GB | |
| Jim Lewark | Cooke, Mary | 2005 | USA | 5989 |
| Jim Mason | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013/14 | | GB | |
| Jim Missin | Missin, M. | 1994 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jim Muncaster | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1991 | GB | 2929 |
| Jim Munroe | Bei Kenneth, Ch | 1997 | GB | |
| Jimmy | Krom, Dirk | 1995 | NL | |
| Jimmy Carr | Rowell, J.A. | 1988 | GB | 2430 |
| Jimmy Cricket | Strickland, T. | 1997 | GB | |
| Jim Reid | ? Reid, Jim | 2014 | GB | |
| Jim Roache | ? | 2017 | GB | |
| Jimschu | de Graaf, Ollie | 2000 | USA | 4588 |
| Jim´s Gold | Willment, J. | 1998 | GB | |
| Jim Todd | Holmes, Ron | 1998 | GB | 4172 |
| Jim Watts | Hutchins, Howard | 2002 | GB | 5080 |
| Jingle Bells | Unbekannt | 1984 | USA | |
| Jinlye | Clitheroe, Robin | 2000 | GB | |
| Jinx | Schnabel / Paskesen | 1960 | USA | 419 |
| Jisp | Krom, Dirk | 2005 | NL | 6268 |
| Jizerske Ticho | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7183 |
| J. J. Roberts | Reynolds, Gordon | 2005 | GB | |
| J. J. Rousseau | Lemoine, Victor | 1883 | F | |
| J. Le Jeune | Rozain, Joseph-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1903 | F | |
| J. Moins | Rozain, Joseph-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1902 | F | |
| J. N. C. Ricard | Ricard, Bernard | 1991 | B | |
| J. N. Twrdy | Lemoine, Victor | 1868 | F | |
| Jngeborg Frömel | Strümper, Karl | 2006 | D | |
| Joachim Hofman - Göttig | Ganzhorn, Gunther | 2009 | D | |
| Jonas Belleke (`T) | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | |
| Joan Barnes | Barnes, R.O.J. | 1983 | GB | 2259 |
| Joan Bell | Bell, Stanley, A. | 2006 | GB | 6397 |
| Joan Butland | Lorimer, Peter, G. | 2001 | GB | 4810 |
| Joan Chiswell | Dyos, Alan | 1980 | GB | |
| Joan Christina | Bailey, Paul | 1990 | GB | 2828 |
| Joan Cooper | Wood, T. | 1954 | GB | |
| Joan Cox | ? | | | |
| Joan E. Caunt (John E. Caunt) | Caunt, Jack, E. | 1993 | GB | 3166 |
| Joan Fischer | ? | | | |
| Joan Gilbert | Gilbert, Bill | 1977 | GB | |
| Joan Goy | Webb, Peter, D. | 1988 | GB | 2498 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joan Helm | Tiret, H.M. | 1972 | USA | 1071 |
| Joan Hurd | Bowyers | 1984 | GB | |
| Joanie | Roach, Evelyn | 2008 | USA | 6953 |
| Joan Jewel | ? | | | |
| Joan Jones | Joiner, Colin | 2002 | GB | |
| Joan Joy | Nicholass, A. H. | 1998 | GB | |
| Joan Knight | Lockyer, John | 1995 | GB | |
| Joan Leach | Tabraham, A.P. | 1975 | GB | |
| Joan Leslie | Reiter, Victor, jung. | 1953 | USA | |
| Joan Margaret | Hickman, Tony | 1994 | GB | |
| Joan Morris | Dyos, Alan | 1983 | GB | |
| Joanna Lumley | Hickman, Tony | 2007 | GB | |
| Joanne | Pugh, James, Henry | 1976 | GB | 1458 |
| Joanne | ? | 1980 | NL | |
| Joanne Ashley | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2009 | GB | 7285 |
| Joanne Bakker | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1973 | GB | 1475 |
| Jo Anne Fisher | Fisher, Gorden | 1998 | GB | 4049 |
| Joanne Lynn | Adkins, Inice | 1970 | USA | 1554 |
| Joanne Mc Donald | Storey, W.E. | 2008 | GB | 7134 |
| Joanne of Arc | Banks, Edward | 1852 | GB | |
| Joanne Woodward | Storey, W.E. | 2007 | GB | |
| Joan of Arc | Banks, Edmond | 1852 | GB | |
| Joan of Arc | Reiter, Victor, jung. | 1947 | USA | |
| Joan Pacey | Gadsby, Clifford | 1972 | GB | 1067 |
| Joan Pawley | Pawley, R. | 1981 | GB | |
| Joan Paxton | Lorimer, P.G. | 1994 | GB | 3372 |
| Joan Ray | ? | ? | ? | |
| Joan Reed | Stiff, Ted | 2001 | GB | |
| Joan´s Delight | Gadsby, Clifford | 1972 | GB | 1428 |
| Joan´s Flower | Geerts, Louis | 2007 | B | 6730 |
| Joan´s Smile | Waving, Peter | 2018 | GB | |
| Joan Smith | Thorne, Thomas | 1958 | GB | |
| Joan Spencer | Spencer, Dennis, C. | 1999 | GB | |
| Joan Waters | Forward, Ken | 1996 | GB | 3828 |
| Joan Young | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1994 | GB | |
| Joastje ? | | | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jocelyn | Lemoine, Victor | 1869 | F | |
| Jochemhof | Mario de Cooker | 2001 | NL | |
| Jo Chez | Cheseldine,Joseph, Colin | 1977 | GB | 1611 |
| Jocinolomach | Geerts, Johan | 1996 | B | 4242 |
| Jock Buchanan | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1994 | GB | |
| Jodie´s Joy | Nicholl, Arnold | 2017 | GB | |
| Jo Driessen | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7426 |
| Jody Goodwin | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 1992 | GB | 3198 |
| Joe Browning | Tabraham, A.P. | 1986 | GB | |
| Joe - Joe | Ainsworth, Chrisian | 1994 | GB | |
| Joe Kusber | Pennisi, Michael | 1968 | USA | 758 |
| Joel | Dyos, Alan | 1983 | GB | |
| Joel | Humphries, D. | 1993 | GB | |
| Joél Boquien | Massé, René | 1998 | F | 4442 |
| Joe Nicholls | Nicholls, Arnold, H. | 1993 | GB | 3383 |
| Jo en Lies | Buiting, Henry | 2011 | NL | 7930 |
| Joep Hendrik Jan | de Groot, John | 2010 | NL | 7677 |
| Joep Luijten | Buiting, Henry | 2008 | NL | 7260 |
| Joergen Hahn | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5683 |
| Jörg Haider | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 2009 | A | 7521 |
| Joey | Adams, Florence | 1982 | GB | 1687 |
| Joez | Humphris, D. | 1994 | | |
| Johan Beije | Beije, Martin | 2004 | NL | |
| Johan Comperen | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5277 |
| Johan Lauwers | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7427 |
| Johan =Lovely Johan | Geerts, Louis | 1993 | B | |
| Johan Raits van Wentz | Cuppens, Jos | 2008 | B | 7068 |
| Johan´s Delight | ? Bei De Nachtwaker 2011 Belgien | | B | |
| Johan Steenhagen | Bei Smedt. | 1993 | B | |
| Johan Steinbuysen | Cuppens, Jos | 2011 | B | 8107 |
| Johann | Nicola, Günter | 2006 | A | |
| Johann Sieckmann | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1866 | B & M | |
| Johanna Gramann | ? Bei M.M./ De Smedt | | | |
| Johanna Nap | Nap, P. | 1996 | NL | |
| Johanna Plooster | Weeda, Bas | 1993 | NL | |
| Johanna Regina | Krom, Dirk | 1989 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johanna Roemerman | van de Beek, Hans | 1982 | NL | |
| Johanna Rosenbach | Strümper, Karl | 1998 | D | |
| Johanna Scheele | Scheele, um | 1938 | D | |
| Johanna Schwab | Schwab, R. P. | 1995 | NL | |
| Johanna van Buren | G.J. v.d. Brink | 2008 | NL | 7326 |
| Johann Brunner | Klemm, Burgi | 2005 | A | |
| Johann Burger | Lorenz, Ignaz | 1990 | A | |
| Johann Leprich | Klemm, Burgi | 2003 | A | |
| Johannes Jan | de Cooker, Marion | 1997 | NL | 7648 |
| Johann´s Marie Theres | Nicola, Günter | 2014 | A | |
| Johannes Nowinski | Baum, Rudi & Klara | 1984 | D | |
| Johan vande Velde | Cuppens, Jos | 2010 | B | 8108 |
| Johan van Gulpen | Cuppens, Jos | 2010 | B | 7808 |
| Johan van Herck | Cuppens, Jos | 2010 | B | 7809 |
| Johan von Zievel | Cuppens, Jos | 2010 | B | 7810 |
| John | Wood, T. | 1946 | GB | |
| John Alexander | | | | |
| John Allsop | ? | | | |
| John Baker | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1982 | GB | 2132 |
| John Baldwin | ? | | | |
| John Bartlett | Humphries, (Aus J. Nicholass Buch) | 2002 | GB | |
| John Boy | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1996 | GB | |
| John Bright | Banks, Edward | 1870 | GB | |
| John Bright | Lye, James | 1886 | GB | |
| John Chiswell | Dyos, Alan | 1980 | GB | |
| John Dalton | Southall, Ivan | 2000 | Aus | |
| John Dickson | Forbes, John | 1912 | GB | |
| John E. Caunt (Joan E. Caunt) | Caunt, Jack, E. | 1993 | GB | 3166 |
| John E. Davis | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| John Eshelby | Southall, Ivan | 2000 | Aus | |
| John F. Kennedy | Pennisi, Michael | 1968 | USA | 751 |
| John Foley | Unbekannt | 1888 | | |
| John Forbes | Forbes, John | 1921 | GB | |
| John Foster | Foster, J. P. | 1989 | GB | 2595 |
| John Fraser | Fraser, J. | 1873 | GB | |
| John Fraser | Holmes, Ron | 1973 | GB | 1419 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John French | Brown, H.A. | 1930 | GB | |
| John Galea | Galea, Tony | 2015 | GB | |
| John Gibbons | Dobies | 1894 | GB | |
| John Gibson | Bland, Edward | 1875 | GB | |
| John Gibson | Unbekannt | 1882 | GB | |
| John Graig | Horsham, Philip, R. | 2016 | GB | |
| John Green | Wilkinson, Malcom, Roy | 2003 | GB | |
| John Grooms | Sinton, Roy | 1995 | GB | 3960 |
| John Hannon | Unbekannt | 1970 | GB | |
| John Hitchcock | Garcia, Sid | 2013 | GB | |
| John Jennings | bei Cooper, R. | 1847 | GB | |
| John Lindsay | Lemoine, Victor | 1905 | F | |
| John Lockyer | Holmes, E. (F. ?) | 1969 | GB | |
| John Marsh | Schnabel, Clement | 1963 | USA | 584 |
| John Maynard Scales | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1985 | GB | |
| John Mc Elroy | Banks, Edward | 1870 | GB | |
| John McLaren | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1950 | USA | |
| John Naylor | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013/14 | | GB | |
| John Nicholass | Koerts, Tielko | 2010 | NL | 7631 |
| Johnny | Brown & Soules | 1952 | USA | 136 |
| Johnny Boy | Birt, Ray | 2013 | GB | |
| Johnny Carman | Wood, Tom | 1990 | USA | 2830 |
| Johnny Marine | York | 1952 | USA | 138 |
| Johnnyá Dream | Stiff, Ted | 2003 | GB | |
| Johnny Wilkinson | ? | | | |
| John Oram | Day,J./ Bei Lockyer | 1988 | GB | |
| John Pitt | Lachlade Fuchsia | 1965 | GB | |
| John Prentice | Gagnon, Anna | 1965 | USA | 619 |
| John Pulford | Clark, David / Cunnington, Peter | 1998 | GB | 4107 |
| John Quirke | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2001 | GB | 4820 |
| John Rader | Garrett,Ted | 1999 | USA | 4453 |
| John Randall | Randall | ? | ? | |
| John Ridding (Syn.: Firecrack.) | Fuchsiavale-Nurserie | 1998 | GB | |
| John Sarton | de Keijzer, Boer | 2003 | NL | |
| John Shead | Goulding, Edwin, John | 2001 | GB | |
| John Sisley (Jean Sisley ) | Lemoine, Victor | 1901 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Smith | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| John´s Prize | Prentice, John, A. | 1967 | USA | 719 |
| John Stephens | ? | 2002 | GB | |
| John Strangeways | ? | | | |
| John Suckley | Suckley, | 1966 | GB | |
| John van Bree | van Bree, Peter ? | 2007 | NL | 6889 |
| John Wanga | Michiels Marcel | 1988 | B | |
| John Waugh | Clark, David | 1988 | GB | |
| John Wavell | Wavell, John, C. | 1989 | GB | 2670 |
| John Wesley | Ainsworth, Christian | 2006 | GB | |
| John Wright | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 1999 | NL | 4732 |
| John Yarnall | Greenwood, Donald, H. | 1991 | GB | 2952 |
| Joice | Brand, Vernon, E. | 1949 | USA | |
| Joie De Vivre | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Jojo | Strümper, Karl | | | |
| Jo Jo | ? Bei Lokhorst 2005 NL | | | |
| Joke Koek | Franck, A. M. | 2003 | NL | 5603 |
| Joker | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1977 | NL | 1861 |
| Joke´s Albino | Piot, Yolanda | 1996 | B | 3773 |
| Joke´s Butterfly | Piot, Yolanda | 1996 | B | 3772 |
| Joke´s Climax | Piot, Yolanda | 1996 | B | 3771 |
| Joke´s Dancer | Piot, Yolanda | 1996 | B | 3770 |
| Joke´s Emperor | Piot, Yolanda | 1996 | B | 3769 |
| Joke´s Flame | Piot, Yolanda | 1996 | B | 3768 |
| Joke´s Giant | Piot, Yolanda | 1996 | B | 3767 |
| Joke´s Hercules | Piot, Yolanda | 1996 | B | 3766 |
| Joke´s Icetea | Piot, Yolanda | 1998 | B | 4086 |
| Joke´s Joker | Piot, Yolanda | 1998 | B | 4087 |
| Joke´s King | Piot, Yolanda | 1998 | B | 4249 |
| Joke´s Love | Piot, Yolanda | 1998 | B | 4250 |
| Joke´s Miniature | Piot, Yolanda | 1998 | B | 4251 |
| Joke´s Nymphe | Piot, Yolanda | 1999 | B | 4502 |
| Joke´s Othello | Piot, Yolanda | 1999 | B | 4501 |
| Joke´s Queen | Piot, Yolanda | ? | B | |
| Joke´s Princess | Piot, Yolanda | 2000 | B | |
| Joke van Alfen | ? Bei Fam. Lokhorst als Nh 2013 | | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joke van de Griendt | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7428 |
| Joke van de Pol | Comperen, Jos | 2006 | NL | 6609 |
| Joke van Gosselaar | Penning, J. A. | 1985 | NL | |
| Jo Kolsters | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5565 |
| Jolanda Franck = Yolanda Franck | Franck, M.A. (Bei Frau Ch. Lehmeier 2007) | 1988 | NL | 2857 |
| Jolanda Weeda | Weeda, Bas | 1989 | NL | |
| Jo Lemaire | Tourneur, Léopold | 2007 | B | 6852 |
| Joli Coeur | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Joli Coeur | Dijkstra,Egbert | 1992 | NL | 3284 |
| Jolie Frimousse | Massé, René | 2003 | F | 5452 |
| Jollie Force Nanterre | ? BFS Okt. 2017 S. 37 | 2017 | D | |
| Jollies Bayonne | Brandkamp, Hubert | 2012 | D | |
| Jollies Cahors | Brandkamp, Hubert | 2008 | D | |
| Jollies Calais | Brandkamp, Hubert | 2011 | D | |
| Jollies Cannes | Brandkamp, Hubert | 2010 | D | |
| Jollies Colmar | Brandkamp, Hubert | 2012 | D | |
| Jollies Force Colias | Brandkamp, Hubert | 2008 | D | |
| Jollies Force Dijon | Brandkamp, Hubert | 2011 | D | |
| Jollies Force Tarbes | Brandkamp, Hubert | 2008 | D | |
| Jollies Lyon | Brandkamp, Hubert | 2008 | D | |
| Jollies Macon | ? Brandkamp, Hubert | ? | D | |
| Jollies Marseille | Brandkamp, Hubert | 2008 | D | |
| Jollies Menton | Brandkamp, Hubert | 2008 | D | |
| Jollies Nancy | Brandkamp, Hubert | 2008 | D | |
| Jollies Nantes | Brandkamp, Hubert | 2008 | D | |
| Jollies Nizza | Brandkamp, Hubert | 2008 | D | |
| Jollies Paris | Brandkamp, Hubert | 2012 | D | |
| Jollies Rennes | Brandkamp, Hubert | 2008 | D | |
| Jollies Tarbes | ? | | | |
| Jollies Trailing Belfort | Brandkamp, Hubert | 2012 | D | |
| Jolies Trailing Lille | Brandkamp, Hubert | 2012 | D | |
| Jollies Trailing Tours | Brandkamp, Hubert | 2008 | D | |
| Jollies Tricolore | Brandkamp, Hubert | 2008 | D | |
| Jolly | Felton, Georg & M. | 1867 | GB | |
| Jolly | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Jolly Molly | Chatfield, D. | 1967 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jomam | Hall, Margaret | 1979 | GB | 1767 |
| Jomi Hemschoote | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7184 |
| Jom Kippoer | de Groot, John | 1967 | NL | |
| Jom Oram | Day, L./Bei Lockyer, John | 1988 | GB | |
| Jonas Belleke (`T) | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6037 |
| Jonas Verheyden | Claes Alfons | 1994 | B | 3528 |
| Jonathan Negus | Negus, William, E. | 1991 | GB | 2924 |
| Joni | In Cultivars Invt. 2004 | 2003 | | |
| Jonine | ? | 2006 | ? | |
| Jonn Alexander | ? | | | |
| Jonne Comperen | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5273 |
| Jonny´s Dream | Stiff, Ted | 1998 | GB | |
| Jonny Wilkinson | Hickman,Tony | 2007 | GB | |
| Jon Vincent | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2001 | GB | 4816 |
| Jon Westerlund | Southall, Ivan | 1999 | Aus | 4334 |
| Joop Doderer | Giesen, The. | 1997 | NL | |
| Joop Post | van Aspert, Hans | 2007 | NL | 6795 |
| Joop van Brakel | Jansink,C. F. Th. | 1992 | NL | 3162 |
| Jopie | Giesen, The. | 1993 | NL | |
| Jopie Tamerus | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4994 |
| Jorge | Van den Brink, G.J. | 2008 | NL | 7021 |
| Jorge Fraser | ? | 1995 | | |
| Jorien ter Mors | Geurts, Jo | 2018 | NL | 8875 |
| Joris Van Terbiest | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | 3633 |
| Jorma van Eijk | Van Eijk, Martin | 2002 | NL | 5228 |
| Jos - Corn Knevels | Janssens, Constant | 2003 | B | 5436 |
| Jos De Smedt | Michiels, Marcel | 2001 | B | 4929 |
| Josefa | bei Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1863 | GB | |
| Josef Nagy. | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1880 | F | |
| Josef van de Logt | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4606 |
| José Joan | Bellamy, D. | 1978 | GB | |
| Josef Cornelissen | Cornelissen, Louis | 1863 | B | |
| Josef Gindl | Gindl, Josef | 1981 | A | 5053 |
| Josefka | Strümper, Karl | 2000 | D | |
| Josef Schinagel | Gindl,Josef | ? | A | |
| Joseph | Ainsworth, Christian | 2002 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Baudry | Baudry, Avranches | 1856 | F | |
| Joseph Deproost | Cornelissen, Louis | 1864 | B | |
| Joseph Holmes | Holmes, Ron | 1980 | GB | 1556 |
| Josephine | Henderson | 1871 | GB | |
| Josephine | Detienne | 1984 | B | |
| Josephine Charlotte | Murru, Victor | 1991 | B | 3013 |
| Josephine Margaretha | Krom, Dirk | 2004 | NL | 5823 |
| Joseph Rozain | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1881 | F | |
| Joseph Sada | Crousse, M. | 1867 | F | |
| Josephus (beiStewart A. J.) | Harrison, F. | 1846 | GB | |
| Joseph Verboeckhaven | Cornelissen, Louis | 1867 | B | |
| Joseph Vrindts | Dumonceau, Emile | 1984 | B | 2172 |
| Joseph Wittermans | Cornelissen, Louis | 1866 | B | |
| Joses Joan | Murru, Victor | 1988 | B | |
| Joses Joan | Bellamy, D. | 2004 | GB | |
| Joses Joan | Murru Victor | 1988 | B | |
| José Tamerus | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4822 |
| José Verberne | Van Straten, Ben | 2015 | NL | 8673 |
| Joshua´s Choice | Chatfield, D. | 1970 | GB | |
| Josiane Louis | Leonard, Richard | 2010 | B | 7623 |
| Josie | Pennisi, Michael | 1970 | USA | 892 |
| Jo Siekman | Koerts, Tielko | 2007 | NL | 7045 |
| Josie Riley | Riley, Robert | 2005 | GB | |
| Joske | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6531 |
| Joske Flikker | Willems, Alfons | 2009 | B | 7512 |
| Jos Schilders | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | 5308 |
| Jossette Teurlings | Buiting, Henry | 2009 | NL | 7576 |
| Josta | Strümper, Karl | 2007 | D | |
| Jos uut Twello | Van den Brink, G.J. | 2012 | NL | 8229 |
| Jos Vriendts | Dumonceau, Emile | 1984 | B | |
| Jo Tamerus | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4821 |
| Joukje Eikelboom | Beije, Martin | 2004 | NL | |
| Journée Grands Ducs | Leonard, Richard | 2016 | Blg | 8739 |
| Jo Vander Hamsvoord | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5275 |
| Jo van Thienen | Van Eijk, Martin | 2009 | NL | 7350 |
| Jowera | ? | 2005 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joy | Southall, Ivan | 1996 | Aus | 3718 |
| Joy Asson | Joiner, Colin | ? | GB | |
| Joy Bielby | Bielby, Len | 1982 | GB | 1887 |
| Joyce | Brand, Vernon, E. | 1949 | USA | 48 |
| Joyce Adey | Forward, Ken | 1995 | GB | 3503 |
| Joyce Forward | Forward, Ken | 1985 | GB | 2426 |
| Joyce Hill | Humphries | 1998 | GB | |
| Joyce Maynard | Varley, M. / Oxtoby, M. | 1996 | GB | 3834 |
| Joyce Mortley | Holmes, Ron | 1990 | GB | 2788 |
| Joce Patmore | Holmes, Ron | 1985 | GB | |
| Joyce Patricia | Holmes, Ron | 1980 | GB | 1916 |
| Joyce Sinton | Sinton, Roy | 1986 | GB | 2563 |
| Joyce Storey | Storey / Muncaster | 1998 | GB | 4033 |
| Joyeux Luron | Massé, René | 2009 | F | 7278 |
| Joyce van Heijst | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | 5304 |
| Joyce Wilson | Wilson, J. W. | 1994 | GB | |
| Joycey | Norcross, Jack (L.) | 2010 | GB | |
| Joy Craig | Horsham, Philip, R. | 2013 | GB | |
| Joyful Joanne | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1998 | GB | 4158 |
| Joy Patmore | Turner, E.T. | 1961 | GB | |
| Joy White | Tabraham, A. P. | 1985 | GB | |
| Jozef Van de Logt | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4606 |
| Jozef van de Weiel | de Keijzer, Boer | 1998 | NL | |
| J. Perini | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1904 | F | |
| J. Rhoda | ? | | | |
| Jsabell Reim ? | ? | | | |
| J. Strangeways | | | | |
| J. T. Bright | Lye,James | 1886 | GB | |
| Juana | Reiners, Ludwig | 1999 | D | |
| Juanita | Catt, F. S. | 1951 | GB | |
| Jubie - Lin | Copley, Robert & Jerry | 1964 | USA | 616 |
| Jubilar G B V | Gingl, Josef | 2001 | A | |
| Jubiläums Fuchsie 1898 | Unbekannt | ? | | |
| Jubilé | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1888 | F | |
| Jubilee | Lye, James | 1897 | GB | |
| Jubilee | Reiter, Victor, jung. | 1953 | USA | 193 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jubilee Queen | Lye, James | 1901 | GB | |
| Jubilee Quest (Angelina) | Wilkinson, Malcolm, Roy | 1995 | GB | 4106 |
| Jubileum Lokhorst | Koerts, Tielko | 2005 | NL | 7052 |
| Jubileum Walz | de Keijzer, Boer | 1998 | NL | |
| Judi Spiers | Welch, Charles W. | 1991 | GB | 2941 |
| Judith | Springer, Wilfried | 1984 | D | |
| Judith Alison Castle | Thornley, Alfred | 1982 | GB | 1675 |
| Judith Coupland | Kirkby, John/Coupland, | 1991 | GB | |
| Judith Franks | Fleming, Barry | 1998 | GB | |
| Judith Lissenden | Holmes, Ron | 1996 | GB | 3851 |
| Judith Louise | Barnes, R.O.J. | 1969 | GB | 3544 |
| Judith Mitchell | Johnson / Laburnum | 1992 | GB | 3138 |
| Jürgen Lerch | Burkhart, Wade | 2006 | D | 7109 |
| Jürgen von Streit | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Judy | Weaver, Ray | 1974 | USA | 1431 |
| Judy Salome | Roes, Carl, W.P. | 2001 | NL | 4834 |
| Juella | Bentley, J. | 1990 | GB | 5205 |
| Julchen | Götz, Wolfram | 1986 | D | |
| Julchen´s Schwester | Götz, Wolfram | 1993 | D | |
| Julies Bazille | Narcis, M. | 1855 | F | |
| Jules Calot | Lemoine, Victor | 1867 | F | |
| Jules Chrétien | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1891 | F | |
| Jules Daloges | Lemoine, Victor | 1907 | F | |
| Jules Decamps | Gijsels, Simonne | 1998 | B | 4306 |
| Jules Ferry | Lemoine, Victor | 1881 | F | |
| Jules Janin | Lemoine, Victor | 1866 | F | |
| Jules Linders | Franck, M. A. | 2003 | NL | 5602 |
| Jules Memoreaux | ? um | 1900 | D | |
| Jules Monges | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1881 | F | |
| Jules Noel | Baudinat, Meaux | 1867 | F | |
| Jules Noriac | Lemoine, Victor | 1880 | F | |
| Jules Verne | Massé, René | 2001 | F | 4705 |
| Julia | Gorman, Jack | 1970 | USA | 929 |
| Julia Busschodts | Busschodts, Frans | 2001 | B | 4912 |
| Julia De Guest | Banks, Edward | 1866 | GB | |
| Julia De Smedt | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7185 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Julia Ditrich | Casey | 1972 | Aus | |
| Julia Elise Möhlmann | De Keijzer, Broer | 2006 | NL | |
| Julia Grisi | Miellez, Auguste | 1848 | F | |
| Julia Kessler | Kessler, Werner | 2006 | D | |
| Julian | Reimers, Ludwig | 2003 | D | |
| Juliana | ? | ? | ? | |
| Julia Vogt | Strümper, Karl | 2009 | D | |
| Julicka | Strümper, Karl | 1987 | D | |
| Julie | Pacey, Robert | 1988 | GB | |
| Julie Ann | Aus Ireland | 1994 | GB | |
| Julie Ann Goodwin | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 1993 | GB | 3197 |
| Julie Horton | Gagnon, Anna | 1962 | USA | 511 |
| Julie Marie | Kirby, John | 1987 | GB | |
| Julien Mertz | Murru, Victor | 1985 | B | 2351 |
| Julienne de Mahon | Coéne, A. | 1853 | B | |
| Julie´s Gem | Allsop, A. J. | 1999 | GB | 4465 |
| Julies Gem | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2008 | GB | 7244 |
| Julie´s Jewel | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2000 | GB | 4775 |
| Julie´s Joy | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2005 | GB | 6045 |
| Julie´s Pink | Richardson / Yandina | 1990 | Aus | 2731 |
| Juliet | Kendall, Ellie | 1845 | GB | |
| Juliet | ? | 1913 | ? | |
| Julieta | Strümper, Karl | 2013 | D | |
| Juliet´s Dawn | Bell, Stanley, A. | 2014 | GB | 8475 |
| Juliette | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1864 | | |
| Juliette | Mahon, J. | 1883 | B | |
| Juliette | Massé/Millns | 1994 | F | |
| Juliette Adam | Lemoine, Victor | 1909 | F | |
| Juliette Spiessens | Timmers, A. G. | 1996 | B | 3903 |
| Julisa´s Belleke | Iwens, Eddy | 2010 | B | 8086 |
| Julius | Spackmann | 1937 | USA | |
| Julius Payer | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1875 | B&M | |
| Jumbo | Handley, Enid, F. | 1970 | GB | 1368 |
| Jumbo Blue | Unbekannt | 1960 | USA | |
| Jumby Bay | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7858 |
| Jumeaneef | Murru, V.ictor | 1997 | B | 4188 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jumelage de Pornic | Massé, René | 1993 | F | 3554 |
| Jumelage Prefailles-Villaz | Boquien, Joél | 1995 | F | 4291 |
| Jumna | Bull,William (Wilhelm) | 1885 | GB | |
| Jump For Joy | Garrett, Ted | 1996 | USA | 3695 |
| June Bagley | Roe, George | 1976 | GB | |
| June Bride | Delta Farm Nursery | 2000 | USA | |
| June Broom | Broom, June | 1993 | GB | 3217 |
| June Carolyn | Evans & Reeves | 1938 | USA | |
| June Elizabeth | Thornley, Alfred | 1978 | GB | 1610 |
| June Gardner | Bielby, Len | 1982 | GB | 1888 |
| June Marie (Heart) | ? Nh 2018 | ? | GB | |
| June Marie Shaw | Riley, Bob | 2005 | GB | |
| June Manley | Fairclo, James | 1944 | USA | |
| June Prentiss | Rush | 1906 | GB | |
| June Revell | Handley, Enid, F. | 1969 | GB | 1274 |
| June Rose | Rankin, A. J. | 1975 | NZL | |
| June `s Joy | Phillips | 1983 | GB | |
| June Spencer | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1997 | GB | |
| June Taylor | | | | |
| Jungfrau | Twrdy, Johann,Nepomuk | 1876 | B&M | |
| Jungle | Van Sint, A. T. | 1992 | NL | 3278 |
| Jungle Baby | Sint, A. | 1994 | NL | 3477 |
| Jungle Night | Walker, Roy, A. | 1950 | USA | |
| Junior Miss | Hodges, Raymond | 1949 | USA | 37 |
| Junius | Smith ,um | 1845 | GB | |
| Junius | Morot | 1849 | GB | |
| Juno | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1868 | B&M | |
| Juno | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1888 | GB | |
| Juno | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1930 | USA | |
| Juno | Kennett, Charles | 1966 | USA | 677 |
| Juno Holmes | Holmes, F.H. | 1987 | GB | |
| Junon | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1905 | GB | |
| Jupiter | Salter, John | 1848 | GB/F | |
| Jupiter | Rozain, Joseph,- Boucharlat. Laurent | 1889 | F | |
| Jupiter | Greene, J.? | 1934 | USA | |
| Jupiter Seventy | Holmes, Ron | 1970 | GB | 1209 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jura Bua | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1998 | D | |
| Jura Moidl | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1998 | D | |
| Jurre Comperen | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5286 |
| Jusa | ? Bei Spek 1995 NL | ? | | |
| Jus For You | Kirby, John | 2006 | GB | |
| Jusephus (Josephus ?) | Harrison ? | | | |
| Jussieu ? | Lemoine, Victor | 1880 | F | |
| Jussieux | Rozain,Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1898 | F | |
| Just Annie | Wye, Bill | 2017 | GB | |
| Just a Tad | Southall, Ivan | 1993 | Aus | 3186 |
| Just Binky | Wye, Bill | 2015 | GB | |
| Just Fancy | Jones, M. | 1960 | GB | |
| Just Terry | Wye, Bill | 2018 | GB | |
| Justina Moeskops | Geerts, John | 2000 | B | 4697 |
| Justine Ann | Kirby, John | 1995 | GB | |
| Justine | Reddaway, Jan | 1991 | Aus | 2962 |
| Justine Alison | Dumont, Louis | 1989 | B | 2544 |
| Justine Heymans | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3529 |
| Justine Weinrich | Weinrich, Louis | 1879 | D | |
| Justins Pride | Jones, G. | 1974 | GB | |
| Justlike | ? | | | |
| Justlike Pat | Wye, Bill | 2015 | | |
| Just Lucy | Wye, Bill | 2012 | GB | |
| Just Mike | Wye, Bill | 2015 | GB | |
| Just Missin | Missin, M. | 1995 | GB | |
| Just Pat ? | | 2014 | GB | |
| Just Pilk | Reynold, Grodon | 2008 | GB | |
| Just Pink | Strickland, Trevor | 1997 | GB | |
| Just Rosemery | ? BFS Okt. 2017; S. 18 | 2017 | GB | |
| Just Sara | Wye, Bill | 2017 | GB | |
| Just Suan | Wye, Bill | 2015 | GB | |
| Just William | Holmes, Ron | 1996 | GB | 3981 |
| Jutta | Strümper, Karl | 1987 | D | |
| Jutta Baum | Baum, Rudi & Klara | 1983 | D | |
| Jutta Becker | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Jutta Blun ? | Blun ? | 1983 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Juwel | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1874 | B&M | |
| Juwel | Curio, Ernst | 1913 | D | |
| Ju 52 | Strümper, Karl | 2007 | D | |
| J. Vassart ( Blg. 1983) | Dumoueaux, Emile | 1078 | B | |
| J. Verschaffelt | Cornelissen, Louis | !864 | B | |
| J. Victoria | ? | | | |
| Jzet Gold Jubilee | Bei Theo Jeukens 2000 NL | | | |
| Kabibi | Veen, J. | 1991 | NL | 2991 |
| Kaboutertje | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1983 | NL | 1863 |
| Käpt´n Blaubär | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Kärnten | Gindl, Josef | 2006 | A | |
| Kärnten | Klemm, Burgi | 2004 | A | |
| Kärntner Fuchsienmami | Gindl, Josef | 2006 | A | |
| Käthe Neuhäusel | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1993 | D | |
| Kaj Nielsen | Michiel´s, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6038 |
| Kaiserii | Kendall, Ellie | 1894 | GB | |
| Kaiserin Elisabeth | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1866 | B&M | |
| Kaiserin von Mexiko | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1866 | B&M | |
| Kaiserin Zita | Gindl, Josef | 1996 | A | |
| Kaith Lawrence | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | 2013 | GB | |
| Kakadu | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4023 |
| Kalang Talinga | Hobbs, Leslie | 1982 | GB | 1677 |
| Kaleidoscope | Martin, George | 1966 | USA | 674 |
| Kaley Jackson | Wilkinson, Malcom, Roy | 2004 | GB | |
| Kali | Strümper, Karl (rot/rot. Gef. Hänge) | 1990 | D | |
| Kalicine | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Kalien Kerkhofs | Baeten, Hubert | 2005 | B | 6011 |
| Kalif | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Kallinyalla | Scrase, Don & Roger | 1990 | Aus | |
| Kalloo | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Kalvill | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Kames Bay | Reynolds, Edmund | 2011 | GB | |
| Kandersteg | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7186 |
| Kapitän Paul Grosch | Voss-Grosch, Susanne | 1981 | D | |
| Kapsalon Nancy | Busschodts, Frans | 2001 | B | 4913 |
| Kapsalon Styling | Geerts, Louis | 2000 | B | 4644 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kapt´n Blaubär (Käpt´n) | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Kara | Comperen, Jos | 2015 | NL | 8643 |
| Kara Faye | Parkes, Terry | 2005 | GB | |
| Kardinaal = Cardinal | ? (Versie, 7,0 - März 2008) | 2008 | | |
| Kareeloven | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6347 |
| Karel ende Elegast | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3594 |
| Karel Vande Woestijne | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2012 | B | 8192 |
| Karen | Gadsby, Clifford | 1968 | GB | 966 |
| Karen | Strümper, Karl | 1992 | D | 5159 |
| Karen, J. | ? Nh 2013; Dez. | 2012 | GB | |
| Karen Bielby | Bielby, Len | 1983 | GB | 1889 |
| Karen Bjork | Bjork, Viggo | 1999 | NRW | 4349 |
| Karen Bradley | Hanson, Geoff, C. | 1996 | GB | 3758 |
| Karen Isles | Strickland | 1997 | GB | |
| Karen J. | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013/14 | | | |
| Karen Jennifer | Millns, Leslie | 1999 | GB | |
| Karen Lesley | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1987 | Aus | 2273 |
| Karen Lobban | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1988 | GB | |
| Karen Louise | Holmes, E. | 1978 | GB | |
| Karen Marie | Holmes, Ron | 1998 | GB | 4005 |
| Karen Wesley | Richardson, Noel, B. um | 1990 | Aus | |
| Kari and Knut Lerstoel | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7187 |
| Kari Logan | Roes, Carl - Heesackers, B. | 1993 | NL | 4069 |
| Kari Morton | Copley, Robert & Jerry | 1971 | USA | 1390 |
| Karin | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Karina | de Groot, John | 1977 | NL | |
| Karin de Groot | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1989 | NL | 2683 |
| Karin Hart | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2000 | NL | 4733 |
| Karin Pauer | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7429 |
| Karin Siegers | Stoel, Z. | 1990 | NL | 2847 |
| Karin van de Sande | Beije, Martin | 1999 | NL | |
| Karleen Kwint (Carleen ?) | ? | | | |
| Karl Buchmann | Nicola, Günter | 2014 | A | |
| Karl Hartweg | ? Bei Delhommeau, Marcel 2010 | | F | |
| Karli | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Karls Beste | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Karlsruhe | Nutzinger, Karl | 1967 | A | |
| Karl Strümper | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | |
| Karola | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1990 | D | |
| Karola | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Karoline | ? bei Heinke 1994 | | | |
| Karst Königin | Strümper, Karl | 2009 | D | |
| Karstprinzessin Bianka | Strümper, Karl | 2005 | D | |
| Kate Elisabeth Anne | ? Bei Heltzel, Jo. | ? | ? | |
| Kartina | Wagemans, Pierre | 2006 | B | 6427 |
| Kassierer Hochstetter | Schüle, Wilhelm | 1855 | D | |
| Kasteel Geldrop | Liebregts, S. | 2002 | NL | 5244 |
| Kasteel Rullingen | Wagemans, Pierre | 2001 | B | 4974 |
| Kasteel Slangenburg | Giesen The. | ? | NL | |
| Kasteel van Loye | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7430 |
| Kasteel van Terlaemen | Wagemans, Pierre | 2003 | B | 5415 |
| Kastell Ter Motten | Cuppers, Jos | 2002 | B | 5121 |
| Kate Harriet | Stiff, Ted | 1991 | USA | |
| Kate Hartopod | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Kate Hays | Unbekannt , um 1930 | | | |
| Katelijne, C. J. | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7188 |
| Kate Murray | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Kateric | Nicholls, Arnold | 2003 | GB | |
| Kate´s Smile | Waving, Peter | 2018 | GB | |
| Kate Taylor | Greenway, L. | 2002 | GB | 5206 |
| Kate Tiller | ? NH 2015 | | | |
| Kate Wieteska | ? The BFS Aut. Bulletin 2014; S. 33 | 2008 | GB | |
| Kate Wylie | Evans, Peter | 2001 | GB | |
| Kathanron | Stiff, Ted | 1995 | GB | |
| Katharina | Nicola, Günter | 2004 | A | |
| Kath Kirk | Bielby, Len/Oxtoby, Mike | 2003 | GB | 5385 |
| Kathleen | Wood, W. P. | 1940 | GB | |
| Kathleen | Pugh, James, Henry | 1971 | GB | 1163 |
| Kathleen Colville | Colville, Dr. O. | 1981 | GB | |
| Kathleen Eva Rose Boggis | Allsop, M.R. | 2002 | GB | 5153 |
| Kathleen Galea | Holmes, Ron | 2000 | GB | 4557 |
| Kathleen Muncaster | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1985 | GB | 2125 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kathleen Saunders | Holmes, Ron | 1987 | GB | 2334 |
| Kathleen Smith | Bielby, Len | 1983 | GB | 1890 |
| Kathleen´s Song | Southall, Ivan | ? | Aus | |
| Katherine Clark | Clark, David | ? | GB | |
| Kathrin Götz | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1998 | D | |
| Kathryn Maidment | Creer, Cyril | 1982 | GB | |
| Kath Van Hanegem | Carless , Howard | 1997 | GB | |
| Kathy Caldwell | Southbridge / Proffit | 1987 | NZL | 2889 |
| Kathy Caldwell | McConchie, D. & B. | 1991 | NZL | |
| Kathy Gorringe | Gagnon, Anna | 1962 | USA | 510 |
| Kathy Louise | Antonelli, B. | 1963 | USA | 558 |
| Kathy´s Prince | Muncaster, Kathleen | 1991 | GB | 2935 |
| Kathy´s Sparkler | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1983 | USA | 1734 |
| Kati = Kathy Scott | Bei Potash | 1993 | GB | |
| Katie | Thornley, Alfred | 1962 | GB | |
| Katie | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Katie Brugge | ? | 2002 | GB | |
| Katie Coast | Holmes, Ron | 1993 | GB | 3227 |
| Katie Elizabeth | Clark, David | 2004 | GB | |
| Katie Elizabeth Ann | Clarke, David | 1992 | GB | |
| Katie Jane | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1989 | Aus | 2576 |
| Katie Lu | McLaughlin, Howard | 1993 | USA | 3152 |
| Katie Reynolds | Reynolds, Grodon | 2000 | GB | |
| Katie Rogers | Chapman, K. | 2002 | GB | 6716 |
| Katie´s Double | McLaughlin, Howard | 1996 | USA | 3700 |
| Katie´s Gem | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1998 | GB | 4161 |
| Katie Shere | Holmes, Ron | 1996 | GB | 3852 |
| Katie Susan | Waving, Peter | 2003 | GB | |
| Katinka | Goedman , M. | 1993 | NL | |
| Katinka | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Katja | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2003 | D | |
| Katjan | Carless, Howard | 1998 | GB | |
| Kato | Geerts, Johan | 2000 | B | 4586 |
| Katrien Michiels | Roes, Carl/Heesakkers, B. | 2000 | NL | 4548 |
| Katrientje | Michiels, Marcel | 2001 | B | 4970 |
| Katrina | Holmes, E. | 1968 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Katrina Thompsen | Wilkinson, Malcolm, Roy | 1992 | GB | 3039 |
| Katy Austin | Rowell, Joseph, A. | 1992 | GB | 3027 |
| Katy Elizabeth | | | GB | |
| Katy Flynn | Galea, Tony | 1998 | GB | |
| Katy James | Wilkinson, Malcolm, Roy | 1998 | GB | |
| Katy M. | Clitheroe, Robin | 2002 | GB | |
| Kayan | De Groot, J. | 2016 | NL | 8780 |
| Kayano | Thompson, Val | 1940 | NZL | |
| Kay Gagnon | Gagnon, Anna | 1966 | USA | |
| Kayleigh Driessen | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7189 |
| Kay Louise | Gagnon, Anna | 1963 | USA | 555 |
| Kay Mahan | Southall, Ivan | 2000 | Aus | |
| Kay Radford | Drapkin, Ida | 1990 | USA | 2790 |
| Kay Riley | Riley, Mike | 1990 | USA | 2747 |
| Kayzo van Treffelen | ? Bei Fam. Lokhorst als Nh 2013 | 2012 | NL | |
| K. B. O. F. | Geerts, Johan | 2004 | B | 5853 |
| Kea | Bögemann, Lutz | 1988 | D | 2643 |
| Keech Cottage | Rolt, Gwen | 2001 | GB | |
| Keele " 92 " | Rowell, Joseph, A. | 1992 | GB | 3046 |
| Keepsake | Kennett, Charles | 1961 | USA | 477 |
| Kees de Keijzer | de Keijzer, Boer | 2006 | NL | |
| Keesje | Peeters - Mertens | 1991 | B | 3394 |
| Kees Kools | Buiting, Henry | 2009 | NL | 7577 |
| Kees Liebregts | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6120 |
| Kees Spek | Beije, Martin | 2003 | NL | |
| Kees van Eijk | van Eijk,Miet | 2004 | NL | 5899 |
| Kees van Brunschot | Weeda, Bas | 1989 | NL | |
| Kess van Erp | de Keijzer, A. G. | 2006 | NL | |
| Kegworth Beauty | Smith, Hugh/Pacey, R. | 1971 | GB | 1226 |
| Kegworth Carnival | Smith, G. | 1978 | GB | |
| Kegworth Delight | Smith, G. | 1980 | GB | |
| Kegworth Supreme | Smith, G. | 1978 | GB | |
| Kehlhof | Schär, Olga | 2000 | Ch | |
| Keimeling | Schütt, Hartwig | 2004 | D | |
| Keith Bush | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Keith Lawrence | ? BFS Okt. 2017 S. 21 | 2013 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keith & Loraine Pursey | ? | 2013 | GB | |
| Keith Middleton | | | | |
| Keith Pursey | ? | 2013 | GB | |
| Keizer Inneke | Willems, Alfons | 2004 | B | 5725 |
| Keijzer´s Kroon | de Keijzer, A. G. | 1999 | NL | |
| Keith Watson | Watson, K. / Sweetman, Ted | 1995 | GB | 3456 |
| Keizer Karel | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4672 |
| Kelba | Deelkens, Michel | 1993 | B | 3307 |
| Kelly | Krom, Dirk | 1996 | NL | |
| Kelly Denise | Drapkin, Ida | 1988 | USA | 2478 |
| Kelly Hoogeveen | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6665 |
| Kelly Jo | Holmes, Ron | 1991 | GB | 3515 |
| Kelly Rushton | Foster, Jack, P. | 1991 | GB | 3016 |
| Kelly Sarton | de Keijzer, A. G. | 2000 | NL | |
| Kelly´s Dream | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2000 | GB | 4624 |
| Kelly Stableford | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1999 | GB | |
| Kelly Torfs | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6532 |
| Kelptie Bestie | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 8123 |
| Kelsey Franck | Franck, A. M. | 2002 | NL | 5170 |
| Kelsey´s Kisses | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2001 | GB | 4817 |
| Kelvin Lloyd Hill | Hill, Lloyd | 1983 | GB | 1738 |
| Kemiremo | van Eijk, Miet | 2002 | NL | 5248 |
| Kempanar | ? | 2015 | NL | |
| Kempenaar | Deelkens, Michel | 1996 | B | 3904 |
| Kempenland | Claes, Alfons | 1991 | B | 3318 |
| Ken Birch | Holmes, Ron | 1996 | GB | 3853 |
| Ken Bush | ? | 2014 | GB | |
| Kendal | Thornley, Alfred | 1993 | GB | 3167 |
| Kendra | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7190 |
| Ken Emery | ? BFS Okt. 2017; S. 18 | 2017 | GB | |
| Ken Fellows | Pearson, Ove | 2003 | USA | 5459 |
| Ken Goldsmith | Stannard, B. | 1991 | GB | |
| Ken Jennings | Roe, George | 1982 | GB | |
| Ken Jones | Barnes, R.O.J. | 1985 | GB | |
| Ken Lewis | Gagnon, Anna | 1969 | USA | 844 |
| Ken Messenger | ? Nh 2014 | 2014 | ? | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kenneth | Kenneth, N. | ? | NZL | |
| Kenny Dalglish | Jones, Glyn | 1987 | GB | 2323 |
| Kenny Holmes | Holmes, Ron | 1976 | GB | 1644 |
| Kenny Walkling | Waving, Peter | 2002 | GB | 5356 |
| Ken Richardson | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Ken Sharp | Roe, George | 1986 | GB | |
| Ken Shelton | Waving, Peter | 2001 | GB | 4803 |
| Kentish Bride | Busby, H. | 1843 | GB | |
| Kentish Bride | Epps, William James | 1844 | GB | |
| Kentish Hero | Epps, William James | 1844 | GB | |
| Kentish Maid | Holmes, Ron | 1971 | GB | 1339 |
| Kent´s Bank | Thornley, Alfred | 1963 | GB | 1467 |
| Ken Tudor | Reynolds (The B.F.S. Spring Bull.08) | 2007 | GB | |
| Kenzo | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7191 |
| Kernan Robson | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1958 | USA | 336 |
| Kerry Anne | Pacey, Robert | 1981 | GB | |
| Kerry Anne | Watts, Colin J. | 2005 | GB | |
| Kerry Theresa | Woods, Tom | 2006 | GB | |
| Kerspel Goor | Beuving/Appel, M. | 1991 | NL | |
| Kerstin von Bommersheim | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1991 | D | |
| Kerkveld Gotem | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6365 |
| Kessi | Kessler, Werner | 2003 | D | |
| Keteleeri | Henderson, G. | 1862 | GB | |
| Keteltje | Krom, Dirk | 2003 | NL | 7056 |
| Ketjil | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1994 | NL | 3468 |
| Ketty van Arel | Murru / Clerin | 1983 | B | 2235 |
| Keukenhof | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1979 | NL | 1864 |
| Kevin | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Kevin Heinze | Barby, B.J. | 1989 | Aus | 2540 |
| Kevin, R. Peake | Goulding, Edwin, John | 2000 | GB | |
| Kevin Stals (Triphylla ? ) | Stals, Gerhard | 1995 | GB | |
| Keystone | Haag, W.& R. | 1945 | USA | |
| Khada | Roe, George | 1973 | GB | |
| Khedive | Rozain, Joseph, - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1912 | F | |
| Kharis | ? | ? | ? | |
| K. H. Sint Fiacre | Jeziorowski. Winfried | 2015 | D | 8650 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kia Ora | Ector, Ann | 2002 | B | 5117 |
| Kiara Kerkhofs | Baeten, Hubert | 2005 | B | 6012 |
| Kibo | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Kiekeboe | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1989 | NL | |
| Kilkenny | ? | 2008? | GB | |
| Killiecrankie | Banks, Edmond | 1867 | GB | |
| Killili | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Killy | ? | ? | GB | |
| Kim | Holmes, Ron | 1972 | GB | 1340 |
| Kimani | Goertz, Heinz-Tony & Maria | 1995 | D | |
| Kimberly | Munkner, William | 1963 | USA | 565 |
| Kimbery | ? Bei Nicholls, Arnold | 2015 | GB | |
| Kimberly Hadfield | Rowell, Joseph, A. | 2002 | GB | 5133 |
| Kimberley Hoogeveen | Buiting, Henry | 2006 | NL | 6663 |
| Kim Broekhof | Stoel, Z. | 1990 | NL | 2996 |
| Kim De Groot | de Groot, John | 2005 | NL | 5998 |
| Kim Elizabeth | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1989 | Aus | 2577 |
| Kim Hampson | Hilton, George, H. | 1974 | GB | 1376 |
| Kim Joiner | Joiner, Colin | 2001 | GB | |
| Kim Klessens | Roes, Carl, W.P. | 2003 | NL | 5461 |
| Kim Nicholls | Nicholls, Arnold, H. | 2003 | GB | |
| Kim Nyeletah | Goertz, Heinz-Tony & Maria | 1993 | D | |
| Kim van Straten | Van Straten, Ben | 2010 | NL | 7786 |
| Kim Wright | Wright, John, Orvelt | 1972 | GB | 1388 |
| Kinderland | Bei D.Edmond | 2003 | GB | |
| King | Youell, William | 1843 | GB | |
| King Alphonso | Bland, Edward | 1875 | GB | |
| King Charming | Mayle, Henry | 1853 | GB | |
| King Charming | Turville, S. | 1858 | GB | |
| Kingfisher | Hilton, George, H. | 1981 | GB | |
| King George V | Howlet, Charles, J. | 1911 | GB | |
| King John | Halley, N. um | 1848 | GB | |
| King of Bath | Colville, Dr. O. um | 1965 | GB | |
| King of Beauties | Fairbeard | 1846 | GB | |
| King of Cups | Southall, Ivan | 1994 | Aus | 3358 |
| King of Denmark | bei Rumley, W. | 1864 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| King of Doubles | bei Walton, H. | 1858 | GB | |
| King of Fuchsias | Banks, Edward | 1868 | GB | |
| King of Hearts | Forest / Castro | 1965 | USA | 627 |
| King of Purples | Smith, G. | 1861 | GB | |
| King of Siam | Walker, Roy, A. | 1953 | USA | |
| King of Siam | Colville, Dr. O. | 1965 | GB | |
| King of the Doubles | Bland, Edward | 1867 | GB | |
| King of The Fuchsias | Banks, Edward (1868 ? ) | 1869 | GB | |
| King of the Stripes | Banks,Edward | 1868 | GB | |
| King Pin | Jones, Glyn | 1962 | GB | |
| King Richard III | Laburnum, G. | 1983 | GB | 1997 |
| Kingsburyana | Cannell & Sohn | 1876 | GB | |
| King Size | Kennett & Ross | 1957 | USA | 282 |
| King´s Ransom | Schnabel, Clement | 1954 | USA | 195 |
| Kingswood Gem | Wells | 1989 | GB | 2953 |
| King van Alken | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7431 |
| Kiniver Joy | Watts, Colins, J. | 1989 | GB | 2425 |
| Kirribilli | Southall, Ivan | 1994 | Aus | 3359 |
| Kirsi | Strümper, Karl | 2011 | D | |
| Kristin | Nicola, Günter | 2010 | A | |
| Kirsten De Keijzer | De Keijzer, Broer | 2006 | NL | |
| Kirstin Logan | Roes - Heesakkers, C.W.P. | 1994 | B | |
| Kirsty | Worbey | 1987 | GB | |
| Kirsty Ann Marie | Bei Woolston 2003 GB | | | |
| Kis | ? (Korting, Leo 1983) | | | |
| Kiss | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Kiss | Stamile | 1999 | GB | |
| Kiss " n " Tell | Hooper, G. | 1992 | GB | |
| Kite | Southall, Ivan | 1994 | Aus | 3360 |
| Kit Kat | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1983 | Aus | |
| Kit Oxtoby | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1989 | GB | 2625 |
| Kitty O´Day | Hazard & Hazard, vor | 1950 | USA | |
| Kitty Tyrrell | Banks, Edmund | 1858 | GB | |
| Kiwi | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1966 | USA | 687 |
| Kiwi Sheen | ? | 2015 | GB | |
| Kjellebelleke | Vermierdt, Julien | 1999 | B | 4486 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Klaas | Krom, Dirk | 2004 | NL | 5824 |
| Klabautermann | Strümper, Karl | 1998 | D | |
| Klara Baum | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1992 | D | |
| Klassic | Strickland, Trevor | 2002 | GB | |
| Klaus Vieregge | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7432 |
| Klaus Vollmer | Strümper, Karl | 2009 | D | |
| Klazina Tamerus | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4940 |
| Klärli | Schär, Olga | 2000 | CH | |
| Kléber | Lemoine, Victor | 1886 | F | |
| Kleimenneke | Michiels Marcel | 1998 | B | 4220 |
| Klein Beeckestein | van de Beek, Hans | 1986 | NL | |
| Kleinduimpje = Walz Kleinduimpje | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1984 | NL | 1938 |
| Kleine Andrea | ? Bei Heinke 1994 | | | |
| Kleine Brise | Schütt, Hartwig | 2008 | D | |
| Kleine Bühne Fichtelgebirge | Kessler, Werner | 2017 | D | |
| Kleine Gärtnerin | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Kleine Holländerin | ? Aus Holland | 1982 | NL | |
| Kleine Krone | Voss-Grosch, Susanne | 1977 | D | |
| Kleine Prinzessin | Voss-Grosch, Susanne | 1999 | D | |
| Kleiner Gauner | Strümper, Karl | 2000 | D | |
| Kleiner Schelm | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Kleine Rosi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1996 | D | |
| Kleine Sandra | Schlikoway, Günter | 1990 | D | 3454 |
| Kleine Mühlviertlerin | Strümper, Karl | | | |
| Kleine Schwarzwälderin | Voss Grosch, Susanne | 1983 | D | |
| Kleine Walkenriederin | Strümper, Karl | 1998 | D | |
| Kleopatra | de Groot, John | 1967 | NL | |
| Kleptie - Bestie | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 8123 |
| Klettermaxe | Strümper, Karl | 1987 | D | |
| Klingenzell | Schär, Olga | 1994 | CH | |
| Klissind Sohn | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1879 | B&M | |
| Klokke Roeland | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3319 |
| Klokske (T) = `t Klokseke | Geerts, Louis Bei M.M. 2004, Nr. 1720 | 2000 | B | 4647 |
| Klooster Karmel | Roes, Carl, W.P. | 2001 | NL | 4793 |
| Klostergärtnerei Ibold | Strümper, Karl | 2013 | D | |
| Klosterpark ? | Strümper, Karl | 2013 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Klostertraum | Strümper, Karl | 2013 | D | |
| Kloster Walkenried | Strümper, Karl | 1994 | D | |
| Klosterzauber | Strümper, Karl | 2000 | D | |
| Klosterzauber Imp. | Strümper, Karl | 2007 | D | |
| Klothe Rodard | ? bei Hk94; B 25 MIC | | | |
| Klothe Roerth | ? | | NL | |
| Klu ? | ? Bei Middleton, Keith | 2015 | GB | |
| K. Müller | Metzel, A. | 1861 | B&M | |
| Knight of the Garten | Williams, M. | 1874 | GB | |
| Knights Errant | Gubler, Carol | 1985 | GB | |
| Knights Master | Knight, G. | 1846 | GB | |
| Knockout | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1981 | USA | 1622 |
| Knollendam | Krom, Dirk | 2005 | NL | 6269 |
| Knöpfchen | Goertz, Heinz-Tony & Maria | 1994 | D | |
| Knubbel | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Koala | Smith, E. C. | 1988 | Aus | |
| Kobe Robinet | Michiel`s, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6024 |
| Kobold | Götz, Wolfram | 1990 | D | |
| Kocarde | de Groot, John | 1983 | NL | |
| Koen Es | Michiel´s, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6021 |
| Koen vanden Berg | Geenen, J. | 2007 | NL | 6920 |
| Koen Vander Werf | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6348 |
| Köhlerin | ? | 2000 | D | |
| Köhlerliesel= Göttinger Köhlerliesel | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Köhler Liesel | Köhler, Waltraud | 1995 | D | |
| Köhler´s Aschenputtel | Köhler, Waltraud | 2005 | D | |
| Köhler´s Dornrößchen | Köhler, Waltraud | 2012 | D | |
| Köhlers Findling | Köhler, Waltraud | 2003 | D | |
| Köhler´s Frau Holle | Köhler, Waltraud | 2000 | D | |
| Köhler´s Rapunzel | Köhler, Waltraud | 2000 | D | |
| Köhler´s Rosenreslie | Köhler, Waltraud | 2005 | D | |
| Köhler´s Rosenrot | Köhler, Waltraud | 2004 | D | |
| Köhlers Schneeweißchen | Köhler, Waltraud | 2005 | D | |
| Köhlers Sterntaler | Köhler, Waltraud | 2002 | D | |
| Koh I Noor | Tiley, E. Bath | 1851 | GB | |
| Kohoutec | ? | 1998 | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kohcutic | ? | 1998 | NL | |
| Koheima | Wilson | 1989 | GB | |
| Ko - Jo | Dürr, Georg | 2004 | D | |
| Kolcarde | de Groot, John | 1981 | NL | |
| Kolding Perle | Baker, Bernhard / Dunnett, H.B. | 1974 | GB | |
| Kolibrie | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1986 | NL | 2156 |
| Komeet | de Groot, John | 1970 | NL | |
| Komeet von Halley | van Wieringen, H. C. (V. ?) | 1970 | NL | |
| Kompliment | Willkomm, Karl-Heinz | 2000 | D | |
| Koning Boudewijn | Saintenoy, R. P. | 1990 | B | 2792 |
| Koning Nobel | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3320 |
| Koningshooikt | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7192 |
| Konrad Attenberger | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7433 |
| Kon - Tiki | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1965 | USA | 652 |
| Königin der Frühe | Hössle | 1912 | D | |
| Königin der Nacht | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1985 | D | |
| Königin Isthar | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| König Ludwig | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| König Manassa | Burkhart, Wade | 2004 | D | 7095 |
| König von Ungarn | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1870 | B&M | |
| Köstenberg | Klemm, Burgi | 2012 | A | |
| Koog Aan de Zaan | Krom, Dirk | 2004 | NL | 5810 |
| Kooh - i - Noor | Tiley, F. | 1851 | GB | |
| Koopmannii | Nagel | 1847 | D | |
| Kopies | Weston | 1996 | GB | |
| Koralle ( Coralle ) | Bonstedt, Carl | 1905 | D | |
| Koralle Auslese | Ermel, Hermann | 1984 | D | |
| Kordula | Reiners, Ludwig | 2003 | D | |
| Korean Maid | Soo Yun Field | 1968 | USA | 767 |
| Koronis | Strümper, Karl | 2000 | D | |
| Korouig | ? | | | |
| Kortenaken | Michiels, Marcel | 2011 | B | 8124 |
| Kosciusko | Lemoine, Victor | 1858 | F | |
| Kossuth | Smith, G. | 1850 | GB | |
| Kostolany | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6533 |
| Kouhoutie | ? (N. K. v. F. 1998 ) | 1996 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Krabbe | Schütt, Hartwig | 2012 | G | |
| Kreeft | Geerts, Louis Bei M.M. 2004, Nr. 1720 | 2006 | B | 6598 |
| Kreischberg | Strümper, Karl | 2002 | D | 6233 |
| Kreolin | ? | | | |
| Kreszentia Miedl | Strümper, Karl | 1992 | D | |
| Krimar | Wagemans, Pierre | 2000 | B | 4620 |
| Kris | Soo Yun Field | 1969 | USA | |
| Kris de Keijzer | De Keijzer, A. G. | 2013 | NL | |
| Krista Bell | Carlson, Berger | 1988 | USA | |
| Krista Bell | Roes/Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | |
| Kristel Clerx | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7193 |
| Kristel Tans | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6349 |
| Kristel van der Velde | Roes, C.W.P. | 2002 | NL | 5351 |
| Kristin | Nicola, Günter | 2010 | A | |
| Kristin Logan | Roes-Heesakkers | 1994 | NL | 4070 |
| Kristof | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4605 |
| Kris Wollants | Wollants, Kris | 1998 | B | 4256 |
| Kroemekeshoef | Willems, Alfons | 2002 | B | 5198 |
| Krom | ? Bei Nachtwaker 2010 | 2006 | B | |
| Krommenie | Krom, Dirk (versie 6, Jan.04) | 2000 | NL | 5822 |
| Kronprinz | Angst, Ernst | 1984 | CH | |
| Kronprinz | ? (Nach Losbl. 1501 ) | 1988 | | |
| Kronprinzessin | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1992 | D | |
| Kronprinzessin Stefanie | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1875 | B&M | |
| Kronprinz Rudolf (Herzog R. ) | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1870 | B&M | |
| Krumbigel | Schütt, Hartwig | 2012 | D | |
| Krüger | Rozain, Jooseph,- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1901 | F | |
| Krümel | Goertz, Heinz-Tony & Maria | 1990 | D | |
| Kuan - Yin | Walker, Roy, A. | 1972 | USA | 1361 |
| Kubiat Santizza | ? | | | |
| Kugebake | Schütt, Hartwig | 2012 | D | |
| Kulmblick | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 1991 | A | 2961 |
| Kundra | Krom, Dirk | 2000 | NL | |
| Kuniko Atarashi | Welch, Charles, W. | 2005 | GB | 6952 |
| Kunterbunt | Voss-Grosch, Susanne | 1980 | D | |
| Kuringers Glorie | Van de Sande, Clement | 1993 | B | 2503 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kurly Q | Kennett, Charles | 1961 | USA | |
| Kuroshio | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Kursal | Bei Rainbow | 1982 | GB | |
| Kurt Princen | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 4566 |
| Kurt Stirm | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1999 | D | |
| Küstenkobold | Schütt, Hartwig | 2004 | D | |
| Küstentraum | Schütt, Hartwig | 2012 | D | |
| Kwintet | van Wieringen, V. (H. C. ?) | 1970 | NL | |
| Kyan | De Groot, J. | 2016 | NL | |
| Kyanos | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1911 | F | |
| Kyle Peter | Dr. Baye, Peter | 1989 | USA | |
| Kyoto | Bögemann, Lutz | 1987 | D | 2674 |
| L´Abbe Dovergne | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1881 | F | |
| L´Abbe Genolisis | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1880 | F | |
| La Amoureeuse | Lemoine, Victor ?, um 1858 | 1913 | F | |
| La Belle Adeline | Brouwers, Mariette | 1996 | B | 3905 |
| La Belle Auboise | Ricard, Bernard | 1992 | B | 3097 |
| La Belle Caprica | Rankin, A. J. | 1975 | NZL | |
| La Belle Elise | ? | 1880 | GB | |
| La Belle Fille | Rogers | 1847 | GB | |
| La Belle Héléne | Ricard, Bernard | 2014 | B | 8560 |
| La Belle Mystére | Brouwers, Mariette | 1996 | B | 3931 |
| La Belle Valerie | Hobbs, Leslie | 1984 | GB | 1775 |
| La Bergeré | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1978 | NL | 1865 |
| La Berry Boicienne | Gaucher, Bernard | 1996 | F | 4723 |
| La Bianca | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1950 | USA | 64 |
| La Bourguignon | French Chabis | 1997 | F | |
| La Bronzée | Schmetz, Maria | 1996 | B | 3906 |
| La Campanella | Blackwell, John | 1968 | GB | |
| La Canterella | Oswald, Bärbel | 1989 | D | |
| La Carnation | ? | 1851 | GB | |
| La Carola | ? | 1990 | | |
| Lacédémone | Lemoine, Victor | 1911 | F | |
| La Centenaire | Verdeur, Hans | 1989 | B | 2651 |
| Lace Petticoats | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1952 | USA | 145 |
| La Chaineutoise | Dewandre, Mathieu | 2000 | B | 4560 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Charneutoise | Brouwers, Mariette | 1996 | B | 3907 |
| La Chinois | Salter, John | 1848 | GB/F | |
| Lachlan Hugh | Scrase, Don & Roger | 1993 | Aus | |
| Laconii | Youell, Gt. | 1845 | GB | |
| La Conique | Strümper, Karl | 2000 | D | |
| Lacordaire | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1898 | F | |
| La Corée | Lemoine, Victor | 1901 | F | |
| La Costa | Garrett, Ted | 1983 | USA | 2020 |
| La Courneuve Fleurie | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| La Crinoline | Banks, Edward | 1859 | GB | |
| Laddie | Wright, Johan, A. | 1977 | GB | 1602 |
| Ladies Choice | Kennett, Charles | 1959 | USA | 399 |
| Ladies in Waiting | Southall, Ivan | 1995 | Aus | 3488 |
| Ladrüti | Schär, Olga | 2003 | CH | |
| Lady | Soo Yun Field | 1968 | USA | 764 |
| Lady Abercorn | ? | 1994 | NZL | |
| Lady Alice Peel | Youells, G. | 1844 | GB | |
| Lady Ambersley | Bei Smith, J. | 1974 | GB | |
| Lady Ann | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1953 | USA | 155 |
| Lady Bartle Frére | Williams,A. (James ?) | 1878 | GB | |
| Lady Bath | Longleat Gartens | 1966 | GB | |
| Lady Beauty | Clark. David | 1958 | GB | |
| Lady Bess | ? | | NZL | |
| Lady Beth | Martin, George | 1958 | USA | 364 |
| Lady Beth | Clark, David | 1958 | GB | |
| Lady Blanche | Smith, F. & A. | 1862 | GB | |
| Lady Boothby | Raffill, C.P. | 1939 | GB | |
| Lady Bower | Gadsby,Clifford | 1970 | GB | 964 |
| Lady Bridport | Unbekannt | 1876 | GB | |
| Lady Brodie | Todman | 1875 | GB | |
| Lady Buxton | Barkways, J. | 1848 | GB | |
| Lady Cawendish | Bank, Edward | 1853 | GB | |
| Lady Charlotte Denison | ? | 1872 | GB | |
| Lady Claire | Evans & Reeves | 1934 | USA | |
| Lady Cotton Sheppard | Rogers, G. | 1845 | GB | |
| Lady Cotton | Porcher, Felix | 1848 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lady Dacre Picotee | Garrat | 1844 | F | |
| Lady Darmouth | Mayle, Henry | 1850 | GB | |
| Lady De Vere | Bei Youells, Gt. | 1845 | GB | |
| Lady Diana | Stevens, Stan | 1983 | Aus | 2017 |
| Lady Doreen Long | bei Lye, James | 1888 | GB | |
| Lady Dorothy | Robinson, Tony | 1980 | GB | |
| Lady Dorothy Neville | Bland, Edward | 1873 | GB | |
| Lady Douglas | Knight, B. W. | 1862 | GB | |
| Lady Dover | Mac Farling | 1847 | GB | |
| Lady Dumbello | Banks, Edward | 1866 | GB | |
| Lady Edwards | Hobson, W.H. | 1984 | GB | |
| Lady Emily Cavendish | bei Walton, H. , um | 1853 | GB | |
| Lady Framlingham | Welch, Charles | 1997 | GB | |
| Lady Franklin | Smith, G. (Bosse 1860) | 1859 | GB | |
| Lady Ga Ga | Koerts, Tielko | 2009 | NL | 7307 |
| Lady Gotton Shepherd | Roger, G. | 1846 | GB | |
| Lady Heytesbury | Wheeler, S. | 1866 | GB | |
| Lady Heytesbury Improved | ? | 1885 | GB | |
| Lady in Grey | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Lady in Pink | Sinton, Roy | 1996 | GB | |
| Lady Isobel Barnett | Gadsby, Clifford | 1968 | GB | 978 |
| Lady Jane Grey | Laburnum, | 1983 | GB | 1998 |
| Lady Julia & (Lady Maria ) | Epps, William James | 1846 | GB | |
| Lady Kathleen Spence | Ryle, Dr. Mathew | 1974 | GB | 1248 |
| Lady La Tasha | Soo Yun Field | 1974 | USA | 1492 |
| Lady Lillian Cash | Pennisi, Michael | 1971 | USA | 1017 |
| Lady Longhorn | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Lady Love | Sinton, Roy | 1988 | GB | |
| Lady Lupus | Riverside Fuchsias | 1977 | GB | |
| Lady Macaulay | ? , um | 1874 | ? | |
| Lady Magenta | Soo Yun Field | 1972 | USA | 1406 |
| Lady Maria | Epps, C. | 1846 | GB | |
| Lady Maria Scott | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1863 | GB | |
| Lady Martle Free | Williams, B.S. | 1878 | GB | |
| Lady Montague | Turner, C. | 1853 | GB | |
| Lady of The Lake | Harrison, F. | 1845 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lady of The Lake | Story ( Bosse 1860) | 1855 | GB | |
| Lady of The Lake | Banks. Edward | 1855 | GB | |
| Lady of the Sea | Banks, Edward | 1864 | GB | |
| Lady of Wies | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 1990 | A | 2803 |
| Lady Patricia Mountbatten | Clark, David | 1985 | GB | |
| Lady Penelope | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1989 | Aus | 2578 |
| Lady Plymouth | Hilton, George, H. | 1984 | GB | |
| Lady Rae Reid | bei Youell, Gt. | 1843 | GB | |
| Lady Ramsay | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1979 | GB | 1647 |
| Lady Ransome | Gorman, Jack | 1970 | USA | 925 |
| Lady Rebecca | Holmes, E. | 1983 | GB | |
| Lady Sale | bei Youell, Gt. | 1844 | GB | |
| Lady Sale | Rogers | 1845 | GB | |
| Lady Sale | Felton, Georg & M. | 1875 | GB | |
| Lady Sarah | Nelson, Marion | 2000 | NZL | 4551 |
| Lady Sheppard | Porcher, Felix | 1848 | F | |
| Lady´s Eardrops | ? | ? | ? | |
| Lady´s Smock | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1986 | NL | 2186 |
| Lady Sondes | bei Youell, Gt. | 1843 | GB | |
| Lady Stanley | bei Skirving, W. | 1850 | GB | |
| Lady Thumb | Roe, George | 1966 | GB | |
| Lady van Donk | Ector, Ann | 1998 | B | 4196 |
| Lady Violet | Thompson, T. V | 1990 | NZL | |
| Lady Walsingham | Youell, Gt. | 1844 | GB | |
| Lady Washington | ? | 1845 | ? | |
| Lady Washington | ? , Um | 1848 | | |
| Lady Waterlow | Williams, Bland, S. | 1875 | GB | |
| Lady Waveney | Gardiner, C. | 1992 | GB | |
| Lady William Powlett | Tiley, E. (F.?) | 1847 | GB | |
| Lady William Powlett | Banks, Edward | 1864 | GB | |
| La Elegante | Smith, Ed. C. | 1986 | Aus | |
| La Evariata | Banks, Edward | 1989 | B | |
| La epines = La Perle | Sterckx 1989 in Belgien | | | |
| La Fafayette | Lemoine, Victor | 1896 | F | |
| La Favourite | Banks, Edward | 1864 | GB | |
| La Fayette | Lemoine, Victor | 1896 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Fénier | bei Michel, J. | 1910 | D | |
| La Ficaudiére | Massé, René | 2001 | F | 4704 |
| La Fiesta | Kennett, Charles | 1962 | USA | 535 |
| La France | Lemoine, Victor | 1885 | F | |
| La France | Rozian, Benoit - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1915 | F | |
| L´Africaine (African Lady ) | Smith, F. & A. | ? | GB | |
| Laga | Felix, Rina | 1979 | NL | |
| La Gaume | Murru / Clerin | 1984 | B | 2231 |
| La Gitane | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| La Gloire | Lemoine, Victor | 1864 | F | |
| La Golandrina | Thompson, T. V. | 1972 | NZL | |
| Lagos de Moreno | Schütt, Hartwig | 2010 | D | 8663 |
| La Gourneuve Fleurie | Massé, René | 1992 | F | |
| La Grande Jeanne | Ricard, Bernard | 1994 | B | 3269 |
| La Honda | Chiles | 1953 | USA | 164 |
| La Hautainoise | Vrindts, Joseph | 1983 | B | 2028 |
| Laing´s Hybrid | Laing, Peter | 1873 | GB | |
| La Janette | ? | 1986 | | |
| La Jeune Fille De Keut | Bank, Edward | 1855 | GB | |
| La Jungfrau | Lemoine, Victor | 1875 | F | |
| Lakeland Princess | Mitchinson, Norman | 1978 | GB | 1653 |
| Laken | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | |
| Lake Side ( Lakeside ) | Thornley,Alfred | 1967 | GB | 1062 |
| Lakewood | Fairclo, James | 1954 | USA | |
| La Legia | Vrindts, Joseph | 1983 | B | 2029 |
| Laleham Lass | Dyos, Alan | 1978 | GB | |
| L´Alhambra | Hoste, Ami | 1888 | D | |
| L`Alternance | ? Bei Nachtwaker 2010 | 2006 | B | |
| Lamarck | Lemoine, Victor | 1880 | F | |
| Lamartine | Lemoine, Victor (Bosse 1860) | 1858 | F | |
| Lamartine | Rozain, Joseph,-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1893 | F | |
| Lambada | Götz, Wolfram | 1993 | D | |
| Lambert Henkelman | Roes - Heesackers, C.W.P. | 1993 | NL | 3847 |
| Lamboy | Bei Ector Tuin 2002 | | | |
| Lamecto | ? | | | |
| La Messagere | Murru / Clerin | 1983 | B | 2236 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lameunais | Lemoine, Victor | 1883 | F | |
| Lamina | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| L`Ami Dijonnais | ? Bei Nachtwaker 2012 | 2010 | B | |
| L´Ami Jean - Marc | Massé, René | 2002 | F | 5226 |
| L´Amitié | Massé, René/Millns | 1993 | F | 4308 |
| Lamme Goedzak | Saintenoy, Roger | 1989 | B | 2665 |
| Lammert Krikke | Roes, Carl, W .P. | 2003 | NL | 5370 |
| Lamoriciére | Cornelissen, Louis | 1868 | B | |
| Lamorna Cove | Negus, William, E. | 2010 | GB | 7618 |
| L´Amoureuse | Lemoine, Victor | 1913 | F | |
| La Möme Piaf | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7194 |
| La Möme Piaf | Decoster, E. | 2008 | B | 7259 |
| Lambios | ? | 1977 | | |
| Lampions Chinois | Massé, René | 1990 | F | |
| Lamplight | Brigadoon-Fuchsia | 1995 | GB | |
| Lamus | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1881 | GB | |
| La Musica | Gindl, Josef | 2000 | A | |
| La Nation | Lemoine, Victor | 1877 | F | |
| Lancambe | Aldren, Brian | 2002 | GB | |
| Lancashire Lad | Sinton, Roy | 1994 | GB | 3348 |
| Lancashire Lass | Sinton, Roy | 1986 | GB | 2564 |
| Lancaster Witch | bei Rendle, W. | 1848 | GB | |
| Lancelot | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1983 | GB | 1728 |
| Lancettes Enflammées | Massé, René | 2015 | F | 8656 |
| Lanciolata | ? | 1989 | | |
| Landauer Schönheit | Nutzinger, Karl | 1968 | A | |
| Lander Kennes | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6523 |
| Landeshauptstadt St. Pölten | Klemm, Burgi | 2006 | A | 6472 |
| Landgoed Groeneveld | van den Brink, G.J. | 2010 | NL | 7683 |
| Landgoed Hulshorst | van den Brink, G.J. | 2010 | NL | 7987 |
| Landgoed Velder | Roes, Carl, W. P. | 1994 | NL | 3519 |
| Land Kärnten | Klemm, Burgi | 2007 | A | |
| Land Oberösterreich | Gindl, Josef | 2006 | A | |
| Land Oberösterreich | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 2007 | A | |
| Land of Plenty | Cannell, H. Oder Banks, E. | 1866 | GB | |
| Land Roem´s | Weeda, Bas | 1990 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Landsdowne | Lemoine, Victor | 1895 | F | |
| Land Salzburg | Klemm, Burgi | 2004 | A | |
| Landsend | Negus, W.F. | 1995 | GB | 3969 |
| Land Steiermark | Klemm, Burgi | 2006 | A | |
| Land Tirol | Gindl, Josef | 2007 | A | |
| Land van Beveren | Saintenoy, R.P. | 1988 | B | 2614 |
| Land van Wass | Geerts, Louis | 1999 | B | 4507 |
| Laneii | Lane F. (Bosse 1849) | 1841 | GB | |
| La Neige | Lemoine, Victor | 1873 | F | |
| La Neige | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1881 | F | |
| La Neige | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1965 | USA | 650 |
| Lange Anna | Schütt, Hartwig (In Nh 2011/2012; S. 15) | 2009 | D | 8399 |
| Lange Eddie | Michiels, Marcel | 1998 | B | 4217 |
| Lange Lander | Geerts, Louis | 1998 | B | 4226 |
| Lange Wapper | Saintenoy, R.P. | 1991 | B | 2974 |
| Langley Ford | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1975 | GB | |
| Langsford | Holmes, Ron | 2001 | GB | 4807 |
| Lanimee | van den Brink, G.J. | 2006 | NL | 6779 |
| Lansdowne | Lemoine, Victor | 1895 | F | |
| Lansezeur | Salter, John | 1846 | GB/F | |
| Lantern Glow | Howarth, Phipip | 1992 | GB | 3106 |
| La Paloma | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1940 | USA | |
| La Paloma | Götz, W. | 1996 | D | |
| La Perle | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1874 | B&M | |
| La Petite | Paskesen, Ted | 1966 | USA | 662 |
| La Pheonméne | Fleming, 3 X | 1857 | B | |
| La Plata | ? | | | |
| La Plus Belle = Des Belle | Bank, Edward | 1857 | GB | |
| La Polka | Tiley, E. | 1845 | GB | |
| La Pompadour | Lemoine, Victor | 1894 | F | |
| La Porte | Holmes, E. | 1979 | GB | |
| La Pouille | Souper & Notting | 1857 | B/L | |
| La Prophéte | Banks, Edward | 1859 | GB | |
| La Providence | Van Walleghem, Tanja | 2000 | B | 7817 |
| La Quinta | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1970 | USA | 899 |
| La Quintinye | Lemoine, Victor | 1890 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lara | Ermel, Hermann | 1993 | D | |
| Lara Gabriel | ? | 2008 | B | |
| Laramanthe | ? | | | |
| La Regia | ? B 25 MIC | | | |
| La Reine | Turville, S. | 1851 | GB | |
| Larissa | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1986 | NL | 2137 |
| Lark | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1988 | GB | |
| Larksfield | Sheppard, Derek, Barry | 1991 | GB | |
| Larksfield Skylark | Sheppard, Derek, Barry | 1991 | GB | |
| L´Arlesienne | Colville, Dr. O. | 1968 | GB | |
| Larme D´Amour | ? | 2007 | B | |
| La Rochelle | Massé, René | 1989 | F | |
| La Rochelle Atlantique | Massé, René | 1998 | F | 4307 |
| La Rosita | Erickson - Lewis | 1959 | USA | 406 |
| Lars Jehoul | Busschodts, Frans | 1996 | B | 3908 |
| Lars Stamps | Comperen, Jos | 2012 | NL | 8158 |
| La Sabline | Huit Jean Marc | 2002 | F | |
| La Shatel | ? | ? | Aus | |
| Laska | Strümper, Karl | 2011 | D | |
| La Smalah | Massé, René | 1993 | F | |
| Las Margaritas | ? | ? | D | |
| Lassere | Huot Jean Marc | 2001 | F | |
| Lassie | Travis, James | 1959 | GB | 1152 |
| Last Chance | Strickland, Trevor | 2007 | GB | |
| La Sylphide | bei Hally, J. | 1846 | GB | |
| Late Perfection | Bonstedt, Carl | 1905 | D | |
| Latios | Bei Oliver Barraclough | 2010 | GB | |
| L´Atlantide | Massé, René | 2001 | F | 4703 |
| Latona | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1897 | GB | |
| La Traviata | Banks, Edward | 1865 | GB | |
| La Traviata | Blackwell, John | 1967 | GB | |
| Lauchefeld | Schär, Olga | 1997 | CH | |
| Lau Lady | ? | | | |
| Laum Ceston Lady Anne | Swaby, Alan | 2012 | GB | 8225 |
| Laura | Youell, G. | 1846 | GB | |
| Laura | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laura (M 68 ) | Martin, George | 1968 | USA | 774 |
| Laura | Fuchsiavale-Nurserie | 1986 | NL | |
| Laura | Strümper, Karl | 2002 | D | |
| Laura Amanda | Welch, Charles, W. | 1988 | GB | 2752 |
| Laura Biolcati-Rinaldi | Michiel´s, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6028 |
| Laura Bride Powers | ? | | | |
| Laura Copple | Barnes, R./Norcross, J. | 1993 | GB | 3401 |
| Laura Cross | Strickland | 1998 | GB | |
| Laura Jane | Davies, Barbara | 2003 | GB | 5357 |
| Laura Krekels | Van Eijk, Miet | 2002 | NL | 5259 |
| Laura Little | Coupland, E. | 1956 | GB | |
| Laura Martin | Martin, George | 1968 | USA | |
| Laura Omloop | Geerts, Louis | 2010 | B | 8099 |
| Lauras Treaure | Hutchins, Howard | 1995 | GB | 3762 |
| Laura Sutter | Nessier, Walter | 1950 | USA | 122 |
| Laure Buelens | Michiels, Marcel | 2001 | B | 4930 |
| Laurena | Willems, Alfons | 2004 | B | 5724 |
| Laurence | Brouwers, M. | 1996 | B | 3909 |
| Lauren Christina | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7434 |
| Lauren Fortes | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7194 |
| Lauren Sudder | Bei Ulverston | | | |
| Laurent Palmaert | Cornelissen, Louis | 1864 | B | |
| Laure Peeters | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5741 |
| Laure Verheyden | Geerts, Louis | 2001 | B | 4925 |
| Laurie | Antonelli, E. Bruce | 1963 | USA | 557 |
| Laurin | ? B 25 MIC | | | |
| Laurn ? | Bei Theo Jeukens 2000 NL | | | |
| Lavaglut | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Lavaglut | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 1995 | A | 3549 |
| Lavalou | Breneman ,M./Antonelli, E.B. | 1996 | USA | 3846 |
| Lavanttal | Gindl, Josef | 2002 | A | |
| Lavender and Old Lace | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1946 | USA | |
| Lavender Ann | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1999 | GB | |
| Lavender Basket | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1946 | USA | |
| Lavender Beauty (Syn.:Fasci.) | Unbekannt (= Fascination) | 1974 | ? | |
| Lavender Blue | Tabraham, A.P. | 1974 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lavender Cascade | McLaughlin, Howard | 1994 | USA | 3400 |
| Lavender Cate | ? Bei Lokhorst 2005 NL | | | |
| Lavender Dancing Dolls | Walker, William, O. | 1989 | USA | 2594 |
| Lavender Gem | Bridgland, John | 1991 | GB | |
| Lavender Girl | Holmes, E. | 1970 | GB | |
| Lavender Heaven | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5684 |
| Lavender Hill Mob | Bielby, Len/Oxtoby Mike | 2010 | GB | |
| Lavender Kate | Holmes, E. | 1970 | GB | |
| Lavender Lace | Francesca, Stasko | 1975 | USA | 1421 |
| Lavender Lady | Senior, Albert | 1972 | GB | |
| Lavender Lady | Pugh, James, H. | 1971 | GB | 1164 |
| Lavender Pearl | Bell, Stanley | 2012 | GB | 8143 |
| Lavender Twist | Mc Whirter | 2016 | USA | 8742 |
| L´Avenir | Rozain, Joseph-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1882 | F | |
| Lavanttal | Gindl, Josef | 2002 | A | |
| L´Aventure | Massé, René | 1993 | F | 3555 |
| La Vestale | ? Um 1858 | | | |
| Lavina | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | |
| La Vie En Rose | Massé, René | 2012 | F | 8205 |
| La Violetta | Heinke, Reinhard | 1990 | D | |
| La Violetta | Strümper, Karl | 2009 | D | |
| La Wallonie | Dumonceau, Emile | 1984 | B | 2173 |
| Lawrence McCarthy | Michiels, Marcel | 1997 | B | 4210 |
| Laylee | Wilson, J. | 1959 | USA | 414 |
| Lazy Lady | Martin, George | 1960 | USA | 444 |
| Léa | bei Porcher,Pierre - Felix | 1850 | F | |
| Lea | Götz, Wolfram | 2003 | D | |
| Leader | Banks, Edward | 1852 | GB | |
| Lea de Smedt | Roes, C.W.P. | 2001 | NL | 4794 |
| Leading Lady | Jones, W. | 1960 | GB | |
| Leah | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | |
| Léa Linster | Burkhart, Wade | 2012 | D | 8374 |
| Lea-Marie Goertz | Goertz, Heinz-Tony & Maria | 1997 | D | |
| Leanne´s Shelford | Woods, R. G. | 2008 | GB | |
| Leapines | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste 1983) | 2000 | | |
| Lea´s Aubergine | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4673 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lea Seegel | Kessler, Werner | 2006 | D | |
| Lea´s van Gelder | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | |
| Le Berger | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1977 | NL | 1866 |
| Le Berrichon | Gaucher, Bernard | 1997 | F | 4726 |
| Le Bourguignont | Gaucher, Bernard | 1993 | F | 4720 |
| Le Carolo | Dumonceau, Emile | 1984 | B | 2174 |
| Le Chinois | Salter, John | 1843 | GB/F | |
| Le Chinois | Rendalter | 1870 | F | |
| Lechlade | Lechlade-Garden Cent. | 1984 | GB | |
| Lechlade Apache | Wright, John Orvelt | 1981 | GB | 1788 |
| Lechlade Bullet | Wright, John Orvelt | 1986 | GB | |
| Lechlade Cheeky | Wright, John Orvelt | 19 ? | GB | |
| Lechlade Chinaman | Wright, John Orvelt | 1983 | GB | |
| Lechlade Dancer | Wright, John Orvelt | 1985 | GB | |
| Lechlade Debutante | Wright, John Orvelt | 1981 | GB | 1789 |
| Lechlade Fairy | Wright, John Orvelt | 1985 | GB | |
| Lechlade Fire Eater | Wright, John Orvelt | 1984 | GB | 1790 |
| Lechlade Glorie | Wright, John Orvelt | 1985 | GB | |
| Lechlade Gold Brocade | Wright, John Orvelt | 1985 | GB | |
| Lechlade Gordon ? | ? | | | |
| Lechlade Gorgon | Wright, John Orvelt | 1985 | GB | |
| Lechlade Magician | Wright, John Orvelt | 1984 | GB | |
| Lechlade Magilian | Wright, John Orvelt | 2010 | GB | |
| Lechlade Maiden | Wright, John Orvelt | 1985 | GB | |
| Lechlade Martianess | Wright, John Orvelt | 1985 | GB | |
| Lechlade Potentate | Wright, John Orvelt | 1984 | GB | 1791 |
| Lechlade Rajah | Wright, John Orvelt | 1984 | GB | |
| Lechlade Rocket | Wright, John Orvelt | 1981 | GB | 1792 |
| Lechlade Silver | Wright, John Orvelt | 1985 | GB | |
| Lechlade Tinkerbell | Wright, John Orvelt | 1983 | GB | |
| Lechlade Violet | Wright, John Orvelt | 1984 | GB | 1793 |
| Lechner Alm | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Lechperle | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Leclerc du Sablon | Lemoine, Victor | 1904 | F | |
| Lecoca de Boisbaudran | Lemoine, Victor | 1905 | F | |
| Le Commandeur | Racine | 1850 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lecoq Bopishoudran | Lemoine, Victor | 1905 | F | |
| Le Coree | ? | | | |
| Le Corsair | Deles | 1888 | F | |
| Le Cygne | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1880 | F | |
| Leda | Banks, Edward vor | 1854 | GB | |
| Leda | Bull, William , vor | 1896 | GB | |
| Leeána supérba | ? Vor 1849 | | | |
| Leeanna Bell | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo um | 1930 | USA | |
| Leeana supérba | | | | |
| Lee Anthony | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1994 | GB | |
| Lee Asson | ? | ? | GB | |
| Lee Belton | Morirson, Jill | 2006 | NZL | |
| Leelere Du Sablon | Lemoine, Victor | 1904 | F | |
| Lée Linster | Burkhart, Wade | 2012 | D | 8374 |
| Lee Maiden (Ice Maiden ) | ? | 1990 | | |
| Leenado | Tiret, Horace, M- | 1957 | USA | |
| Leendert Beije | Beije, Martin | 2006 | NL | |
| Leentje Mestdagh | Saintenoy, R.P. | 1991 | B | 2980 |
| Leen van der Kuylen | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | |
| Leen Vander Kuylen | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5754 |
| Lee Rushton | Foster, Jack, P. | 1989 | GB | 2603 |
| Leesa C. Struck | Struck, Tommy | 2002 | DK | 5190 |
| Lee´s Dark | bei Pearson | 1842 | GB | |
| Leeuw | Geerts, Louis | 2007 | B | 6735 |
| Leeuw van Vlaanderen | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3321 |
| Lee Violetta | ? Unbekannt | | | |
| Le Florifére | Lemoine, Victor | 1862 | F | |
| Legaria | Strümper, Karl | 1997 | D | |
| Le Gaulois | Lemoine, Victor | 1874 | F | |
| Le Globe | Crousse, M. | 1866 | F | |
| Legolas | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Le Grande Jeanne | Ricard, Bernard | 1993 | B | 3269 |
| Legrolle d´Hanis | Cornelissen, Louis um | 1864 | B | |
| Lehrer Wagner | Neubronner, Karl vor | 1872 | D | |
| Leica | Jones / Muncaster | 1992 | GB | 3121 |
| Leicestershire Silver | Pacey, Robert | 1990 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leigh Carter | Daues, Esme | 1980 | NZL | |
| Leila | Southall, Ivan | 1994 | Aus | 3361 |
| Leila | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1995 | D | |
| Leineperle | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Leipziger Kindl | ? | | D | |
| Lejes Excelsior | ? | | | |
| L´Elegante | Turner, C. | 1852 | GB | |
| L´Elisee | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1880 | F | |
| L´Elisir D`Amore | Henderson, G. | 1868 | GB | |
| Lemacto | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1984 | GB | 1782 |
| Le Majestueux | Gerbeaux | 1885 | F | |
| Lemichez | Salter, John | 1846 | GB/F | |
| Le Moschere | Schütt, Hartwig | 2013 | D | |
| L `Empereur | bei Cannell, H. | 1873 | GB | |
| L´ Enfant Prodique | Lemoine, Victor | 1887 | F | |
| Lena | Bunney, G. | 1862 | GB | |
| Lena Dalton | Reimers, | 1953 | USA | 169 |
| Lena - Franziska | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | 7001 |
| Lena Lankman | van den Brink, G.J. | 2006 | NL | 6776 |
| Lena Maria | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Lena´s Belleke | de Keyser, Elza | 2016 | Blg | 8724 |
| Le Nation | Lemoine, Victor | 1877 | F | |
| Len Bielby | Oxtoby, Mike | 1984 | GB | 2126 |
| Len Clarke | Stiff, Ted | 1990 | GB | |
| Le Negre | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1881 | F | |
| Lengenfelder Dunkle | Burkhart, Wade | 2006 | D | 7110 |
| Lenja | Reiners, Ludwig | 1995 | D | |
| Lenka of Longleat | Robertson/Longleat | 1987 | GB | 2297 |
| Lennar Belicke | Unbekannt | 2006 | | |
| Lennyben | Geerts, Louis | 2001 | B | 4926 |
| Lenny - Erwin | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6524 |
| Lenny - Erwin | Schütt, Hartwig ? | ? | | |
| Le Nótre | Lemoine, Victor | 1867 | F | |
| Lente | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4675 |
| Lenz | Strümper, Karl | 2007 | D | |
| Leo | Evans & Reeves | 1939 | USA | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leo Delibes | Lemoine, Victor | 1891 | F | |
| Leodien | Beije, Martin | 1991 | NL | |
| Leogéne | Wagemans, Pierre | 2000 | B | 4619 |
| Leo Goetelen | Tamerus, Ad | 1987 | NL | |
| Leoline | Banks, Edward | 1859 | GB | |
| Leon | Nicola, Günter | 2009 | A | |
| Leonard | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | |
| Leonard de Vinvi | Lemoine, Victor | 1859 | F | |
| Leonard de Vinci | Rozain, Joseph, - Boucharla, Laurent | 1914 | F | |
| Leonardo da Vinci | Jones, W. | 1862 | GB | |
| Leon Carvalho | Lemoine, Victor | 1898 | F | |
| Leon Des Combats | bei Walton, H. | 1862 | GB | |
| Leon Hallaure | Avenel, F. vor | 1886 | GB | |
| Leonhart von Fuchs | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | 2528 |
| Leonidas | Lemoine, Victor | 1890 | F | |
| Leonie Boffé | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3530 |
| Léon Le Guay | Miellez, Auguste | 1851 | F | |
| Leonora | Tiret, Horace, M- | 1960 | USA | 434 |
| Leonora Katy James | ? | ? | ? | |
| Leonora Rose | Stilwell, Don | 1974 | GB | |
| Leon Pauwels | Van Bree, P. | 2003 | NL | 5360 |
| Leontientje | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3595 |
| Leon Tolstoy | ? | | | |
| Leon XIII | Rozain,Joseph - Boucharlat,Laurent | 1885 | F | |
| Leopold I | Cornelissen, Louis | 1859 | B | |
| Leopold II | Cornelissen, Louis | 1867 | B | |
| Leopold | ? (Aus. 1986 / 87 ) | | | |
| Leopoldine | Predl, Günther | 1992 | A | |
| Leopols´s Liebling | Haubenhofer, Rosa. | 1998 | A | 4377 |
| Leopold von Buch | Strümper, Karl | 1992 | D | |
| Leo van Lubeek | ? Bei Fam. Lokhorst als Nh 2013 | 2012 | NL | |
| Le Pacha | Hoste, Ami | 1891 | GB | |
| Le Pascal | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1905 | F | |
| Le Pére Hyacinthe | Lemoine, Victor | 1868 | F | |
| Le Phare | Lemoine, Victor | 1874 | F | |
| Le Phare | ? 1876 - 1885 G B | | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Le Phare | Comte, | 1890 | F | |
| Le Phoenix | Flament | 1856 | B | |
| Le Phénoméne | Flament | 1856 | B | |
| Léphir ? | Flament | 1856 | B | |
| Le Pont Euxine | Soupert & Notting | 1857 | B/L | |
| Le Postier | Dumonceau, Emile | 1984 | B | 2175 |
| Le Prefet Guillot | Bei Ector tuin 2002 | | | |
| Le Président | Youell, G. | 1850 | GB | |
| Le Progrés | Deles | 1885 | ? | |
| Le Prophéte | Banks, Edward | 1860 | GB | |
| Le Quintinve | Lemoine, Victor ? | 1898 | F | |
| Le Robuste | Rozain, Joseph.- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1903 | F | |
| Le Robuste | Lemoine, Victor | 1904 | F | |
| Les Carter | Welch, Charles, W. | 1993 | GB | 3381 |
| Les Granges Le Roy | Massé, René (02/03,S.17,ohne B. | 1995 | F | |
| Les Forsyh | ? | | | |
| Les Fréhis | Leonard, Richard | 2005 | B | 7624 |
| Les Granges Le Roy | ? | | | |
| Les Guifettes | Massé, René | 1994 | F | 4299 |
| Les Hobbs | Hobbs, Leslie | 1979 | GB | 1645 |
| Les Jours Heureux | Decoster, E. | 2012 | B | 8186 |
| Leslie Bowman | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | 2012 | GB | |
| Leslie Caryn | Roach, Dolly | 2010 | USA | 7915 |
| Leslie Drew | Drew | 2007 | GB | |
| Les Siamois | Lemoine, Victor | 1862 | F | |
| Lesley | Howard, G. | 1966 | GB | |
| Lesleý | Carrett, Ted | 1989 | USA | |
| Lesley Anne | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1981 | Aus | 1948 |
| Lesley Anne | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1999 | GB | 4530 |
| Lesley´s Wonder | | | | |
| Leslie | Garrett, Ted | 1988 | USA | 2405 |
| Leslie Millns | Millns, Leslie | ? | F | |
| Le Shatel | ? | | | |
| Les Smith | ? | | GB | |
| L´Esperance | ? | 1856 | F? | |
| L´Espérance | Demouveaux, Emile | 1856 | B | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| L´Esperance | Vrindts, Joseph | 1983 | B | 2030 |
| Les Reine | bei Hart & Nicklin | 1847 | GB | |
| Les Smith | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | | |
| Lesson Girl | Gibson, L.G. | 2001 | GB | 4950 |
| Lesson Hannah | Gibson, L.G. | 2001 | GB | 4949 |
| Lesson Nancy | Gibson, L.G. | 1998 | GB | 4123 |
| Les Sylphides | Blackwell, John | 1960 | GB | |
| Le Travatore | ? | 1866 | ? | |
| Lett´s Delight | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1986 | GB | |
| Letty Lye | Lye, James | 1877 | GB | |
| Letty Palmer | Palmer | 1891 | GB | |
| Leucantha | Wright | 1846 | GB | |
| Leutenant Verrier | Lemoine, Victor | 1895 | F | |
| Leuchtfeuer | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1993 | D | |
| Le Vainqueur | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1884 | F | |
| Levo Valioniene | ? Nachtwaker 2010 | 2008 | B | |
| Leverkusen (Leverhulme) | Hartnauer | 1923 | D | |
| Leverrier | Salter, John | 1846 | GB/F | |
| Leverrier | Lemoine, Voctor | 1890 | F | |
| Levo Valioniene | ? Bei De Nachtwaker 2010 | 2008 | B | |
| Leute | Lemoine, Victor | 1890 | F | |
| Leviathan | Rollinson | 1860 | GB | |
| Lewald | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Lewies | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4678 |
| Lex Krekels | Van Eijk, Miet | 2002 | NL | 5253 |
| Ley´s Unique | Ley, James | ? | GB | |
| L. G. S. Grevenbroich | Goertz, Heinz-Tony & Maria | 1995 | D | |
| L. ´Herstalienne | Ricard, Bernard | 2010 | B | |
| Liabaud | ? | 1861 | ? | |
| Liac Globe | ? , um | 1848 | ? | |
| Lia Diels | Busschodts, Frans | 2000 | B | 4559 |
| Liane | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Lianne Venhoven | Buiting, Henry | 2004 | NL | 5862 |
| Libella | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1998 | D | |
| Libelle | Strümper, Karl | 1984 | D | |
| LIbelle | Götz, Wolfram | 1997 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Li Belle - Dama | Dumont, Louis | 1989 | B | 2545 |
| Liberation of Antwerp | Saintenoy, R.P. | 1993 | B | 3302 |
| Liberec | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7195 |
| Liberty Bell | Hodges. Raymond | 1954 | GB | 197 |
| Liboni Grandiflora | ? | ? | ? | |
| Libra | Castro, Robert | 1971 | USA | 952 |
| Libuse | Lemoine, Victor | 1879 | F | |
| Lican Ray | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Lichtendorf | Murru Victor | 1989 | B | 2659 |
| Lidi | ? | | | |
| Lidie Bartelink | Stoel, Z. | 1990 | NL | 2846 |
| Lido Isle | Lee, L.A. (J. ?) | 1950 | USA | 57 |
| Liebelei (Der Tag danach) | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Liebesfreud | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1945 | USA | |
| Liebesleid | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1945 | USA | |
| Liebesträume | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1930 | USA | |
| Liebesträume | Blackwell, John | 1966 | GB | |
| Liebreiz | Kohene, | 1874 | D | |
| Lieke Comperen | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5267 |
| Liemers Lantaern | Giesen, The. | 1983 | NL | |
| Lieneke Willemijn | Aat van Wijk | 1992 | NL | |
| Lien´s Klokje | de Keyser, Elza | 2016 | Blg | 8725 |
| Lientjo | Schür, R. J. | 1996 | NL | |
| Liesbeth | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6364 |
| Liesbeth Jansen | Stoel, Z. | 1994 | NL | 3612 |
| Liesbeth Jansen | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | |
| Liesbeth Rijkoort | Rijkers, J. C. M. Fuchsiana 5/2014; S. 21. Farbf. | 2014 | NL | 8565 |
| Liesbeth Strücker | Schütt, Hartwig | 2000 | D | |
| Lieselotje | Van Walleghem, Tanja | 2007 | B | 6750 |
| Lieselotte | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | |
| Lieselotte Drabek | Strümper, Karl | 2009 | D | |
| Lieselotte Rapp | Frech, Gustav | 2003 | D | |
| Liesl Pfaff | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Lies Timmermans | Van Eijk, Miet | 2004 | NL | 5907 |
| Lieutenant Maritz | Lemoine, Victor (Bull, W.) | 1894 | F | |
| Lieutenant Mizon | Lemoine, Victor | 1894 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lieutenant Sebastien Malou | Gaucher, Bernard | 2002 | F | 5215 |
| Lieutenant Verrier | Lemoine, Victor | 1890 | F | |
| Lieutenant Violaine Gaucher | Gaucher, Bernard | 2001 | F | 4954 |
| Lieutenant Zubovitz (Zubowitz) | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1875 | B&M | |
| Lieve Ellen | Geerts, Louis | 2000 | B | 4645 |
| Lieve En Marc | Van Walleghem, Tanja | 2007 | B | 6749 |
| Lieze Brantz | Busschodts, Frans | 2001 | B | 4980 |
| Lieve - Ling | Ector, Ann | 1998 | B | 4197 |
| Light Heart | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1865 | GB | |
| Lightning | Gorman, Jack | 1970 | USA | 934 |
| Li Jnn Phipp = Lynn Phipp | Goulding. Edwin, John | 2002 | GB | |
| Li Kai Lin | Luther, D.J. | 1994 | GB | 3410 |
| Likeable Lady | Sharpe, Robert, J. | 1982 | NZL | 2089 |
| Like Magic | Pearson, Ove, O. L. | 2000 | USA | 4776 |
| Lilac | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Lilac | Haag & Sohn | 1952 | USA | |
| Lilac Dainty | Hobson, W.H. | 1982 | GB | |
| Lilac Flame | ? | ? | ? | |
| Lilac Gem | Adams, Florence | 1982 | GB | 1688 |
| Lila Horizontalis | de Groot, John | 1974 | NL | |
| Lilácina alba | Warcsewicz, J. | 1842 | P | |
| Lilac Lady | Redfern, Frederick, Scott | 1989 | GB | 2617 |
| Lilac Lustre | Munkner, William | 1960 | USA | 480 |
| Lilac Mist | Mc Conchie, D. & B. | 1991 | NZL | |
| Lilac "N" Rose | Waltz, Muriel | 1958 | USA | 353 |
| Lilac Pearl ( Fiona ) | ? | ? | NZL | |
| Lilac Princess | Handley, Enid, F. | 1979 | GB | 1502 |
| Lilac Queen | ? Unbekannt | ? | NZL | |
| Lilac Sceptre | Tabraham, A.P. | 1978 | GB | |
| Lilac Sunsa | Bei Markham Grange | 1992 | USA | |
| Lilac Time | Chatfield, David | 1967 | GB | |
| Lilac Time | Pennisi, Michael | 1967 | USA | 714 |
| Lilac Tint | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2003 | GB | 5574 |
| Lilac Wonder | Reiners, Ludwig | 1996 | D | |
| Lila Gilla | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Lila Horizontalis | de Groot, John | 1982 | NL | 1688 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lilani | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1947 | USA | |
| Lilan Princess | ? (Korting, Leo 1981) | | | |
| Lilas Globe | Porcher, Pierre- Felix | 1848 | F | |
| Lil Darling | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1983 | Aus | |
| Lilae Kraai | ? | | | |
| Lileah | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Lilia | Strümper, A. | 1995 | D | |
| Lilian | Johns, E. | 2000 | GB | |
| Lilian Alderson | Travis, James | 1973 | GB | 1319 |
| Lillians Annetts | ? 1993 & 2014 | ? | GB | |
| Lilian Caddock | Caddock, Allan | 1991 | GB | 2622 |
| Lilian Chesney | Holmes, Ron | 1996 | GB | 3854 |
| Lilian Clarke | Taylor, Dennis, E. | 1992 | NZL | 3310 |
| Liliane | ? Bei Ermel, Hermann 1995 | | | |
| Liliane Lampard | Jackson/Lampard | 1972 | GB | |
| Lilian May | Broughton, R. | 2006 | GB | 6497 |
| Lilian Pipes | ? D 67 ERM | 1988 | ? | |
| Lilian`s Gem | Southall, Ivan | 1996 | Aus | 3721 |
| Lillian Strickland | ? | 2014 | | |
| Lilian Windsor | Windsor, M. J. | 1987 | GB | 2280 |
| Lilibet ( Lillibet ) | Hodges, Raymond | 1954 | USA | 199 |
| Liliput | Brouwers, Mariette | 1992 | B | 3336 |
| Liliputienne (Lilliputian) | Salter,John um | 1854 | GB/F | |
| Lilith | Burkhart, Wade | 2010 | D | 8155 |
| Lilith | Strümper, Karl | 2014 | D | |
| Lillah | Bull, William (Wilihelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Lilla Wright | Hobson, W.H. | 1977 | GB | |
| Lille | Miellez, Auguste | 1845 | F | |
| Lil Lee | Gagnon, Anna | 1968 | USA | 782 |
| Lillian Ametts | ? BFS Okt. 2017; S. 35 | 2017 | GB | |
| Lillian Annetts | Clark, David | 1993 | GB | |
| Lillian Grace Paca | Hodges, Raymond | 1971 | USA | 1358 |
| Lillian Strickland | | | | |
| Lilian May | Broughton, R. | 2006 | GB | 6497 |
| Lillian Mary | ? | 1994 | Aus | |
| Lillydale | Richardson, Noel, B. (1981) | 1984 | Aus | 1806 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lillypop ? | | | USA | |
| Lolo | Schütt, Hartwig | 2012 | D | |
| Lilofee | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Liona van der Putten | van der Putten, B. W. | 2018 | NL | 8895 |
| Lilo Vogt | Nutzinger, Karl | 1976 | A | |
| Lily Boulanger | Lemoine, Victor | 1914 | F | |
| Lily Chivers | Bei Chippenham | | | |
| Lily - Mae | Peter, Waving | 2017 | GB | |
| Lily of Killarney | bei Hussey, Wm. | 1862 | Norwg. | |
| Lily Sweety Meyers | Willems, Alfons | 2005 | B | 6423 |
| Lily Victoria | Pownceby, Norman | 2000 | GB | |
| Lima | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1910 | F | |
| Lima | Lemoine, Victor | 1913 | F | |
| Limburger | Timmers, Alfons | 1994 | B | 3540 |
| Limburgse Cupido | Timmers, Alfons | 1994 | B | 3541 |
| Lime Burner | Lechlade-Fuchsia | 1980 | GB | |
| Limelight | Milton, Bunty | 1993 | GB | 3165 |
| Limelight | Weston, K. | 2006 | GB | |
| Lime Lite | Allen, B. W. | 2000 | GB | |
| Limerick | Smith, E. C. | 1988 | Aus | |
| Lime Sherbert | Gagnon, Anna | 1966 | USA | 660 |
| Limmen | Krom, Dirk | 2006 | NL | 6554 |
| Limoncello | Ianne, Patrizia | 2003 | It | 5636 |
| L`Imprévisible | Massé, René | 1990 | F | 3248 |
| Lieneke Willemijn | Van Wijk, A. (Fuchsiana 1/2010) | 1992 | NL | 8233 |
| Lina | Bull , William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Lina | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1985 | D | |
| Lina De Mayence | Koch, Adam | 1857 | D | |
| Lina Feldtmann | Curio, Ernst | 1884 | D | |
| Lina Tamerus | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4823 |
| Lina von Mainz | Koch, Adam | 1857 | D | |
| Lincan Ray | Nicholass, A. | 1998 | GB | |
| Lincoln Castle | Reynolds, Eddie | 2006 | GB | |
| Lind | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Linda | Bunney, G. H. | 1861 | GB | |
| Linda | Bull, William (Wilhelm) vor | 1899 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Linda Barker | Storey, W. E. | 2011 | GB | 8016 |
| Linda Copley | Copley, Robert & J. | 1966 | USA | 691 |
| Linda Dillen | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6125 |
| Linda Goulding | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1979 | GB | 1648 |
| Linda Grace | Wilkinson, Malcolm, Roy | 1995 | GB | 3629 |
| Linda Hinchliffe | Storey, William, E. | 2003 | GB | 7012 |
| Linda Mary Knott | Bei B. Woodford 2004 GB | 2003 | GB | |
| Linda Mary Nutt | Clarke, David | 2003 | GB | |
| Linda Payne | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Linda Pratt | Lechlade Garden | 1980 | GB | |
| Linda Rosling | Storey, W.H. | 1998 | GB | 5066 |
| Lindberg | Klemm, Burgi | 2003 | A | |
| Lindea ? | | | | |
| Lindisfarne | Ryle, Dr. Matthew/Atkinson, Allen | 1972 | GB | 1168 |
| Lindisima | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1941 | USA | |
| Lindleyana | Youell, Gt. | 1844 | GB | |
| Lindorf | ? | ? | ? | |
| Lindsay Ann | Brightwell, Hazel | 1983 | NZL | 1940 |
| Lindsay Brown | Coupland, E. | 1981 | GB | |
| Lindsay Couweleers | Couweleers, Jan | 2000 | NL | 4771 |
| Lindsay Hendrickx | Claes, Alfons | 1994 | B | 3531 |
| Lindsay Victoria | Thornley, Alfred | 1977 | GB | 1638 |
| Lindy | Thorne, Thomas | 1964 | GB | |
| Lindy | Antonelli, Bros. E. B. | 1965 | USA | 634 |
| Linelight | ? | ? | | |
| Linet | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1984 | GB | |
| Lingenne | ? ( Floriade 1992 NL ) | | | |
| Linhope Sprite | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1973 | GB | 1249 |
| L´Ilisir D´amour | Banks, Edward , um | 1864 | GB | |
| L`Ingénue | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1983 | NL | 1862 |
| Ling Ling | Carlson/Pearsall-Ben. | 1983 | USA | 2152 |
| Linlithgow Lass | Reynolds, Eddie | 2002 | GB | 5077 |
| Linnett Drive | Wye, Bill | 2012 | GB | |
| Lino | Strümper, Karl | 2008 | D | |
| Linsey Browen | Coupland, E. | 1992 | GB | |
| Linton | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4024 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lio | Massé, René | 1995 | F | |
| Lioba | Willems, Alfons | 2003 | B | 5427 |
| Lion de Beltfort | Lemoine, Victor | 1881 | F | |
| Lionel | Morris | 1998 | GB | |
| Lionel Massebeuf | Massé, René | 1993 | F | 4305 |
| Lionz | ? | | | |
| Lipstick | Martyn, N.M. | 1997 | USA | 4352 |
| L´Irlandais | ? | ? | ? | |
| Lisa | Antonelli, B. | 1965 | USA | 637 |
| Lisa Ashton | Johnson, W./Laburnum-Nursery | 1994 | GB | |
| Lisa Belle | Carleson, Donald, V. | 1989 | USA | 2527 |
| Lisa Christiana Limberg | Busschodts, Frans | 2002 | B | 5437 |
| Lisa Hegg | ? BFS Okt. 2017 S. 21 | 2013 | GB | |
| Lisa Jane | ? | | | |
| Lisa Lenz | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7859 |
| Lisa Limberg | Busschodts, Frans | 2003 | B | 5440 |
| Lisa Marie Hayes | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7435 |
| Lisa Rowe | Clark, Dave | 1998 | GB | |
| Lisa Willkomm | Willkomm, Karl-Heinz | 2000 | D | |
| Lisbet | ? F 45 JOU | | | |
| Lisbeth Strücker | Schütt, Hartwig | 2000 | D | |
| Liselotte Buchenauer | Nutzinger, Karl | 1976 | A | |
| Liselotte Drabek | Strümper, Karl | 2009 | D | |
| Liselotte von der Pfalz | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1988 | D | |
| Lisette Fuhrmann | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6343 |
| Lisette Kums | Roes, Carl, W.P. | 2005 | NL | 6168 |
| Lisi | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Lister | ? | | | |
| Little Alice | Bland, Edward | 1870 | GB | |
| Little Alina | Klemm, Burgi | | | |
| Little Annie Gee | Evans, Peter, Willems | 2002 | GB | |
| Little Baby | Chatters, C. | 1997 | GB | |
| Little Ballantyne | ? | 1854 | ? | |
| Little Beauty ? | ? BFS Okt. 2017; S. 20 | 2017 | GB | |
| Little Beauty = Abbé Farges | In California - Lemoine 1901 F | 1930 | USA | |
| Little Bit | Soo Yun Field | 1969 | USA | 1267 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Little Blue | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Little Bobby | Bland, Edward | 1874 | GB | |
| Little Bo - Peep | Banks, H. | 1857 | GB | |
| Little Bo - Peep | Rogers | 1862 | GB | |
| Little Boy Blue | Chapman, K. | 2002 | GB | 6714 |
| Little Brook Gem | Gubler, Carol | 1999 | GB | 4812 |
| Little Catbells | Travis, James | 1976 | GB | 1582 |
| Little Cupido | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5734 |
| Little Cutie | Palko / Soo Yun | 1971 | USA | 1349 |
| Little Darling | ? | | | |
| Little David | Willems, Alfons | 2003 | B | 5426 |
| Little Dorrit | Banks, Edward | 1859 | GB | |
| Little E. | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1975 | Aus | |
| Little Fellow | Soo Yun Field | 1973 | USA | 1095 |
| Little Flirt | Robson, L.&J. | 1993 | Aus | 3158 |
| Little Frosty | Soo Yun,Field | 1973 | USA | 1562 |
| Little Gem | Henderson, G. | 1872 | GB | |
| Little Gene | Baker, Bernard, Joan | 1970 | GB | |
| Little Giant | Unbekannt (California) | ? | | |
| Little Globe | Dennis (Bunney) | 1832 | GB | |
| Little Harry | Bland, Edward | 1870 | GB | |
| Little Harry | ? | 1885 | GB | |
| Little Jessia | Garcia | 2015 | GB | |
| Little Jewel | Soo Yun Field | 1969 | USA | 1268 |
| Little Jewel Variegated | ? | | | |
| Little Jingle | Rietkerk, Bill | 1995 | USA | 3449 |
| Little John | van den Bergh, J. | 1992 | NL | 3056 |
| Little Langdale | Travis, James | 1967 | GB | |
| Little Lennie Cox (S. 46 ?) | | | | |
| Little Leo | Gallegos, Peter | 1975 | USA | |
| Little Lettuce Leaves | Dahl, Salli | 2010 | USA | 7591 |
| Little Major | Minifey, Colin, Elved | 1991 | GB | 2919 |
| Little Margaret | Edmond, David | 2004 | GB | |
| Little Maud Murphy | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2008 | GB | 7093 |
| Little Minx | Keith, Lawrence | 2015 | GB | |
| Little Miss Muffet | Howarth, G. | 1980 | GB | 1715 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Little Mo | Holmes, Ron | 1998 | GB | 3982 |
| Little Nan | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2002 | GB | 5149 |
| Little Nipper | ? | 2010 | USA | |
| Little Number 4 | Cooke, Mary | 2006 | USA | 7583 |
| Little Orphan Annie | Oxtoby, Mike / Tickner, Arthur | 1998 | GB | 4177 |
| Little of This (A Little of That) | Dahl, Salli | 2010 | USA | |
| Little Ouse | Goulding, Edward, John | 1988 | GB | |
| Little Patty | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1992 | D | |
| Little Peewee | Pennisi, Michael | 1970 | USA | 894 |
| Little Pfefferle | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1996 | D | |
| Little Pinkey | Soo Yun Field | 1974 | USA | 1493 |
| Little Pink Flyaway | Cooke, Mary | 2010 | USA | 7585 |
| Little Princess | ? | ? | ? | |
| Little Rascal | Soo Yun Field | 1974 | USA | 1182 |
| Little Ronnie | De Cola, A .Marguerite | 1970 | USA | 1310 |
| Little Sarah | Hooper, G. | 2006 | GB | |
| Little Scamp | Dowell, Robert | 2001 | GB | |
| Little Sister | Pybon | 1959 | USA | |
| Little Snow Queen | Franck, M. A. | 1988 | NL | 2855 |
| Little Star | Holmes, Ron | 1989 | GB | 3516 |
| Little Tony | Birt, Ray | 2008 | GB | |
| Little Treasure | Banks, Edward | 1853 | GB | |
| Little Treasure | Fraser | 1863 | GB | |
| Little Witch | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1989 | NL | 2684 |
| Little Wonder | Sharpe, R. / Proffit | 1989 | NZL | 2533 |
| Littré | Lemoine, Victor | 1879 | F | |
| Liver Bird | Thornley, Alfred | 1966 | GB | 1469 |
| Liz | Holmes, Ron | 1970 | GB | 1379 |
| Liza | Götz, Wolfram | 1998 | D | |
| Lizard Point | Negus, William, F. | 2003 | GB | 5634 |
| Liza Todman | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1998 | GB | 4156 |
| Lizzie Hexham | Banks, Edward | 1866 | GB | |
| Lizzie Laugland | Clark; David | 1998 | GB | |
| Llewellyn´s Lilac | Richardson, Noel,B. (1981) | 1989 | Aus | 2579 |
| Load - me - Well | bei Tucker, G. | 1884 | GB | |
| Lochinver | Mitchinson, Norman | 1983 | GB | 1745 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Loch Katrine (Catrine) | Banks, Edward | 1858 | GB | |
| Loch Lomond | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Lockerbie´s Gift | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | GB | |
| LoCo Gerelly | Spoelstra, Louis | 2005 | NL | 6196 |
| LoCo Jewel | Spoelstra, Louis | 2005 | NL | 6197 |
| LoCo Crinoline | Spoelstra, Louis | 2004 | NL | 5876 |
| LoCo Marelle | Spoelstra, Louis | 2005 | NL | 6198 |
| LoCo Motion | Spoelstra, Louis | 2005 | NL | 6199 |
| Locomotion | Porter, John, V. | 2004 | GB | |
| LoCo Nova | Spoelstra, Louis | 2005 | NL | 6200 |
| LoCo Silk | Spoelstra, Louis | 2004 | NL | 5877 |
| LoCo Treasure | Spoelstra, Louis | 2005 | NL | 6201 |
| LoCo Velvet | Spoelstra, Louis | 2004 | NL | 5875 |
| Lode Jordaens | Geerts, Louis. | 2004 | B | 5854 |
| Lodham | Barton, Trevor-Nurs. | 1989 | NZL | |
| Loebas | Geerts, Louis | 2015 | B | 8645 |
| Loeke´s Dufky | Geerts, Louis | 2008 | B | 7072 |
| Loeke´s Dwerg | Geerts, Louis | 2008 | B | 7073 |
| Loeke´s Hanger | Geerts, Louis | 2006 | B | 6731 |
| Loeke´s Kravat | Geerts, Louis | 2009 | B | 7367 |
| Loeke´s Kromme | Geerts, Louis | 2008 | B | 7074 |
| Loeke´s Lieveling | Geerts, Louis | 2008 | B | 7075 |
| Loekes Marie - Loe | Geerts, Louis. | 1997 | B | 4234 |
| Loeke´s Watje | Geerts. Louis | 2009 | B | 7368 |
| Loeky | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1979 | NL | 1867 |
| Logana | Woods - Bei Penning, J. A. | 1990 | NL | |
| Logan Garden | Littlebrook Fuchsia - | 1991 | GB | |
| Logan Treasure | Logan Bot. Garden | 2009 | GB | |
| Logan Woods | Aus Logans Garden (1980 ?) | 1991 | GB | |
| Loganii | ? | 1849 | GB | |
| Logie | Smith, Ed. C. | 1988 | Aus | |
| Lohengrin | Twrdy. Johann, Nepomuk | 1873 | B&M | |
| Lohn der Liebe | Delta Farm Nursery | 2000 | USA | |
| Loie Fuller | Lemoine, Victor | 1909 | F | |
| Loim Outshoorn | ? | | | |
| Lola Monte | Reiners, Ludwig | 1996 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lola Montez | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Lolanthe | Bei Mathijsen | 1992 | NL | |
| Lollipop Dream | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7860 |
| Lolita | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1963 | USA | 574 |
| Lolita | Strümper, Karl | 2010 | D | |
| Lollypop | Walker & Jones | 1950 | USA | |
| Lommel 1000 | Wolfers, Jaak | 1991 | B | |
| London ? | ? | | | |
| London Eye | Waving, Peter | 2001 | GB | |
| London in Bloom | Allsop, J. A. | 2002 | GB | 5148 |
| London Rival | Smith, G. | 1844 | GB | |
| London 2000 | Heavens, Paul, G /Ray Weston | 2000 | GB | |
| London 2012 O. S. | Michiels, Marcel | 2012 | B | 8214 |
| Lonely Ballerina | Blackwell, John | 1962 | GB | |
| Lonely Les | Reynolds, Gordon | 2000 | GB | |
| Lonesome George | Pennisi, Michael | 1970 | USA | 886 |
| Long Beach | Walker & Jones | 1956 | USA | |
| Long Distance | de Cooker, Marion | 1993 | NL | 7649 |
| Longfellow | Banks, Edward | 1860 | GB | |
| Longfellow | Haag & Sohn | 1946 | USA | |
| Longfellow | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Longiflora | Standish, W. | 1843 | GB | |
| Longiflora splendens | Epping, H. | 1840 | GB | |
| Longiflora Elegans | May, W. | 1841 | GB | |
| Longiflora Hybrida | Smith, J. | 1843 | GB | |
| Longiflora (Standish ? ) | Benth | 1843 | GB | |
| Longipés | Miellez, Auguste | 1851 | F | |
| Long John | van den Bergh, J. | 1992 | NL | 3057 |
| Long Preston | Strickland, Trevor | 1985 | GB | |
| Longues Ailes | Massé, René | 2012 | F | 8206 |
| Long Wings | Caunt, Jack, E. | 1982 | GB | 1831 |
| Loni Jane | Wood, Tom | 1982 | GB | 1917 |
| Lonneke | Beije, Martin | 1989 | NL | |
| Look East | Heavens, Paul, G. | 1984 | GB | 2119 |
| Look North | Hall, Margaret | 1996 | GB | 4590 |
| Lookout | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 1999 | GB | 4326 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Look Twice | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2001 | NL | 4879 |
| L´opuleut | Hoste, Ami | 1891 | GB | |
| Lora | Tolley, Wilfred, L. | 1971 | GB | |
| Lora Fairclough | Hanson, Cristell | 1996 | GB | 3757 |
| Loraine | Munkner, William | 1952 | USA | |
| Loraine Agate | Sharpe, Robert | 2000 | NZL | 4550 |
| Loraine Pursey | ? 2018 | ? | GB | |
| Loralei | Martin, George | 1957 | USA | 316 |
| Loran´s Gem | Morris, F. | 1998 | GB | |
| Lord Ardilaun | Williams, B.S. | 1885 | GB | |
| Lord Ashley | Smith, J. | 1845 | GB | |
| Lord Beaconsfield(Earl) | Laing, Peter | 1860 | GB | |
| Lord Byron | Lemoine, Victor (1876) | 1876 | F | |
| Lord Calthorpe | Floral World | 1870 | GB | |
| Lord Clarendon | Epps, William, James | 1847 | GB | |
| Lord Clarendon | Henderson, G. | 1854 | GB | |
| Lord Clyde | Youell, R. | 1858 | GB | |
| Lord Derby | Cornelissen, Louis | 1859 | B | |
| Lord Derby | Banks, Edward | 1868 | GB | |
| Lord Des Isles | Henderson, G. | 1852 | GB | |
| Lord Elcho | Banks, Edward | 1862 | GB | |
| Lord Falmouth | Banks, Edward | 1876 | GB | |
| Lord Herschell | Todmann, H. | 1892 | GB | |
| Lord Hill | Gaines R. | 1845 | GB | |
| Lord Holmesdale | Fry, P. oder G. | 1866 | GB | |
| Lord Jim | Dobson, Nick | 1999 | GB | |
| Lord John Russell | Banks, Edward | 1860 | GB | |
| Lord Lewisham | Windsor, M.J. | 1846 | GB | |
| Lord Lloyd-Webber | Hickman, Tony | 2001 | GB | 4862 |
| Lord Lonsdale | Howlett, C.J. | 1943 | GB | |
| Lord Loxley | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6525 |
| Lord Lyons | Lemoine, Victor | 1888 | F | |
| Lord Macauley | Banks, Edward | 1861 | GB | |
| Lord Nelson | Fairbeard | 1846 | GB | |
| Lord Nelson | Smith, G. (Bosse 1854) | 1849 | GB | |
| Lord of The Isles | St. Johns Wood | 1851 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lord of the Islet | Wheeler, S.G. | 1858 | GB | |
| Lord of the Manor | Fry, P. oder G. | 1864 | GB | |
| Lord Palmerston | Bull,William um | 1864 | GB | |
| Lord Raglan | Banks, E.dward | 1856 | GB | |
| Lord Roberts | Lemoine, Victor | 1909 | F | |
| Lord Roberts | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1943 | USA | |
| Lord Sandon | Rogers | 1845 | GB | |
| Lord Sinclair | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6526 |
| Lord Stanley | Banks, Edward | 1870 | GB | |
| Lord Warden | Banks, Edward | 1862 | GB | |
| Lord Wolseley | Smith , G. | 1883 | GB | |
| Lorelei | Fix, Terry | 1996 | GB | |
| Loreley | Erben & Dender | 1857 | D | |
| Loreley | Götz, Wolfram | 1991 | D | |
| Lorena | Reiners, Ludwig | 2003 | D | |
| Loren Adele | Mrs. Dauen | ? | NZL | |
| Lorentz Schwab | Schwab R. P. | 1994 | NL | |
| Lorely | Fix, T. | 1991 | GB | |
| Lore Ritschka (In 04/05, S. 17 & 05/06) | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | 6234 |
| Loriano | Reiners, Ludwig | 2008 | D | |
| Lorientje | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6344 |
| Lorna Doone | Erickson, Robert | 1954 | USA | 410 |
| Lorna Fairclough | Grumpy (Gord) | 2003 | GB | |
| Lorna Florence | Snowdon, Ray | 2005 | GB | |
| Lorna Hercherson | Hubbard, Leon | 1994 | GB | 3212 |
| Lorna Robertson | Robertson, Maurice | 1997 | GB | |
| Lorna´s Gem | Morris, F. | 1998 | GB | |
| Lorna Swinbank | Fleming, Christopher, Barrie | 1990 | GB | |
| Lorraine | Rozain, Benoit-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1921 | F | |
| Lorraine Barker | | | | |
| Lorraine Lee | Barton, Trevor-Nurs. | 1989 | NZL | |
| Lorraine´s Delight | Richardson, Noel, B. (1981) | 1984 | Aus | 1807 |
| Lorrel | McConchie, D. | 1987 | NZL | |
| Los Angeles | Evans & Reeves | 1938 | USA | |
| Los Iris | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1987 | GB | |
| Lothaire | Delasalle | 1881 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lothaire | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1900 | GB | |
| Lothario | Kennett, Charles | 1971 | USA | 954 |
| Lottée ( Lottie ) | bei Bull, William und Lye James | 1889 | GB | |
| Lotte Robinet | Michiels, Marcel | 2007 | B | 6723 |
| Lotterter Chic | Murru, Victor | 1987 | B | 2353 |
| Lottert Queen | Murru, Victor | 1987 | B | 2354 |
| Lotte Vlasselaer | Willems, Alfons | 2007 | B | 6746 |
| Lottie | Ley, James | 1889 | GB | |
| Lottie | Howarth, P. | 1979 | GB | 1716 |
| Lottie Hobby | Edwards, | 1839 | GB | |
| Lottie Hobby variegata | ? | 1994 | GB | |
| Lottie Routledge | Stride | 1873 | GB | |
| Loubna Benaisa | Murru, Victor | 1999 | B | 4396 |
| Loudoniana | ? | | | |
| Loudonii | bei Youell, Gt. | 1842 | GB | |
| Louisa | bei Youell, Gt. | 1844 | GB | |
| Louisa Balfour | Lye, James | ? | GB | |
| Louisa Lelandais | bei Rumley, W. | 1852 | GB | |
| Louis Blanc | Lemoine, Victor | 1883 | F | |
| Louis Blériot | Massé, René | 2002 | F | 5227 |
| Louis Crochet | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Louis de Smet | Cornelissen, Louis | 1867 | B | |
| Louise | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1900 | GB | |
| Louise | Jordon, Valma | 1993 | NZL | |
| Louis Comperen | Comperen, Jos | 2010 | B | 7801 |
| Louise Balfour | Lye, James | ? | GB | |
| Louise Brako | Huot Jean Marc | 2003 | F | |
| Louise Emershaw | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1972 | USA | 1072 |
| Louis Faucon | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1892 | F | |
| Louise Foster | Foster, Jack, P. | 1996 | GB | 3976 |
| Louis Figuier | Lemoine, Victor | 1895 | F | |
| Louise Harnisch | Massé, René | 1990 | F | 3098 |
| Louise Hasselmann | Geurts, J. H. G. | 2007 | NL | 6789 |
| Louise Henriette | McDonald, Robert, A. | 1991 | GB | 2970 |
| Louiske Schuermans | Wilems, A. | 2013 | B | 8470 |
| Louise Leighton | Robinson, T. | 1986 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Louise Lelandais | Miellez, Auguste | 1852 | F | |
| Louis Lubbers | Cornelissen, Louis | 1863 | B | |
| Louise Schurtz | Linden | 1888 | B | |
| Louis Mayet | Rozain, J. - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1888 | F | |
| Louise Mézard | Mézard, Puteaux | 1857 | F | |
| Louise Nicholls | Nicholls, A. | 1998 | GB | 4351 |
| Louise Thampson | Storey, W. F. | 2016 | GB | 8749 |
| Louisiana | ? | | | |
| Louise Miellez | Miellez. Auguste | 1851 | F | |
| Louis Napoleon | Stewart & Neilsen | 1856 | GB | |
| Louis Philippe | bei Miller, W. | 1845 | GB | |
| Louis Schweitzer | Cornelissen, Louis | 1867 | B | |
| Louis Spoelstra | Roes, C.W.P. | 2004 | NL | 5974 |
| Louis Tricon | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1905 | F | |
| Louis van Houtte | Lemoine, Victor | 1863 | F | |
| Louis Weinrich | Koch, Adam (Bosse 1860) | 1857 | D | |
| Loulabell | Heavens, Melissa | 1990 | GB | 2756 |
| Loulou | ? | ? | ? | |
| Lou Pitchoun | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Lou Rinzema | Schwab, R. P. | 1996 | NL | |
| Lou´s Flower | Geerts, Louis | 2007 | B | 6729 |
| Lovable | Erickson, Robert | 1963 | USA | 580 |
| Loveable Rascal | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1999 | GB | 4471 |
| Love in Bloom | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1974 | USA | 1412 |
| Love is All | Smith, Roy | 2007 | GB | 6823 |
| Love It | Gorman, Jack | 1964 | USA | |
| Love Knot | Walker, Roy, A. | 1973 | USA | 1512 |
| Loveliness | Banks, Edward | 1851 | GB | |
| Loveliness | Lye, James (1869?) | 1888 | GB | |
| Loveclough Gold | Ainsworth, Christian | 1999 | GB | |
| Loveclough Scarlet | Ainsworth, Christian | ? | GB | |
| Lovel Roberts ? | | | | |
| Lovely | Lye, James | 1887 | GB | |
| Lovely | Fix, Terry | 1991 | GB | |
| Lovely Arne | Geerts. Johan | 2006 | B | 6426 |
| Lovely Ballerina | Blackwell, John | 1962 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lovely Blue | Soo Yun, Field | 1971 | USA | 1407 |
| Lovely Carisma | Geerts, Johan | 2009 | B | 7369 |
| Lovely Charlotte | Smith, Roy | 2005 | GB | 6063 |
| Lovely Chipi | Geerts, Louis | 2000 | B | 4646 |
| Lovely Cindy | Geerts Louis | 1991 | B | 3384 |
| Lovely Corry | Geerts, Louis | 2005 | B | 5994 |
| Lovely Eddy | Geerts, Johan | 2003 | B | 5615 |
| Lovely Eline Hermans | Geerts, Johan | 2004 | B | 5732 |
| Lovely Fairy | ? | | | |
| Lovely Fonske | Geerts, Louis | 2005 | B | 6064 |
| Lovely Guy | Geerts, Johan | 2003 | B | 5430 |
| Lovely Jamie | Verret, Eddy | 2000 | B | 4614 |
| Lovely Jenny | Geerts, Johan | 2004 | B | 5828 |
| Lovely Jess | Geerts, Johan | 2003 | B | 5428 |
| Lovely Jitte | Geerts, Johan | 2009 | B | 7365 |
| Lovely Johan | Geerts-Michiels/De Vlaa. | 1992 | B | 3390 |
| Lovely Kim | Verret, Eddy | 2000 | B | 4613 |
| Lovely Lady | Paskesen, Ted | 1967 | USA | 700 |
| Lovely Lena | Geerts, Johan | 201o | B | 8082 |
| Lovely Les | Reynolds, Grodon | 2000 | GB | |
| Lovely Lien | Geerts, Johan | 2004 | B | 5731 |
| Lovely Liesbeth | Kreijkes, G.J. | 2012 | NL | 8202 |
| Lovely Linda | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1998 | GB | 3790 |
| Lovely Marieserge | Geerts, Johan | 2007 | B | 6765 |
| Lovely Mitchie | Geerts, Louis | 2003 | B | 5409 |
| Lovely Nobody | Geerts, Louis | 2015 | B | |
| Lovely Nouchka | Geerts, Johan | 2000 | B | 4587 |
| Lovely Patricia | Smith, Roy | 2008 | GB | 7125 |
| Lovely Robin Hermans | Geerts, Johan | 2004 | B | 5730 |
| Lovely Yorben | Geerts, Johan | 2009 | B | 7366 |
| Lovely Zhara | Geerts, Johan | 2003 | B | 5429 |
| Love Me Tender | Smith, Roy | 2008 | GB | 7124 |
| Lovery | Gaine, R. , um | 1848 | GB | |
| Love´s Joy | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1945 | USA | |
| Love Song | Pearson, Ove, O. L. | 2007 | USA | |
| Love´s Reward | Bambridge, | 1986 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Love´s Reward | Bambrick, Terrance | 2002 | GB | 5063 |
| Love To Isabel | Southall, Ivan | 1996 | Aus | 3717 |
| Lovie | Metamorphosis Nursery | 1999 | Aus | |
| Lovingly | Smith, Roy | 2007 | GB | 6819 |
| Loweii | Lowe, H. | 1830 | GB | |
| Lower Raydon | Stiff, Ted | 1994 | GB | |
| Lowieke Van Itegem | Van Walleghem, T. | 2000 | B | 4689 |
| Lowri Catrin | Williams, G. M. | 2000 | GB | 4658 |
| Lowryii (Lowery) | Hancok,J. um | 1843 | GB | |
| Loxhore Angelus | Wright, John, Orvelt | 1991 | GB | |
| Loxhore Calypso | Wright, John, Orvelt | 1990 | GB | 3109 |
| Loxhore Can Can | Wright, John, Orvelt | 1991 | GB | 3108 |
| Loxhore Chorale | Wright, John, Orvelt | 1994 | GB | |
| Loxhore Clarion | Wright, John, Orvelt | 1995 | GB | |
| Loxhore Cotillon | Wright, John, Orvelt | 1995 | GB | |
| Loxhore Fairy Dancer | Wright, John, Orvelt | 1992 | GB | |
| Loxhore Herald | Wright, John, Orvelt | 1984 | GB | |
| Loxhore Lullaby | Wright, John, Orvelt | 1987 | GB | |
| Loxhore Mazurka | Wright, John, Orvelt | 1994 | GB | |
| Loxhore Minuet | Wright, John, Orvelt | 1995 | GB | |
| Loxhore Operetta | Wright, John, Orvelt | 1995 | GB | |
| Loxhore Pavan | Wright, John, Orvelt | 1992 | GB | 3110 |
| Loxhore Posthorn | Wright, John, Orvelt | 1995 | GB | |
| Loxhore Tarantella | Wright, John, Orvelt | 1994 | GB | |
| Lu | Massé, René | 1999 | F | |
| Lubbertje Hop | Beije, Martin | 1992 | NL | |
| Luca De Keijzer | de Keijzer, A. G. | 2005 | NL | |
| Luca Feilhuber | Burkhart, Wade | 2004 | D | 7099 |
| Luca Neggers | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7196 |
| Lucanja | Verret, Eddy | 2000 | B | 4696 |
| Lucas Grund | Strümper, Karl | 2001 | D | |
| Lucas van Nuynhem | Cuppens, Jos | 2010 | B | 7811 |
| Lucca | Ermel, Hermann | 1996 | D | |
| Lucerowe | Wright, John, A. | 1979 | GB | |
| Lucia | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1989 | NL | |
| Lucie Harris (Lucy) | Pacey, Robert | 1988 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lucie Lemoine | Rozain - Boucharlat ? | 1876 | F | |
| Lucie Lemoine | Lemoine, Victor | 1893 | F | |
| Lucie Martins | ? | | | |
| Lucien Daniel | Lemoine, Victor | 1904 | F | |
| Lucienne Bréval | Lemoine, Victor | 1912 | F | |
| Lucifer | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2450 |
| Lucile Desmoulins | Lemoine, Victor | 1906 | F | |
| Lucille | Hanson, Cristell | 1976 | USA | 1325 |
| Lucille Lemoine | Lemoine, Victor | 1908 | F | |
| Lucille Lemoinier | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1880 | F | |
| Lucinda | Mitchinson, Norman | 1978 | GB | 1654 |
| Lucius | Bull, William (Wilhel ) vor | 1897 | GB | |
| Lucklaw Pink | Moscrop, R.J. | 2000 | GB | |
| Lucky Finnis | Greene, H.A. | 1939 | USA | |
| Lucky Lips | ? Nh 2013 ? | 2014 | GB | |
| Lucky Strike | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1943 | USA | |
| Lucky "13" | Walker, Roy | 1951 | USA | |
| Luc Lemmen | Roes, C.W.P. | 2004 | NL | 5973 |
| Luc Noél | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6342 |
| Luc - Olivier Merson | Lemoine, Victor | 1910 | F | |
| Lucon Deux Mille (2000) | Massé, René | 1995 | F | 3837 |
| Luc Peeters | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7436 |
| Lucrezia Borgia | Banks, Edward | 1864 | GB | |
| Lucretia | Porcher, Felix | 1848 | F | |
| Lucy | Stiff, Ted | 1996 | GB | |
| Lucy | Götz, Paul | 1999 | D | |
| Lucy Ann | Bei Cohen | 2002 | ? | |
| Lucy Dennis | Bei Leicester | | | |
| Lucy Dyos | Dyos, Alan | 1980 | GB | |
| Lucy Harris | Pacey, Robert | 1988 | GB | |
| Lucy Jane | bei Holmes, F. | 1986 | GB | |
| Lucy Locket | Kirby, John | 1995 | GB | |
| Lucy Mills | Banks, Edward | 1865 | GB | |
| Lucy Roberts | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2003 | GB | 5575 |
| Ludovici | Verschaffelt, Louis | 1844 | B | |
| Ludmilla | Reiners, Ludwig | 2007 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ludwig Götz = Lydia Götz | Götz, Paul | 1958 | D | |
| Luella | Gagnon, Anna | 1969 | USA | 842 |
| Lue Olivier Merson | Lemoine, Victor | 1910 | F | |
| Lueur D´espoir | Massé, René | 2008 | F | 6993 |
| Luey Nills | Banks, Edward | ? | GB | |
| Luigi | Strümper, Karl | 2006 | D | |
| Luigi Cattaneo | Crousse, M. | 1869 | F | |
| Lukas | Willimann´M.. & Ector . A. | 1998 | B | 4561 |
| Lukas | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Luke Bergh | Roes, C.W.P. | 2007 | NL | 6897 |
| Lula Bell | Haag & Sohn | 1953 | USA | |
| Lula Monte | Reiners, Ludwig | 1996 | D | |
| Lullaby | Reiter, Victor | 1953 | USA | 191 |
| Lumiére | van der Post, J. | 1988 | NL | 8586 |
| Lumpi | Klemm, Burgi | 2010 | A | |
| Luna | Harrison, . um | 1848 | GB | |
| Luna = Lambada | Götz, Wolfram | 1993 | D | |
| Lunado | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1957 | USA | 294 |
| Luna Könning | Scheper, P. | 2008 | NL | 7337 |
| Lunar Light | Antonelli, E.B. | 1971 | USA | 1005 |
| Lunar Night | ? (1980-1984) | ? | NZL | |
| Lunne Marshall | Tabraham, A.P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Lunter´s Benjamin | Dr. Appel, S. A. | 1988 | NL | |
| Lunter´s Glory | Dr. Appel, S. A. | 1987 | NL | |
| Lunter´s Klokje | Dr. Appel, S. A. | 1988 | NL | |
| Lunter´s Margriet | Dr. Appel, S. A. | 1987 | NL | |
| Lunter´s Rebel | Appel, Martin | 1991 | NL | |
| Lunter´s Roem | Dr. Appel, S. A. | 1984 | NL | |
| Lunter´s Sterretje | Dr. Appel, S. A. | 1987 | NL | |
| Lunter´s Trots | Dr. Appel, S. A. | 1984 | NL | |
| Lunter´s Zon | Appel, Martin | 1987 | NL | |
| Luorexia Borgia | Banks, Edward | 1864 | GB | |
| Lurline | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1869 | GB | |
| Luscious | Martin, George | 1960 | USA | 445 |
| Luscious Lady | Sharpe, Robert | 1987 | NZL | 2088 |
| Luscious Lisa | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2002 | GB | 5154 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Luscombe`s Choice | Prentice, John, A. | 1968 | USA | 791 |
| Lustikus | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Lustre | Harrison , um | 1848 | GB | |
| Lustre | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1868 | GB | |
| Lustre | Santa Barbara | 1930 | USA | |
| Lustre Improved | Carter | 1870 | GB | |
| Lustre Improved | Cannell, H. | 1885 | GB | |
| Lütgerdina | Strümper, Karl | 1988 | D | |
| Lütte Deern | Strümper, Karl | 2010 | D | |
| Lütt Matten | Schütt, Hartwig | 2013 | D | |
| Lützelmurg | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |
| Lut | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5755 |
| Lutetia | Rozain, Benoit-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1920 | F | |
| Luther | ? | ? | ? | |
| Luther King | Pennisi, Michael | 1970 | USA | 893 |
| Lutz Bögemann | Haslinger Dr. Erich | 1987 | D | |
| Luuk van Riet | Roes, C.W.P. | 2002 | NL | 5314 |
| Luv | Kennett, Charles | 1969 | USA | 866 |
| Luxuriant | Massé, René | 2005 | F | 6240 |
| Luxus | Unbekannt M.M. 1997 | | | |
| Luzelle | Smith, Nora, F. | 1976 | USA | 1360 |
| Lybelle | Klein, Tom | 1880 | D | |
| Lydia | bei Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1863 | GB | |
| Lydia (Bei C. Spek 2005) | van den Brink, G.J. | 2004 | NL | 6258 |
| Lydia Bignell | Thompson, V. , um | 1990 | NZL | |
| Lydia Götz | Götz, Paul | 1963 | D | |
| Lydia - Ivo | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6366 |
| Lydia Kuhlmann | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Lydia Price | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2010 | GB | 7804 |
| Lydie | Schütt, Hartwig | 2003 | D | |
| Lye Advance | Lye, James | 1897 | GB | |
| Lye´s Eclipse | Lye, James | 1894 | GB | |
| Lye´s Elegance | Lye, James | 1884 | GB | |
| Lye´s Excelsior (TC84) | Lye, James | 1887 | GB | |
| Lye´s Favourite | Lye, James | 1880 | GB | |
| Lye´s Own | Lye, James | 1891 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lye´s Perfection | Lye, James | 1884 | GB | |
| Lye´s Rival | Lye, James | 1891 | GB | |
| Lye´s Unique | Lye, James | 1886 | GB | |
| Lylac Sunsa | Caunt, Jack, E. | 1984 | GB | 1830 |
| Lynda | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1970 | USA | 900 |
| Lynda Jayne | Stiff, Ted | 1998 | GB | |
| Lyndell Maree | Laws, L. & N. | ? | Aus | |
| Lyndhurst | Nias, A. | 1987 | GB | |
| Lyndon | Bill Wye | 2012 | GB | |
| Lyndon Clements | Nicholls, Arnold | 2018 | GB | |
| Lynette | Thornley, Alfred | 1961 | GB | |
| Lynette | Holmes, E. | 1981 | GB | |
| Lyn Mary | Millns, Leslie | 2001 | GB | |
| Lynn Cunningham | Storey, W.E. | 2008 | GB | 7136 |
| Lynn Ellen | Erickson, Robert | 1962 | USA | 541 |
| Lynn Phipp (Li Jun Phipp) | Goulding, Edwin, John | 2002 | GB | |
| Lynne Marshall | Tabraham, A.P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Lynne Patricia(Lynn) | Swaby, Alan | 2003 | GB | 6498 |
| Lynne Patricia Preston | Preston, David | 2002 | GB | 5136 |
| Lyra | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1901 | GB | |
| Lyric | Kennett, Charles | 1964 | USA | 612 |
| Lyris | ? | ? | ? | |
| Lysander | Salter, J. , um | 1848 | GB/F | |
| Lynaey Brown | Coupland, | 1997 | GB | |
| Lysias | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1900 | GB | |
| Lysithea | Ainsworth, Christian | 2003 | GB | |
| Lyzy | ? Bei Spek 2004 | | | |
| Maagd | Geerts, Louis | 2006 | B | 6381 |
| Maaieke van Teeffelen | ? Bei Fam. Lokhorst als Nh 2013 | 2012 | | |
| Maarten Toonder (Marten) | Krom Dirk | 1993 | NL | |
| Maartje | Hakkens, H. | 1997 | NL | |
| Maartije Claessen | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7437 |
| Maartje Spoelstra | Roes, C.W.P. | 2003 | NL | 5463 |
| Maasland | Claes, Alfons | 1991 | B | 3322 |
| Mabejo | Van Lavieren, G. | 1991 | NL | |
| Mabel | bei Pocock | 1883 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mabel Baker | bei Holmes, F. | 1986 | GB | |
| Mabel Greaves | Clark, David | 1982 | GB | |
| Mabelle Edwards | Waltz, Muriel | 1957 | USA | 311 |
| Ma Caille | Massé, René | 2001 | F | |
| Ma Cat | Palko, Stephen | 1975 | USA | 1445 |
| Macbeth | Banks, Edward | 1854 | GB | |
| Machell | Palko, Stephen | 1975 | USA | 1497 |
| Machbuba | Strümper, Karl | 1992 | D | |
| Machu Picchu | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1977 | NL | 1868 |
| Mac Kophylla | ? | | | |
| Mac Mahon | Lemoine, Victor | 1871 | F | |
| Macnabiana | bei Miller, W. | 1841 | GB | |
| Macombre | ? | ? | USA | |
| Macrale | Heyeres, Geradine | 1996 | B | 4110 |
| Macrantha | Hooker & Veith | 1848 | GB | |
| Macrovar ( Ein Species ) | Beije, Martin | 1995 | NL | |
| Mac Wagg | Strickland, Trevor | 1992 | GB | |
| Madalena River | ? | | | |
| Madalyn Drago | Roes, C.W.P. | 2001 | NL | 4829 |
| Madam Brown | Bei Penny | NZL | 1994 | |
| Madame A. Delna | Lemoine, Victor | 1900 | F | |
| Madame A. Delaux | ? bei Ermel, Hermann 1993 | | | |
| Madame Agnés Lopez | Murru, V.ictor | 1989 | B | 2660 |
| Madame A. Koch | Koch, Adam | 1857 | D | |
| Madame Ambroise Verschaffelt | Cornelissen, Louis | 1868 | B | |
| Madame Amie | Weeda, Bas | 1989 | NL | |
| Madame Angelina Braemt | Cornelissen, Louis | 1868 | B | |
| Madame Aubergé | Narcise, M. | 1854 | F | |
| Madame Aubin | Aubin, Rene, Barthelem | 1885 | F | |
| Madame Aubin | Cornelissen, Louis | 1866 | B | |
| Madame A. Rozain | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1895 | F | |
| Madame Bauduin | Salter, John | 1848 | GB/F | |
| Madame Berryer | Baudry, Avranches | 1857 | F | |
| Madame Boucharlet | Lemoine, Victor | 1864 | F | |
| Madame Boucharlat Aine | Rozain, Joseph-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1880 | F | |
| Madame Bravy | Salter, John | 1846 | GB/F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madame Bruant | Lemoine, Victor | 1867 | F | |
| Madame Bruant | Bruant, | 1893 | F | |
| Madame Butterfly | Colville, Dr. O. | 1964 | GB | |
| Madame Cambier | Cornelissen, Louis | 1866 | B | |
| Madame Carnatt | Reimers, um | 1953 | USA | |
| Madame Carnot | Lemoine, Victor | 1895 | F | |
| Madame Carolyn | Pidwell, | 1938 | USA | |
| Madame Catherine Cornelissen | Cornelissen, Louis | 1863 | B | |
| Madame Caudron (Blg. 84 ) | ? oder Goudron | | | |
| Madame Chang | Hazard & Hazard | 1949 | USA | |
| Madame Cornelissen | Cornelissen, Louis | 1860 | B | |
| Madame Cornelissen | Lowe, H. | 1863 | GB | |
| Madame Cornelie von Goetz | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1878 | B&M | |
| Madame Ch. Morren | Cornelissen, Louis | 1864 | B | |
| Madame Collette Hardy | Massé / Delhommeau | 1992 | F | 3418 |
| Madame Danjoux | Salter, John | 1843 | GB/F | |
| Madame Danjoux | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1901 | F | |
| Madame Dashu | Unbekannt | ? | | |
| Madame De Bretouilli | Massé, René | 1993 | F | |
| Madame Delina | Lemoine, Victor | 1900 | F | |
| Madame de Magnitot | Narcis, M. | 1853 | F | |
| Madame de Montmarin | Bernieau, Leon | 1858 | F | |
| Madame De Pompanour | ? , um | 1844 | ? | |
| Madame Deproost | Cornelissen, Louis | 1867 | B | |
| Madame de Thébes | Lemoine, Victor | 1905 | F | |
| Madame Dieulafoy | Lemoine, Victor | 1889 | F | |
| Madame Dr. van der Strass | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1878 | B&M | |
| Madame du Gast | Lemoine, Victor | 1913 | F | |
| Madame Duru | Duru | 1854 | F | |
| Madame Edme De Vaucher | Narcis, M. | 1854 | F | |
| Madame Elise Machiels | Vrindts, Joseph | 1983 | B | 2031 |
| Madame Emile Chaté | Chaté, Emile | 1873 | F | |
| Madame Ernest André | Burel,M. | 1864 | F | |
| Madame Eva Boye | Lemoine, Victor. | 1908 | F | |
| Madame Fortier | Bernieau, Leon | 1858 | F | |
| Madame Froebel | Lemoine, Victor | 1864 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madame Galli Marie | Lemoine, Victor | 1879 | F | |
| Madame Garronne | | | USA | |
| Madame Goudron | Mad. Bauduin ? | | | |
| Madame Goyaerts ? | | | | |
| Madame Grymont | | 1900 | | |
| Madame Guignard | Rozain,Joseph--Boucharlat, Laurent | 1891 | F | |
| Madame Haquin | Miellez, Auguste | 1851 | F | |
| Madame Harrison | Harrison , um | 1848 | GB | |
| Madame Irland | Henderson, G. | 1848 | GB | |
| Madame Jacques Feuillett | Lemoine, Victor | 1913 | F | |
| Madame Joseph Derwaes | Murru, Victor | 1988 | B | 2356 |
| Madame Josephine | Kendall, Ellie | 1854 | GB | |
| Madame Jules Chrétien | Bonnet | 1888 | F | |
| Madame Jules Chrétien | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1891 | F | |
| Madame Jules Ménoreau | Lemoine, Victor | 1868 | F | |
| Madame Karl Schickler | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1872 | B&M | |
| Madame Lambert | Lemoine, Victor | 1861 | F | |
| Madame Lantelme | Lemoine, Victor | 1912 | F | |
| Madame Lebois | Miellez, Auguste | 1851 | F | |
| Madame Legrelle d´Hanis | Cornelissen, Louis | 1863 | B | |
| Madame Lelandais | ? Bei Porcher, Felix | 1850 | F | |
| Madame Lemoine | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1872 | B&M | |
| Madame Meldert | Wm. Hussey | 1862 | Norwg. | |
| Madame Miellez | Dubus, D. | 1859 | F | |
| Madame Millet - Robinet | Lemoine, Victor | 1889 | F | |
| Madame Moiré | Lemoine, Victor | 1894 | F | |
| Madame Octavie | Lemoine, V.ictor | 1854 | F | |
| Madame Panis ( Mme.) | Cornelissen, Louis | 1866 | B | |
| Madame Patti | Banks, Edward | 1863 | GB | |
| Madame Pelé | Salter, John | 1846 | GB/F | |
| Madame Pichereau | Pichereau | 1850 | F | |
| Madame Pierre Schreder | Murru, Victor | 1989 | B | 2661 |
| Madame Pompadour | ? | 1848 | | |
| Madame Queen | Hodges, Raymond | 1958 | USA | 344 |
| Madame Rabotte | Berger, Leon, Marie | 1895 | F | |
| Madame Rambousek | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1867 | B&M | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madame Riollon | | | | |
| Madame Rostaing | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1894 | F | |
| Madame Rozain | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1886 | F | |
| Madame Schopfer (Chopfer) | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1895 | F | |
| Madame Sonntag | Henderson, E. G. | 1851 | GB | |
| Madame Sonntag | Banks, Edward | 1851 | GB | |
| Madame Thibaut | Salter, John | 1847 | GB/F | |
| Madame Thibaut | Baudinat, M. | 1866 | F | |
| Madame Thibaut | Aubin, Rene Barthelem | 1884 | F | |
| Madame Thibaut | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1885 | F | |
| Madame Tietjeans | | 1866 | GB | |
| Madame Trebelli | Banks, Edward | 1866 | GB | |
| Madame van der Strass | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1878 | B&M | |
| Madame van der Strasse | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1930 | USA | |
| Madame van Houtte | Lemoine, Victor | 1861 | F | |
| Madame Vaucher | Narcis, M. | 1853 | F | |
| Madame Vergeot | Berger, Leon, Marie | 1895 | F | |
| Madame Veuve Ernest Chal | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1883 | F | |
| Madame Vigée Lebrun | Lemoine, Victor | 1910 | F | |
| Madame Wagner (Mme. ) | Verschaffelt, Louis | 1864 | B | |
| Madame Walner | bei Cooper, R. | 1847 | GB | |
| M. Adrien Corret | Hoste, Ami | 1888 | GB | |
| Madeleine Sweeney | Sinton, Roy | 1996 | GB | |
| Maddy | Storvick, Glen, O. | 1994 | USA | 3448 |
| Madeira | Strümper, Karl | 2012 | D | |
| Madeiraperle | Ganzhorn, Gunther | 1997 | D | |
| Madeleine Sweeney | Sinton, Roy | 1993 | GB | 3349 |
| Madeline | Reiners, Ludwig | 2001 | D | |
| Madeline May | Pugh, James, Henry | 1991 | GB | 2916 |
| Mademoiselle | Reiter, Victoe senj. | 1941 | USA | |
| Mademoiselle Adeline Patti | ? (Madame Patti ? - 1863 GB | 1863 | GB | |
| Mademoiselle Carolini | ? | | | |
| Mademoiselle Cathérine Corn. | Cornelissen, Louis | 1863 | B | |
| Mademoiselle Delna | Lemoine, Victor | 1900 | F | |
| Mademoiselle Octavie | Lemoine, Victor ? | 1854 | F | |
| Madgenstan | Welch, Charles, W. | 1990 | GB | 2767 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madleina | Ector, Ann | 2002 | B | 5114 |
| Madonna | Harrison, F. | 1843 | GB | |
| Madonna | Youell, G. | 1848 | GB | |
| M. Adrien Corret | Hoste, Ami | 1888 | GB | |
| Madurodam | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1985 | NL | 2047 |
| Madüsse ? | | | | |
| Maestro | Massé, René | 2010 | F | 8000 |
| Maes - Y - Groes | Jones, G. / Muncaster | 1991 | GB | 2937 |
| Maet Suycker | de Boer, J. | 2000 | NL | 4714 |
| Ma Flodder | Moerman, Arend | 1991 | NL | |
| Maga - Rans | Claes Alfons | 1994 | B | 3532 |
| Magarethe Gindl | Gindl, Josef | 2000 | A | 4535 |
| Maga - Wint | Claes Alfons | 1994 | B | 3910 |
| Maga - Zef | Claes Alfons | 1994 | B | 3596 |
| Magda Cerulis | Roes, C.W.P. | 2004 | NL | 5640 |
| Magda en Aaron | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7438 |
| Magdalena River | Koerts, Tielko | 2011 | NL | 7966 |
| Mag - Da Leon | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 3911 |
| Magda Vanbets | Roes, C.W.P. | 2003 | NL | 5361 |
| Magella | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Magent | Smith, J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Magenta | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1934 | F | |
| Magenta Flush | Gadsby, Clifford | 1970 | GB | 878 |
| Magenta Magic | Crockett, V. L. | 1967 | GB | 825 |
| Magestica | May, J. | 1841 | GB | |
| Magestica Showers | ? | 1985 | Aus | |
| Maggie | bei Pocock | 1883 | GB | |
| Maggie Little | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1973 | GB | 1250 |
| Maggie Makepiece | Holmden | 1953 | USA | |
| Maggie Naylor | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2015 | GB | 8648 |
| Maggie Rose | Waving, Peter | 2001 | GB | |
| Magic | Gorman, Jack | 1970 | USA | 923 |
| Magic Flute | Banks, Edward | 1859 | GB | |
| Magic Flute | Handley, Enid, F. | 1975 | GB | 1275 |
| Magician | bei Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1841 | GB | |
| Magicien | Demay, Henry-Arras | 1868 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Magicien | Hoste, Ami | 1884 | GB | |
| Magicien | Massé, René | 1982 | F | 2451 |
| Magicien De Lancastre | ? | 1848 | ? | |
| Magicien Supreme | Bell, Y. | 1843 | GB | |
| Magic Lantern | Handley, Enid, F. | 1969 | GB | 1369 |
| Magilda | Raffill, C.P. | 1944 | GB | |
| Maglon Pieekee | De Graaff, Herman | 1977 | NL | |
| Magma | Unbekannt | | | |
| Magna multiflora | Keynes, J. | 1859 | GB | |
| Magnate | Story, W. H. | 1870 | GB | |
| Magnate | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1900 | GB | |
| Magne Fagerheim | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7861 |
| Magnet | Bromley | 1844 | GB | |
| Magnet | Smith, J. | 1845 | GB | |
| Magnet | Unbekannt | 1903 | ? | |
| Magnifica | Smith, J. | 1841 | GB | |
| Magnifica | May, J. | 1841 | GB | |
| Magnifica | Banks, E.dward | 1854 | GB | |
| Magnifica | Soules | 1959 | USA | 377 |
| Magnificens | Salter, John | 1848 | GB/F | |
| Magnificens | ? , um | 1848 | ? | |
| Magnificens | Bell, W. | 1842 | GB | |
| Magnificent | Epps, William, James | 1843 | GB | |
| Magnificent | bei Youells, Gt. | 1846 | GB | |
| Magnificent | Dodd. | 1849 | GB | |
| Magnificent ( Magnifique ? ) | Salter, John | 1853 | GB/F | |
| Magnificent | bei Rumley | 1853 | GB | |
| Magnificent Blue | Walker, William, O. | 1988 | USA | 2393 |
| Magniflora | Unbekannt | 1842 | GB | |
| Magniflora | Smith, J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Magniflora | Williams, B. S. | 1885 | GB | |
| Magnum Bonum | Miller, W. | 1847 | GB | |
| Magnum Bonum | Wheeler, S. G. | 1866 | GB | |
| Magnum Bonum | Henderson, E. G. | 1863 | GB | |
| Magnum Bonum | Smith, H. | 1881 | GB | |
| Magpas | Sanderson, D. & P.J. | 1994 | GB | 3344 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maharadja | Castro, Robert | 1971 | USA | 950 |
| Maharani | Strümper, Karl | 1997 | D | |
| Maiden`s Blush | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1945 | USA | |
| Maidi | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Maid Marion | Weston, K. | 2007 | GB | |
| Maid of Honour | Banks, Edward | 1868 | GB | |
| Maid of Honour | Todman | 1881 | GB | |
| Maid of Kent | Banks, Edward | 1855 | GB | |
| Maid of Orleans | Southall, Ivan | 1994 | Aus | 3362 |
| Maid of Surrey | Laings, Peter | 1890 | GB | |
| Maik Luijten | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6107 |
| Maike | Bögemann, Lutz | 1981 | D | |
| Maike | Schütt, Hartwig | 2011 | D | |
| Maikönigin | Neubronner, Karl | 1900 | D | |
| Mainperle | Neuhäusel. Karl-Heinz | 2000 | D | |
| Maisi Maietschleger | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |
| Maissauer Amethyst | Gindl, Josef | 2005 | A | |
| Maite | Heyeres, Geradine | 1996 | B | 3912 |
| Maitre Hortsmann | Ivery | 1850 | GB | |
| Maiwunder | Reiners, Ludwig | 1997 | D | |
| Majebo | ? | | | |
| Majestic | Wyness | 1865 | D | |
| Majestic | Williams, B. | 1865 | GB | |
| Majestic | Felton, Georg & M. | 1870 | GB | |
| Majestica | May, J. | 1841 | GB | |
| Majestica | Smith, J. | 1843 | GB | |
| Majestica | Turville, S. | 1847 | GB | |
| Majestica | ? , um | 1848 | ? | |
| Majestica | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1866 | B&M | |
| Majestica | May, James ? | 1934 | ? | |
| Majestica multiflora | Knight, B. W. | 1843 | GB | |
| Majestica Nova | Smith | 1843 | GB | |
| Majestica Superba | Ivery - Barnes, Warwick | 1845 | GB | |
| Major | ? | 1843 | GB | |
| Majoor Bosshardt | Krom, Dirk | 2001 | NL | 7059 |
| Major Barbara | Schnabel / Paskesen | 1958 | USA | 329 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Majorette | Rankin, A. J. | 1975 | NZL | |
| Majorette | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Major Hanratty ? | ? | | | |
| Major Heaphy | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1941 | USA | |
| Majorie Coast | Holmes, Ron | 1994 | GB | |
| Major Ingold | Stride | 1911 | GB | |
| Majoy | bei Heinke, Reinhard 1994 | | | |
| Makaena | Reiners, Ludwig | 2002 | D | |
| Makart | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1881 | B&M | |
| Making Waves | Edmond, David | 2005 | GB | |
| Malakoff (Duc De Malakoff ) | Veicht, J. | 1856 | GB | |
| Malbroek | Claes , Alfons | 1992 | B | 3597 |
| Malcolm Beerman | ? Als Nh | | GB | |
| Malcom Percy | ? BFS Okt. 2017; S. 28 | 2017 | GB | |
| Maleen | Willkomm, Karl-Heinz | 1999 | D | |
| Malibu | Evans & Reeves | 1953 | USA | 183 |
| Malibu Mist | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1982 | USA | 1816 |
| Maliby | Hunt, C. Chum. | ? | NZL | |
| Mallemolen | de Graaff, Herman, J. & Von Franck | 1994 | NL | 4313 |
| Mallhy | van der Grijp, Hans | 1980 | NL | |
| Malo Mam | Strümper, Karl | 1995 | D | |
| Malou | | | | |
| Malou | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3598 |
| Mal Pearcy | ? | | | |
| Malta Brun | Lemoine, Victor | 1864 | F | |
| Maltese Cross | Holmes, F.H. | 1987 | GB | |
| Malvina | Lemoine, Victor | 1901 | F | |
| Mama Bleuss | Tiret, Horace M. | 1959 | USA | 383 |
| Mama Joseph Derwaes | Murru, Victor | 1988 | B | |
| Mama Lydia | Gindl, Josef | 2006 | A | 6503 |
| Maman Lucie | Murru / Clerin | 1984 | B | 2215 |
| Maman Tess | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7439 |
| Mame Buttje | ? | ? | ? | |
| Mamie | Herron | 1954 | USA | |
| Mamie Janou | Massé, René | 1995 | F | 4300 |
| Mamie Mi - Jo | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mamiruge (Fuchsiea Mamiruge) | Paechnatz, Christoph | 2002 | D | |
| Mamie´s Hooper | Hooper, George | 1995 | GB | |
| Mamie´s Choise | Hooper, George | 1995 | GB | |
| Mammoth | bei Walton, H. | 1847 | GB | |
| Mammoth | Smith, G. | 1861 | GB | |
| Mammy Marie Charles | Murru / Clerin | 1984 | B | 2237 |
| Mamy Suzanne | Cardinali, Vincent | 2012 | B | 8198 |
| Manapouri | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7440 |
| Manaurie ? | Aus Belgien 1985 ? | | | |
| Mancunian | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1985 | GB | |
| M. & and G. Scott | ? BFS Okt. 2017; S. 32 | 2017 | GB | |
| Manda Jeuris | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7441 |
| Mandalay | Wilson, W. E. (J.) | 1989 | GB | |
| Mandarin | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Mandarin | Schnabel, Clement | 1963 | USA | 582 |
| Mandi Oxtoby | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1994 | GB | 3409 |
| Mandi Francis | Goulding, Edwin, John | 2005 | GB | |
| Mandy | Thorne, Thomas | 1964 | GB | |
| Mandy | Smith, Edward, C. | 1988 | Aus | |
| Mandy | Reiners, Ludwig | 1996 | D | |
| Mandy Marchien | Koerts, Tielko | 2004 | NL | 5815 |
| Manfred | ? | 1902 | GB | |
| Manfred Rommel | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1990 | D | |
| Manfreds Liebste | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |
| Manfried Kleinau | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6527 |
| Manglesii | Standish ?) | 1842 | GB | |
| Manhattan | Smith / Araujo | 1956 | USA | 277 |
| Manlin Olsen ? | Bei Ector tuin 2002 | | | |
| Manneke | ? | 1994 | | |
| Manny Poffers | ? | | | |
| Manon | Ricard, Bernard | 1991 | B | 3008 |
| Manontje Vantveer | Smits, A. | 2015 | NL | 8665 |
| Manske En Stanske | Geerts, Johan | 2001 | B | 4921 |
| Mans Oldeweernink | Spierings, HenkA.C. | 2009 | NL | 7333 |
| Manstrusa plena | Lemoine,Victor | 1858 | F | |
| Mantilla | Reiter, Victor | 1948 | USA | 1 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mantle | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | |
| Mantle | Bland, Edwin | 1880 | GB | |
| Manuel De Prétre | Busschodts, Frans | 2016 | B | 8698 |
| Manuela Pscheidt | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7862 |
| Manuella Boquien | Boquien, Joél | 1995 | F | 4292 |
| Manuella Fuhrmann | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7197 |
| Manue | | | | |
| Many Time | ? | 1966 | | |
| Maori Chief | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1873 | GB | |
| Maori Maid | Tiret, Horace, M. 32e | 1966 | USA | 690 |
| Maori Pipes | de Graaff, Herman J. & Von Franck | 1985 | NL | 2048 |
| Ma Petite Emelie | Vermierdt, Julien | 1999 | B | 4487 |
| Ma Poule | Massé, René | 2001 | F | |
| Mara | Reiners, Ludwig | 1996 | D | |
| Maraine Pauline | Ricard, Bernard | ? | B | |
| Maranatha | ? Bei Michiels, Marcel | 2011 | B | |
| Marando | Fairclo, James | 1949 | USA | |
| Marble Crepe | Cocker, Mario de | 2013 | NL | 8541 |
| Marathon | bei Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1873 | GB | |
| Marbled Sky | Hooper, George | 1991 | GB | |
| Marceau | Lemoine, Victor | 1886 | F | |
| Marcelina | Voss-Grosch, Susanne | 1982 | D | |
| Marcellin Berthelot | Lemoine, Victor | 1905 | F | |
| Marcel Limberthelot | Lemoine, Victor | 1905 | F | |
| Marcel Michiels | Roes, Carl | 2003 | NL | 5362 |
| Marcel Monnier | Lemoine, Victor | 1894 | F | |
| Marcel Prévost | Lemoine,Victor | 1894 | F | |
| Marcel te Brake | Roes, Carl | 2008 | NL | 7245 |
| Marchal | Murru, Victor | 1984 | B | |
| Marchal`s Peace | Murru, Victor | 1991 | B | 3014 |
| Marchien | Veen, J. | 1993 | NL | 3259 |
| Marchien Koertts Drayer | Koerts, Tielko | 2005 | NL | 6287 |
| Marchioness | Smith | 1857 | GB | |
| Marchioness of Anglesey | Bland, Edward | 187 | GB | |
| Marchioness of Aylesburg | Bland, Edward | 1874 | GB | |
| Marchioness of Bath | Wheeler, G. | 1863 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marchioness of Camden | Halley, J. N. | 1846 | GB | |
| Marchioness of Camden | Henderson, G. | 1869 | GB | |
| Marchioness of Cornwallis | Epps, William James | 1849 | GB | |
| Marchioness of Hastings | ? | 1849 | GB | |
| Marchioness of Normanby | Youell, Gt. | 1844 | GB | |
| Marchioness of Ormonde | Youell, Gt. | 1843 | GB | |
| Marcia | Götz, Wolfram | 1998 | D | |
| Marcia Smith | Smith, L. A. | 1940 | NZL | |
| Marc Lemmens | Geerts, Louis | 2000 | B | 4639 |
| Marco Boy | Bats-Wesseling, N. A. | 1979 | NL | 1931 |
| Marco Dominic | Nicola, Günter | 2012 | A | |
| Marco Jan (Marcojan) | Beije, Martin | 1991 | NL | |
| Marco Laan | van Eijk, Miet | 2004 | NL | 5903 |
| Marco Spek | De Keijzer, Broer | 2005 | NL | |
| Marcus | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Marcus Graham | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1981 | USA | 1817 |
| Marcus Hanton | Clark, David | 1986 | GB | |
| Marcus Sacapus | Schaus/ Marie -Claire | 1996 | B | 3913 |
| Marcuvius | ? B.F.S. 2010 GB | | | |
| Marc van Genechten | Miciels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7442 |
| Mardale | Laburnum | 1983 | GB | 1999 |
| Mardi | Fesco | 1938 | Spani. | |
| Mardi Gras | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1958 | USA | 358 |
| Marduis | Farrell, T. | 1843 | Irl. | |
| Maréchal Delattre de Tassigny | Massé, René | 2001 | F | 5014 |
| Maréchal Mc Mahon | bei Turner, C. | 1862 | GB | |
| Maréchel Vaillant | Crousse, M. | 1867 | F | |
| Mareke | Bögemann, Lutz | 1986 | D | 2675 |
| Maresi | Nutzinger, Karl | 1971 | A | |
| Mareske | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6029 |
| Mareton Martianette | ? | | | |
| Marga Mohlmann - Bronkhorst | De Keijzer, Boer | 2006 | NL | |
| Margaret | bei Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1863 | GB | |
| Margaret | Wood, W. P. | 1937 | GB | |
| Margareta | ? | | | |
| Margaret Beavis | ? | | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Margaret B. Herron | Fairclo, James | 1947 | USA | |
| Margaret Bird | Shaffery, Peter | 2004 | GB | 5691 |
| Margaret Brown | Wood, W. P. | 1949 | GB | |
| Margaret Burger | Clark, David | 2004 | GB | |
| Margaret Davidson | Day, J. | 1992 | GB | |
| Margarete Balham | | | | |
| Margarete Eisenhardt | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1992 | D | |
| Margaret Ellen | Adams, Florence | 1979 | GB | 1689 |
| Margaret Ellen | Humphreys | 2000 | GB | |
| Margarete Goertz | Goertz, Heinz-Tony | 1997 | D | |
| Margarete Rauno | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Margarethe Gindl | Gindl, Josef | 1981 | A | 4535 |
| Margaret Hazelwood | Storey, W.S. | 1997 | GB | 4032 |
| Margaret Hepburn | McGuigan | 1980 | GB | 1682 |
| Margaret Hines | Strutt | 1910 | GB | |
| Margaret Howarth | Howarth, Philip | 1982 | GB | 1910 |
| Margaret Jenkinson | Reynolds, Gordon | 1995 | GB | |
| Margaret Kendrick | Sinton, Roy | 1992 | GB | 3352 |
| Margaret Linehan | Lorimer, P.G. | 1993 | GB | 3239 |
| Margaret Lowis | Lowis | 2002 | GB | |
| Margaret Lowis | Reynolds, Grodon | 2002 | GB | |
| Margaret Markey | Lawrence, Keith | 2015 | GB | |
| Margaret Muil | Muil, Jim | 1988 | GB | 2292 |
| Margaret Murgatroyd | Clark, David | ? | GB | |
| Margaret Pilkington | Clark, David | 1984 | GB | |
| Margaret Piper | Dixon, G. | 1896 | GB | |
| Margaret Robinson | Reynolds, Gordon | 2004 | GB | |
| Margaret Roe | Gadsby, Clifford | 1968 | GB | 975 |
| Margaret Rose | Hobbs, Norman, D. | 1975 | GB | 1380 |
| Margaret Scott | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Margaret´s Mystique | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1999 | GB | 4469 |
| Margaret´s Pearl | ? | | Aus | |
| Margaret´s Pearler | Richardson/Yondina | 1990 | Aus | 2732 |
| Margaret Susan | Holmes, Ron | 1971 | GB | 1205 |
| Margaret Swales | Swales, Fred | 1972 | GB | 1177 |
| Margaret Tebbit | Dyos, Alan | 1992 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Margaret Thatcher | Gadsby, Clifford | 1975 | GB | 1482 |
| Margaret Toomer | Rowell, Joseph, A. | 1989 | GB | 2605 |
| Margaret Viscountess Thurso | Waving, Peter | 2008 | GB | |
| Margaret Woods | Woods, Vince | 2005 | GB | |
| Margarita | Banks, Edward | 1862 | GB | |
| Margarita | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1940 | USA | |
| Margarite | Dawson, Harry, E. | 1984 | GB | |
| Margarite Dawson | Dawson, Harry, E. | 1980 | GB | 1914 |
| Marge Gentry | Schneider, Barbara, L. | 1984 | USA | 1754 |
| Margery Blake | Wood, W. P. | 1950 | GB | |
| Margharita | Miller, W. | 1953 | GB | |
| Margie | Reimers | 1951 | USA | 170 |
| Margie Griffith | Hubbard, Leon | 1994 | USA | |
| Marginata | Halley, N. | 1844 | GB | |
| Marginata | Banks, Edward | 1862 | GB | |
| Marginata | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Margit | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Margit Leprich | Klemm, Burgi | 2015 | A | |
| Margo | bei Smith, John , um | 1980 | GB | |
| Margorie Lees | bei Holmes, F. | 1989 | GB | |
| Margot Schroer | de Keijzer | 2008 | NL | |
| Mar - Greta | Gagnon, Anna | 1968 | USA | 784 |
| Margriet Benak | Koerts, Tielko | 2006 | NL | 6452 |
| Margrit Hähni | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |
| Margrit Willmann | Ector, Ann | 1998 | B | 4207 |
| Marguerita | Banks, Edmund | 1872 | GB | |
| Marguerite | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1865 | GB | |
| Mari | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Maria | Epps, William James | 1844 | GB | |
| Maria | ? Bei Walton, H. | 1857 | GB | |
| Maria Aigner | Nicola, Günter | 2015 | A | |
| Maria Antonia Field | ? | | | |
| Maria Bambridge | Bambridge, Terrance | 2000 | GB | |
| Maria Bosch | Geurts, J. | 2005 | NL | 6253 |
| Maria Brambichler | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7863 |
| Maria Chriotine | ? | 2011 | B | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maria Coleman | Graham, Jack | 2001 | GB | 4875 |
| Maria Einsiedler | Nicola, Günther | 2005 | A | |
| Maria Elisabeth Schaeffler | Gindl, Josef | 2007 | A | |
| Maria Fiby | Nicola, Günter | 2006 | A | |
| Mariagaarde | Ector, Ann | 2002 | B | 5115 |
| Maria - Goerges | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2006 | B | 6597 |
| Maria Goertz | Goertz, Heinz-Tony | 1997 | D | |
| Maria Gosnik | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 1991 | A | 2897 |
| Mariah Diva | Bei Hamer & Wagner | 2000 | D | |
| Mariake Hoef | Willems, Alfons | 2002 | B | 5096 |
| Mariaklokje | Timmers Alfons | 1993 | B | 2502 |
| Maria Landy | Wilkinson/Muncaster | 1990 | GB | 2784 |
| Maria Leprich | Nicola, Günter | 2004 | A | |
| Maria Loix | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7198 |
| Maria Lopez | de Keijzer,Broer A. G. | 2004 | NL | |
| Maria Louisa | Miller, W. | 1846 | GB | |
| Maria Luise | Klemm, Burgi | 2015 | A | |
| Maria Lucia | Murru, Victor / Clerin | 1957 | B | |
| Mariam | Murru, Victor / Clerin | 1983 | B | 2227 |
| Maria Mathilda | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5671 |
| Maria Merrills | Caunt, Jack, E. | 1988 | GB | 2494 |
| Maria - Monika | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 1995 | A | 3550 |
| Mariam Königs | Ector, Ann | 2001 | B | |
| Marian | Strümper,Karl | 2000 | D | |
| Marianda | ? Nh 2017 | GB | ß | |
| Mariandel | Strümper, Karl | 1988 | D | |
| Marianne | ? , um | 1848 | ? | |
| Marianne (Pink Marianne ) | bei Van Wieringen, H. C. | 1970 | NL | |
| Marianne | Curtis, T.J. | 1973 | GB | |
| Marianne | Schütt, Hartwig | 2012 | D | |
| Marianne | van Wieringen, H. C. | 1970 | NL | |
| Marianne Baer | Schär, Olga | 1998 | CH | |
| Marianne Becker | ? | 1989 | | |
| Marianne Geschwendner | Strümper, Karl | 2009 | D | |
| Marianne Lembacher | Gindl, Josef | 2009 | A | |
| Marianne Münsterer | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marianne Phyllis | ? | | | |
| Marianne Strauß | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Marianne Timmer | Schleper, Peter | 2016 | NL | 8743 |
| Marianns Liebling | Klemm, Burgi | 2013 | A | |
| Marian Sarton | Bei Lokhorst 2005 Nl | | | |
| Marian Peters | Peters, Gary | 2008 | GB | 6955 |
| Maria Papke | Prentice, John, A. | 1968 | USA | 787 |
| Maria Paulus | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5669 |
| Maria Proske | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7443 |
| Maria Saal | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Maria´s Calypso | Schmetz, Maria | 1996 | B | 3878 |
| Maria Schwab | Schwab, R. P. | 1995 | NL | |
| Maria Schwieters= Frau Maria Schwieters | Murru, Victor | 1989 | B | |
| Maria Theresia | | 1860 | | |
| Maria Van Assche | Massé, René | 2001 | F | 5015 |
| Maria Vleugel´s | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6341 |
| Mariawood | Curtis, T.J. | 1973 | GB | |
| Mariawood | bei Holmes, F. H. | 1987 | GB | |
| Maribelle | ? Bei Nachtwaker 2010 | | B | |
| Maribeth | ? | | USA | |
| Marica Improved | Götz, Wolfram | 2006 | D | |
| Marie | Unger, B. | 2000 | D | |
| Marie Aubin (Madame Aubin | Aubin, Rene Barthelem | 1885 | F | |
| Marie Bambridge | Michiels, Marcel | 1999 | B | |
| Mariec | Murru, Victor/Clerin, J. p. | 1986 | B | 2232 |
| Mariechen | Murru, Victor | 1996 B | | |
| Marie Chriotine | Bei Michiels, Katrien | 2011 | B | |
| Marie - Claire | Murru, Victor | 1984 | B | 2239 |
| Marie Comte | Comte | 1890 | F | |
| Marie Cornelissen | Lowe, H. | 1838 | GB | |
| Marie Cornelissen | Cornelissen, Louis | 1861 | B | |
| Marie De Keijzer | de Keijzer, Boer | 2006 | NL | |
| Marie De Perthuis | Narcis, M. | 1858 | F | |
| Marie Eileen | Fessler, K. | ? | USA | |
| Marie Elizabeth | Allsop, Mick R. | 2000 | GB | 4634 |
| Marie - France Massé | Massé, René | 1990 | F | 3249 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marie - France Morice | Massé, René | 1991 | F | 5220 |
| Marie France Rapiden | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Marie Gluil Et | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Marie Hall | ? Nh | 2013 | GB | |
| Marie - Héléne Mues | Busschodts, Frans | 2001 | B | 4914 |
| Marie - Jo Massé | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2636 |
| Marie Juillard | Greene, H.A. | 1929 | USA | |
| Marieke | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 2006 | NL | 6552 |
| Marie Kelley | Ricard, Bernard | 1998 | B | 4182 |
| Mariel | Murru, Victor/Clerin | 1987 | B | |
| Marielle Comperen | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5566 |
| Marielle van Dommelen | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5268 |
| Marie Louise | Demouveaux, E. | 1844 | F | |
| Marie Louise | Dubus , um | 1848 | F | |
| Marie Louise | Martin, George | 1957 | USA | 315 |
| Marie Louise | Murru, Victor / Clerin | 1984 | B | |
| Marie Louise | Giesen, The. | 2001 | NL | |
| Marie - Louise De Wachter | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5831 |
| Marie - Louise Luyckx | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5757 |
| Marie-Louise Swennen | Busschodts, Frans | 2000 | B | 4558 |
| Marie - Margaux Schoellner | Busschodts, Frans | 2014 | B | 8534 |
| Marie Mc Mintosh | bei Scott, um | 1863 | GB | |
| Mariénlof | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 4565 |
| Marieke | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 2006 | NL | 6552 |
| Marie Parent | Cornelissen, Louis | 1859 | B | |
| Marie Perry | Lorimer, Peter, G. | 2003 | GB | 5374 |
| Marie Perthuis | Narcis, M. | 1855 | F | |
| Marie Punselie | van der Post, J.W. | 1981 | NL | 2049 |
| Marie-Rose Majcher | Huot Jean Marc | 2003 | F | |
| Maries Liebling | ? | | | |
| Marie Theres | Nicola, Günter | 2014 | A | |
| Marie Therese Paring | Murru, Victor / Clerin | 1986 | B | 2238 |
| Marie Thérese Ghion | Couvreur | 1985 | F | |
| Marietta | Waltz, Muriel | 1958 | USA | 354 |
| Marietta Improved | ? | ? | ? | |
| Mariette Herzée | Verdeur, Hans | 2000 | B | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mariette´s Bingo | Brouwers, Mariette. | 1996 | B | 3872 |
| Marie Uhle | Uhle, R. | 1902 | D | |
| Marie van Roovert | Comperen, Jos | 2006 | NL | 6310 |
| Marie Weinrich | Weinrich, Louis | 1867 | D | |
| Marie Wilkin | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4134 |
| Marijk (Marüke) | Wuyte | 1988 | NL | |
| Marijke Selen | Buiting, Henry | 2016 | NL | 8694 |
| Marijke van Benthem | de Keijzer, A.G. | ? | NL | |
| Marijn | van de Pol | 1987 | NL | |
| Marijt | Bremer, A.B. 32e | 1985 | NL | 2050 |
| Mariken | Ector, Ann | 2001 | B | 4894 |
| Marille | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 2006 | NL | |
| Marilyn | Martin, George | 1961 | USA | 463 |
| Marilyn Jane | Wilkinson, Malcolm, Roy | 2006 | GB | |
| Marilyn Olsen | Wilkinson, Malcolm, Roy | 1982 | GB | 2147 |
| Marin | Pennisi, Michael | 1968 | USA | 756 |
| Marina Kelly | Massé/Marcvenac | 1990 | F | 3419 |
| Marina Lokhorst | J. de Groot, John | 2008 | NL | 7346 |
| Marin Belle | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1959 | USA | 388 |
| Marin Bulia Giant | ? | | | |
| Mariner | bei Knight, B. W. | 186 | GB | |
| Marine´s Smile | Waving, Peter | 2008 | GB | |
| Marin Glow | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1954 | USA | 204 |
| Marinja | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Marin Jewel | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1955 | USA | 255 |
| Marinka | Stika Dr. | 1893 | TC | |
| Marinka Deprétre | Busschodts, Frans | 1996 | B | 3929 |
| Marinka Golden Treasure | ? | ? | ? | |
| Marinki | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1995 | D | |
| Marin Monarch | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1955 | USA | 239 |
| Marinthe | Dijkstra, Egbert | 2006 | NL | 6803 |
| Marinus | De Nachtwaker, G. & K. | 2007 | B | |
| Mario Brunner | Klemm, Burgi | 2005 | A | |
| Mario De Prétre | Busschodts, Frans | 2016 | B | 8699 |
| Marion | Epps, William, James | 1837 | GB | |
| Marion | bei Knight, B. W. | 1862 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marion Clyne | Clyne, Ivy, E. | 1975 | GB | |
| Marion Combe | Southall, Ivan | 1996 | Aus | 3731 |
| Marion Hilton | Evans, Peter, Williams | 1980 | GB | |
| Marionette | Reiter, Victor sen. | 1946 | USA | |
| Marion Schlestein | Strümper, Karl | 2000 | D | |
| Marjan Kingma | Schwab, R P. | 1998 | NL | |
| Marja Spek | Spek, C. | 2010 | NL | |
| Marjon Wit | Steevens, R. | 1972 | NL | |
| Mario Fuhrmann | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7199 |
| Marion Young | Young, Ch. A. | 1980 | GB | 1572 |
| Mariposa | Reiter, Victor sen. | 1942 | USA | |
| Marisca van der Kolk | De Groot, John | 2008 | NL | 6976 |
| Marisela | van den Brink, G.J. | 2010 | NL | 7684 |
| Maris Enderby | Wilkinson, Malcom-Roy | 2010 | GB | |
| Marissa | Veen, O. | 1995 | NL | |
| Marius Fillion | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1867 | F | |
| Mariusz J. Gleblowski | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5679 |
| Marja | van de Beek, H. | 1986 | NL | |
| Marjan de Boer | de Boer, J. | 1996 | NL | 3825 |
| Marjan Kingma | Schwab, R. P. | 1998 | NL | |
| Marja Spek | Spek, C. | 2010 | NL | 7671 |
| Marjolein Prins | Beije, Martin | 1997 | NL | |
| Marjoline Zondag | ? | | | |
| Marjon Wit | Steevens, R. | 1972 | NL | |
| Marjorie Coast | Holmes, Ron | 1993 | GB | 3041 |
| Marjorie Hillgers | Evans & Reeves | 1939 | USA | |
| Marjorie Kay | Mc Conchie, D (1970/80) | 1991 | NZL | |
| Marjorie M. | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Marjory | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo vor | 1949 | USA | |
| Marjory Almond | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1996 | GB | |
| Mark Anthony | Poyner, R. | 1984 | GB | |
| Market Red | ? | 1922 | ? | |
| Markgrafenland | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1994 | D | |
| Mark Hewartson | | | GB | |
| Mark Kirby | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1984 | GB | 2127 |
| Mark & Lieve | Vanwalleghem, Tanja | 2007 | B | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mark Mc Dougall | Thorne, Thohmas | 1962 | GB | |
| Marksman | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1868 | GB | |
| Marksman | ? | 1885 | GB | |
| Markt Hewertson | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | | |
| Marktsieg (Bauernmädel ) | ? | 1900 | D | |
| Marlboro | Evans & Reeves | 1937 | USA | |
| Marlea´s | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | |
| Marlea´s Aphrodite | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | 3635 |
| Marlea´s Aquarel | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | 3637 |
| Marlea´s Ballerina | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | 3636 |
| Marlea´s Bamboesjeur | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | 3638 |
| Marlea´s Barth Simpson | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | |
| Marlea´s Bart Smith | Michiels, Marcel ? | 2001 | B | |
| Marlea´s Benjamin | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | 3640 |
| Marlea´s Bobijntje | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | 3641 |
| Marlea´s Boeskammeree | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | 3642 |
| Marlea´s Cassiman | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 3914 |
| Marlea´s Daimler | Michiels, Macel | 1995 | B | 3643 |
| Marlea´s Danseresje | Michiels, Macel | 1995 | B | 3644 |
| Marlea´s Elleboog | Michiels, Marcel | 1999 | B | 4482 |
| Marlea´s Freek | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 3915 |
| Marlea´s Isabelle | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4604 |
| Marlea´s Jelle | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 3916 |
| Marlea´s Karen | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 3917 |
| Marlea´s Katrien | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 3918 |
| Marlea´s Ken Nuyts | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 3919 |
| Marlea´s Lander | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 3920 |
| Marlea´s Laurien | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 3921 |
| Marlea´s Lorejas | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | 3645 |
| Marlea´s Maneblusser | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 3922 |
| Marlea´s Marlot | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 3923 |
| Marlea´s Opsinjoor | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | 3924 |
| Marlea´s Orange Flow | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4671 |
| Marlea´s Orangina | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 3925 |
| Marlea´s Oui Oui | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | 3646 |
| Marlea´s Pastel | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | 3647 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marlea´s Prima Delabby | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 3926 |
| Marlea´s Rittepetiet | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | 3648 |
| Marlea´s Sax | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | 3649 |
| Marlea´s Schouwpijpke | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | 3650 |
| Marlea´s Sofie | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | 3651 |
| Marlea´s Solleke | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | 3652 |
| Marlea´s Symforoza | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 3927 |
| Marlea´s Vroem | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | 3653 |
| Marlea´s Vuurbol | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | 3654 |
| Marlea´s Wodan | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | 3655 |
| Marlea´s Zilveren Jubileum | Michiels, Marcel | 1995 | B | 3656 |
| Marlea´s Zimmertoren | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 3928 |
| Marleen Crucke | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | |
| Marleen Crucke | Koerts, Tielko | 2005 | NL | 6301 |
| Marleen Kennes | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4603 |
| Marleen´s Cyrano | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5752 |
| Marleen´s Toika | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5759 |
| Marlenchen | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1988 | D | |
| Marlene Gilbee | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1982 | Aus | 1808 |
| Marles De Meek | Percival, M. | 2014 | GB | |
| Marlis | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Marlies | Van der Beek, Hans | 1983 | NL | |
| Marlies de Keijzer | de Keijzer, A. G. (Boer) | 1999 | NL | |
| Marlies Zeichen | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | 4942 |
| Marloes Comperen | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5284 |
| Marloesje ter Beek | ? | 1990 | NL | |
| Marlow Perfection | Bei C. Stapleton 2003 GB | | | |
| Marmion | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | |
| Marmorata | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1870 | B&M | |
| Mar´ness of Anglesey | ? | | | |
| Mar´ness of Camden | ? | | | |
| Mar´ness of Cornwalls | ? | | | |
| Maron | Geurts, J. H. G. | 2008 | NL | 7340 |
| Marosa | Sheppard, Derek, Barry | 1996 | GB | 3798 |
| Maroos Hailos | ? | 2003 | GB | |
| M. A. Rozain | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1856 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marquerite | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1865 | GB | |
| Marqueritte Pinon | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1865 | GB | |
| Marquis de Bellefont | Clément, L. | 1863 | B | |
| Marquis de Clapiere | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1880 | F | |
| Marquis de Gerbéviller | Lemoine, Victor | 1867 | F | |
| Marquise de Camden | ? , um | 1848 | ? | |
| Marquise De Normandie | ? , um | 1848 | ? | |
| Marquise D `Osmonde | ? , um | 1848 | ? | |
| Marquise de Vivens | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1881 | F | |
| Marquise | Smith | 1857 | GB | |
| Marquis of Bristol | ? | 1881 | | |
| Marquise of Bath | Wheeler, S. | 1858 | GB | |
| Marquis of Lorne | ? , vor | 1894 | ? | |
| Marraine Pauline | Ricard, Bernard | 1994 | B | 3270 |
| Marreine | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 4564 |
| Marribelle | Krom, Dirk | 1992 | NL | |
| Marriet Lye | ? B 25 MIC 1997 | | | |
| Marrijt | Bremer, A.B. | 1985 | NL | |
| Marry Maid | Banks, Edward | 1854 | GB | |
| Mars | Tait, | 1853 | ? | |
| Mars | Banks, Edward | 1863 | GB | |
| Mars | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1884 | F | |
| Mars | Handley, Enid | 1969 | GB | 1414 |
| Marsha Forte | Southall, Ivan | 1999 | Aus | 4335 |
| Marsha Hopwood | Drapkin, Ida | 1989 | USA | 2479 |
| Marshside | Porter, John, V. | 1982 | GB | |
| Mart | Dijkstra, Egbert | 2004 | NL | 5817 |
| Marta Fradrich | Tabraham, A.P. | 1986 | GB | |
| Marta Ulferts | ? | | | |
| Martel | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1898 | F | |
| Martel Hald | Baum, Rudi & Klara | 1990 | D | |
| Martell | Catt, B. | 1951 | USA | |
| Marten Toonder | Krom, Dirk | 1993 | NL | |
| Martha | Barkway, J. | 1847 | GB | |
| Martha | Veen, J. | 1991 | NL | |
| Martha Adcock | Galea, Tony | 2014 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Martha Auer | Nutzinger, Karl | 1972 | A | |
| Martha Bootsman | Veen,Jan | 1991 | NL | 3067 |
| Martha Bronkhorst | Beije, Martin | 2002 | NL | |
| Martha Brouwers | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7200 |
| Martha Brown | Brown / Schneider | 1979 | USA | 1659 |
| Martha Franck | Franck, M.A. | 1987 | NL | 2856 |
| Martha Marie | Waltz, Muriel | ? | USA | |
| Martha Stegani | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7201 |
| Martha Ulferts | ? | | | |
| Martha Van Cas | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3533 |
| Martha Werle | Werle, Martha | 1940 | USA | |
| Martha Wölger | Nutzinger, Karl | 1971 | A | |
| Marthe | Barkway, J. | 1847 | GB | |
| Marthe Champagne | Murru, Victor | 1987 | B | 2357 |
| Marthe Robin | ? | 2008 | B | |
| Martien A. Soeters | Koerts, Tielko | 2003 | NL | 5780 |
| Martien de Keijzer | de Keijzer | 1999 | NL | |
| Martien de Kleijn | de Keijzer, A. G. | 1999 | NL | |
| Martien vande Meer | Roes, Carol, W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5970 |
| Martien van Vright | ? F 29 MET | | | |
| Martien van Vught | Weeda, Bas | 1985 | NL | |
| Martin | Pennisi, Michael | 1968 | USA | 756 |
| Martin | Millns, Leslie | 1999 | GB | |
| Martina | Handley, Enid, F. | 1971 | GB | 987 |
| Martina | Götz, Wolfram | 1997 | D | |
| Martina | Ermel, Hermann | 2001 | D | |
| Martina Liebling ? | ? | ? | | |
| Martin Baer | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |
| Martin Beije | Goulding, Edwin, John | 2002 | GB | |
| Martin Burn | Cotterill, Geoffrey | 1999 | GB | 4536 |
| Martin David | Preston, David | 2003 | GB | 5443 |
| Martine Cornéllie | v. Doomik - Spakman | 1984 | NL | |
| Martine Cornet | Cornelie | 1997 | B | |
| Martine Jacob | Murru, Victor | 1987 | B | 2355 |
| Martin Hayward | Rowell. Joseph, A. | 1983 | GB | 1969 |
| Martin Kok | Giesen, Theo | 2006 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Martin Luther | Gindl, Josef | 2008 | A | |
| Martin´s Adriana | Beije, Martin | 2004 | NL | |
| Martin´s Alice | Beije, Martin | 2005 | NL | |
| Martin´s Angeline | Beije, Martin | 2005 | NL | |
| Martin´s Anitha | Beije, Martin | 2005 | NL | |
| Martin´s Anouska | Beije, Martin | 2004 | NL | |
| Martin´s Belinda | Beije, Martin | 2006 | NL | |
| Martin´s Bella Maria | Beije, Martin | 2006 | NL | |
| Martin´s Bernadette | Beije, Martin | 2005 | NL | |
| Martin´s Bidett | Beije, Martin | 2006 | NL | |
| Martin´s Brigitte | Beije, Martin | 2004 | NL | |
| Martin´s Carola | Beije, Martin | 2004 | NL | |
| Martin´s Catharina | Beije, Martin | 1992 | NL | |
| Martin´s Chantal | Beije, Martin | 2004 | NL | |
| Martin´s Charlene | Beije, Martin | 2004 | NL | |
| Martin´s Chirly | Beije, Martin | 1998 | NL | |
| Martin´s Choice | Beije, Martin | 1998 | NL | |
| Martin´s Choice Improved | Beije, Martin | 2004 | NL | |
| Martin´s Cinderella | Beije, Martin | 1997 | NL | |
| Martin´s Conchita | Beije, Martin | 2003 | NL | |
| Martin´s Corrine | Beije, Martin | 2003 | NL | |
| Martin´s Criation | Beije, Martin | 2005 | NL | |
| Martin´s Delight | Holmes, Ron | 1986 | GB | |
| Martin´s Delight | Beije, Martin | 2002 | NL | |
| Martin´s Denise | Beije, Martin | 2004 | NL | |
| Martin´s Desiree | Beije, Martin | 2003 | NL | |
| Martin´s Diana | Beije, Martin | 1998 | NL | |
| Martin´s Double Delicate | Beije, Martin | 1998 | NL | |
| Martin´s Fatima | Beije, Martin | 2003 | NL | |
| Martin´s Fenna | Beije, Martin | 2003 | NL | |
| Martin´s Heidi | Beije, Martin | 2003 | NL | |
| Martin´s Ilona | Beije, Martin | 2003 | Nl | |
| Martin´s Inspiration | Beije, Martin | 2000 | NL | |
| Martin´s Irene | Beije, Martin | 2005 | NL | |
| Martin´s Jennifer | Beije, Martin | 2004 | NL | |
| Martin´s Jessica | Beije, Martin | 2005 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Martin´s Johanna Helena | Beije, Martin | 2005 | NL | |
| Martin´s Jolanda | Beije, Martin | 2003 | NL | |
| Martin´s Joukje | Beije, Martin | 2003 | NL | |
| Martin´s Joyce | Beije, Martin | 2003 | NL | |
| Martin´s Katinka | Beije, Martin | 1998 | NL | |
| Martin´s Leencor | Beije; Martin | 1993 | NL | |
| Martin´s Little Beauty | Beije, Martin | 2004 | NL | |
| Martin´s Magic | Martin, George | 1962 | USA | 518 |
| Martin´s Manuela | Beije, Martin | 2005 | NL | |
| Martin´s Mariska | Beije, Martin | 2006 | NL | |
| Martin´s Marjolein | Beije, Martin | 2006 | NL | |
| Martin´s Marquerita | Beije, Martin | 2005 | NL | |
| Martin´s Melisa | Beije, Martin | 2005 | NL | |
| Martin´s Midnight | Martin, George | 1959 | USA | 370 |
| Martin´s Mirabella | Beije, Martin | 2005 | NL | |
| Martin´s Mirella | Beije, Martin | 2005 | NL | |
| Martin´s Mirjam | Beije, Martin | 2005 | NL | |
| Martin´s Monika | Beije, Martin | 2005 | NL | |
| Martin´s Monique | Beije, Martin | 2005 | NL | |
| Martin´s Nathalie | Beije, Martin | 2006 | NL | |
| Martin´s Nicolette | Beije, Martin | 2006 | NL | |
| Martin´s Nicorine | Beije, Martin | 2005 | NL | |
| Martin´s Samantha | Beije, Martin | 2006 | NL | |
| Martin´s Sarina | Beije, Martin | 2006 | NL | |
| Martin´s Sharon | Beije, Martin | 2006 | NL | |
| Martin´s Silvia | Beije, Martin | 2005 | NL | |
| Martin´s Tatjana | Beije, Martin | 1999 | NL | |
| Martin´s Tiny | Beije, Martin | 1999 | NL | |
| Martin´s Trompet | Beije, Martin | 2003 | NL | |
| Martin´s Trudy | Beije, Martin | 2000 | NL | |
| Martin´s Umbrella | Beije, Martin | 2000 | NL | |
| Martin´s Ursilla | Beije, Martin | 2005 | NL | |
| Martin´s Viona | Beije, Martin | 1994 | NL | |
| Martin´s Yellow Surprise | Beije, Martin | 1994 | NL | |
| Martin Thiel | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2004 | D | 7291 |
| Martinus | Giesen, Theo | 1985 | NL | 2051 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Martinus Adriana | ? Bei Nachtwaker 2010 | | B | |
| Martius | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1905 | GB | |
| Martorete (Blg. 83 ) | Unbekannt | | | |
| Marty | Tiret, Horace M. | 1962 | USA | 527 |
| Martyn Smedley | Gadsby, Clifford | 1968 | GB | 974 |
| Marty Willy | Veen, Jan | 1990 | NL | 2860 |
| Marvel | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1870 | GB | |
| Marvellous | Bei Rollinson, W.M. | 1860 | GB | |
| Marvellous | Banks, Edward | 1864 | GB | |
| Marvellous | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1882 | GB | |
| Mary | Bonstedt, Carl | 1894 | D | |
| Mary Anderson | Lye, James | 1890 | GB | |
| Mary Ann | Barkway, J. | 1846 | GB | |
| Mary - Ann Olminkhof | J. van Aspert, Hans | 2008 | NL | 7345 |
| Mary Bell = Display | | | | |
| Marybeth | Evans & Reeves | 1939 | USA | |
| Mary Caunt | Caunt, Jack, E. | 1995 | GB | |
| Mary Clare | Schulte | 1951 | USA | 93 |
| Mary Coast | Bei Jeukens, Theo | 2000 | NL | |
| Mary Cooke | Cooke, Mary | 2010 | USA | |
| Mary di Barnardo | Pennisi, Micharl | 1969 | USA | 816 |
| Mary Ellen | Antonelli, E.B. | 1971 | USA | 1006 |
| Mary Ellen Guffey | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1988 | USA | 2399 |
| Mary E. Ware | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1945 | USA | |
| Mary Fairclo | Fairclo, James | 1955 | USA | |
| Mary Flanders | Gagnon, Anna | 1969 | USA | 846 |
| Mary Garrett | Garret, Ted | 1989 | USA | 2406 |
| Mary Gates | Dixon, G. | 1904 | GB | |
| Mary Gwenda | ? BFS Okt. 2017 | 2017 | GB | |
| Mary Horder | Rogers | 1896 | GB | |
| Mary Joan | Caunt, Jack, E. | 1978 | GB | 1632 |
| Mary Jones | Jones, Glyn | 1980 | GB | |
| Mary Kelley | Bei Lokhorst 2005 Nl | | | |
| Mary Kipling | Atkinson, Allan | 1980 | GB | 1548 |
| Mary Kirby | Bielby/Oxtoby | 1987 | GB | |
| Marylin Olsen (Marilyn) | Wilkinson, Malcom, Roy | 1987 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mary Lockyer | Colville, Dr. O. | 1967 | GB | |
| Mary Lou | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1930 | USA | |
| Mary Louise | Rodenberg | ? | USA | |
| Mary Malcolm | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2001 | GB | 4819 |
| Mary Maid | Banks, Edward | 1854 | GB | |
| Mary Marie | Schneider, Barbara, L. | 1984 | USA | 1755 |
| Mary Miloni | Pennisi, Michael | 1969 | USA | 813 |
| Mary Murray | ?/ Schneider, Barbara. | 1980 | USA | 1658 |
| Maryn | Bei Oakleigh - Nursery | 1992 | GB | |
| Mary Neale | ? | ? | ? | |
| Mary Neujean | Sinton, Roy | 1991 | GB | 2931 |
| Mary Pennisi | Pennisi, Michael | 1969 | USA | 1014 |
| Mary Poppins | Need, D. | 1967 | GB | |
| Mary Poppius | Murru, Victor | 1992 | B | |
| Mary Pugh | Pugh, James, Henry | 1991 | GB | 2917 |
| Mary Rankin | Bei Rankin, A. J. | 1975 | NZL | |
| Mary Reid | Lye, James | 1892 | GB | |
| Mary Reynolds | Reynolds, Edmond | 1973 | GB | 1363 |
| Mary Rose | Pacey, Robert | 1984 | GB | |
| Mary Rose | Ainsworth, Christian | 2004 | GB | |
| Mary´s Beauty | Garrett, Ted | 1996 | USA | 3697 |
| Maryse Basti | Massé, René | 2002 | F | 5232 |
| Mary Shead | Goulding, Edwin, John | 2001 | GB | |
| Mary Stilwell | Dyos, Alan | 1954 | GB | |
| Mary Thorne | Thorne, Thomas | 1954 | GB | |
| Mary Walker | Holmes, Ron | 1996 | GB | 3659 |
| Mary Wright | Wright, John A. | 1980 | GB | 1603 |
| Masaniello | Banks, Edward | 1858 | GB | |
| Mascotte | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 2003 | NL | 5607 |
| Masola | ? (N. K. v. F. 1997 ) | | | |
| Mason´s Tiny Tots | Mason, Larry | 1963 | USA | |
| Masquerade | Kennett, Charles (Reg. 1963) | 1961 | USA | 590 |
| Masséna | Bei Demeaux | 1848 | F | |
| Masséna | Miellez, Auguste | 1848 | F | |
| Massue d`Hercule | Bernieau, Leon | 1854 | F | |
| Master Horstmann | Ivery | 1850 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Master Longfield | Henderson, G. | 1868 | GB | |
| Master Pavlis | Nutt, Ken | 2009 | GB | |
| Masterpiece | Smith, F. & A. | 1861 | GB | |
| Masterpiece | Henderson, G. | 1891 | GB | |
| Masterpiece | Lye, James | 1901 | GB | |
| Master Rhys | Brigadoon-Fuchsias | 1994 | GB | |
| Master Stroke | Hodges, Raymond | 1957 | USA | 297 |
| Mastodonte | Lemoine, Victor | 1862 | F | |
| Mas Tree ? | | | NZL | |
| Matador | Meteor, | 18 ? | ? | |
| Matador | Wright, John, A. | 1979 | GB | |
| Matanee | Lockerbie, Ron, L. (1970?) | 1983 | Aus | |
| Matchless | Whibley, R. | 1849 | GB | |
| Matchless | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1863 | GB | |
| Matchless | Bland, Edward | 1882 | GB | |
| Mathias Duval | Lemoine, Victor | 1890 | F | |
| Mathias vander Straten | Cuppens, Jos | 2009 | B | 7444 |
| Mathilde | Mahon, J. | 1883 | B | |
| Mathilde | Linden | 1884 | B | |
| Mathilde Kaiser | Klemm, Burgi | 2011 | A | |
| Mathilde Leys | Busschodts, Frans | 1994 | B | 3436 |
| Matilde (Matilda) | Gaine, R. | 1848 | GB | |
| Mathilde`a Juliette | ? | | | |
| Mathilde Kaiser | Klemm, Burgi | 2011 | A | |
| Mathilde Zürngast | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Mathy | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5829 |
| Matilda | Gaines, R. | 1848 | GB | |
| Matimee ? | | | | |
| Matin Clara | Massé, René | 1985 | F | |
| Mats | Schütt, Hartwig | 2015 | D | 8664 |
| Matthew Morrison | Beije, Martin | 1998 | NL | |
| Matthew S. Jackson | Richardson/Yandina | 1989 | Aus | 2583 |
| Matthew Welch | Welch, Charles, W. | 1989 | GB | 2471 |
| Matthias Jordens | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3534 |
| Matthias Schär | Schär, Olga | 1996 | CH | |
| Matyn Smedley | ? | | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Matzinger Brummi | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |
| Matzinger Kind | Schär, Olga | 1993 | CH | |
| Maud | Laings, Peter | 1890 | GB | |
| Maud | Giesen, Theo | 2003 | NL | |
| Maudena | Welch, Charles, W. | 1991 | GB | 2942 |
| Maud Murphy | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 1993 | GB | 3195 |
| Maureen | Krom, Dirk | 1990 | NL | |
| Maureen Munro | Roe , George | 1980 | GB | |
| Maureen Ward | Bielby, Len/Oxtoby, Mike | 1991 | GB | 2930 |
| Maurice Barber | Stiff, Ted | 1993 | GB | |
| Maurice Cyril Bird | Allsop, John | 2011 | GB | 8022 |
| Maurice Dreze | Defraine, Robert | 1991 | B | 3007 |
| Maurice Paul Ralph | Waving, Peter | 1999 | GB | 4421 |
| Maurits Josson | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2013 | B | 8431 |
| Mauve Beauty | Banks, Edward | 1869 | GB | |
| Mauve Lace | Tabraham, A.P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Mauve Petticoat | bei Rumley, W. | 1864 | GB | |
| Mauve Poincaré | Rawlins, Bernard, W. | 1951 | GB | |
| Mauve Princess | Coene, A. | 1873 | B | |
| Mauve Queen | Banks, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| Mauvette | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1954 | USA | 238 |
| Mauve Wisp | Tabraham, A. P. | 1976 | GB | |
| Mavagissey Sun Rise | ? | | | |
| Mavis Enderby | Wilkinson, Malcom, Roy | 2010 | GB | |
| Mavis Knowler | Holmes, Ron | 1997 | GB | 3855 |
| Mavis Thorpe Clark | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4022 |
| Mavora | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7445 |
| M. A. Weick | Bernieau, Leon | 1855 | F | |
| Mawgan´s Choice | Negus, William, E. | 2010 | GB | 7619 |
| Max | Rapp, Lieslotte | 1983 | D | |
| Max Cobi | Sid Garcia | 2017 | GB | |
| Max Haté | Gaucher, Bernard | 1994 | F | 4729 |
| Max Hill | Bei Congleton | | | |
| Maxima | Roes, Carl | 2001 | NL | 4795 |
| Maxima grandiflora | ? | | | |
| Maxima´s Baby | Roes, Carl | 2003 | NL | 5460 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maxima´s Girl | Roes, Carl | 2005 | NL | 6175 |
| Maxima Splendens | bei Miller, W. | 1844 | GB | |
| Maxime Busserau | ? ( Aus Blg. 1985 ) | | | |
| Maxine Elizabeth | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1950 | USA | 65 |
| Maxine´s Purple | ? | | | |
| Maxine´s Smile | Waving, Peter | 2008 | GB | |
| Max Jaffa | Burns, David | 1985 | GB | |
| Max Krekels | Van Eijk, Miet | 2010 | NL | 7788 |
| Max Nisson | Cornelissen, Louis | 1864 | B | |
| May | Broughton, R.S. | 2009 | GB | |
| Maybe Baby | Barnes, Roy | 1984 | GB | |
| Maybejo | ? | | | |
| Maybelline | ? BFS Okt. 2017; S. 23 | 2017 | GB | |
| Mayblossom | Pacey, Robert | 1984 | GB | |
| May Clark | Clark, David | 1999 | GB | |
| May Dalene | Gagnon, Anna | 1964 | USA | 603 |
| Mayella | van der Post, J.W. | 1984 | NL | 2187 |
| Mayfayre | Colville, Dr. O. | 1967 | GB | |
| May Felton | Felton, Georg & M. | 1870 | GB | |
| Mayfield | Hall, Margaret | 1982 | GB | 1666 |
| Mayflower | Smith, F. & A. | 1866 | GB | |
| May Flower | Hodges, Raymond | 1956 | USA | 248 |
| May Gibson | Gibson, L. C. | 1998 | GB | 4124 |
| Mayii | May, W. | 1841 | GB | |
| Mayla Mc Gonagle | MeGagonagle/Sweetman | 1975 | NZL | 3457 |
| Maynei | Mayne | 1839 | GB | |
| May Prentice | Prentice, John, A. | 1966 | USA | 667 |
| May Queen | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1869 | GB | |
| May Queen | Martin, George | 1962 | USA | 519 |
| May Rogers | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1996 | GB | |
| Maytime | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1965 | USA | 649 |
| May Vermeiren | Busschodts, Frans | 2001 | B | 4981 |
| May Victoria | Southall, Ivan | 1996 | Aus | 3719 |
| Mazarine | Brough, John | 1986 | GB | |
| Mazda | Reiter, Victor sen. | 1947 | USA | |
| Mazeppa | Miellez, Auguste | 1851 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mazeppa Superba | Demouveaux, Emile | 1853 | F | |
| Mazie | Hanson, Cristell | 1970 | USA | |
| Matz | Schütt, Hartwig | 2010 | D | |
| M. Beraud Massard | Hoste, Ami | 1888 | GB | |
| M. Bonfiglioli | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1899 | F | |
| M. Bruant | Cornelissen, Louis | 1862 | B | |
| Mbuzi | Goertz, Heinz-Tony | 1997 | D | |
| Mc Geez Princess Alba | Monnier, Ron | 2008 | USA | 6984 |
| Mc Geez Chocolate Mint | | | | |
| Mc Gredy | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| M. Chopfer | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1895 | F | |
| M. Cl. Cloquet | Hoste, Ami vor | 1888 | GB | |
| M. Ch. Gailly | ? | 1870 | F | |
| M. Ch. Potigny | Hoste, Ami | 1892 | F | |
| M. Delesalle | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1880 | F | |
| M. Des Vallierés | Duru | 1857 | F | |
| M. Dufaure (Monsieur) | Lemoine, Victor | 1879 | F | |
| Mdlle Tietjeus | Cannell, H. | 1867 | GB | |
| Mdlle Trebelli | Banks, Edward | 1862 | GB | |
| Meadow Lark | Kennett, Charles | 1971 | USA | 956 |
| Mechtildis De Lechy | Ector, Ann | 2001 | B | 4895 |
| Mecurius | ? | | | |
| Medalist | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1984 | USA | 1753 |
| Medallion | Paskesen, Ted | 1968 | USA | 761 |
| Médard´s Ardnas | Van Vooren, Medard | 2003 | B | 5424 |
| Médard´s Belijn | Van Vooren, Medard | 2006 | B | 6403 |
| Médard´s Botsaert | Van Vooren, Medard | 2006 | B | 6404 |
| Médard´s Bruin | Van Vooren, Medard | 2006 | B | 6417 |
| Médard´s Cleenbejach | Van Vooren, Medard | 2006 | B | 6405 |
| Médard´s Courtois | Van Vooren, Medard | 2006 | B | 6406 |
| Médard´s Cuwaert | Van Vooren, Medard | 2006 | B | 6414 |
| Médard´s Dradem | Van Vooren, Medard | 2003 | B | 5422 |
| Médard´s Elise | Van Vooren, Medard | 2003 | B | 5421 |
| Médard´s Ettegroeg | Van Vooren, Medard | 2003 | B | 5423 |
| Médard´s Evelin | Van Vooren, Medard | 2003 | B | 5622 |
| Médard´s Grimbeert | Van Vooren, Medard | 2006 | B | 6415 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Médard´s Hermeline | Van Vooren, Medard | 2006 | B | 6407 |
| Médard´s Hersinde | Van Vooren, Medard | 2005 | B | 6066 |
| Médard´s Isegrim | Van Vooren, Medard | 2006 | B | 6408 |
| Médard´s Jannick | Van Vooren, Medard | 2003 | B | 5418 |
| Médard´s Jolein | Van Vooren, Medard | 2004 | B | 5718 |
| Médard´s Karin | Van Vooren, Medard | 2003 | B | 5419 |
| Médard´s Katelijne | Van Vooren, Medard | 2003 | B | 5420 |
| Médard´s Kcinna | Van Vooren, Medard | 2004 | B | 5663 |
| Médard´s Klingenaar | Van Vooren, Medard | 2004 | B | 5827 |
| Médard´s Klompenmaker | Van Vooren, Medard | 2004 | B | 5719 |
| Médard´s Koning Nobel | Van Vooren, Medard | 2005 | B | 6016 |
| Médard´s Krieke Putte | Van Vooren, Medard | 2005 | B | 6018 |
| Médard´s Lamfroit | Van Vooren, Medard | 2006 | B | 6416 |
| Médard´s Malpertus | Van Vooren, Medard | 2005 | B | 6017 |
| Médard´s Reinaertsland | Van Vooren, Medard | 2005 | B | 6019 |
| Médard´s Reynaerdijn | Van Vooren, Medard | 2006 | B | 6409 |
| Médard´s Reynaert | Van Vooren, Medard | 2006 | B | 6410 |
| Médard´s Roede | Van Vooren, Medard | 2006 | B | 6411 |
| Médard´s Tiebeert | Van Vooren, Medard | 2006 | B | 6412 |
| Médard´s Tiecelijn | Van Vooren, Medard | 2006 | B | 6413 |
| Medina | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | |
| Medina Girl | Evison, Roy, V. | 1994 | GB | 3367 |
| Meditation | Blackwell, John | 1956 | GB | |
| Mediterranean | Welch, Charles, W. | 1990 | GB | 2627 |
| Medora | Harrison, F. | 1845 | GB | |
| Medora | Youell, Gt. | 1845 | GB | |
| Medora | Banks, Edward | 1863 | GB | |
| Medora | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1901 | GB | |
| Medusa | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1977 | NL | 1869 |
| Meerlenhof | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7446 |
| Meester Fons | Ector Ann | 1998 | B | 4209 |
| Meet Fréres | Lemoine, Victor | 1862 | F | |
| Meg | Pacey, Robert | 1982 | GB | |
| Megan | McLaughlin, Howard | 1998 | USA | 3996 |
| Megan Burns | Nutt, Ken | 2008 | GB | |
| Megan Vollebregt | Van der Putten, B.W. | 2008 | NL | 7014 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Me Geez Princess Aba | Monnier, Ron | 2009 | USA | 6984 |
| Megeti | Geerts, Louis | 2005 | B | 6065 |
| Mei Ling | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1947 | USA | |
| Mein Abschied | Gindl, Josef | 2008 | A | |
| Mein Bébé | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1869 | F | |
| Mein Grenzlandchor | Klemm, Burgi | 2014 | A | |
| Mein Hansi | Klemm, Burgi | 2012 | A | |
| Mein Lukas | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Meine Laura | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Meine Theresa (My Theresa) | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | 4063 |
| Mein Krumnssbaum | Nicola , Günter | 2004 | A | |
| Mein Lieberling ( Liebling) | Köhler, Wilhelm | 1927 | D | |
| Mein Lukas | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Meintje Barbara | Veen, Jan | 1995 | NL | |
| Mein Vorau | Klemm, Burgi | 2015 | A | |
| Mein Winklarn | Gindl, Josef | 2001 | A | 5803 |
| Melandt | Timmers,Alfon | 1990 | B | |
| Melanie | Haslinger Dr. E. | 1987 | D | |
| Melanie | Bögemann, Lutz | 1990 | D | |
| Melanie Joan | ? Bei Cohen, 2002/03 | | ISR | |
| Melanie Tai | Scrase, Don & Roger | 1993 | Aus | |
| Melchert | Krom, Dirk | 2007 | NL | 6945 |
| Meldensis fl. pl. | ? | | | |
| Melissa | Götz, Wolfram | 1991 | D | |
| Melissa Frances | Southall, Ivan | 1997 | Aus | 3720 |
| Melissa Heavens | Heavens, Paul, G. | 1962 | GB | 1842 |
| Mellie | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Mel Newfield | Schnabel, Clement | 1952 | USA | 109 |
| Melody | Reiter, Victor | 1942 | USA | |
| Melody Ann | Gagnon, Anna | 1966 | USA | 657 |
| Melosy Girl | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7864 |
| Melpomene | de Groot, John | 1970 | NL | |
| Mel Riha | Soo Yun Field | 1975 | USA | 1269 |
| Melting Moments | Brough, J. R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Mélusine | Massé, René | 2011 | F | 8001 |
| Memento Mori | Veen, J. | 1993 | NL | 3240 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Memmingen 2000 | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1995 | D | |
| Memnon | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1870 | GB | |
| Memo | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1991 | NL | 2987 |
| Memphis | Bland, Edward | 1878 | GB | |
| Memphis | ? | 1885 | GB | |
| Memphis Belle | Sinton, Roy | 1991 | GB | 2932 |
| Mendelian Laws | ? | 1867 | ? | |
| Mendocino Mini | Francesca,Stasko | 1975 | USA | 1290 |
| Mendocino Rose | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1971 | USA | 1384 |
| Menélik | Rozain, Joseph-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1899 | F | |
| Menna | Bögemann, Lutz | 1983 | D | 2204 |
| Menne Moat | Michiel´s, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6073 |
| Menno De Keijzer | De Keijzer, Boer | 2006 | NL | |
| Mento | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1899 | GB | |
| Mentor | Salter, John | 1848 | GB/F | |
| Mentor | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1873 | GB | |
| Meols Cop | Porter, John, V. | 1980 | GB | |
| Mephisto | Reiter, Victor | 1941 | USA | |
| Meragissey Sun Ris | Negus, William, E. | 2012 | GB | 8163 |
| Merallion | Paskesen, Ted | 1968 | USA | |
| Mercedes | ? | ? | ? | |
| Merckenhof | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 7610 |
| Mercurius | de Groot, John | 1971 | NL | |
| Merel | de Cooker, Marion | 1993 | NL | 7650 |
| Merila | Haslinger ,Dr. E. | 1988 | D | |
| Merilla | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Merimbula Giant | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1975 | Aus | |
| Merle | ? | ? | ? | |
| Merle Evans | Weeks, Eric, .A. | 1991 | GB | 2812 |
| Merle Hodges | Hodges, Raymond | 1950 | USA | 70 |
| Merlin | Adams, Florence | 1982 | GB | 1690 |
| Merlin | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Mérope | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1889 | F | |
| Merry Dawn | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Merry England | Gadsby, Clifford | 1968 | GB | 980 |
| Merry - go - Round | Munkner, William | 1952 | USA | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Merry - go - Round | de Cooker, Marion | 1993 | NL | 7651 |
| Merry Go Round | Waltz, M. | 1953 | USA | |
| Merry Maid | Banks, Edward | 1854 | GB | |
| Merry Mary | Fuchsia / Forest | 1965 | USA | 624 |
| Merry Monarch | Miller, W. | 1846 | GB | |
| Merry Widow | Munkner, William | 1952 | USA | |
| Merseyside | Pennisi, Michael | 1970 | USA | 906 |
| Mrs. P. | Shaffery, Peter | 2011 | GB | |
| Mersty | Nancy, Phillips | 2008 | GB | |
| Merveile | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1884 | F | |
| Merveille | Bei Brown | 1932 | GB | |
| Messéne | Lemoine, Victor | 1911 | F | |
| Messinger ? | | 1985 | | |
| Meta | Jehle, Josef | 1994 | D | |
| Meta Ermel | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2003 | D | 7115 |
| Méteone | Harrison, J. | ? | | |
| Meteor | Harrison, F. | 1842 | GB | |
| Meteor (Auch als "Carter´s Meteor" 1863 | Cornelissen, Louis | 1862 | B | |
| Meteor | Carter & Co | 1863 | GB | |
| Meteor | Demay, Henri-Arras um | 1864 | F | |
| Meteor | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1884 | F | |
| Meteor | van Wieringen, H. C. | 1970 | NL | |
| Meteore | Harrison, F. | 1843 | GB | |
| Meteor Storm | Smith, D. | 2000 | GB | |
| Métis | bei Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1896 | GB | |
| Metis | Strümper, Karl | 1988 | D | |
| Mette | Strümper, Karl | 2012 | D | |
| Mettje | Bögemann, Lutz | 1986 | D | |
| Me - Tu | Machado, Joseph | 1958 | USA | 403 |
| Metz | Lemoine, Victor | 1874 | F | |
| Metzels Triumph | Metzel, A. | 1861 | B&M | |
| Mevagissey Sun Rise | Negus, W. E. | 2012 | GB | |
| M. E. Vaucher | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1892 | F | |
| Mevr. Goyaerts | Goyaerts, Mrs. | 1970 | NL | |
| Mevr. Würth | Unbekannt | | | |
| Mexicaly Rose | Forest / Castro | 1962 | USA | 515 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mexico Man | Bei Penning, J.A. | 1990 | NL | |
| Meyerbeer | Lemoine, Victor | 1892 | F | |
| Meylandt | Timmers,Alfon | 1990 | B | 3323 |
| M. F. M. Senn | ? | 1861 | ? | |
| M. Fr. Pittet | Hoste, Ami vor | 1887 | GB | |
| M. Fr. Wyss | Hoste, Ami vor | 1893 | GB | |
| M. Geier | Köhler, Georg | 1927 | D | |
| M. Gindre | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1889 | F | |
| M. Gladstone | Lemoine, Victor | 1894 | F | |
| M. Gruyére | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1880 | F | |
| M. Henri Jacotot | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1880 | F | |
| Mia Goedman | de Keijzer A. G. (Boer) | 1994 | NL | |
| Miami Vice | ? Bei Carlo Gubler | 2017 | GB | |
| Miarka | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1886 | F | |
| Miarka | Lemoine, Victor | 1906 | F | |
| Mia van der Zee | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1978 | NL | 1870 |
| Michael | Rankin. A. J. | 1975 | NZL | |
| Michael | Predl, Günther | 1992 | A | |
| Michael Barker | Barker, B. | 1988 | GB | |
| Michaela | Baum, Rudi & Klara | 1983 | D | |
| Michaela | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 2000 | A | |
| Michaela Fischer | Fischer, Anna | 1989 | A | 3032 |
| Michael Braham | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2003 | GB | 5377 |
| Michael Delhommeau | Massé / Delhommeau | 1992 | F | 3420 |
| Michaeleen | Negus, William, F. | 1999 | GB | 4358 |
| Michaeleric | Dumont, Louis | 1990 | B | 2546 |
| Michael Kurtz | Riley, Mike, Robert | 1992 | USA | 2886 |
| Michael Landreau | Delhommeau, March | 2001 | F | |
| Michael Negus | Negus, William, F. | 1994 | GB | 3216 |
| Michael Prudden | Fuzzens | 1989 | USA | |
| Michael Swann | Evans, Peter, Williams | 2003 | GB | |
| Michael Wallis | Kimberley, Brian | 2002 | GB | |
| Michael Walsingham | Goulding, Edwin, John | ? | GB | |
| Michail Kubishin | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7448 |
| Michel | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Michel Ange | Rozain, Joseph-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1914 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Michelangelo | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1914 | F | |
| Michel Béranger | Massé, René | 1992 | F | 4094 |
| Michel Bourdery | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Michele Lucas | Murru/Clerin | 1981 | B | 2216 |
| Michele Wallace | Wallace, C. | 1982 | GB | |
| Micheline Rouillard | Gaucher, Bernard | 1997 | F | 4727 |
| Michelle | Handley, Enid, F. | 1972 | GB | 1055 |
| Michel Le Jardinier | Massé, René | 1991 | F | 3250 |
| Michelle Coleman | Graham, Jack | 2001 | GB | 4876 |
| Michelle C. Struck | Struck, Tommy | 2001 | DK | 4952 |
| Michelle de Bruijn | Scharf, Ernst | 2006 | NL | 6572 |
| Michelle Louise | Negus, William, E. | 1999 | GB | 4359 |
| Michelle Millerioux | Murru, Victor | 1989 | B | 2652 |
| Michelle Morris | Morris | 1988 | GB | |
| Michelle Perrotin | Schiari, Aline | ? | F | |
| Michelle´s Cream | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1985 | Aus | 2274 |
| Michelle´s Gem | Allsop, John | 2011 | GB | 8023 |
| Michel Quillanud | Massé, René | 2012 | F | 8207 |
| Michel Sausser | Weinrich, Louis ? | 1879 | GB | |
| Michel Schwab | Schwab, R. P. | 1994 | NL | |
| Michel Strogoff | Massé, René | 2005 | F | 6241 |
| Michiels Lut | Brandkamp | 2011 | D | |
| Mick´s Surprise | Negus, William, F. | 2011 | GB | 8014 |
| Micky | ? Nh 2017 | 2017 | GB | |
| Micky Goult | Roe, George | 1981 | GB | |
| Micky Palmer | Horsham, Philip, R. | 1995 | GB | 3305 |
| Mi Corazon | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7447 |
| Microbe | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Microbollant | Massé, René | 1990 | F | |
| Micro - Jupe | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Microchip | Fleming, Christopher, Barrie | 1990 | GB | |
| Microphylla Alba Rosa | ? | 1892 | GB | |
| Microphylla Major | ? | 1841 | GB | |
| Microphylla Miellezii | Smith, J. | 1854 | GB | |
| Microquietorum | ? | 2004 | GB | |
| Midas | Sinton, Roy | 1988 | GB | 3347 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Midato | Willems, Alfons | 2009 | B | 7513 |
| Middletonia | Smith, F. H. | 1848 | GB | |
| Midge | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1961 | USA | 490 |
| Mid Kent Fuchsia | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Midland Show | Kenny, Walkling | 2014 | GB | |
| Midnight | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1877 | GB | |
| Midnight | Bellamy, D. | 1986 | GB | |
| Midnight Blue | Laburnum - Nursery | 1983 | GB | 2000 |
| Midnight Cowboy | Foster, Jack | 1973 | USA | 1092 |
| Midnight Flame | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7449 |
| Midnight Serenade | Scrase, Don & Roger | ? | Aus | |
| Midnight Sun | Waltz, Muriel | 1960 | USA | 440 |
| Midwinter | Fleming, Ch.B. | 1984 | GB | |
| Mike Daw | Nh 2013/14 | ? | ? | |
| Mieke | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5670 |
| Mieke | Strümper, Karl | 2004 | D | |
| Mieke Alferink | Stoel, Z. | 1993 | NL | 3285 |
| Mieke Mercy (Ob nicht Mieke Meursing ?) | ? (Aus A. Fellner Fuchsien 2007) | | | |
| Mieke Meursing | Hopgood, G. | 1968 | GB | |
| Mieke Sarton | de Keijzer, A. G. (Boer) | 2004 | NL | 5788 |
| Mieke Soetens | Roes, Carel | 2010 | NL | 7784 |
| Mieke Wijten | van Eijk, Miet | 2009 | NL | 7351 |
| Miellezii | Smith, G. | 1854 | GB | |
| Mien Antonis | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | 5297 |
| Mien Boer | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7450 |
| Mien de Jong | van Bree, P. | 2007 | NL | 6893 |
| Mien Kuypers | de Groot, John | 1997 | NL | |
| Mien van Erp | De Keijzer, Boer | 2006 | NL | |
| Mien Van Oirschot | Jetten, H. | 1987 | NL | 2553 |
| Miep | Krom, Dirk | 1996 | NL | |
| Miep Aalhuizen | de Graaff, Herman, J. 32e | 1986 | NL | 2188 |
| Miet Smits | Roes / Heesakkers | 1996 | NL | 3802 |
| Miet van Eijk | Roes, Carl | 2005 | NL | 6176 |
| Mighty Mathijs | Kreijkes, G. J. | 2016 | NL | 8781 |
| Mignon | Besser, R. | 1907 | D | |
| Mignon | Munkner, William | 1954 | USA | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mignonne | Massé, René | 1982 | F | |
| Mikado | Rozain, J. - Boucharlat, L. | 1912 | F | |
| Mikado | Jones | 1960 | GB | |
| Mikado | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1987 | GB | |
| Mikai van Teeffelen | ? Bei Fam. Lokhorst als Nh 2013 | | | |
| Mike Conroy | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013/14 | | GB | |
| Mike Daw | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013/14 | | GB | |
| Mike Fleming | Roach, Dolly | 1997 | USA | 3831 |
| Mike Foxton | Johns (The B.F.S.2003) | 2001 | GB | |
| Mike Oxtoby | Bielby, Len | 1984 | GB | 1891 |
| Mike Percival | ? | | | |
| Mike Plaskitt | | | | |
| Mike´s Big One | Clarke, John | 1975 | GB | |
| Mike Shopland | ? | 2013 | GB | |
| Mike Wing | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7202 |
| Mike Worthington | Foster, Jack, P. | 1997 | GB | 3625 |
| Mikey´s Reward | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2002 | GB | 5152 |
| Mikiko | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Mikki | Schütt, Hartwig | 2000 | D | |
| Milan Peeters | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5737 |
| Mildred | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1863 | GB | |
| Mildred de Keijzer | A. de Keijzer, Boer | 2000 | NL | |
| Mildred Wagg | Evans, Peter, Williams | 1994 | GB | |
| Mile Eva Boeg | ? | | | |
| Mile Louise Chretien | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1886 | F | |
| Milena | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Miles | Powell, R. E. | 1975 | GB | |
| Milflora | Massé, René | 2011 | F | 8002 |
| Milford Queen | Ryle, Dr. Mathew | 1975 | GB | |
| Milkmaid | ? , um | 1980 | NL | |
| Milky Way | Paskesen, Ted | 1967 | USA | 702 |
| Milla | Geerts, Louis | 2000 | B | 4640 |
| Millennium | Smith, J. | 1997 | GB | 3833 |
| Millennium 2000 | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1996 | D | 4531 |
| Millfeld Foxrot | Chapman, K. | 2027 | GB | |
| Millicent | Horton, T.J. | 2001 | GB | 4933 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Millie Beaula | ? | | | |
| Millie Butler | Clark, David | 1990 | GB | |
| Millie´s Pink Fanfare | Grantham, M.A. | 1997 | USA | 3844 |
| Millie´s Tie Dye | Drapkin, Ida | 1979 | USA | 1739 |
| Millionaire | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1955 | USA | 235 |
| Million Dollar | ? | | NZL | |
| Millrace | Stannard, Brian | 1993 | GB | |
| Milne Edwards | Lemoine, Victor | 1882 | F | |
| Milton | ? | | | |
| Milou en Koen | Jaspers, Jeu | 2014 | NL | 8554 |
| Milva | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Milwheel | McConchie, D. & B. | 1991 | NZL | |
| Mima Garson (Mimi Joan Garson) | Garson, Anna | 1942 | USA | |
| Mimi | de Boer, J. | 1997 | NL | |
| Mimi | Schütt, Hartwig | 2003 | D | |
| Mimi Kubischta | Nutzinger, Karl | 1976 | A | |
| Mimili | Strümper, Karl | 2007 | D | |
| Mimi N. | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |
| Mimke | Bögemann, Lutz | 1982 | D | |
| Mimosa | ? | | | |
| Mina Knudde | Hansoulle, J. | 1976 | B | |
| Mina Krups | ? | | B | |
| Minarette | Smith, L. A. | 1940 | NZL | |
| Minas Morgul | Burkhart, Wade | 2002 | D | 6495 |
| Minature | Lemoine, Victor | 1894 | F | |
| Mindelburg | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1992 | D | |
| Mindrum Gold | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1973 | GB | 1251 |
| Minea | Springer, Wilfried | 1995 | D | |
| Mine De Rien | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Minerva | Bland, Edward | 1878 | GB | |
| Minerva | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1878 | GB | |
| Minerva | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1881 | F | |
| Minerva Superba | Gaines, R. | 1850 | GB | |
| Minerve | ? , um | 1848 | ? | |
| Ming | Jennings, Ken | 1968 | GB | |
| Min Herzing | Strümper, Karl (B.F.S. Nr. 225 (Reg.11) | 2000 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mini | Castro, Robert | 1969 | USA | 840 |
| Mini | Thompson, T. V. (1960 ?) | 1972 | NZL | |
| Mini | Bögemann, Lutz | 1986 | D | |
| Miniature | Lemoine, Victor | 1894 | F | |
| Miniature (Ob von Lemoine ?) | | | | |
| Miniature Jewels | Francesca, Stasko | 1973 | USA | 1386 |
| Mini Basket | | | | |
| Minie Wildspieker | Spierings, Henk | 2008 | NL | 7334 |
| Mini-Flora | ? | 1997 | GB | |
| Minimi Flora | ? Nh 2013; Dez. | | | |
| Minipani | Smits, A. ( Fuchsiana 5/2012; S. 146) | 2012 | NL | 8216 |
| Mini Purple | ? | | NZL | |
| Minirok | Steevens, R. | 1970 | NL | |
| Minirose (Vol. 57/3, 1985) | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1981 | NL | 1871 |
| Mini Skirt | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1977 | USA | 1618 |
| Ministre Boucher | Lemoine, Victor | 1898 | F | |
| Minka | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1995 | D | |
| Minnesota | Garson, Anna | 1938 | USA | |
| Minnie | Bank´s, Edward | 1862 | GB | |
| Minnie Banks | Banks, Edward | 1862 | GB | |
| Minnie Warren | Smith, F. A. | 1865 | GB | |
| Minie Wildspieker | Spierings, Henk Vol. 82/2, 2010 | 2008 | NL | 7334 |
| Minos | Lemoine, Victor | 1896 | F | |
| Minos | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat | 1902 | F | |
| Minotaur | Williams, B.& S. | 1864 | GB | |
| Minou | Gijsels, Simonne | 1999 | B | 4375 |
| Minouche | Schaus,(Marie-Claire) | 1996 | B | 3930 |
| Minstral | Lemoine, Victor | 1889 | F | |
| Minstrel | Eckford, | 1882 | GB | |
| Minstrel | Laings, Peter | 1890 | GB | |
| Minue | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste 1983) | | | |
| Minuet | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1943 | USA | |
| Minuet Red-Blau | | | | |
| Minuet Red- Lilac | | | | |
| Minx | Brough, John, Robert | 1986 | GB | 1977 |
| Mipam | Gubler, Carol | 1976 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mir | Baarda, G. | 1988 | NL | |
| Mirabel | Salter, John | 1844 | GB/F | |
| Mirabelle | Salter, John | 1844 | GB/F | |
| Mirabilis | Smith, John | 1843 | GB | |
| Mirabilis | Turner, C. | 1848 | GB | |
| Mirabilis | Story, W. H. | 1848 | GB | |
| Miracle | Demoureaux, Emile | 1887 | F | |
| Miracle | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1945 | USA | |
| Mirage | Martin, George | 1966 | USA | 675 |
| Miramar | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Miramere | Chapman, K. | 2006 | GB | 6713 |
| Mirana | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Miranda | Knight, G. | 1847 | GB | |
| Miranda | Turner, C. | 1853 | GB | |
| Miranda Broeckx | Buiting, Henry | 2010 | NL | 7781 |
| Miranda Morris | Morris, E. (oder Welsh) | 1988 | GB | |
| Mirandy | Fairclo, James | 1947 | USA | |
| Mireille Koppens | Roes, Carl | 2008 | NL | 7247 |
| Mireille Lieffring | Murru, Victor / Clerin | 1982 | B | 2240 |
| Mirella Ceigen | ? | ? | ? | |
| Miri | Baye, Dr. Peter | 2002 | USA | |
| Mirl ? | Strümper, Karl | ? | D | |
| Miriam | Smith, L. A. | 1940 | NZL | |
| Miriam Königs | Ector, Ann | 2001 | B | 4896 |
| Mirian Sarton | A. de Keijzer | 2000 | NL | |
| Mirjana | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1990 | NL | 2865 |
| Mirobolant | Massé, René | 1990 | F | 3627 |
| Mirru | ? M/62 | 1985 | ? | |
| Misai | Coene, Albert | 1870 | B | |
| Mischief | Tabraham, A. P. | 1985 | GB | |
| Misha Charlotte | de Cooker, Marion | 2016 | NL | 8718 |
| Mispah | Henderson, G. | 1875 | GB | |
| Miss Afrique Noire | Massé, René | 2012 | F | 8208 |
| Miss America | Haag & Sohn | 1945 | USA | |
| Miss Aubrey | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1992 | USA | 3024 |
| Miss Bailey | Pond | 1857 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miss Berrage | Laings, Peter | 1890 | GB | |
| Miss Berta Hesse | Crousse, M. | 1853 | F | |
| Miss Burdell Coutts | Cannell, H. | 1881 | GB | |
| Miss California | Hodges, Raymond | 1950 | USA | 71 |
| Miss C. E. Newman | Newman, C. F. | 1894 | Aus | |
| Miss C. Jones | bei Stewart & Nielsen | 1860 | GB | |
| Miss Debbie | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1992 | USA | 3025 |
| Miss Dorcas Webber | bei Rumley, W. | 1864 | GB | |
| Miss Elise Booth | Booth, um | 1854 | GB | |
| Miss Elly | Scheper, Peter | 2016 | Nl | 8744 |
| Miss E. Meara | Bull, William(Wilhelm) | 1876 | GB | |
| Miss E. Meara | Banks, Edward | 1881 | GB | |
| Miss England ? | ? | | | |
| Miss France 94 | Massé / Delhommeau | 1991 | F | 3421 |
| Miss Frills | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1954 | USA | 207 |
| Miss Grace | Smith, D. | 2000 | GB | |
| Miss Grant | ? | 1885 | GB | |
| Miss Great Britain | Gadsby, Clifford | 1968 | GB | 981 |
| Miss Harney County | Gagnon, Anna | 1967 | USA | 706 |
| Miss Hawtrey | Turner, C. | 1854 | GB | |
| Miss Heys ( Miss Reys ?) | 0der Miss Nye ? | 1908 | Aus | |
| Missi | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Mission Bells | Walker & Jones | 1948 | USA | |
| Misses E. G. Hill | Lemoine, Victor | 1887 | F | |
| Mississippi | ? | 1990 | USA | |
| Miss Jacqueline | Evans & Reeves | 1933 | USA | |
| Miss Janice Tennant | Stride | 1903 | GB | |
| Miss Joan Haddock | Rogers | 1903 | GB | |
| Miss King | ? | | | |
| Miss Lye | Lye, J, | 1877 | GB | |
| Miss Leucadia | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1971 | USA | 999 |
| Miss Lily | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7865 |
| Miss Lizzie Vidler | Fry, G. | 1879 | GB | |
| Miss Louise | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1964 | USA | 594 |
| Miss Lovell Swisher | Evans Reevers | 1942 | USA | |
| Miss Lucy Finnis | Simmonds, | 1878 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miss Luxembourg | Murru / Clerin | 1984 | B | 2217 |
| Miss Lye | Lye James | 1877 | GB | |
| Miss Marilyn | Fix, Terry / Percival | 1993 | GB | 3266 |
| Miss Mary Cameron | Banks, Edward | 1896 | GB | |
| Miss Muffett | Tabraham, A. P. | 1961 | GB | |
| Miss New York | Sweet, Edward | 1961 | USA | 457 |
| Miss Nightingale | Salter, John | 1856 | GB/F | |
| Miss Norwalk | Gorman, Jack | 1964 | USA | 922 |
| Miss Nye = Miss Lye (Nije) | Lye James | 1870 | GB | |
| Miss Oklahoma | Hanson, Cristell | 1971 | USA | 1326 |
| Miss Olympia | Hunt, C. Chum. | ? | NZL | |
| Miss Osborn | Gaine, R. | 1853 | GB | |
| Miss Ortern ? | Gaine, R. | 1863 | GB | |
| Miss Prettyman | Miller, W. | 1844 | GB | |
| Miss Prim | Reiter, Victor | 1947 | USA | |
| Miss Reys ( Miss Heys ) | ? | | | |
| Miss Roberts | Bray, Mr. /Goldsmith | 1847 | GB | |
| Miss Rue | Woakes, Dorothy | 1977 | GB | |
| Miss San Bruno | Bernier, Norma | 1961 | USA | 468 |
| Miss San Diego | Garrett, Ted | 1995 | USA | 3437 |
| Miss Stanley | ? | 1856 | GB | |
| Miss Suza | Anderson, W.B. | 1984 | USA | 1797 |
| Miss Tadfourd | Salter, John | 1844 | GB/F | |
| Miss Thurgau | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |
| Miss Universe | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1958 | USA | 359 |
| Miss Universe | Smith, Ed. C. | 1988 | Aus | |
| Miss Vallejo | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1958 | USA | 334 |
| Miss Vendée | Massé, René | 2006 | F | 6485 |
| Miss Verity Edwards | Dunnett, Harry, E. | 1985 | GB | |
| Miss Vyse | Knight, B. W. | 1862 | GB | |
| Miss Wales | Adams, Florence | 1980 | GB | 1691 |
| Miss Washington | Mouncer, Harold | 1961 | USA | 458 |
| Miss Welsh | Lye, James | 1879 | GB | |
| Miss Wood | ? | ? | ? | |
| Missy Elizabeth | Garrett, Ted | 1990 | USA | 2667 |
| Missy Myrt | Gagnon, Anna | 1966 | USA | 661 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Missy Wiltshire | Pennisi, Michael | 1971 | USA | 1011 |
| Mister Lawrence McCarthy | Michiels Marcel | 1997 | B | |
| Mister Midnight | Richardson / Yondina | 1991 | Aus | 2733 |
| Mister Sax | Murru, Victor | 1998 | B | 4255 |
| Mister Twister | Helsel, Donald | 2011 | USA | 8136 |
| Mistery | Ricard, Bernard | 1994 | B | |
| Mistletoe = Bert´s Mistletoe | Pelgrims, Albert | 1993 | B | 3564 |
| Mistoque (Mistique) | / Ortons, S. | 1978 | GB | |
| Mistral | Lemoine, Victor | 1889 | F | |
| Mistress Birdie | Helsel, Don Bei Bays, Peter | 2010 | USA | 7580 |
| Mistress Bland | Bland, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| Mistress E. Bennett | Bland, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| Mistress Fry | Smith , um | 1848 | GB | |
| Mistress Hawtrey | Turner, C. | 1854 | GB | |
| Mistress Lane | Lane, F. um | 1848 | GB | |
| Mistress Milbanks | Jackson , um | 1846 | GB | |
| Mistress Patterson | Patterson, | 1853 | GB | |
| Mistress Punch | Kendall, Ellie | 1851 | GB | |
| Mistress Robarts | ? , um | 1848 | GB | |
| Mistress Simpson | Lee, B. | 1855 | GB | |
| Mistress Story | Story, W. H. | 1855 | GB | |
| Misty Blue | Dyos, Alan | 1982 | GB | |
| Misty Glow | Newley, Maureen & Peter | 1985 | Aus | 1923 |
| Misty Grey Lady | Michiel´s, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6068 |
| Misty Haze | Bellamy, D. | 1983 | GB | |
| Misty Lady | Sharpe, Robert,J. / Proffit, D. J. | 1987 | NZL | 2090 |
| Misty Morn | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1990 | GB | |
| Misty Pink | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1983 | USA | 1735 |
| Mitchel van der Putten | Van der Putten, B.W. | 2008 | NL | 7013 |
| Mitford Queen | Ryle, Dr, Matthew | 1974 | GB | 1436 |
| Mitsike | Michiels, Marcel | 2007 | B | 6724 |
| Mitsou | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Mitternachtssonne | ? Bei Frau Friedl 2003 | ? | | |
| Mitzi | Herrist Wood | 1968 | GB | |
| Miva | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Mizpah | Henderson, G. | 1877 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mizzi | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1993 | D | |
| M. Keteleer (Monsier Ketel.) | Aubin,Rene Barthelem | 1884 | GB | |
| M. Keteleer | Berger, Leon- Marie | 1896 | F | |
| M. Koch ? | Lemoine, Victor | 1912 | F | |
| M. Le Borgne | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1899 | F | |
| M. Lecureur | ? | 1885 | ? | |
| M. Lefrance | Avenel, F. vor | 1886 | GB | |
| M. Lombard | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1880 | F | |
| M. Lombroso ( Monsieur ) | Lemoine, Victor | 1890 | F | |
| Mllies Tie Cye | Drapkin, Ida | 1982 | USA | |
| M. Louise Colomb | Host, Ami vor | 1886 | GB | |
| M. Lequet | Rozain, Joseph,- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1902 | F | |
| Mlle Louise Chretien | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1886 | F | |
| M. Mail | Cornelissen, Louis | 1865 | B | |
| Mme. Bruant | Bruant, P | 1893 | F | |
| Mme. Cambier | Cornelissen, Louis | 1866 | B | |
| Mme. Carolyn | Pidwill | 1938 | USA | |
| Mme. Carriére | Aubin, Rene Barthelem | 1884 | F | |
| Mme. Caudron | ? Aus Blg. 1984 | | | |
| Mme. Chambeyron | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1905 | F | |
| Mme. Chang | ? | | | |
| Mme. Danjoux | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1902 | F | |
| Mme. De Thébes =Madame | De Thébes | 1905 | F | |
| Mme. Garnet ? | Lemoine ? | | | |
| Mme. Guignard (Mad.) | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1891 | F | |
| Mme. Jules Ménoreau | Lemoine, Victor | 1869 | F | |
| Mme. Rabotte | Berger, Léon-Marie | 1895 | F | |
| Mme. Rostaino | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1894 | F | |
| Mme. Sallier | Berger, Leon-Marie | 1895 | F | |
| Mme. Vergeot | Berger, Leon-Marie | 1895 | F | |
| Mme. Vigée Lebrun | Lemoine, Victor | 1910 | F | |
| M. Moschkowitz | Cornelissen, Louis | 1865 | B | |
| Mobetta | ? | | | |
| Mobile | Götz, Wolfram | 1990 | D | |
| Moby Dick | Smith, Ed. C. | 1988 | NL | |
| Model | Miellez, Auguste | 1847 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Model | Youell, Gt. | 1849 | GB | |
| Model ( Modéle ) | Turner, C. | 1854 | GB | |
| Model | Banks, Edward | 1868 | GB | |
| Model | Felton, Georg & M. | 1870 | GB | |
| Model | Laings, Peter | 1890 | GB | |
| Modell | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1878 | B&M | |
| Modéle De Perfection | Mayle, Henry | 1851 | GB | |
| Modern Times | Jones, W. | 1960 | GB | |
| Modésta | Smith, J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Modiola | ? | 1876 | ? | |
| Moeder Cent | Geerts, Louis | 2004 | B | 5726 |
| Moe Katelijne | Antoon, Felix, A. | 2002 | B | 5087 |
| Moeke Mot | Willems, Alfons | 2009 | B | 7514 |
| Moeke Turbo | Willems, Alfons | 2006 | B | 6422 |
| Moélan | Massé, René/Millns | 1993 | F | |
| Moemoe Angels | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6528 |
| Möderbrugg | Gindl, Josef | 2008 | A | |
| Möhtinedia ? | ? | | | |
| Mönnekesbölt | Strümper, Karl | 1993 | D | |
| Mötti | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Mohrenprinz | Voss-Grosch, Susanne | 1999 | D | |
| Mohrenwirtin | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Mohr Roza | ? | | | |
| Moidemoiselle | Reiter, Victor | 1941 | USA | |
| Moigemoiselle Carolyn | Pidwill | 1938 | USA | |
| Moi Non Plus | Burkhart, Wade | 2004 | D | 7096 |
| Moira | Southall, Ivan | 1995 | Aus | 3363 |
| Mo Jo Funk | Mojo Funk | 2008 | GB | |
| Molenbeek Melanie | ? | | | |
| Molenkerk (Bei C. Spek 05 & 04/05, S. 19) | de Boer, J. | 2004 | NL | 5985 |
| Molesworth | Rundle, Walter | 1888 | GB | |
| Molesworth (O.E. 191, 203) | Lemoine, Victor | 1903 | F | |
| Moliére | Baudinat, Meaux | 1849 | F | |
| Moliére | Lemoine, Victor | 1897 | F | |
| Moliére | Murru, Victor | 1984 | B | |
| Mollie Beaulah | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1988 | GB | 2315 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mollie Chatfield (Molly) | Chatfield, David | 1990 | GB | |
| Mollie Edwards | Edwards, Ken | 1998 | GB | 3999 |
| Mollie Mae | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2010 | GB | 8312 |
| Molly | Strümper, Karl | 2011 | D | |
| Molly Bellamy | Bellamy, D. | 1989 | GB | |
| Mollie Mae | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2010 | GB | 8312 |
| Mollyo | Lockerbie, Ron,L. | 1983 | Aus | |
| Momo | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Momoko Kamo | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Mona | bei Bull, William | 1872 | GB | |
| Mona Lisa | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1945 | USA | |
| Mona Lisa | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Mon Amie | Kempink, R. | 1989 | NL | |
| Mon Amie | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Monarch | Epps, William, James | 1844 | GB | |
| Monarch | Henderson, D. | 1854 | GB | |
| Monarch | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1862 | GB | |
| Monarch | Bull, William (Wilhelm) ? | 1871 | GB | |
| Monarch | Bridgland, John | 1986 | GB | |
| Monarque | ? | 1843 | GB | |
| Monarque | Henderson, G. | 1853 | GB | |
| Mon Cher Claude | Massé, René | 2012 | F | 8209 |
| Mondi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1995 | D | |
| Money-Pennyi | Todd, H. M. | 1841 | GB | |
| Money Spinner | Lockyer, John | 1974 | GB | |
| Monica | Davey, Frank, G. | 1985 | GB | 2304 |
| Monica Dare | Goulding, Edwin | 1999 | GB | |
| Monica Scott | Waving, Peter | 2002 | GB | |
| Monica Vanbets | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7203 |
| Moniek van Doorn | ? | | | |
| Monika | bei Summerfield | 1985 | GB | |
| Monika aus Alberndorf | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |
| Monika Fiedler | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Monika Smith | Jeziorwski, Winfried | 2008 | D | |
| Monika Wandeler | Ector, Ann | 2001 | B | 4897 |
| Monique | Massé, René | 1987 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monique Baccon | Koerts, Tielko | 2010 | NL | 7967 |
| Monique Comperen | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5265 |
| Monique Diremszian | Massé, René | 2008 | F | 6994 |
| Monique Douillard | Massé, René | 2009 | F | 7279 |
| Monique Gasnier | Massé, René | 1992 | F | 3556 |
| Monique Krekels | van Eijk, Miet | 2002 | NL | 5254 |
| Monique Luyten | Buiting, Henry | 2008 | NL | 6935 |
| Monique Reemers | Geerts, Louis | 2007 | B | 6728 |
| Monique Sleiderink | Roes, Carl, W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5058 |
| Monique Thijssen | J. de Keijzer | 2000 | NL | |
| Monique van Eijk | van Eijk, Miet | 2014 | NL | 8591 |
| Monitor | Harrison, F. | 1843 | GB | |
| Monomeith | Scrase, Don & Roger | 1988 | Aus | 2601 |
| Monowai | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7451 |
| Mon Pitite Béguin | Massé, René | 1985 | F | |
| Monrose | Koerts, Tielko | 2008 | NL | 7048 |
| Mons-Thibaut ? | ? | 1997 | GB | |
| Mons-Thibaut ? | Bei Bournemouth & | 1998 | GB | |
| Monseigneur | Rozain, Benoit-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1937 | F | |
| Monseigneur | Massé, René | 1994 | F | 4301 |
| Monsieur Ackerman | Cornelissen, Louis | 1868 | B | |
| Monsieur Adrin Corret | ? | | | |
| Monsieur Aldebert | L´Huillier, M. | 1868 | F | |
| Monsieur Alphand | Lemoine, Victor | 1892 | F | |
| Monsieur Aubin | Berger, Leon-Marie | 1895 | F | |
| Monsieur Bischoffsheim | Lemoine, Victor | 1888 | F | |
| Monsieur Bouchier | Lemoine, Victor | 1899 | F | |
| Monsieur Braams | Cornelissen, Louis | 1856 | B | |
| Monsieur Brown - Sequard | Lemoine, Victor | 1890 | F | |
| Monsieur Charles Gailly | Cornelissen, Louis | 1868 | B | |
| Monsieur Ch. Potigny | Hoste, Ami | 1892 | GB | |
| Mounsier Clapton | Cornelissen, Louis | 1863 | B | |
| Monsieur D `Israéli | ? | 1870 | GB | |
| Monsieur d`Offoy | Aubin, Rene Barthelem | 1884 | F | |
| Monsieur de Pruins | Lemoine, Victor | 1860 | | |
| Monsieur Des Vallieres | Duru | 1857 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monsieur Dufaure | Lemoine, Victor | 1879 | F | |
| Monsieur Dybowski | Lemoine, Victor | 1892 | F | |
| Monsieur Fillon | Crousse, M. | 1868 | F | |
| Monsieur Fritz | Huber, Rosette | 1999 | CH | |
| Monsieur Georges Brunning | Bland, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| Monsieur Gladstone | Lemoine, Victor | 1895 | F | |
| Monsieur Guignard | Lemoine, Victor | 1896 | F | |
| Monsieur Hermitte | Lemoine, Victor | 1893 | F | |
| Monsieur J. Lye | Lye, James | 1873 | GB | |
| Monsieur Joule (Mrs. Joule) | Lemoine, Victor | 1890 | F | |
| Monsieur Keteleer | Berger, LéonMarie | 1895 | F | |
| Monsieur Klein | L `Huillier, M. | 1869 | F | |
| Monsieur Laurentius | Cornelissen, Louis | 1887 | B | |
| Monsieur Lauth | Lemoine, Victor | 1874 | F | |
| Monsieur Legrolle - d´Hanis | Cornelissen, Louis | 1864 | B | |
| Monsieur Lombard | ? | | | |
| Monsieur Lombroso | Lemoine, Victor | 1890 | F | |
| Monsieur Louis Berger | Berger, Leon-Marie | 1897 | F | |
| Monsieur Mail | Cornelissen, Louis | 1865 | B | |
| Monsieur Malet | Aubin, Rene Barthelem | 1885 F | | |
| Monsieur Masbeie | ? | | | |
| Mounsier Meél | Cornelissen, Louis | 1863 | B | |
| Monsieur Molier | Lemoine, Victor | 1897 | F | |
| Monsieur Porcher | L`Huillier, M. | 1868 | F | |
| Monsieur Revoil | Lemoine, Victor | 1906 | F | |
| Monsieur Richard Paxton | Banks, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| Monsieur Sallier | Berger, Leon-Marie | 1895 | F | |
| Monsieur Spuller | Lemoine, Victor | 1884 | F | |
| Monsieur Tagliabue | Cornelissen, Louis | 1863 | B | |
| Monsieur Thibaut | Aubin, Rene Barthelem | 1884 | F | |
| Monsieur Thibaut | Lemoine, Victor | 1897 | F | |
| Monsieur Vergeot | Berger, Leon-Marie | 1895 | F | |
| Monsoon | Lockerbie,Ron, L. | 1971 | Aus | 1002 |
| Monster | Bland, Edward | 1867 | GB | |
| Monstera | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1956 | USA | 256 |
| Mons. Thibaut | Lemoine, Victor | 1897 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mons. Thibaut | Bei Bournemouth & P. ? | 1998 | GB | |
| Monstrosa | Standish, W. | 1846 | GB | |
| Monstrosa | bei Williams, B.S. | 1869 | GB | |
| Monstrosa | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1879 | B&M | |
| Monstrosa plena | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1879 | F | |
| Monstrosity | Bland, Edward | 1877 | GB | |
| Monstrueux | Lemoine, Victor | 1875 | F | |
| Monstruosa | Bland, Edward | 1845 | GB | |
| Monstruosa Plena | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1879 | F | |
| Monstruosa plena | Lemoine, Victor | 1858 | F | |
| Montalba | van den Bergh , J. | 1993 | NL | 3474 |
| Montana | Stokes, F. | 1847 | GB | |
| Montara | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1947 | USA | |
| Montauban ? | Bei Ector tuin 2002 | | | |
| Monte Negro | Van den Bergh , J. | 1990 | NL | 2858 |
| Monterey | Greene, | 1929 | USA | |
| Monterey | Daroch | ? | NZL | |
| Monte Rosa | Colville, Dr. O. | 1966 | GB | |
| Montevideo | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1967 | GB | |
| Montezuma | Walker, Roy | 1967 | USA | 698 |
| Montgolfier | Coéne, Albert | 1857 | B | |
| Montgomery | Bland, Edward | 1881 | GB | |
| Monthuas | ? Bei Marcel Delhommeau | ? | F | |
| Monti | van den Bergh, J. | 1990 | NL | 3058 |
| Monti de Klein | ? | | | |
| Montmartre | Evans & Reeves | 1954 | USA | 220 |
| Montrose | Bland, Edward | 1869 | GB | |
| Montrose Village | Richardson, N. | 1982 | Aus | 1809 |
| Monty Python | van den Bergh , J. | 1994 | NL | 3475 |
| Monument | Story, W. H. | 1865 | GB | |
| Monument | Eckford, | 1882 | GB | |
| Mood Indigo | de Graaff, Herman J. | 1987 | NL | 2367 |
| Moody Blues | Homan | 1967 | GB | |
| Moody Blues | ? | | | |
| Moonbeam | Hall, Margaret | 1982 | GB | 1667 |
| Moondance | Fix, Terry / Percival | 1991 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moonglow | Riley, Dr. Matthew | 1990 | USA | 2744 |
| Moonlight | Waltz, Muriel | 1953 | USA | 167 |
| Moonlight Sonata | Blackwell, John | 1963 | GB | |
| Moonmist | Lockerbie, Ron | 1960 | Aus | |
| Moonraker | Clitheroe, Robin | 1979 | GB | |
| Moonshot | Pacey, Robert | 1984 | GB | |
| Moontide | Green, Jack | 1995 | GB | 3396 |
| Moorglöckchen | Schütt, Hartwig | 2013 | D | |
| Moorhexe | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Moorland Beauty | Pugh, James, Henry | 1970 | GB | 1237 |
| Moosach | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1998 | D | |
| Mopby Dick | Smith, R D. C. | 1980 | Aus | |
| Mopoke | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Moppie | Dekker, Jan, T.J. | 2002 | NL | 5355 |
| Morag´s Baby | Swinbank, Lorna & Dick | 1989 | GB | 2599 |
| Moravia | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1873 | B&M | |
| Moravia | Kadlecek | 1906 | TC | |
| Morcott (Morecott) | Johnson, William | 1993 | GB | |
| Mordred | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1980 | GB | 1729 |
| More Applause | Plows, Regine | 1982 | USA | 2009 |
| More Beauty | Gorman, Jack | 1970 | GB | 940 |
| Morecott | ? | | | |
| Morells | Hobbs, Leslie | 1976 | GB | 1463 |
| Morels Bloei Epe | Stoel, Z. | 1994 | NL | |
| Morena | Reiners, Ludwig | 1995 | D | |
| Moreton Martianette | Muncaster, Kathleen | 2004 | GB | |
| Morgan | Richardson/Yandina | 1990 | Aus | 2734 |
| Morgenduft | Reiners, Ludwig | 1996 | D | |
| Morgenrood | Steevens, R. | 1978 | NL | |
| Morh Rosa | Bei Michiels, M. | 2003 | B | |
| Morice Olivier | Massé, René | 2009 | F | 7280 |
| Moritz | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste 1983) | | | |
| Moritz | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Morning Cloud | Arcadia-Nurserie | 1990 | GB | |
| Morning Glory | Niederholzer, G. / Waltz, M. | 1951 | USA | 92 |
| Morning Glow | Gadsby, Clifford | 1975 | GB | 1302 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morning Kiss | Felix, Rina | 1984 | NL | |
| Morning Light | Waltz, Muriel | 1960 | USA | 441 |
| Morning Mist | Berkeley Hort. Nurs. | 1937 | USA | |
| Mornings Shining | Ector tuin 2002 | | B | |
| Morning Star | Sinton, Roy | 1988 | GB | 2555 |
| Mornington | Southall, Ivan | 1993 | Aus | 3187 |
| Morrells | Hobbs, Leslie | 1977 | GB | 1463 |
| Mortimer | Cornelissen, Louis | 1859 | B | |
| Morton Martianette | Muncaster, Kathleen | 1989 | GB | |
| Morton Smith | Smith, A. | 1989 | GB | 2418 |
| Morton Splendide | Muncaster, Kathleen | 2005 | GB | |
| M. Oscar Rocca | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1881 | F | |
| Mosedale Hall | Thornley, Alfred | 1969 | GB | 1216 |
| Moschowitz | Cornelissen, Louis | 1865 | B | |
| Mosella | Erben & Dender | 1857 | D | |
| Mostarichi | Gindl, Josef | 1996 | A | 5628 |
| Most Königin | Gindl, Josef | 2002 | A | 5627 |
| Most Prinzessin | Gindl, Josef | 2003 | A | |
| Moth Blue | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1949 | USA | 33 |
| Moth Rosa | ? | ? | ? | |
| Mother´s Day | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1985 | Aus | 2267 |
| Mother´s Facourite | ? | | USA | |
| Mönnekesbölt | Strümper, Karl | 1993 | D | |
| Motte Belleke | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 7611 |
| Mötti | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Moulin Rouge | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1960 | USA | 435 |
| Mountain Abbey = Fountains | Abbey Akers | 1982 | GB | |
| Mountain Haze | Haag & Sohn | 1950 | USA | |
| Mountain Mist | Crockett, V. L. | 1971 | GB | 960 |
| Mountain Nymph = Bergnimph | Dr. S. A. Appel | 1980 | NL | |
| Mount Baker | Wood, Tom | 1989 | USA | 2655 |
| Mount Blanc | Kendall, Ellie | 1848 | GB | |
| Mount Edgcumbe | Hilton, George, H. | 1978 | GB | |
| Mount Hood | Evans & Reeves | 1937 | USA | |
| Mount Olympus | Wood, Thomas | 1983 | USA | 2195 |
| Mounts Bay | Negus, William, E. | 2006 | GB | 6502 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mount Stewart | bei Holmes, F. | 1986 | GB | |
| Moussalilon | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Moutilouki | Dumont, Louis | 1989 | B | 2547 |
| Moyra | Johns, E. A. | 1989 | GB | 2629 |
| Moz | Wright, John, A. | 1980 | GB | 1604 |
| Mozart = Lydia Götz | Götz, Paul | 1970 | D | |
| M. Oierre Lefebre | Avenel, F. vor | 1886 | ? | |
| M. P. Martignat | Hoste, Ami vor | 1887 | GB | |
| M. Riboulon | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1900 | F | |
| M. Steffen | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1896 | F | |
| Mr. A. Huggett | Huggett (1890?) | 1930 | GB | |
| Mr. Aldebert | L´Huillier, M. | 1868 | F | |
| Mr. and Mrs. Bevington | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013/14 | | GB | |
| Mr. and C. Stapleton | ? Nh 2013; Dez. | | | |
| Mr. and Mrs. McMullen | ? Nh 2013; Dez. | | | |
| Mr. Barillet | L´Huillier, M. | 1868 | F | |
| Mr. Big | Pennisi, Michael | 1970 | USA | 888 |
| Mr. Bonfiglioli | Rozain, Josepf - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1899 | F | |
| Mr. Bright | Pennisi, Michael | 1970 | USA | |
| Mr. C. F. Raffill | Raffill, C. F. | 1940 | GB | |
| Mr. Charles Palmer | bei Batten, T. (Clapham | 1854 | GB | |
| Mr. Corner | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste 1983) | | | |
| Mr. De Montmarin | Bernieau, Leon | 1858 | F | |
| Mr. Disraeli (Monsieur Disr.) | ? | 1870 | GB | |
| Mr. D. T. Fish | Banks, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| Mr. E. Bennett | Bland, Edward | 1873 | GB | |
| Mr. Ewart | Walton, H. | 1855 | GB | |
| Mr. F. Bright | Lye, James | 1886 | GB | |
| Mr. F. Glass | Lye, James | 1870 | GB | |
| Mr. Gladstone =Monsieur Gl. | Lemoine, Victor | 1895 | F | |
| Mr. Henry Roberts | Curchman | 1887 | GB | |
| Mr. Hooper Taylor | Lye, James | 1880 | GB | |
| Mr. John Huntley | Lye, Jasmes | 1874 | GB | |
| Mr. J. Lawrence | bei Rumley, W. | 1855 | GB | |
| Mr. Lawrence Mc Carthy | Michiels, Marcel | 1997 | B | |
| Mr. J. Lye | Lye, James | 1873 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mr. J. Stoddart | Harrison, J. | 1848 | GB | |
| Mr. Jules Bazille | Chauviere, C. | | | |
| Mr. King | Lye, James | 1884 | GB | |
| Mr. Laurentius | Twrdy. Johann, Nepomuk | 1867 | B&M | |
| Mr. Louis Berger | Berger, Leon-Marie | 1897 | F | |
| Mr. Lyndoe | Fuchsia-Chiswick | 1877 | GB | |
| Mr. Mantmarin | Bernieau, Leon | 1858 | F | |
| Mr. P. D. Lee | ? | | | |
| Mr. Porcher | L´Huillier, M. | 1868 | F | |
| Mr. Powell | Bland, Edward | 1882 | GB | |
| Mr. Quiollot | Huot Jean Marc | 2001 | F | |
| Mr. Rabotte | Berger, Leon-Marie | 1895 | F | |
| Mr. Riboulon | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1900 | F | |
| Mr. Richard Pexton | Banks, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| M. Rivoli | ? | 1910 | ? | |
| Mr. Rundle | Rundle, Walter | 1881 | GB | |
| Mr. Sallier | Berger, Léon-Marie | 1895 | F | |
| Mr. Sax = Mister Sax | Murru, Victor | 1998 | B | 4255 |
| Mr. Snyder | ? | | | |
| Mr. Story | Story, W.H. | 1858 | GB | |
| Mr. West | West | 1941 | USA | |
| Mr. W. Rundle | Rundle, Walter | 1896 | GB | |
| Mrs. A. Huggett | Laings, Peter | 1890 | GB | |
| Mrs. Allard | ? | | | |
| Mrs. Anthony Lipp | Chiles | 1953 | USA | 161 |
| Mrs. B. Ballantine | Bland, Edward | 1871 | GB | |
| Mrs. Barry | Williams B.S. | 1885 | GB | |
| Mrs. Bayley | bei Miller, W. | 1846 | GB | |
| Mrs. Bell | ? | | | |
| Mrs. Berrage | ? | 1897 | GB | |
| Mrs. Bland | Bland, Edward | 1871 | GB | |
| Mrs. Bouch | bei Rumley, Walter | 1855 | GB | |
| Mrs. Bright | Lye, James | 1883 | GB | |
| Mrs. Burroughes | Bland, Edward | 1877 | GB | |
| Mrs. Cascoigne | Raffill, C. P. | 1939 | GB | |
| Mrs. C. B. Hallmark | Gagnon, Anna | 1963 | USA | 553 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Charles Daniels | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat. Laurent | 1891 | F | |
| Mrs. Chas Soules | Brown & Soules | 1951 | USA | 74 |
| Mrs. Churchill | Garson, Gordon | 1942 | USA | |
| Mrs. Desmond | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1950 | USA | |
| Mrs. D. Sangster | Proutt | ? | | |
| Mrs. E. Bennett (Mistresse ) | Bland, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| Mrs. E. G. Hill | Lemoine, Victor | 1887 | F | |
| Mrs. Eileen Street | ? | ? | ? | |
| Mrs. Ellen O`Brien | Niederholzer, Gustave | 194 | USA | |
| Mrs. Enid Handley`s | ? | | | |
| Mrs. Eustace Smith | ? | 1912 | GB | |
| Mrs. Eva Askew | Askew, Joseph, K. | 1994 | GB | 3445 |
| Mrs. F. Bright | Lye, James | 1882 | GB | |
| Mrs. F. Glass | Lye, James | 1886 | GB | |
| Mrs. Florence Adams | Adams, Florence | 1980 | GB | 1692 |
| Mrs. Florence J. Turner | Turner, F. T. | 1954 | GB | |
| Mrs. Frederick Millbank | Jackson | 1846 | GB | |
| Mrs. Friedlander (Pink Pearl) | Bright, Georg | 1919 | GB | |
| Mrs. Frey | Smith, J. | 1845 | GB | |
| Mrs. Gaddick Ditton | Todman | 1876 | GB | |
| Mrs. Gascoigne | Raffill, C.P. | 1939 | GB | |
| Mrs. George Grote | Laings, Peter | 1890 | GB | |
| Mrs. George Marty´n | Garson, Gordon | 1944 | USA | |
| Mrs. G. G. Henry | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Mrs. Gibson | ? | ? | NZL | |
| Mrs. Gideon Brown | Free J. F. | 1912 | GB | |
| Mrs. Gladstone | Bland, E.dward | 1867 | GB | |
| Mrs. Goudy | Thompson, V. | 1940 | NZL | |
| Mrs. Grant | Lye, James | 1879 | GB | |
| Mrs. Harrison | Harrison, F. | 1848 | GB | |
| Mrs. Hartley Roberts | Castle-Nursery um | 1927 | GB | |
| Mrs. H. Cannell | Cannell, H. | 1874 | GB | |
| Mrs. Hellier | Gorman, Jack | 1970 | USA | 933 |
| Mrs. H. W. Wave | Harzard, H. & Hazard; B. vor 1945 | 1945 | USA | |
| Mrs. Hilton | Hilton, George | 1974 | GB | 1377 |
| Mrs. Hobhouse | Lye, James | 1897 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Hooper Taylor | Lye, J.ames | 1880 | GB | |
| Mrs. Horsham | Horsham, Philip, R. | 2002 | GB | |
| Mrs. Huntley | Lye, James | 1877 | GB | |
| Mrs. Ida Noach | Lemoine, Victor | 1911 | F | |
| Mrs. Ireland | Henderson, G. | 1848 | GB | |
| Mrs. Jago | Wright, John um | 1970 | GB | |
| Mrs. Janice Morrison | Beije, Martin | 1996 | NL | |
| Mrs. J. Bright | Lye, James | 1882 | GB | |
| Mrs. J. Doel | bei Lye, James | 1873 | GB | |
| Mrs. J. D. Scannavino | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1945 | USA | |
| Mrs. J. F. Larsen | Gagnon, Anna | 1968 | USA | 780 |
| Mrs. J. Illingworth | | | | |
| Mrs. J. Lye | Lye James | 1875 | GB | |
| Mrs. J. Naylor | bei Stewart & Nielsen | 1856 | GB | |
| Mrs. Joynsin | bei Stewart & Nielsen | 1860 | GB | |
| Mrs. John D. Fredericks | Evans & Reeves | 1936 | USA | |
| Mrs. Josephine Frankenfield | Bei Howard & Smith | 1935 | USA | |
| Mrs. Jules Bazille | Chauviere, C. | 1848 | GB | |
| Mrs. Kathleen Bradshaw | Bradshaw, Jeff | 2005 | GB | |
| Mrs. K. Harling | Dixon, G. | 1910 | GB | |
| Mrs. King | Lye, James | 1883 | GB | |
| Mrs. Kingshury | Milner | 1876 | | |
| Mrs. Lane | Lane, F. | 1846 | GB | |
| Mrs. Lauwrence Lyon | Reiter, Victor | 1952 | USA | 132 |
| Mrs. Lawrence McCarthy | Michiels, Marcel | 1997 | B | |
| Mrs. Lee Belton | Morrison, Jill | 2006 | NZL | |
| Mrs. L. Ficher | ? | | | |
| Mrs. Lovell Swisher | Evans & Reeves | 1942 | USA | |
| Mrs. Mabel Gorman | Gorman, Jack | 1970 | USA | 920 |
| Mrs. Marshall (Jones, Glyn 1862 ?) | Stewart & Nielson | 1861 | GB | |
| Mrs. Mary Willcocks | Standen, Barry, L. | 1969 | GB | 3452 |
| Mrs. Mein | Bland, Edmund | 1875 | GB | |
| Mrs. Minnie Pugh | Pugh, James, Henry | 1969 | GB | 1331 |
| Mrs. Mould | Mould, F. G. | 1874 | GB | |
| Mrs. P. | Shaffery, Peter | 2011 | GB | |
| Mrs. Paddy | Stiff, Ted | 1991 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Palmer (Royal Purple) | Bei High Trees-Nurs. | 1980 | GB | |
| Mrs. Patterson | Patterson, | 1853 | GB | |
| Mrs. Phyllis Reid | Reid, Yvonne May | 1974 | Aus | 1438 |
| Mrs. Popple | Elliott | 1899 | GB | |
| Mrs. Powell | Unbekannt , vor | 1882 | | |
| Mrs. Prettyman | Miellez, Auguste um | 1854 | F | |
| Mrs. Punch | Kendall, Ellie um | 1854 | GB | |
| Mrs. Roberts | ? | | | |
| Mrs. Routledge | Strutt | 1907 | GB | |
| Mrs. Rundell (Rundle ?) | Rundle | 1883 | GB | |
| Mrs. Savage | Hobbs, Leslie | 2001 | GB | 4844 |
| Mrs. Schopfer (Madame) | ? , vor | 1895 | F | |
| Mrs. Scott | bei Rumley, Walter | 1864 | GB | |
| Mrs. Shirley Hibberd | Banks, Edward | 1870 | GB | |
| Mrs. Shirley Lorance | Wood, Thomas, G. | 1983 | USA | 2196 |
| Mrs. Short | Short , vor | 1888 | GB | |
| Mrs. Simpson | Lee, J. & C. | 1857 | GB | |
| Mrs. Story | Story, W.H. | 1855 | GB | |
| Mrs. Story | Story, W.H. | 1858 | GB | |
| Mrs. Susan Brookfield | Rimmer, R.L. | 1987 | GB | 2782 |
| Mrs. Susan Pugh | Pugh, James, Henry | 1977 | GB | 1459 |
| Mrs. Todman | Todman | 1897 | GB | |
| Mrs. Vera Letts | Spackman | 1934 | GB | |
| Mrs. Victor Reiter | Reiter, V. senj. | 1940 | USA | |
| Mrs. Waddilove | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1876 | GB | |
| Mrs. Walter Rundle | Rundle, Walter | 1883 | GB | |
| Mrs. W. Castle | Porter, John V. | 1984 | GB | |
| Mrs. W. Charles | ? B 25 MIC | | | |
| Mrs. W. Gold | Dixon, G. | 1902 | GB | |
| Mrs. W. H. Ware | Hazard & Hazard , Hugo vor | 1945 | USA | |
| Mrs. Wilks | Mike Wilkins (B.F.S. Nr. 269 GB) | 2012 | GB | |
| Mrs. Wills | ? Lye ? | 1885 | GB | |
| Mrs. Wm. Craik | ? | 1912 | GB | |
| Mrs. Wm. Taylor | Smith, G. | 1850 | GB | |
| Mrs. W. P. Wood | Wood, W.P. | 1949 | GB | |
| Mr. West | West | 1941 | USA | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mss. Wilbank | Jackson, um | 1854 | GB | |
| M S David | Schöner, Maria | 2001 | D | |
| M S Diva | Schöner, Maria | 2003 | D | |
| M S Mu MM 50 | Schöner, Maria | 2002 | D | |
| M S Papa | Schöner, Maria | 2001 | D | |
| M S. Reinhold ? | H6/02 | | | |
| M. Stehphen | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1896 | F | |
| M S. - Theres | Schöner, Maria | 2000 | D | |
| M S Theres Ekla | Schöner, Maria | 2000 | D | |
| M S Zwetschgerl | Schöner, Maria | 2000 | D | |
| Mt. Hood | ? | | | |
| Muchas Gracias | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7452 |
| Mueta | Thompson, V. Oder Johnston, Mrs. C. | 1972 | NZL | |
| Muguet | Saintenoy, R.P. | 1991 | B | |
| Muizeke | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4596 |
| Mu Lan | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1945 | USA | |
| Multa | van Suchtelen, Nico | 1968 | NL | |
| Multiflora | ? | 1820 | GB | |
| Multiflora | May, J. | 1841 | GB | |
| Multiflora Coccinea | Knight, B. W. | 1843 | GB | |
| Multiflora Erecta | May, J. | 1840 | GB | |
| Multiflora Pendula Pleine | bei Rumley, Walter | 1864 | GB | |
| Multiflore | bei Carriére, E. A. | 1889 | GB | |
| Multiplex | Story, W.H. | 1850 | GB | |
| Multiplex Major | Veitch, J. um | 1854 | GB | |
| Multi Stem Standart | ? | | | |
| Multitude | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Mumtaz | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1949 | USA | |
| Mühlenhof | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1998 | D | |
| Münchner Freiheit | Dietrich. Waltraud | 2004 | D | |
| Münchner Kindl | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1992 | D | |
| Münstertal | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1993 | D | |
| Mürztal | Lorenz, Ignaz | 1986 | A | 2263 |
| Munro ? | Wang-Joo Allen | ? | | |
| Murat | Cornelissen, Louis | 1859 | B | |
| Murgtal | Schär, Olga | 1994 | CH | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Muriel | Carnell, H. | 1877 | GB | |
| Muriel Berry | McLaughlin, Howard | 1998 | USA | 4166 |
| Muriel Evans | Evans & Reeves | 1934 | USA | |
| Murifield | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1986 | GB | |
| Murillo | Demay, Arras | 1880 | F | |
| Murray´s Mist | Swinbank, Lorna | 2001 | GB | 4808 |
| Murru´s Arlequin | Murru, Victor | 2003 | B | |
| Murru´s Avalange | Murru, Victor | 1999 | B | 4386 |
| Murru´s Baby | Murru, Victor | 1998 | B | 4252 |
| Murru´s Banzai | Murru, Victor | 2000 | B | |
| Murru´s Birgit Heinke | Murru, Victor | 2003 | B | |
| Murru´s Confetti | Murru, Victor | 2002 | B | |
| Murru´s Coral | Murru, Victor | 1999 | B | 4389 |
| Murru`s Favourite | Murru, Victor / Clerin, J.P. | 1984 | B | 2218 |
| Murru´s Frau Lindert | Murru, Victor | 2003 | B | |
| Murru´s Glorie | Murru, Victor | 1999 | B | 4390 |
| Murru´s Jubilee | Murru, Victor | 1999 | B | 4394 |
| Murru´s Kiss | Murru, Victor | 1998 | B | 4253 |
| Murru´s Mirage | Murru, Victor | 1999 | B | 4395 |
| Murru´s Mistic | Murru, Victor | 2003 | B | |
| Murru´s Pablo | Murru, Victor | 2003 | B | |
| Murru´s Pearl | Murru, Victor | 1999 | B | 4387 |
| Murru´s Perfecta | Murru, Victor | 1998 | B | 4254 |
| Murru´s Pierre Marie | Murru, Victor | 2002 | B | |
| Murru´s Pierrot | Murru, Victor | 1999 | B | 4384 |
| Murru´s Red Dragon | Murru, Victor | 1999 | B | 4382 |
| Murru´s Red Flame | Murru, Victor | 1999 | B | 4393 |
| Murru´s Rocket | Murru, Victor | 1999 | B | 4385 |
| Murru´s Romantic | Murru, Victor | 1999 | B | 4392 |
| Murru´s Schöne v. Lichtendorf | Murru, Victor | 2003 | B | |
| Murru´s Splendour | Murru, Victor | 1999 | B | 4391 |
| Murru´s Superba | Murru, Victor | 2001 | B | |
| Murru´s Symphonie | Murru, Victor | 2000 | B | |
| Murru´s Tatouille | Murru, Victor | 1999 | B | 4383 |
| Murru´s Troika | Murru, Victor | 2003 | B | |
| Murru´s von Fuchs | Murru, Victor | 1999 | B | 4388 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murska | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1868 | B&M | |
| Muscadet | Massé, René / Delhommeau, Marcel | 1990 | F | 3422 |
| Muselman | Voss-Grosch, Susanne | 1980 | D | |
| Musetta | Sloots, H.A. | 1988 | NL | 2552 |
| Musette | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1987 | D | |
| Musi | de Boer, J. | 1997 | NL | 4075 |
| Musik der Nacht | Burkhart, Wade | 2010 | D | 7668 |
| Musikus | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Muskham Melody | Raynor, Stan | 1993 | GB | |
| Mutabilis | ? , um (Porcher I) | 1834 | GB | |
| Mutant | ? | 2004 | GB | |
| Muttertag | ? | | | |
| Muttertagsgruß | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1987 | D | |
| My Adelaert | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3702 |
| Myal | Waving, Peter | 2016 | GB | |
| My Anne | Fuzzens | 1989 | USA | |
| My Baby | Palko, S. & Soo Yun | 1975 | USA | 1446 |
| My Beauty | Soo Yun Field | 1970 | USA | 1354 |
| My Belinda | Allen, Bernard | 2009 | GB | |
| My Bette | Wilson, J. | 1959 | GB | 415 |
| My Birthstone | Pearson, Ove, L. | 2002 | USA | 5068 |
| My Blue Heaven | Pearson, Ove, L. | 1994 | USA | 3440 |
| My Charlotte | Garcia, Sid | 2018 | GB | |
| My Cherie | Hill, Lloyd | 1977 | GB | 1627 |
| My Dad | Weston, | 2017 | GB | |
| My Darling | Soo Yun Field | 1970 | USA | 910 |
| My Dear | Waltz, Muriel | 1959 | USA | 392 |
| My Delight | Hall, Margaret | 1975 | GB | 1680 |
| My Dingaling | Forward, Ken | 1992 | GB | 3089 |
| My Dream | Soo Yun Field | 1972 | USA | 1408 |
| My Duchess | Jonas, J. | 1994 | GB | 3451 |
| My Eve | Holmes, R. | 1996 | GB | 3660 |
| My Fair Lady | Colville, Dr. O. | 1966 | GB | |
| My Favourite | bei Holmes, F. | 1986 | GB | |
| My Gal | Peter, Waving | 2017 | GB | |
| My Grandchildern | Abbott, Dave | 2014 | BB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| My Home | Dr. S. A. Appel | 1980 | NL | |
| My Honey | Palko, S. & Soo Yun | 1970 | USA | 1351 |
| My Kath | Joiner, Colin | 2005 | GB | |
| My Keepsake | Walker, Roy | 1961 | USA | |
| My Kittle Gem | Reynolds, Gordon | 2007 | GB | |
| My Little Cracker | Reynolds, Gordon | 2003 | GB | |
| My Little Dream (My Little) | Reynolds, Gordon | 2017 | GB | |
| My Little Fairy | Reynolds, Gordon | 2013 | GB | |
| My Little Gem | Reynolds, Gordon | 2007 | GB | |
| My Little Ruby | Reynolds, Gordon | 2008 | GB | |
| My Little Sparkler | Reynolds, Gordon | 2009 | GB | |
| My Little Star | Reynolds, Gordon | 2001 | GB | |
| My Little Treasure | Reynolds, Gordon | 2001 | GB | |
| My Love | Soo Yun Field | 1966 | USA | 683 |
| My Lullaby | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7866 |
| My Maggie | ? | 2003 | GB | |
| My Mandy | Nutt, Ken | 2006 | GB | |
| My Marion | Tibbatts, E. | 1999 | GB | 4526 |
| My Mother | Colac - Victoria | 1990 | Aus | |
| My Mum | Rolt, Gwen | 1991 | GB | 2921 |
| My Mum | Dobson, Nick | 2000 | GB | 4628 |
| My Oh My | Pearson, Ove, L. | 1996 | USA | 3967 |
| My Pat | Chatters, C. | 1995 | GB | |
| My Patricia Ann | Negus, William, E. | 1994 | GB | 3374 |
| My Peace | Barby, Brian / Santolin, Lynda | 1992 | Aus | 3052 |
| My Prayer | Davey, Frank, G. | 1988 | GB | 2305 |
| Myra Baxendale | Porter, Marion | 1994 | GB | 3304 |
| My Reward | ? | ? | ? | |
| My Reward | Forward, Ken | 1992 | GB | 3090 |
| Myriad | Everett, Jan | 2018 | GB | |
| Myrlie Girl | Jones, Robert | 1989 | USA | 2644 |
| Myrtifolia | Koehne | 1893 | B | |
| Myrtle | Smith, Roy | 2007 | GB | 6820 |
| My Sacha | Bei Carol Gubler 2018 | 2017 | GB | |
| My Shirley Anne | Barby, Brian, J. | 1990 | Aus | 2771 |
| My Solitaire | Helsel, Donald | 2011 | USA | 8137 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| My Stocey | ? | | | |
| My Sport | Gorman, Jack | 1970 | USA | 924 |
| Mysterieuze Cultivar | ? | 2014 | NL | |
| Mysterious Lady | Cooke, Mary | 2010 | USA | 7581 |
| Mystical Rose | Ainsworth, Christian | 2004 | GB | |
| Mytee Red | bei Robson, J.&L. | 1994 | Aus | |
| Mystery | Pickard, S.G. | 1993 | GB | 3300 |
| Myster | | | | |
| Mystique | ? | ? | ? | |
| Myth Maker | Southall, Ivan | 1995 | Aus | 3489 |
| My Trisha | Holmes, Ron | 1996 | GB | 3856 |
| My Valentine | Martin, George | 1964 | USA | 608 |
| My Vonney | Barby, Brian, J. | 1993 | Aus | 3164 |
| Myway | Hall, Margaret | 1996 | GB | 4179 |
| M. Zucomi (1880) | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1883 | F | |
| Naaldwijk 800 | Krom, Dirk | 1998 | NL | |
| Nabob | Henderson, G. | 1871 | GB | |
| Nabob | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1874 | B&M | |
| Nadar | Lemoine, Victor | 1862 | F | |
| Nadar | bei Carriére | 1889 | GB | |
| Nadia Loury | Delhommeau, Marcel | 1997 | F | |
| Nadonna | Harrison, F. | 1845 | GB | |
| Naegeli | Lemoine, Victor | 1905 | F | |
| Nain Bébe | Rozain-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1870 | F | |
| Najade | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1873 | B&M | |
| Name: 140207 Ein Sämling | G. J. van den Brink | 2014 | NL | |
| Nam Hay | Reynolds, E. | 2011 | GB | |
| Nana Blues | ? | ? | ? | |
| Nana Christine Brown | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2002 | GB | 5155 |
| Nananice | Nice | 1983 | GB | |
| Nancy | Lemoine, Victor | 1888 | F | |
| Nancy | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1948 | USA | 16 |
| Nancy Darnley | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1994 | GB | 3408 |
| Nancy J. Waller | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1987 | Aus | 2580 |
| Nancy Lee | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo um | 1940 | USA | |
| Nancy Lou | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1971 | USA | 998 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nancy Phillips | ? Nh 2016 | | | |
| Nancy Scrivener | Hewitson, Robert W. | 1995 | GB | 4038 |
| Nancy van Britsom | Van Wiele, Erna | 2000 | B | 4547 |
| Nancy van Wiele | Van Wiele, Erna | 1998 | GB | |
| Nancy Warner | bei Melbourne Nursery | 1940 | Aus | |
| Nanette Fischer | Fischer, Anna | 1989 | A | 2904 |
| Nan Hay | Reynolds, Eddie | 2009 | GB | |
| Nanice (Nanaice) | Nice | 1948 | GB | |
| Nanne (Ob nicht "Nanne de Jong" ?) | Bei De Nachtwaker 2011 Belgien | | | |
| Nanne de Jong | Bremer, A.B. | 1989 | NL | 2872 |
| Nanny Ed | Sinton, Roy | 1993 | GB | |
| Nanny Ed | Bei Wiltschire | 1997 | GB | |
| Naomi Adams | Reedfern, Frederick, S. | 1982 | GB | 2161 |
| Naomi Eggli | Ecton, Ann | 2002 | B | 5116 |
| Naomi Ena | Ermel, Hermann | 1997 | D | |
| Napoleon | Salter, John | 1848 | GB/F | |
| Napoleon | Dubus, D. | 1846 | F | |
| Napoleon | Miellez, Auguste | 1846 | F | |
| Napolion | Epps. W. J. | 1855 | GB | |
| Napoleon III | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1868 | B&M | |
| Napoléon-Vendée | Massé, René | 1995 | F | 4302 |
| Narcissus | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Nardy Fréres | L `Huillier, M. | 1864 | F | |
| Narrenkappe | Voss-Grosch, Susanne | 2000 | D | |
| Natalia Zachrai | Strümper, Karl ? | 2000 | D | |
| Natal Bronze | ? | | | |
| Natalia | ? | | | |
| Natalie | Jehle, Josef | 1997 | D | |
| Natalie Jones | Goulding, Edwin-John | 1989 | GB | |
| Natalie´s Orange | Street, R. | 1999 | GB | 4341 |
| Natalie Zachrai | Strümper, Karl | 2000 | D | |
| Natalya | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4025 |
| Natasha Lynn | Swaby ,Alan | 2009 | GB | 7277 |
| Natasha Sinton | Sinton, Roy | 1989 | GB | 2566 |
| Nathalie Louise | bei Betty / Cole | 1984 | USA | 1759 |
| Nathalie Louise | Jehle, Josef | 1997 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nathan Brown | Negus, William, E. | 1994 | GB | 3375 |
| Nathan Rhys | Garcia, Sid | 2007 | GB | |
| National Link 88 | Sharpe/Proffit | 1984 | NZL | 2284 |
| Native Dancer | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1965 | USA | 648 |
| Nati Will | Götz, Wolfram | 1990 | D | |
| Natou | Defraine, Robert | 1990 | B | 2806 |
| Naughty Nicole | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1996 | GB | 3791 |
| Nautilus | Lemoine, Victor | 1901 | F | |
| Naturpark Sölktäler | Klemm, Burgi | 2007 | A | |
| Navajo | Nelson, Marion | 1956 | NZL | 261 |
| Navato | ? | | | |
| Navy Blue | Tabraham, A.P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Naybors | Stiff, Ted | 1993 | GB | |
| Neapolitan | Jones, Glyn | 1961 | GB | |
| Neapolitan | Clark, David | 1984 | GB | |
| Neavia Merrils | Caunt, Jack, E. | ? | | |
| Nebe Mentha | Wagemans, Pierre | 2003 | B | 5411 |
| Neck | J. de Boer | 2008 | NL | 7341 |
| Nectarine | de Graaff, Herman,J. | 2001 | NL | 4882 |
| Neele | Strümper, Karl | 1994 | D | |
| Neerhof (T´) | Geerts, Louis | 1997 | B | |
| Neerpeltenaar | Deelkens, Michel | 1993 | B | 3309 |
| Negrita | Dumonceau, Emile | 1984 | B | 2176 |
| Negro | Smith, G. | 1860 | GB | |
| Neige | ? | | | |
| Neil Cleary | bei Holmes | 1986 | GB | |
| Neil Clyne | Clyne, I.E. | 1971 | GB | 1285 |
| Nein Bébe | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1870 | F | |
| Nel | van Bremer, A. B. | 1991 | NL | |
| Nel Bevers | van Straten, Ben | 2014 | NL | 8595 |
| Nelekes | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6328 |
| Nele Mareike | Strümper, Karl | 2005 | D | 7000 |
| Nele Vanderstraeten | Ector, Ann | 1999 | B | 4497 |
| Nella | Bei Peter, Waving | 2003 | GB | |
| Nelleke van Eckert | van Eijk, Miet | 2004 | NL | 5904 |
| Nell Gwyn | Handley, Enid, F. | 1970 | GB | 1370 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nellie | Lye, James | 1886 | GB | |
| Nellie Blunt | | | GB | |
| Nellie Eastwood | Eastwood / Yancey | 1976 | USA | 1570 |
| Nellie Lamers | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5569 |
| Nellie Lavrijsen | Brantz, Marie, Claire | 1996 | B | 4397 |
| Nellie Morton (Nelly) | Dr. Morton | 1882 | GB | |
| Nellie Nuttall | Roe, George | 1977 | GB | |
| Nellie´s Lantern | Tolley, Wilfred, L. | 1973 | GB | 1157 |
| Nellie Sanders | Buiting, Henry | 2015 | NL | 8638 |
| Nellie Wallace | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1983 | NL | 1872 |
| Nellie Weaver | Drapkin, Ida | 1989 | USA | 2482 |
| Nelly | Lye, James | 1863 | GB | |
| Nelly van Heijst | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 5003 |
| Nelsoni | ? | | | |
| Nel Tamerus | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4997 |
| Nelusco | Twrdy, Johann,Nepomuk | 1868 | B&M | |
| Nel van Hoof | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4824 |
| Nemerlaer | Weeda, Bas | 1989 | NL | |
| Neon | Schnabel, Clement | 1949 | USA | 25 |
| Neon Fantasy | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7867 |
| Neopolitan | Clark, David | 1984 | GB | |
| Nepean | Southall, Ivan | 1997 | Aus | 3722 |
| Nephele | De Cooker, Marion | 2008 | NL | 7024 |
| Ne Plus Ultra | Knight , um | 1848 | GB | |
| Neptune | Schütt, Hartwig | 2015 | D | |
| Neptune | Smith; J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Neptune | Williams , um | 1864 | GB | |
| Neptune | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1869 | GB | |
| Nequita | ? | | NL | |
| Nereus | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste 1983 | 1989 | B | |
| Nerino | Götz, Wolfram | 1997 | D | |
| Nero | Lemoine, Victor | 1889 | F | |
| Ness Angel Face | Ness, D. (Need | 1957 | ? | |
| Nessi | Reiners, Ludwig | 1997 | D | |
| Nes Gubbels | Geurts, Jo | 2018 | NL | 8876 |
| Nestor | Harrison, F. | 1848 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nestor | Bland, Edward | 1878 | GB | |
| Nestor | Lemoine, Victor | 1899 | F | |
| Nestor - Berte Menten | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6504 |
| Nettala | Francesca, Stasko | 1970 | USA | 1090 |
| Netti | Schütt, Hartwig | 2000 | D | 8900 |
| Neue Welt | Mahnke, Richard | 1910 | D | |
| Neugut | Schär, Olga | 2000 | CH | |
| Neu Lucia | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Neu Micky | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Neu Sisi | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Never Ending Dream | Scrase, Don & Roger | 1995 | Aus | |
| Neville Young | Young, Charles, Arthur | 1982 | GB | 1678 |
| New Attitude | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7868 |
| New Cara Mia (Syn. : Düsseldorf) | Wright, John, A. | 1976 | GB | |
| New Constelalation | Wright, John, A. | 1976 | GB | |
| New Fascination | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1940 | USA | |
| Newfor | ? | 2003 | GB | |
| New Globe | Miller, W. um | 1848 | GB | |
| Newhope | Davis, Donald, H. | 1970 | USA | 903 |
| New Horizon | Reiter, Victor | 1950 | USA | 59 |
| Newingtonia | ? | 1844 | ? | |
| New Magic | 2012 | ? | ? | |
| New Market (Brilliant ?) | Unbekannt | 2000 | ? | |
| Newmel | Evans, Peter, Williams | 2002 | GB | |
| New Millennium | Southall, Ivan | 1999 | Aus | 4336 |
| Newquay Beauty | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1989 | GB | 2813 |
| New Smokey | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Newton | Lemoine, Victor | 1880 | F | |
| Newtoniensis | Story, W. H. | 1849 | GB | |
| New Wave | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| New York | ? | 2000 | USA | |
| Neyperg | Lorenz, Ignaz | 1996 | A | |
| N F U Mutual | Nicholess, John | 2014 | GB | |
| Niagara | Schnabel, Clement / Paskesen, Ted | 1961 | USA | 459 |
| Niagara Falls | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6505 |
| Niamh Jane Allen | Reynolds, Gordon | 2009 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nibelungenstadt Pöchlarn | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |
| Nick Bryant | ? | | | |
| Nice " N " Easy | Sinton, Roy | 1988 | GB | 2556 |
| Nice " N " Small | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1988 | GB | |
| Nicholas Hughes | Clark, David | 1982 | GB | |
| Nicholas Parsons | Hickman, Tony | 2001 | GB | 4852 |
| Nicholsii | Nichols, A.H. | 1846 | GB | |
| Nicis Findling | Ermel, Hermann | 1985 | D | |
| Nicki Fenwick - Raven | Morrison, Brian | 2005 | GB | |
| Nicky | Nicholls, Arnold | 2017 | GB | |
| Nicky´s Unique | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1999 | GB | 4470 |
| Nicky Veerman | Franck, M. - Smit | 1993 | NL | 3470 |
| Nico Bouwman | Koerts, Tielko | 2004 | NL | 5777 |
| Nico Gailliaert | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6032 |
| Niclot | Mauck | 1858 | D | |
| Nicola | Daglish | 1964 | GB | |
| Nicolaas Aalhuizen | Steevens, R. | 1973 | NL | |
| Nicolaas van Brederode | Cuppens, Jos | 2008 | B | 7069 |
| Nicolaas Vander Dussen | Cuppens, Jos | 2010 | B | 7812 |
| Nicola Claire | Hobson, W.H. | 1985 | GB | |
| Nicola Claire | Holding, A. | 1988 | GB | 2328 |
| Nicola Clark | Clark, David | 1948 | GB | |
| Nicola Gertrude | Nicola, Günter | 2002 | A | |
| Nicola Jane | Dawson, M. & D. | 1959 | GB | |
| Nicola Storey | Storey, W.H. (The B.F.S. Bull.2003) | 2002 | GB | 5065 |
| Nicola White | Bei Potash-Nursery 1991 | 1989 | GB | |
| Nicole ? | ? | | | |
| Nicole Robert | Leonard, Richard | 2011 | B | 8079 |
| Nicoletta | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1992 | D | |
| Nicoletta | Strümper, Karl | 2012 | D | |
| Nicolette | Handley, Enid, F. | 1973 | GB | 1135 |
| Nicole Vaessen | Ricard, Bernard | 2014 | B | 8561 |
| Nicolina | Gadsby, Clifford | 19973 | GB | 1123 |
| Nicolina´s Rapture | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1989 | Aus | 2581 |
| Nicoline | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Nico N. | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nico´s Dream | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |
| Nico´s Mini | Nicola, Günter | 2004 | A | |
| Nico´s News | Nicola, Günter | 2002 | A | |
| Nico´s One | Nicola, Günter | 2003 | A | |
| Nico´s Pettycout | Nicola, Günter | 2004 | A | |
| Nico´s Prinzesschen | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |
| Nico van Suchtelen | Benders | 1986 | NL | |
| Nico Vollebregt | Franck, A. M. | 2002 | NL | 5169 |
| Niederösterreich | Klemm, Burgi | 2003 | A | |
| Niedersachsen | Strümper, Karl | 1983 | D | |
| Niek | Claes , Alfons | 1993 | B | 3599 |
| Niel | Watson, | 1967 | GB | |
| Niels | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6506 |
| Nielske Hakkens | Hakkens, H. | 1989 | NL | |
| Nietneriana | Warscewicz, J. | 1842 | P | |
| Nifty Norman | Rolt, Gwen | 1995 | GB | |
| Nigel Hughes | Wendy, Bendy | 2017 | GB | |
| Nigh Noon | Pancharian, Joseph | 1975 | USA | |
| Night and Day | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1959 | USA | 389 |
| Night and Day | Brouwer, Frank | 1989 | NL | |
| Nightcap | Plummer | 1951 | USA | |
| Nightime Surprise | bei Holmes, F. | 1988 | GB | |
| Nightingale | Waltz, Muriel | 1960 | USA | 442 |
| Night Light | Adams, Florence | 1982 | GB | 1693 |
| Night Out | Southall, Ivan | 1996 | Aus | 3723 |
| Niki Nicky | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1996 | GB | 3792 |
| Nikki | Head, S. | 1979 | GB | |
| Nil Desperándum | Banks,Edward | 1854 | GB | |
| Nil Desperandum | Youell (Banks ?) | 1858 | GB | |
| Niles | ? | | | |
| Nimrod | Smith, J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Nimrod | Smith, G. | 1856 | GB | |
| Nimrod | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | |
| Nimue | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1981 | GB | 1730 |
| Nina | York | 1953 | USA | 189 |
| Nina | Ermel, Hermann | 1996 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nina Demourova | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4130 |
| Nina Monks | Johnson & Laburnum | 1994 | GB | |
| Nina Wills | Wills / Atkinson | 1961 | GB | 1129 |
| Nino | Pennisi, Michael | 1971 | USA | 1018 |
| Ninon De Lenclos | Racine | 1850 | F | |
| Ninon Massé - Massébeuf | Massé, René | 2005 | F | 6242 |
| Niobe | Reiter, Victor | 1950 | USA | 61 |
| Niort L´Angelique | Massé, René | 1994 | F | |
| Nippon | Bögemann, Lutz | 1988 | D | 2910 |
| Nirak | Geerts, Louis | 2004 | B | 5856 |
| Niula | Tickner, Arthur | 1996 | GB | 3964 |
| Nivera Narris | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste 1983) | | | |
| N. K. v. F. 50 | Rijkers, J. C. M. | 2014 | NL | 8566 |
| Nobby Adams | Adams, Florence | 1982 | GB | 1694 |
| Nobilis | Dean, W. | 1843 | GB | |
| Nobility | Martin, George | 1961 | USA | 464 |
| Nobla | Geerts, Louis | 2004 | B | 5855 |
| Noblesse | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1863 | GB | |
| Noblesse | Henderson, G. | 1871 | GB | |
| Noblesse | Moerman, Arend | 1987 | NL | 268 |
| Noblissima | Smith, J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Noch Such | Banks, Edward um | 1854 | GB | |
| Nockalmperle | Gindl, Josef | 2007 | A | |
| Nocturne Océane | Massé, René | 1995 | F | 4304 |
| Nocvecento | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6509 |
| Nodager (bei Er.91 ) | ? Bei Ermel, Hermann 1991 | | | |
| Noel | Araujo, Tony | 1970 | USA | |
| Nóel Lahaye | Scharf, Ernst | 2006 | NL | 6573 |
| Noeleen (Noeline) | McConchie, D & B | 1991 | NZL | |
| Noel Martin ? Dioct. ? | | | | |
| Noél Scheper | Scheper, Peter | 2013 | NL | 8397 |
| Noelsy | Van Vooren, Medard | 2004 | B | 5720 |
| Noélsy´s White | Van Steenberghe | 2010 | B | 7911 |
| Noél vander Loo | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4985 |
| Noél van Steenberghe | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6023 |
| Nofrétari | Massé, René | 2001 | F | 4709 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| No Frills | Cartmell, Alan | 2002 | GB | 5203 |
| Nola | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo um | 1945 | USA | |
| Noman McMullen | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | | |
| No Name | Baker, Bernard, Joan | 1967 | GB | |
| Nona Walker | Walker, William, O. | 1981 | USA | 1894 |
| Nonchalance | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2000 | NL | 4730 |
| Nonpareil | Smith, J. | 1848 | GB | |
| Nonpareil | Rumley, W. | 1850 | F | |
| Nonpareil | ? | 1860 | GB | |
| Nonpareil | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1866 | GB | |
| Nonplus - ultra | ? | 1861 | ? | |
| Nonsuch | Banks, Edward | 1852 | GB | |
| Noontide | Green, Jack | 1994 | GB | 3396 |
| Noor | Koerts, Tielko | 2009 | NL | 7308 |
| Noortje | ? | | | |
| Noortje | van der Made, F. | 1995 | NL | 5588 |
| Non Pareil | ? | | USA | |
| Nora | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | . |
| Nora | Götz, Wolfram | 1984 | D | |
| Nora Sophie | Burkhart, Wade | 2016 | D | 8901 |
| Norah Henderson | Hall, Margaret | 1979 | GB | 1768 |
| Norbert Cornelis | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5745 |
| Norbert Cornelissen | Cornelissen, Louis um | 1864 | B | |
| Norburg Smith | Kennett, R. Owen | 2008 | GB | |
| Norcroft | ? | ? | ? | |
| Norcross | Barnes / Norcross | 1994 | GB | 3402 |
| Norderelbe | Schütt, Hartwig | 2013 | D | |
| Nordhäuser Korn | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Nordland | Schütt, Hartwig | 2005 | D | |
| Nordseebrandung | Schütt, Hartwig | 2004 | D | |
| Nord Cascade (North Cascade - Wood) | Wood, Thomas, G. | 1983 | USA | 2011 |
| Nordi | Strümper, Karl | 2005 | D | |
| Nordic Prince | Mal, Wilkinson | 2017 | GB | |
| Nordi Prince | ? | 2017 | GB | |
| Nordic Prince | Mal, Wilkinson | 2017 | GB | |
| Nordische Lebensart | Schütt, Hartwig | 2012 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nordlicht | Schütt, Hartwig | 2011 | D | |
| Nordwind | Reiners, Ludwig | 2003 | D | |
| Nore - Jade | Veugen, Ludo | 2016 | B | 8755 |
| Norels Bloei Epe | Stoel, Z. | 1994 | NL | |
| Norfolk Belle | Welch, Charles, W. | 1990 | GB | 2753 |
| Norfolk Giant | Henderson, E. G. | 1867 | GB | |
| Norfolk Hero | Barkway, J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Norfolk Hero | Henderson , E. | 1866 | GB | |
| Norfolk Ivor | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1984 | GB | |
| Norma | Demay, Henri- Arras | 1878 | F | |
| Norma | Lemoine, Victor | 1896 | F | |
| Norma | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo um | 1945 | USA | |
| Normaldii | Normald, A. | 1840 | GB | |
| Normandy Bell | Martin,George | 1961 | USA | 465 |
| Norman Greenhill | Tite, Les, G. | 1990 | GB | 4176 |
| Norman Herd | ? Nh BFS 2018 | 2017 | GB | |
| Norman McMullen | ? | | GB | |
| Norman Mitchinson | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1975 | GB | 1477 |
| Norma Nield | Holmes, Ron | 1989 | GB | 2613 |
| Norman´s Glow | Gordon, Jim | 1990 | Sc/GB | 4260 |
| Norman Welton | Gordon, Jim | 2005 | Scl/GB | 6737 |
| Norma Parker | bei Sterckx 1991 & Er. 98 | ? | | |
| Norrie Roth | Roth | 1956 | USA | |
| North Cascades | Wood, Thomas G. | 1983 | USA | 2011 |
| Northern Beauty | Rumley, W. | 1851 | GB | |
| Northern Dancer | Wilkinson, Malcom, Roy | 1970 | GB | |
| Northern Jewel | Wilkinson, Malcom, Roy | 2001 | GB | |
| Northern Light | Banks, Edward | 1863 | GB | |
| Northern Light | Gorman, Jack | 1964 | USA | 931 |
| Northern Pride | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1976 | GB | 1528 |
| Northern Queen | De Francisco, L. | 1975 | USA | 1558 |
| Northern Show | Bei Carr, Harry | 2014 | GB | |
| Northilda | Dijkstra, Egbert | 1991 | NL | 3286 |
| North Star | Hall, Margaret | 2003 | GB | 5579 |
| Northumbrian Belle | Ryle, D. Matthew | 1970 | GB | 1115 |
| Northumbrian Pipes | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1983 | NL | 1884 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Northway | Golics, J. | 1976 | GB | |
| Norvell Gillespie | Pennisi, Michael | 1969 | USA | 832 |
| Nostalgie | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Nost Anwig | ? | | | |
| Notable | Massé, René | 2009 | F | 7523 |
| Notarisii | Lchm. ? | 1852 | D | |
| Not Known | Bei D. Appleyard 2003 GB | | | |
| Notre Balalaika | Brouwers, Mariette. | 1996 | B | 3866 |
| Not So Big | Machado, Joseph | 1962 | USA | 500 |
| Nouchka van de Hei | Geerts, Louis | 1996 | B | 3933 |
| Nouveau Globe | Miller, W. um | 1848 | GB | |
| Nouveau Mastodonte | Lemoine, Victor | 1880 | F | |
| Nouvelle Republique | Gaucher, Bernard | 2006 | F | 6440 |
| Novar | Smith, Edward, C. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Novato | Soo Yun | 1962 | USA | 1042 |
| Novchka ? | Bei Theo Jeukens Fuchsia NL | 1999 | NL | |
| Novecento | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6509 |
| Novella | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1967 | USA | 796 |
| Novelty | Nichols, A.H. | 1846 | GB | |
| Novelty | Kendall, Ellie | 1850 | GB | |
| Novelty | Epps, W. J. | 1852 | GB | |
| Novelty | Wyness | 1865 | D | |
| Novelty | Williams , um | 1870 | GB | |
| Novelty | Clark, David | 1950 | GB | |
| Noyo Star | Walker,Rox/Ebeling, Cliff&Barnes Bill | 1969 | USA | 1364 |
| Nuance | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2000 | NL | 4731 |
| Nubian | ? | 1873 | GB | |
| Nuit Sans Lune | Massé, René | 2008 | F | 6995 |
| Number Eleven | van der Grijp, Hans | 1977 | NL | |
| Nunspeet´s Glorie | Beije, Martin (Bei C. Spek 2005) | 2004 | NL | |
| Nunthorpe Gem | Birch, Mike/Arcadia Nurs. | 1970 | GB | |
| Nuria | Strümper, Karl | 2002 | D | |
| Nürnberg | Grässer/Töpperwein, Erich | 1965 | D | |
| Nutshell | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1977 | NL | 1873 |
| Nuvolina | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1995 | D | |
| Nuwenspete | Beije, Martin (Bei C. Spek 2005) | 1989 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nu Zoom | Aus Blg. 83 | 1983 | B | |
| Nyhave | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste 1983) | | NL | |
| Nymph | Epps, William, James | 1845 | GB | |
| Nymph | Epps, William, James | 1845 | GB | |
| Nymphe | Twrdy, Johann Nepomuk | 1876 | B&M | |
| Nymphe Des Eaux | Story, W.S. | 1855 | GB | |
| Nysa | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1875 | GB | |
| Oa | Burkhart, Wade | 2015 | D | |
| Oakham | Johnson / Laburnum | 1992 | GB | 3139 |
| Oakland | Reiter, Victor | 1942 | USA | |
| Obconica (Ein Enc. Typ) | Breedlove | 1969 | Mexiko | |
| Obcylin | Beije, Martin (Bei C. Spek 2005) | 1997 | NL | |
| Obélisque | Massé, René | 2002 | F | 5231 |
| Obergärtner Koch | Sauer | 1912 | D | |
| Obergärtner Palek | Metzel, A. | 1861 | B&M | |
| Oberlin | Salter, John um | 1848 | GB/F | |
| Oberon | Low, H. | 1849 | GB | |
| Oberon | Mauck | 1858 | D | |
| Oberon | Banks, Edward | 1864 | GB | |
| Oberon | Bull, William (Wilhelm) vor | 1897 | GB | |
| Oberon | Travis, James | 1958 | GB | 1144 |
| Oberösterreich | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1993 | D | |
| O. Botteri | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat | 1891 | F | |
| O ´Boyle´s Pink | McConchie, D. | !990 | NZL | |
| O´Carol | | | | |
| Obcilin (Auch Obcylin) | Beije, Martin (Bei C. Spek 2005) | 1997 | NL | |
| Obsessoin | Massé, René | 1992 | F | 4095 |
| Ocean | Rozain, Benoit- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1931 | F | |
| Ocean Beach | Krogh, Chad | 1975 | USA | 1298 |
| Ocean Dream | Koerts, Tielko | 2009 | NL | 7309 |
| Ocean Hill | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1989 | GB | |
| Ocean Mist | Francesca, Stasko | 1975 | USA | 1422 |
| Ocean Sunset | McLaughlin, Howard | 2003 | USA | 5366 |
| Ochroleuca | Miellez, Auguste | 1852 | F | |
| Octave et Jeanne | Cardinali, Vincent | 2013 | B | 8433 |
| Octave Feuillet | Lemoine, Victor | 1891 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Octavie | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | |
| Odd Ball | Prentice, John, A. | 1966 | USA | 666 |
| Odd Beauty | Soo Yun Field | 1973 | USA | 1096 |
| Oddfellow | Dyos, Alan | 1982 | GB | |
| Odilia van Dongen | Beije, Martin | 2004 | NL | |
| Oemke Veen | Veen , J. | 1996 | NL | |
| Oessimai | ? | | | |
| Oeterdal | Baeten, Hubert | 2005 | B | 6014 |
| Oeterke | Michiels, Marcel | 2011 | B | 8125 |
| Oesterreichs Unermüdliche | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1883 | B&M | |
| Oetnang | High Trees Nursery | 1890 | GB | |
| Oetnang | Oost , vor (1890) | 1984 | Aus | |
| Offi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Oh Boy | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1948 | USA | |
| Oiseau Bleu | Rozain,Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1932 | F | |
| Okka | Bögemann, Lutz | 1982 | D | |
| Oklahoma | ? | | | |
| Oksana Astakova | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7454 |
| Oktoberfest | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1992 | D | |
| Oldbury | Dresman, Peter | 1986 | GB | |
| Oldbury Delight | Dresman, Peter | 1990 | GB | |
| Oldbury Galore | Dresman, Peter | 1990 | GB | |
| Oldbury Gem | Dresman, Peter | 1986 | GB | |
| Oldbury Pearl | Dresman, Peter | 1987 | GB | |
| Old Del Monte | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1948 | USA | |
| Old Dick | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2003 | GB | 5380 |
| Olde World | Delta Farm Nursery | 2000 | USA | |
| Olde World | Southall, Ivan | 1995 | Aus | 3490 |
| Old Fashioned | Hodges, Raymond | 1958 | USA | 342 |
| Oldfordensis | bei Walton, H. | 1848 | GB | |
| Old Glory | ? | ? | ? | |
| Old Gold (Jo Heltzel 08, S. 220) | ? | ? | ? | |
| Old Lace | Browen & Soules | 1953 | USA | |
| Old Lady | Pulkkinen, P, | 1990 | Finl. | |
| Old Mill | ? | | | |
| Old Port | ? | ? | ? | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Old Rose | Pugh, James, Henry | 1976 | GB | 1332 |
| Olds Aafke | Oldengarm, K. | 2008 | NL | 7335 |
| Oldschischi | Strümper, Karl | 2002 | D | |
| Olds Ria | Oldengarm, K. | 2009 | NL | 7336 |
| Old Smoky | Schmidt, Barbara | 1952 | USA | 112 |
| Old Somerset | ? / Clapton, Court | 1982 | GB | |
| Old Windmill | van Schaik, | 2015 | NL | 8671 |
| Ole | Schütt, Hartwig | 2010 | D | |
| Olette Thurvillet | Massé, René | 1992 | F | |
| Olga | Southall, Ivan | 1996 | Aus | 3724 |
| Olga Storey | Storey, W.E. | 2008 | GB | 7138 |
| Olgi´s Bodensee | Schär, Olga | 2003 | CH | |
| Olgi´s Findling | Schär, Olga | 2003 | CH | |
| Olgi´s Harfe | Schär, Olga | 1993 | CH | |
| Olive | Hansen, O. | 1984 | NZL | |
| Olive Davis | Bellamy, D. | 1995 | GB | |
| Olive Davis | Delaney, John | 1999 | GB | |
| Olive Elizabeth | Tambovale-Nurs. | 1998 | Aus | |
| Olive Jackson | Handley, Enid, F. | 1974 | GB | 1193 |
| Olive Jackson | Tite, Les,B. | 1970 | GB | |
| Olive Moon | Tite, Les, B. | 1984 | GB | 2141 |
| Olive Smith | Smith, H.B. | 1981 | GB | |
| Olive Suker | Swaby ,Alan | 2015 | GB | |
| Olivia | Reiners, Ludwig | 2008 | D | |
| Olivia Davis | ? | ? | ? | |
| Olivia Kate Hutchinson | Fowler, Michael | 2005 | GB | 5984 |
| Olivier Morice | Massé, René | 2002 | F | 5217 |
| Olmenhof | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 4563 |
| Olympia | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1890 | B&M | |
| Olympia | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1931 | F | |
| Olympiad | Foster, Jack, P. | 1973 | USA | 1087 |
| Olympic Lass | Sutherland, Glen | 1967 | USA | 745 |
| Olympics | ? | | | |
| Olympics Sunset | Wood, T. G. / Gibbs, Will | 1994 | USA | 3377 |
| Olynthus | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1874 | GB | |
| Omanca Talpcat | ? | | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Omar Amy | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3665 |
| Omar Annie Devantier | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3662 |
| Omar Atawhai | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3666 |
| Omar Bernie Cavanagh | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3755 |
| Omar Betty | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3667 |
| Omar Black Bess | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3738 |
| Omar Briget | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3668 |
| Omar David Penny | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3669 |
| Omar Dell Whitianga | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3746 |
| Omar Eileen Cavanagh | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3739 |
| Omar Eldred Loeber | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3670 |
| Omar El Greco | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3740 |
| Omar Elina | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3671 |
| Omar Elizabeth Loeber | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3672 |
| Omar Eva | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3673 |
| Omar Felicity | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3674 |
| Omar Francesco | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3754 |
| Omar Giant | Smith, G. | 1981 | GB | |
| Omar Ginger Wallis | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3741 |
| Omar Grandpa Jacobsen | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3675 |
| Omar Gretchen | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3663 |
| Omar Hagen | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3676 |
| Omar Helio | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3742 |
| Omar Ian Hannan | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3677 |
| Omar Inacio | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3678 |
| Omar Isobel | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3679 |
| Omar Josephine | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3680 |
| Omar Karen | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3681 |
| Omar Khayyam | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3743 |
| Omar Lydia | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3682 |
| Omar Marion Walker | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3753 |
| Omar Marjorie | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3683 |
| Omar Marlene | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3684 |
| Omar Marnie Butcher | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3756 |
| Omar Meleanie | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3685 |
| Omar Miriam | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3686 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Omar Neil Hannan | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3687 |
| Omar Nita | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3688 |
| Omar Parpa Keith | Butcher, C.Marie | 1989 | NZL | 3169 |
| Omar Pascha | Smith | 1855 | GB | |
| Omar Patrick | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3689 |
| Omar Peter Jacobsen | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3690 |
| Omar Ralph Hannan | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3692 |
| Omar Rangi | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3691 |
| Omar Sue Conway | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3693 |
| Omar Tabitha | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3694 |
| Omar Titian | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3747 |
| Omar Toby Jug | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3664 |
| Omar Trish Toby | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3744 |
| Omar Waiapu | Butcher, C.Marie | 1996 | NZL | 3745 |
| Omega | Bei Catleugh | 1843 | GB | |
| Omega | Banks, E.dward | 1854 | GB | |
| Ome Omy | Kennett, Charles | 1963 | USA | 591 |
| Omer Giant | Smith, G. | 1981 | GB | |
| Omer Pacha | Banks, Edward, R.r.G. | 1855 | GB | |
| Omer Pacha | Epps, William James | 1855 | GB | |
| Omer Pacha | Smith, G. | 1855 | BG | |
| Omer Pasha | Smith | 1859 | GB | |
| Omlata | Strümper, Karl | 2013 | D | |
| One in the Ring | Turville, S. | 1847 | GB | |
| Onna | Bögemann, Lutz | 1984 | D | 2205 |
| Ons Jantje | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6069 |
| Ons Jaspertje | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6329 |
| Ons Moeke | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4602 |
| Ons Tee | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7453 |
| Onward | Caunt, Jack | 2000 | GB | |
| Onze Kameroad | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6072 |
| Oomke Veen | Veen, Jan | 1996 | NL | |
| Omtala | Strümper, Karl | 2013 | D | |
| Oosje | van der Grijp, Hans | 1973 | NL | |
| Oost Gelderland 2009 | Elsman, A. J. | 2014 | GB | 8552 |
| Oostveens Chione | S. van Schaik | 2015 | GB | 8750 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oostveens Cora | S. van Schaik | 2014 | NL | 8751 |
| Oostveens Thymen | S. van Schaik | 2010 | NL | 7995 |
| Oostveens Zomeroogst | S. van Schaik | 2015 | NL | 8752 |
| Opal (Bl. 3/03) | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1996 | D | |
| Opalescent | Walker, Roy, A. | 1951 | USA | |
| Opaline | Dumont, Louis | 1989 | B | 2548 |
| Opas Claus | Jeziorowski, Winfried | 2015 | D | 8651 |
| Opera House | Southall, Ivan | 1993 | Aus | 3188 |
| Ophelia | Holmes, W. | 1848 | GB | |
| Ophelia | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1863 | GB | |
| Ophzirs | Boucharlat. Laurent | 1883 | F | |
| Opulence | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Oracle | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | |
| Orangeade | Proffit,D.J. | 1984 | NZL | |
| Orange Ampel | Michiels, Michiel´s | 1996 | B | |
| Orange Beauty | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Orange Bell | Brown, E. | 1996 | GB | |
| Orangeblossom | Meier, M. | 1987 | GB | |
| Orange Boven | H. de Graaff | 1980 | NL | |
| Orange Bowen | Henderson, Edward, Georg | 1870 | GB | |
| Orange Cascade | McLaughlin, Howard | 2000 | USA | 4553 |
| Orange Cocktail | Handley, Enid, F. | 1972 | GB | 1056 |
| Orange Crush | Handley, Enid, F. | 1972 | GB | 1057 |
| Orange Crystal | Handley, Enid, F. | 1980 | GB | 1541 |
| Orange Delfina | Geurts, J.H.G. | 2010 | NL | 7590 |
| Orange Dream | Sharpe, R.J. / Proffit, D.J. | 1984 | NZL | 2091 |
| Orange Delfina | Geurts, J.H.G. | 2010 | NL | |
| Orange Drops | Martin, George | 1963 | USA | 572 |
| Orange Drops Sport | ? | | | |
| Orange Flame | Handley, Enid, F. | 1960 | GB | |
| Orange Flame | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4593 |
| Orange Flare | Handley, Enid, F. | 1968 | GB | 1058 |
| Orange Flash | Dresman, Peter | 1986 | GB | |
| Orange Glory (Mrs. W. Rundle) | In U S A ) | | | |
| Orange Glow | Munkner, William | 1957 | USA | |
| Orange Heart | de Boer, J. | 2004 | NL | 5769 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orange Juice | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4601 |
| Orange King | Wright, John, A. | 1973 | GB | 1306 |
| Orange Mirage | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1970 | USA | 896 |
| Orange Mirthe | ? Bei Heltzel, Jo 2008 | 2000 | NL | |
| Orange Pip | Adams, Florence | 1982 | GB | 1695 |
| Orange Queen | Waltz, Muriel | 1949 | USA | |
| Orange Queen | Jones, Glyn | 1960 | GB | |
| Orange Ray | Skuse, Ray | 1997 | GB | |
| Orange Reflexion | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7869 |
| Orange Spider | ? | ? | ? | |
| Orange Star | Robson, Lyn & John | 1994 | Aus | |
| Orange Sunset | de Boer, J. | 2018 | NL | 8877 |
| Orange Teact | bei Sterckx 1991 Blg. | | | |
| Orange Thunder | ? | ? | ? | |
| Orange van Berg | bei Holmes | 1986 | GB | |
| Orang - U - Tan | Adams, Florence | 1982 | GB | 1696 |
| Orangy | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1962 | USA | 547 |
| Oranje Appel | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4679 |
| Oranje Boven | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1980 | NL | 1874 |
| Oranje Brouns | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4682 |
| Oranje Groen | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4680 |
| Oranje Kampioen | Krom, Dirk | | NL | |
| Oranje Rood | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4681 |
| Oranje van Os | J. van Os | 1970 | NL | |
| Oranje Vlam | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste 1983) | | | |
| Orb ( Sphäre ) | Thew | 1844 | GB | |
| Orbis Pictus | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1873 | B&M | |
| Orbona | Geurts, J. H. G. | 2008 | NL | 7339 |
| Orchid Flame | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1988 | USA | 2400 |
| Orchid Princess | Johnson/Laburnum | 1994 | GB | |
| Orchidress | Rankin, A. J. | 1975 | NZL | |
| Oregon | Bacher, J. H. | 1947 | USA | |
| Oregon Trail | Hodges, Raymond | 1949 | USA | 38 |
| Orer Justizrarth von Werlhoff | ? | | | |
| Oreste | Salter, John | 1851 | GHB/F | |
| Organza | Nessier, Walter | 1953 | USA | 121 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orgueil De Peckham | Ivery , um | 1848 | GB | |
| Orie ? | ? | | | |
| Oriental Flame | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1986 | USA | 2101 |
| Oriental Lace | Francesca, Stasko | 1970 | USA | 1291 |
| Oriental Lantern | Soo Yun, Field | 1970 | USA | 912 |
| Oriental Princess | Machado, Joseph | 1963 | USA | 560 |
| Oriental Sunrise | Soo Yun Field | 1975 | USA | 1270 |
| Orient Express | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1985 | GB | |
| Oriflamme | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1888 | F | |
| Original | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2453 |
| Oril - Oriel | bei Holmes, Ron | 1989 | GB | |
| Oriole | ? | ? | USA | |
| Orion | Smith, J. (Bosse 1860) | 1848 | GB | |
| Orion | Smith, G. | 1850 | GB | |
| Orion | Twrdy, Johann Nepomuk | 1880 | B&M | |
| Orla | ? | | | |
| Orlando | Smith, G. | 1855 | GB | |
| Orlando | Bull, W. | 1880 | GB | |
| Ornamental Pearl | Gubler, Carol R. | 1984 | GB | |
| Ornanca Talpcat | ? ( bei Ermel, Hermann 1998 ) | ? | | |
| Orphan Annie | Bielby/Oxt./McM./Tickner | 1997 | GB | |
| Orphelia | Holmes; W. | 1848 | GB | |
| Orpheus | Veitch, J. um | 1904 | GB | |
| Orsean Blue | ? | | | |
| Ortenburger Festival | Gräser / Töpperwein, Erich | 1968 | D | 1432 |
| Orwell | Goulding, Edwin-John | 1988 | GB | |
| Orwell High | Stiff, Ted | 1993 | GB | |
| Os Deurp | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7204 |
| Osiris | Massé, René | 1998 | F | 4096 |
| Oskar | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Oskar Kind ? | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Oskar Lehmeier | Burkhart, Wade | 2004 | D | 6861 |
| Osnabrücker Fee | Prof. Dr. Schröder | 2001 | D | |
| O Sole Mio | Blackwell, John | 1960 | GB | |
| Oso Sweet | Forward, Ken | 1992 | GB | 3091 |
| Ossen Feuer | Prof. Dr. Schröder | 2001 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ossen Glut | Prof. Dr. Schröder | 2001 | D | |
| Ossi | Michiels, Marcel | 2007 | B | 6725 |
| Ossian | ? , vor 1883 | ? | | |
| Oste | Schütt, Hartwig | 2011 | D | |
| Ostfriesland | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Ostveens Thymen | S. van Schaik | 2010 | NL | |
| Oswin Argentum | Jeziorowski, Winfried | 2010 | D | 8388 |
| Otello | Turner, C. | 1853 | GB | |
| Othello | Kendall, Ellie, A. | 1845 | GB | |
| Othello | Banks , um | 1854 | GB | |
| Othello | Lemoine, Victor | 1869 | F | |
| Other Fellow ( Otherfellow ) | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1946 | USA | |
| Ottenberg | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |
| Otti | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1993 | D | |
| Otto | ? | ? | USA | |
| Otto Fürst | Bonstedt, Carl | 1904 | D | |
| Otto Jerey | Klemm, Burgi | 2006 | A | |
| Otto Krunze | Rottengen | 1930 | D | |
| Otto Nordenskjöld | Lemoine, Victor | 1905 | F | |
| Quarter | | | | |
| Ouistiti | Massé, René | 1985 | F | |
| Oulton Empress | Payne | 1998 | GB | |
| Oulton Express | Payne | 2005 | GB | |
| Oulton Fairy | Payne | 1998 | GB | |
| Oulton Red Imp | Payne | 1998 | GB | |
| Oulton Travellerrs Rest | Payne | 1998 | GB | |
| Our Albert | Welch. C.W. | 1995 | GB | 3542 |
| Our Boys | Goulding, Edwin-John | 1997 | GB | |
| Our Brenda | Willment | 1997 | GB | |
| Our Carol | Dodman, Brian | 2009 | GB | |
| Our Claire | Bright, Chris | 2011 | GB | |
| Our Darling | Hall, Margaret | 1979 | GB | 1769 |
| Our Debbie | Evans, Peter, William | 2003 | GB | |
| Our Future Queen | Banks, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| Our Grace | Sinton, Roy | 1987 | GB | |
| Our Hermeline | Claes , Alfons | 1993 | B | 3706 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Our Hilary | Dodman, Brian | 2004 | GB | |
| Our Jackie | Dodman, Brian | 2015 | GB | |
| Our Joyce | Holmes, Ron | 1998 | GB | 4112 |
| Our Kath | Riley, Bob | 2002 | GB | |
| Our Kid | Joiner, Colin | 2002 | GB | |
| Our Little Ella | Robson, Lyn & John | 1994 | Aus | |
| Our Mandy | Dodman, Brian | 2015 | GB | |
| Our Nan, B. | Alien | 2000 | GB | |
| Our Nell | Harris, Frank,J.T. | 2002 | GB | |
| Our Pamela | Astle, Frank | 2006 | GB | |
| Our Pat | ? Nh 2018 | 2017 | GB | |
| Our Percy | McDonald, Robert,A. | 1991 | GB | 2972 |
| Our Sandra | Brian Dodman | 2017 | GB | |
| Our Secret | Sheffield, F. | 1983 | GB | |
| Our Shep | Reynolds, Gordon | 2002 | GB | |
| Our Spencer | Dodman, Brian | 2004 | GB | |
| Our Ted | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1987 | GB | |
| Our Tommy | Robinson, Tony | 1986 | GB | |
| Our Topsy | Holmes, Ron | 1994 | GB | 3382 |
| Our William | Allsop,Mick, R. | 2001 | GB | 4815 |
| Out About | | | GB | |
| Outon Red Imp | | | | |
| Ovation | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1981 | USA | 1614 |
| Overbecks Ruby | ? G 21 MON G 27 COT | | | |
| Over Debbie | ? Nh 2017 | 2017 | GB | |
| Overvecht | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2001 | NL | 4883 |
| Ovid | bei Miller, W. | 1845 | GB | |
| Ovid | Bull, William (Wilhelm) vor | 1897 | GB | |
| Oxenholme | Thornley, Alfred | 1971 | GB | 1639 |
| Oxonian | bei Miller | 1844 | GB | |
| Ozzie Gold | Fekete | 1988 | GB | |
| Paarse Kraai | Penning, J. A. | 1985 | NL | |
| Pabbe´s Aaiber | Koerts, Tielko | 2005 | NL | 6297 |
| Pabbe´s Bélle | Koerts, Tielko | 2003 | NL | 5589 |
| Pabbe´s Blikoortje | Koerts, Tielko | 1993 | NL | 3620 |
| Pabbe´s Dieverdoastsie | Koerts, Tielko | 1997 | NL | 5775 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pabbe´s Dorsklaid | Koerts, Tielko | 2006 | NL | 7632 |
| Pabbe´s Eelskemede | Koerts, Tielko | 1996 | NL | 5183 |
| Pabbe´s Fokse | Koerts, Tielko | 2004 | NL | 5772 |
| Pabbe´s Gaffel | Koerts, Tielko | 2010 | NL | 7968 |
| Pabbe´s Glinne Riepe | Koerts, Tielko | 2003 | NL | 5590 |
| Pabbe´s Hozevörrel | Koerts, Tielko | 1997 | NL | 5185 |
| Pabbe´s Juk | Koerts, Tielko | 2004 | NL | 5774 |
| Pabbe´s Juvertoren | Koerts, Tielko | 2004 | NL | |
| Pabbe´s Kameleon | Koerts, Tielko | 2004 | NL | 5773 |
| Pabbe´s Katjewaai | Koerts, Tielko | 2003 | NL | 5591 |
| Pabbe´s Kirrevaalk | Koerts, Tielko | 2003 | NL | 5592 |
| Pabbe´s Klompnoagel | Koerts, Tielko | 2004 | NL | 6293 |
| Pabbe´s Koatseraal | Koerts, Tielko | 2008 | NL | 7044 |
| Pabbe´s Kopstubber | Koerts, Tielko | 2003 | NL | 5593 |
| Pabbe´s Kotsebal | Koerts, Tielko | 2008 | NL | |
| Pabbe´s Loug | Koerts, Tielko | 2004 | NL | 6290 |
| Pabbe´s Lutje Maid | Koerts, Tielko | 2006 | NL | 7310 |
| Pabbe´s Mariel | Koerts, Tielko | 1996 | NL | |
| Pabbe´s Meroakel | Koerts, Tielko | 2003 | NL | 5594 |
| Pabbe´s Miegappel | Koerts, Tielko | 1997 | NL | 7969 |
| Pabbe´s Molleboon | Koerts, Tielko | 2004 | NL | 7970 |
| Pabbe´s Moushörn | Koerts, Tielko | 2005 | NL | 6298 |
| Pabbe´s Oelebred | Koerts, Tielko | 2006 | NL | |
| Pabbe´s Oelepetoet | Koerts, Tielko | 2003 | NL | 5595 |
| Pabbe´s Piebe | Koerts, Tielko | 2008 | NL | 7042 |
| Pabbe´s Plume | Koerts, Tielko | 2004 | NL | 6450 |
| Pabbe´s Poehaai | Koerts, Tielko | 2003 | NL | 5596 |
| Pabbe´s Pole | Koerts, Tielko | 2005 | NL | 6291 |
| Pabbe´s Primeur | Koerts, Tielko | 2005 | NL | 6296 |
| Pabbe´s Proemke | Koerts. Tielko | 2008 | NL | 7041 |
| Pabbe´s Pronkjewail | Koerts, Tielko | 2005 | NL | 6295 |
| Pabbe´s Rooske | Koerts, Tielko | 2005 | NL | 6292 |
| Pabbe´s Scheertje | Koerts, Tielko | 2003 | NL | 5597 |
| Pabbe´s Schim | Koerts, Tielko | 2003 | NL | 5598 |
| Pabbe´s Siepeltrien | Koerts, Tielko | 2003 | NL | 5599 |
| Pabbe´s Siddeltop | Koerts, Tielko | 1995 | NL | 5186 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pabbe´s Sprutter | Koerts, Tielko | 2005 | NL | 6294 |
| Pabbe´s Teudebel | Koerts, Tielko | 1993 | NL | 3621 |
| Pabbe´s Toesnust | Koerts, Tielko | 2003 | NL | 5600 |
| Pabbe´s Törreldoeve | Koerts, Tielko | 1996 | NL | 5184 |
| Pabbe´s Tudebekje | Koerts, Tielko | 1992 | Nl | 3623 |
| Pabbe´s Tuutjefloiter | Koerts, Tielko | 1997 | NL | |
| Pabbe´s Twin Sister | Koerts, Tielko | 2008 | NL | 7043 |
| Pabbe´s Ukepuk | Koerts, Tielko | 2008 | NL | 7040 |
| Pabbe´s Wentelteefje | Koerts, Tielko | 1994 | NL | 7971 |
| Pabbe´s Wikwief | Koerts, Tielko | 2003 | NL | 5601 |
| Pabbe´s Zemeltoete | Koerts, Tielko | 2007 | NL | |
| Pablo Picasso | Steevens, R. | 1968 | NL | |
| Pacha | Murru, Victor | 1983 | B | |
| Pacifica | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1941 | USA | |
| Pacifica Grove | Greene, H.A. | 1930 | USA | |
| Pacifica Grove | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1947 | USA | |
| Pacifica Queen | Waltz, Muriel | 1963 | USA | 587 |
| Pacquesa | Clyne, Ivy, E. | 1970 | GB | 1286 |
| Padre Pio | Boullemier, Leo, B. | 1985 | GB | 2198 |
| Padre Pio | Koerts, Tielko | 1993 | NL | |
| Pafo | Geerts,L.ouis | 1997 | B | |
| Pagadder | Saintenoy, Roger | 1990 | B | 2870 |
| Pageant | Kennett, Charles | 1960 | USA | 430 |
| Pagedal | Koerts, Tielko | 2011 | NL | 7972 |
| Paget`s White Pamela | Evans & Reeves | 1939 | USA | |
| Pagoda | Batten, Clapham um | 1850 | GB | |
| Pagoda | Walker, Roy, A. | 1954 | USA | |
| Pagode | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1991 | D | |
| Pagodioides | Salter, John | 1846 | GB/F | |
| Pagona Fuhrmann | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6330 |
| Paia - Maria | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 1992 | A | 3074 |
| Pain Care ? (Pan Pain Care) | ? | | | |
| Paintbox | Rankin, A. J. | 1975 | NZL | |
| Painted Coat | Smith, Ed. C. | 1988 | Aus | |
| Painted Desert | Walker, Roy, A. | 1954 | USA | |
| Painted Desert | Paskesen, Ted | 1966 | USA | 664 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Painted Lady | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo vor | 1949 | USA | |
| Painter | bei Rumley, W. | 1855 | GB | |
| Palatine | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1900 | GB | |
| Pale Beauty | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1971 | Aus | 1000 |
| Pale Face | Haag, W.& R. | 1956 | USA | |
| Pale Flame | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1975 | USA | 1441 |
| Pale Shadow | Drapkin, Ida | 1996 | USA | 3776 |
| Pale Star ( bei Ermel 1992 ) | ? | | | |
| Pallas | de Groot, John | 1970 | NL | |
| Pallas Athene | Travis, James | 1976 | GB | 1583 |
| Pallieter | Claes Alfons | 1993 | B | 3600 |
| Palmengarten | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Palmerii | ? | | | |
| Palm Springs | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | |
| Paloma | Götz, Wolfram | 1997 | D | |
| Palomar | Evans & Reeves | 1953 | USA | 184 |
| Palucca | Reiners, Ludwig | 1999 | D | |
| Pam Barratt | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Pam & Ted Love | Tony Galea | 2017 | GB | |
| Pamela | ? | | | |
| Pamela | Evans & Reeves | 1939 | USA | |
| Pamela Hutchinson | Gadsby, Clifford | 1974 | GB | 1483 |
| Pamela Knights | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1981 | GB | 1731 |
| Pamela Margaret | Southall, Ivan | 2000 | Aus | |
| Pamela May | Fisher, Gordon | 1998 | GB | 4050 |
| Pamela`s Joy | Green, Jack | 1987 | GB | 2883 |
| Pamela Wallace | Wallace, Carl | 1999 | GB | |
| Pamela Young | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste 1983) | | | |
| Pamido | Bei C. Spek 04, Nr. 3501 | | NL | |
| Pamile | ? | | | |
| Pamina | Rapp,Lieselotte | 1986 | D | |
| Pamlette van Mandelbeck | Van de Walle, Paul | 2002 | B | 5199 |
| Pampas | Geerts, Louis | 1992 | B | 3391 |
| Pam Plack | Plack, Dr. & P.H. | 1998 | GB | 3998 |
| Pams People | Weston, R. (K.) | 2000 | GB | |
| Pam Wimbush | Pownceby, Norman, E. | 2009 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pan | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1991 | NL | 2988 |
| Panache | Bridgland, John | 1986 | GB | |
| Panache | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1991 | NL | |
| Panama | Rozain, Benoit- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1927 | F | |
| Pan America | Reiter , Victor | 1942 | USA | |
| Pandean Pipes | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1995 | NL | 3609 |
| Pandora´s Box | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7870 |
| Pangea (Pan Gea ) | van der Post, J. W. | 1993 | NL | 7992 |
| Panhoven | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6331 |
| Panique | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1999 | NL | 4450 |
| Panmure Gordon | Banks, Edward | 1896 | GB | |
| Panorama | ? | | | |
| Pantaloons | Forest, R. | 1956 | USA | 670 |
| Pantiles | Weeks Eric, A. | 1986 | GB | |
| Pantomime Dame | Forward, Ken | 1992 | GB | 3092 |
| Pantomine | ? | | | |
| Panwoud - 2000 | ? | | | |
| Panylla Prince | Drapkin, Ida | 1985 | USA | 2329 |
| Paollo Polli | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1897 | F | |
| Papa Bleuss | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1956 | USA | 253 |
| Papa Chennaux | Murru, Victor | 1986 | B | 2513 |
| Papagini | ? | 1855 | GB | |
| Papagena | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1870 | B&M | |
| Papagena | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1960 | USA | |
| Papageno | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1982 | D | |
| Papa Henk | Giesen, Theo | 2000 | NL | |
| Papaini | ? | 1855 | ? | |
| Papa Keiht | Butcher, C. Marie | 1994 | NZL | |
| Papa Lorenz | Lorenz, Ignaz | 1999 | A | |
| Papa Mour | Holmes, F. | 1989 | GB | |
| Papa Schurli | Gind, Josef | 2008 | A | 7086 |
| Paper Dolls | Reiter, Victor | 1955 | USA | 273 |
| Papilon | ? Bei Fam. Lokhorst als Nh 2013 | | | |
| Papillon | van der Post, J.W.N.W. | 1985 | NL | 2052 |
| Papilo | ? | ? | USA | |
| Papin | Lemoine, Victor | 1867 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Papoos | ? Nh 2014 GB | | | |
| Papoose | Reedstrom, Phil. F. (Reg. 1960) | 1960 | USA | 423 |
| Papua | Southall, Ivan | 1993 | Aus | 3189 |
| Papy Claude | Massé, René | 2003 | F | 5453 |
| Papy Gino | Cardinali, Vincent | 2012 | B | 8199 |
| Papy Raymond | Simon, Ida | 2007 | B | 6841 |
| Papy René | Massé, René | 1988 | F | 2818 |
| Para Cameo | Hansen, O. | 1990 | NZL | |
| Parachute | Lemoine, Victor | 1882 | F | |
| Parachute | Bull, W. | 1883 | GB | |
| Paragon | Smith, J. | 1843 | GB | |
| Paragon | Salter, John | 1875 | GB | |
| Paralia Iria | Buiting, Henry | 2009 | NL | 7578 |
| Paralol | ? | 1912 | ? | |
| Paramour (Para Mour) | bei Holmes, F. | 1989 | GB | |
| Parasol | Bellamy, D. | 1981 | GB | |
| Parchment | Southall, Ivan | 1999 | Aus | 4337 |
| Parel de Bart | ? Bei Fam. Lokhorst 2008 NL | | | |
| Parel der Kempen | Geerts, Louis | 1999 | B | 4513 |
| Parel van Brabant | Michiels,. Marcel | 2009 | B | 7455 |
| Parel van Herkenrode | Van de Sande Cle. | 1998 | NL | 4247 |
| Parel van Hoeselt | Wagemans, Pierre | 2010 | B | 7815 |
| Parel van St. Pauwels | Van Wiele, Erna | 2000 | B | 4545 |
| Parel van Vlaanderen | Michiels, Marcel | ? | B | |
| Parel van Waanrode | Claes, Alfons | 1991 | B | 3324 |
| Parfait | ? | | | |
| Parisienne | Forest / Castro | 1963 | USA | 568 |
| Paris Je T´Aime | Massé, René | 1988 | F | 2819 |
| Paris - Murcie | Lemoine, Victor | 1880 | F | |
| Park Hohenrode | Strümper, Karl | 2009 | D | |
| Parkside | Schnabel, Clement | 1949 | USA | 24 |
| Parkstone Centenary | Forwand, K. / Parkstone, | 1996 | GB | 3779 |
| Parkway | bei Underhill | 1986 | GB | |
| Parliament | Southall, Ivan | 1996 | Aus | 3725 |
| Parmentier | Rozain - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1885 | F | |
| Parpa Keith | Butcher, C. Marie | 1989 | NZL | 3169 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parry Pauke | ? | | | |
| Parthénope | ? | 1880 | ? | |
| Partner | Palko / Soo Yun | 1976 | USA | 1498 |
| Partrician | ? | 1871 | ? | |
| Partridge Lace | Chapman, K. | 1953 | GB | |
| Party Dress | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7871 |
| Party Frock | Walker & Jones | 1953 | USA | |
| Party Fun | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7872 |
| Party Girl | Goodwin, Gordon A. | 2009 | GB | 7286 |
| Party Gown | Reimers | 1953 | USA | 171 |
| Party Time | Forward, Ken | 1992 | GB | 3093 |
| Pasadena | Evans & Reeves | 1938 | USA | |
| Pascal | Lemoine, Victor | 1880 | F | |
| Pascale Sophie | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2004 | D | |
| Pascalitum | Ricard, Bernard | 2010 | B | 7626 |
| Pascal Sasserand | Bernieau, Leon | 1855 | F | |
| Pasha | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | |
| Pasodoble | Dekker, Jan,T.J. | 2001 | NL | 4948 |
| Pa`s Princess | Johnson / Laburnum | 1991 | GB | 3030 |
| Passing Cloud | Jones, W. | 1959 | GB | |
| Passion N Pink | Helsel, Donald | 2015 | USA | 8681 |
| Passionnément | Massé, René | 1996 | F | 3839 |
| Pastel | Reiter, Victor | 1941 | USA | |
| Pastell | Hilton, George, H. | 1984 | GB | |
| Pastella | Strümper, Karl | 2008 | D | |
| Pastel Pinks | Lechlade Gardens | 1984 | GB | |
| Pastel Spice | Helsel, Donald | 2015 | USA | 8613 |
| Pasteur | Lemoine, Victor | 1893 | F | |
| Pastor Clarence | Walker, William, O. | 1986 | USA | 2157 |
| Pat | Soo Yun Field | 1966 | USA | 684 |
| Patatin Pataton | Saintenoy, Roger | 1991 | B | |
| Pat Beerman | ? Nh 2015 | | | |
| Pat Crofts | Bei Arcadia-Nurs. | 1990 | GB | |
| Patens | ? | 1843 | | |
| Pater Damiaan | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7205 |
| Pathacloice | Blackwell, John | 1952 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pathetique | Blackwell, John | 1952 | GB | |
| Pathfinder | Hobson, W.A. | 1981 | GB | |
| Pat Horsham | Horsham, Philip, R. | ? | ? | |
| Patience | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1987 | GB | |
| Patie Sue | Sinton, Roy | 1994 | GB | |
| Patio King | Johns | 2001 | GB | |
| Patio Party | Sinton, Roy | 1988 | GB | 2565 |
| Patio Princess | Sinton, Roy | 1988 | GB | 2557 |
| Pat McMullen | | | | |
| Pat Meara | Miller, V.V. | 1962 | GB | |
| Pat Percival | ? | | | |
| Patriarch | Southall, Ivan | ? | Aus | |
| Patricia | Wood, W.P. | 1940 | GB | |
| Patricia | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Patricia | Kennett, Charles | 1958 | USA | |
| Patricia Andrea | ? | ? | ? | |
| Patricia Ann | Clements, E. | 1982 | GB | 1702 |
| Patricia Bardgett | Mitchinson, Norman | 1979 | GB | 1721 |
| Patricia Barnett | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1989 | NL | 2685 |
| Patricia Bervoets | Ector, Ann | 2001 | B | 4898 |
| Patricia Ewart | Roe, George | 1980 | GB | |
| Patricia Harvey | Dixon, G. | 1897 | GB | |
| Patricia Hodge | Sinton, Roy | 2008 | GB | 7092 |
| Patricia Horsham | Horsham, P.R.. | 1994 | GB | 3306 |
| Patricia Joan Yates | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1998 | GB | |
| Patricia My Love | Smith, Roy | 2008 | GB | 7122 |
| Patricia van Mossel | Beije, Martin | 2004 | NL | |
| Patrician | ? | 1871 | GB | |
| Patrician | Kennett & Ross | 1958 | USA | 347 |
| Patricia Stanmaur | Standen, Barry, L. | 1978 | GB | 1640 |
| Patrick | Willimann, Margrit | 1998 | CH | |
| Patrick Mioulane | Boquien, Joél | 2001 | F | 4867 |
| Patrie | Lemoine, Victor | 1887 | F | |
| Patrie | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1887 | F | |
| Patriot | Bland, Edward | 1881 | GB | |
| Patriot | ? Bland | 1974 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patriot | ? | 1990 | NL | |
| Patriote | Lemoine, Victor | 1874 | F | |
| Pat Rogers | Reynolds, Grodon | 1999 | GB | |
| Pat´s Dream | ? | ? | ? | |
| Pat´s Smile | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2002 | GB | 5146 |
| Pat Standen | Standen, Barry, L. | 1995 | GB | 3450 |
| Patten | C. | 1980 | NZL | |
| Pattern | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1885 | GB | |
| Pattie Anderson | Hubbard, Leon | 1967 | USA | 705 |
| Pattie Sue | Sinton, Roy | 1993 | GB | 3350 |
| Patty Evans | Evans & Reeves | 1936 | USA | |
| Patty Harding | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 1999 | GB | 4327 |
| Patty Lou | Roach, Dolly | 1987 | USA | 2700 |
| Patty Monk | Rogers | 1896 | GB | |
| Patty Pata Pata | Ecton, Ann | 2000 | B | 4562 |
| Patty Sue | ? | ? | ? | |
| Paul ? | ? | 1887 | ? | |
| Paul | Burkhart, Wade | 2006 | D | 7108 |
| Paula | Krom, Dirk | 2000 | NL | 7060 |
| Paula Baylis | Tabraham, A. P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Paula de Pitser | Geert, Louis | 1999 | B | 4516 |
| Paula Grogger | Nutzinger, Karl | 1965 | A | |
| Paula Jackson | | | | |
| Paula Jane | Tite, Les, G. | 1975 | GB | 1263 |
| Paula Johnson | Pacey, Robert | 1988 | GB | |
| Paula Liebregts | Buiting, Henry | 2004 | NL | 5874 |
| Paul Berry | Reiman, Dr. Drude | 1991 | NL | |
| Paul Borremans | Michiels, Marcel | 2002 | B | 5194 |
| Paul Bremer | Bremer, Ursula | 1991 | A | 3760 |
| Paul Cambon | Lemoine, Victor | 1909 | F | |
| Paul Derouléde | Lemoine, Victor | 1887 | F | |
| Paulette van Mandelbeek | Van de Walle, Paul | 2002 | B | 5199 |
| Paul Et Virginie | Dubus, D. | 1851 | F | |
| Paulet Virgine | Lemoine, Victor | 1863 | F | |
| Paul Fisher | Ecton, Ann | 2000 | B | 4582 |
| Paul Gailard | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1900 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paul H. S. Fisher | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6026 |
| Paulien van Holder | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7456 |
| Pauline | bei Bull, William | 1863 | GB | |
| Pauline Copple | Norcross, Jack | 2008 | GB | |
| Pauline Devereux | Goulding, Erwin, John | 2014 | GB | |
| Pauline Flint | Tabraham, A. P. | 1986 | GB | |
| Pauline Fürstin von Metternich | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1878 | B&M | |
| Pauline Mc Farland | Pearson, Ove, O, L. | 1995 | GB | 3479 |
| Pauline Rawlins | Bridger, A. | 1959 | GB | |
| Paulines Orange Bell | Brown / Oxtoby | 1995 | GB | 3569 |
| Pauline Wilton | Wilton, J. | 1991 | GB | 3010 |
| Paul Kennes | Michiels, Marcel | 2001 | B | 4971 |
| Paul Kremer | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Paul Love Lady | Clark, David | 1998 | GB | |
| Paul Levoy Beaulieu | Hoste, Ami | 1886 | GB | |
| Paul Meeus | Comperen, Jos | 2004 | NL | 5641 |
| Paul Meredith | Holmes, Ron | 1993 | GB | 3228 |
| Paul Meyer | Lemoine, Victor | 1907 | F | |
| Paul Munro | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Paul Pini | Holmes, Ron | 1987 | GB | 2789 |
| Paul Pfeiffer | Southall, Ivan | 2000 | Aus | |
| Paul Plantiveau | Massé, René | 1988 | F | 2947 |
| Paul Reeves | Strutt | 1902 | GB | |
| Paul Roe | Roe, George | 1981 | GB | |
| Paul Russell | ? BFS Okt. 2017 | 2017 | GB | |
| Paul Schats | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 5982 |
| Pauls Joy | Nash, P. & J. | 1993 | GB | 3630 |
| Pauls Tante | Strümper, Karl | 2008 | D | |
| Paul Storey | Storey, W.E. | 1992 | GB | 4785 |
| Paul und Carola | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6332 |
| Paul van Geelen | Braam, Hans | 2010 | NL | 7757 |
| Paul van Gorp | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6739 |
| Paul van Hassel | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7206 |
| Paul van Ostaijen | Vanderbussche, Erwin | 2011 | B | |
| Paulus | Krom, Dirk | 1994 | NL | 6274 |
| Pavilion Princess | Cooker, M. C. | 2013 | NL | 8542 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pavillon Blanc | Crousse, M. | 1867 | F | |
| Pavline Flint | Tabraham, A. P. | 1986 | GB | |
| Pavlova | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo vor | 1944 | USA | |
| Pavlovsk | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6358 |
| Pax (Nr. 70 ) | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo vor | 1944 | USA | |
| Pays De Retz | Massé, René | 2002 | F | 5219 |
| Pays du Ruffécois | Massé, René | 1991 | F | |
| P. Brondel | Rozain,Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1899 | F | |
| Peace | Thorne, Thomas | 1968 | GB | |
| Peace Emblem | ? | | | |
| Peace Pact | Murru / Clerin | 1984 | B | 2359 |
| Peaches " N " Cream | Robson, Lyn & John | 1993 | Aus | 3159 |
| Peachy | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1991 | USA | 2895 |
| Peachy Keen | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1967 | USA | 734 |
| Peacock | Colville, Dr. O. | 1981 | GB | |
| Peanut | Sharpe, Robert, J. / Proffit, D.J. | 1989 | NZL | 2534 |
| Pearl (Perle) | Harrison, F. | 1843 | GB | |
| Pearl de Bart | de Keijzer, Boer | 2003 | NL | |
| Pearl Drops | Pacey, Robert | 1983 | GB | |
| Pearl Farmer | Pacey, Robert | 1982 | GB | |
| Pearl Gem | Turville, S. | 1849 | GB | |
| Pearl Lustre | Schnabel / Paskesen | 1958 | USA | 327 |
| Pearl of England | Henderson, G. | 1850 | GB | |
| Pearl of Season | Henderson, G. | 1852 | GB | |
| Pearl of the Whitehall | Smith | 1856 | GB | |
| Pearly Gates | Forward, Ken | 1992 | GB | 3115 |
| Pearly King | Forward, Ken | 1992 | GB | 3114 |
| Pearly Queen | Dyos, Alan | 1980 | GB | |
| Peasant Girl | ? | 1878 | GB | |
| Peasant Girl | Lye, James | 1889 | GB | |
| Peasholm | Edmund, David | 2011 | GB | |
| Pebble Beach | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1947 | USA | |
| Pebble Mill | Johnson, W.A. / Laburnum | 1984 | USA | 2247 |
| Peculiarity | Story, W. | 1852 | GB | |
| Pedna Carne | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1985 | GB | 2181 |
| Pedrillo | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1983 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peen Ar Bed | Degarne, Charly | 1997 | F | 4348 |
| Peeping Tom | ? | | | |
| Peerke Heylen | van Eijk, Miet | 2002 | NL | 5255 |
| Peerless | ? | 1870 | GB | |
| Pee Wee Rose | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1939 | USA | |
| Pegasus | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1870 | GB | |
| Pegasus | Clark, David | 2001 | GB | |
| Pegasus | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6507 |
| Peggy (Bei Kientzler 2000) | Götz, Wolfram | 1997 | D | |
| Peggy Ann | Soo Yun Field | 1974 | USA | 1183 |
| Peggy Belle "G" | Kimberley, Brian | 2004 | GB | |
| Peggy Burford | Kimberley, Brian | 1992 | GB | |
| Peggy Cole | Green, Jack | 1988 | GB | 2899 |
| Peggy Gidley | Gidley, | 2000 | GB | |
| Peggy King | Wood, Thomas | 1954 | GB | |
| Peggy King | Martin, George | 1961 | USA | |
| Pei - Ho ? | Lemoine, Victor | 1861 | F | |
| Peking (Ob Gleiche Wie "P. E. King" ?) | ? | | | |
| P. E. King | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2009 | GB | |
| Pelléas et Mélisande | Blackwell, John | 1968 | GB | |
| Peloria | Martin, George | 1961 | USA | 466 |
| Pelrosa | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1966 | Aus | |
| Pen Ar Bed | Degarne, Charly | 1997 | F | |
| Pendaline | Lacombe | 1857 | B | |
| Pendant | Bull, William (Wilhelm) vor | 1897 | | |
| Pendeloque | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Pendula | May, W. | 1841 | GB | |
| Pendula | Young, Ch.A. | 1844 | GB | |
| Pendula | Henderson, G. | 1852 | GB | |
| Pendula Compacta Charlotte | Sallier , vor | 1901 | ? | |
| Pendula Elegans | Rogers | 1844 | GB | |
| Pendula Elegans =Deutsche Kaiserin | vonder West/Elber | 1870 | D | |
| Pendulaeflora | Williams, B. S. | 1877 | GB | |
| Pendula Mad. Vergeot | ? , vor | 1901 | ? | |
| Pendula Mons. Aubin | ? , vor | 1901 | ? | |
| Pendula Mons Ketelleer | ? | | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pendula Splendens | May, W. | 1840 | GB | |
| Pendula Terminali | Mayne, W. | 1839 | GB | |
| Pendulina | Veitch, J. | 1856 | GB | |
| Pendulous | ? | 1897 | ? | |
| Penelope | Turville, Thle, R. | 1847 | GB | |
| Pénelope | Lemoine, Victor | 1857 | F | |
| Penelope | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1884 | GB | |
| Penelope | Whiteman, H.H. | 1941 | GB | |
| Penelope | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1958 | USA | 335 |
| Penn Ar Bed | Degrane, F. | 1995 | F | |
| Pennine | Mitchinson, Norman | 1978 | GB | 1655 |
| Pennsylvania | ? Bei Lokhorst 2005 NL | | | |
| Penny | Clapton Court Gard. | 1985 | GB | |
| Penny Smile | ? | ? | ? | |
| Penrith Beacon | Thornley, Alfred | 1969 | GB | 1217 |
| Pensacolo | Koerts, Tielko | 2010 | NL | 7633 |
| Pensicolo | ? | | | |
| Pentheus | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1874 | GB | |
| Peoples Princess | Evans, P. W. | 1995 | GB | 4036 |
| Pepe Charles | Ricard, Bernard | 1990 | B | 2807 |
| Pepeline | Schütt, Hartwig | 1999 | D | 8574 |
| Peper Harow | Holmes, Ron | 1973 | GB | 1206 |
| Pepi | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1963 | USA | 578 |
| Pepi Hartl | Burkhart, Wade | 2004 | D | 6859 |
| Pepin Le Bref | Rousseau , um | 1848 | F | |
| Pepita | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1939 | USA | |
| Pépito France | Massé, René | 1987 | F | 2965 |
| Peppermint Candy | Garrett, Ted | 1987 | USA | 2407 |
| Peppermint Stick | Walter & Jones | 1950 | USA | |
| Pepsy | Riley, Bob | 2004 | GB | |
| Pera | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1887 | GB | |
| Percival´s | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2007 | GB | 6940 |
| Percy | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1863 | GB | |
| Percy Ainsworth | Ainsworth, Christian | 1992 | GB | 3065 |
| Percy Graham | Dobson, Nick | 1999 | GB | 4528 |
| Percy Holmes | Holmes,Ron | 1960 | GB | 1207 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Percy Thorpe | Holmes, Ron | 1998 | GB | 3983 |
| Pére Damien | Murru, Victor | 1987 | B | 2358 |
| Peredrup | Brouwer, Frank | 1983 | NL | 1875 |
| Perestroika | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1990 | NL | 2866 |
| Perfecta | Twrdy, John, Nepomuk | 1874 | B&M | |
| Perfect Curie | Rendatler | 1868 | F | |
| Perfection | Banks, Edward | 1848 | GB | |
| Perfection | Miellez, Auguste | 1849 | F | |
| Perfection | Youell, Gt. | 1849 | GB | |
| Perfection | Standish | 1854 | GB | |
| Perfection | Banks, Edward | 1870 | GB | |
| Perfection | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1880 | F | |
| Peri | Lowe, H. | 1875 | GB | |
| Pericles | Smith, G. | 1859 | GB | |
| Pericles | Demay,Henri Arras | 1880 | F | |
| Perimle | ? | | | |
| Periwinkle | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo vor | 1930 | USA | |
| Periwinkle | Hodges, Raymond | 1951 | USA | 86 |
| Perkeo | ? | | | |
| Perky | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo vor | 1930 | USA | |
| Perky Parasol | Scrase, Don & Roger | ? | Aus | |
| Perky Pink | Erickson / Lewis | 1959 | USA | 407 |
| Perle | Turville, Thle, R. | 1849 | GB | |
| Perle | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1874 | B&M | |
| Perle = La Perle | ? | 1885 | ? | |
| Perle | Bonstedt, Carl | 1907 | D | |
| Perle Blanche | ? | | | |
| Perle de Diamant | Brouwers, Mariette | 1996 | B | 3935 |
| Perle de L`angleterve | Henderson, G. | 1850 | GB | |
| Perle de La Saison | Henderson, G. | 1852 | GB | |
| Perle de Whithehill | Smith, G. | 1856 | GB | |
| Perle de Wolkrange | Murru / Clerin | 1984 | B | 2219 |
| Perle Mauve | Rozain, Benoit - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1913 | F | |
| Perle Noire | Massé,René | 1998 | F | 4443 |
| Perlenregen | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1866 | B&M | |
| Perle von Bexbach | Köhler, Georg | 1924 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Perle von Brünn | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1883 | B&M | |
| Perle von Geismar | Strümper, Karl | 1988 | D | |
| Perle von Hoeselt | Wagemans, Pierre | 2010 | B | 7815 |
| Perle von London | ? | 1901 | ? | |
| Perle von Österreich | Nutzinger, Karl | 1967 | A | |
| Perle von Pöllau | Klemm, Burgi | 2012 | A | |
| Perle von Stuttgart | Pfitzer, Wilhelm | 1939 | D | |
| Perogers 70 | Reynolds, Gordon | 2009 | GB | |
| Perron Liegeois | Ricard, Bernard | 1988 | B | 2808 |
| Perry Park | Handley, Enid | 1969 | GB | 1415 |
| Perry Pink =Perky Pink | Erickson / Lewis | 1959 | USA | |
| Perry´s Jumbo | ? G 42 PEN | | | |
| Perseverance | Walton, H. | 1861 | GB | |
| Pershore Belle | Bell, Standley, A. | 2014 | GB | 8476 |
| Persia | Evans, Jack | 1955 | USA | |
| Persian Queen | Evans & Reeves | 1960 | USA | |
| Persicifolia | ? , um | 1843 | ? | |
| Personality | Walker, Roy | 1967 | USA | 699 |
| Persuasive | ? | 1871 | GB | |
| Perugino | Story, W. H. | 1855 | GB | |
| Pervanche | Schaus, Mev. / Thoelen, Herman | 1992 | B | 3337 |
| Pét | Massé, René | 2009 | F | |
| Pet | Henderson, D. | 1852 | GB | |
| Petal Kalisz - Sharr | Smith, Roy | 2014 | GB | 8472 |
| Petaloid (Ein Species Hyb.) | | | | |
| Pétalon | Massé, René | 2012 | F | 8210 |
| Petaluma | Pennisi, Michael | 1967 | USA | 716 |
| Peter and Jill Holloway | ? | 2014 | | |
| Peter Bellerby | Johns, E | 1993 | GB | |
| Peter Benolt | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2010 | B | 7908 |
| Peter Bielby | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1986 | GB | 2128 |
| Peter Boor | Haskins, Francis | 2001 | GB | |
| Peter Crooks | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1985 | GB | |
| Peter der Grosse | ? | | | |
| Peter Foster | ? Lambada | 2017 | GB | |
| Peter Grange | Stiff, Ted | 1990 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peter Holloway | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013/14 | | GB | |
| Peter James | Rolt, Gwen | 1989 | GB | 2714 |
| Peter Lemmen | Roes, Carl, W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6166 |
| Petermännchen | Daniel | 1858 | GB | |
| Peter Meredith | Reynolds, Edward (Eddie) | 2007 | GB | |
| Peter Pan | Erickson, Robert | 1960 | USA | 450 |
| Peter Peeters | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5673 |
| Peter Price | Chambers | 1996 | GB | |
| Peter Rijkoort | De Graaff, H. J. | 2015 | NL | |
| Peter Rijkoort | van Aspert, J. M. J. | 2018 | NL | 8902 |
| Peter Rosegger | Lorenz, Ignaz | 1985 | A | 2262 |
| Peter Sanderson | Heavens, Paul, G. | 1991 | GB | 2968 |
| Peter Schockaert | Van Wiele, Erna | 2000 | B | 4546 |
| Peter Shaffery | Shaffery, Peter | 1991 | GB | |
| Peter Unfflath | Burkhart, Wade | 2015 | D | 8701 |
| Peterson Blue | Richardson / Yandina | 1990 | Aus | 2735 |
| Peter Waving | ? Nh 2016 | 2012 | GB | |
| Pétillant | Massé, René | 2009 | F | 7281 |
| Petit Bo - Bo | Jonlet, Lione | 1996 | B | |
| Petit Bou | Jonlet, Lione | 1996 | B | 3876 |
| Petit Four | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1992 | NL | 3059 |
| Petit Frér | Massé, René | 2004 | F | 5700 |
| Petite | Waltz, Muriel | 1953 | USA | 168 |
| Petite Fleur | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1985 | NL | 2053 |
| Petite Martine | Verdeur, Henry | 1988 | B | 2389 |
| Petite Monique | Moerman, Arend | 1987 | NL | |
| Petite Nymphe | Massé, René | 1985 | F | 2452 |
| Petite Trettol | Murru, Victor | 1983 | B | |
| Petit Gus | Massé, René | 1985 | B | 2454 |
| Petit Marie | Murru, Victor | 1884 | B | |
| Petit Nicolas | Saintenoy, P. Roger | 1992 | B | 3021 |
| Petito France | Massé, René | 1989 | F | |
| Petit Page | Rozain, Benoit- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1924 | F | |
| Petit Papillon Bleu | Brouwers, Mariette | 1996 | B | 3934 |
| Petit Point | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1977 | NL | 1876 |
| Petit Poucet | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Petit Prince | Massé, René | 1985 | F | 2455 |
| Petit Trésor | Banks, Edward | 1857 | GB | |
| Petit Vincent | Hansoulle, J. | 1976 | B | |
| Petra | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Petra de Groot | de Groot, John | 1972 | NL | |
| Petrach | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Petra Keller | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7457 |
| Petra van Bergen | Roes, Carl, W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6699 |
| Petra van Britsom | Van Wiele, Erna | 1993 | B | 4543 |
| Petrillo | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1983 | D | |
| Petronella | Mitchinson, Norman | 1986 | GB | |
| Petronus | ? | 2003 | GB | |
| Pfaffenhütchen | Strümper, Karl (In Hdl.90 ) | 1986 | D | |
| Pfarrer Andreas | Strümper, Karl | 2005 | D | |
| Pfarrer Herbert Walter | Strümper, Karl | 2009 | D | |
| Pfarrer Reimund | Strümper, Karl | 2001 | D | 5859 |
| Pfarrer Walter | Strümper, Karl | 2009 | D | |
| Pfyn | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |
| Phaidra | de Cooker, Marion | 1999 | NL | 7652 |
| Pharaoh | Need, D. | 1965 | GB | |
| Pharaon | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1912 | F | |
| Phasis | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1883 | GB | |
| Phenix | Flament | 1857 | F | |
| Phénoménal | Lemoine, Victor (1897 ?) | 1869 | F | |
| Phenomenal | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1891 | F | |
| Phenomenal Giant | Lemoine, Victor | 1882 | F | |
| Phénoméne | Flament | 1857 | B | |
| Phidias | Demay, Henri Arras | 1873 | F | |
| Phileine | van Aspert, J.M.J. (Fuchsiana 6/2013; S. 13) | 2012 | NL | |
| Philémon | ? , vor | 1901 | F | |
| Phil Horsham | ? | 2014 | | |
| Phil Hunt | ? Nh 2018 | ? | ? | |
| Philip Fortes | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7207 |
| Philipp | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Philippar | Salter, John | 1848 | GB/F | |
| Philippe | Saintenoy, Roger, P. | 1991 | B | 2981 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Philippe Boénnec | Massé, René | 2001 | F | 4702 |
| Philippe Eichling | Weinrich, Louis ? | 1879 | D | |
| Phillip Paul | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1998 | GB | 4154 |
| Phillip Taylor | Alien | 2000 | GB | |
| Phillis Cousins | bei Miller, W. | 1846 | GB | |
| Philomena Caelen | Busschodts, Frans | 1996 | B | 3936 |
| Phil´s Pill | Horsham, Phil, R. | 1999 | GB | |
| Phil Savage | Crabb, Norman | 1999 | GB | 4430 |
| Phil`s Delight | Walker, Williamm, O. | 1985 | USA | 2158 |
| Phil´s Pill | Horsham, Phil, R. | 1999 | GB | |
| Phil Wrench | ? Nh 2016 & BFS Okt. 2017 | 2012 | GB | |
| Phirrip | Holmes, Ron | 1998 | GB | 3984 |
| Phoebe Travis | Travis, James | 1956 | GB | |
| Phoenix | Harrison, J. | 1842 | GB | |
| Phoenix | Lemoine, Victor | 1913 | F | |
| Phosphorus | Salter, um | 1848 | GB/F | |
| Phsyche | Miellez, Auguste | 1851 | F | |
| Phyll Hendy | Allsop, John | 2012 | GB | 8315 |
| Phyllis | Brown, E. | 1938 | GB | |
| Phyllis Hutley | Monk | 1938 | GB | |
| Phyllis Stephens | Tabraham, A.P. | 1989 | GB | |
| Phyneana | Smith, F.& A. | 1843 | GB | |
| Phyrne | Lemoine, Victor | 1905 | F | |
| Pia | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Piannes Berg | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6508 |
| Pibiorix | Vanwalleghem, Tanja | 2002 | B | 5091 |
| Piccadilly Waltz | Lingham, S. | 1990 | NZL | |
| Picco | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Piccola Laura | Ricard, Bernard | 1990 | B | 2809 |
| Piccola Lisa | Ricard, Bernard | 2007 | B | 6848 |
| Piccola Sarah | Ricard, Bernard | 2012 | B | 8215 |
| Piccolo | Götz, Wolfram | 1986 | D | |
| Piccolo Giacomo | Ianne, Patriza | 2002 | IT | 5071 |
| Pic de Tancitara | Schütt, Hartwig | 2005 | D | |
| Pick of the Pops | Jones, Glyn | 1960 | GB | |
| Pickwick | Bei Miller, & Cormack | 1845 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pickwick | Jonghe, um | 1848 | GB | |
| Picla | Jennings | 1848 | GB | |
| Pico Pico | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1955 | USA | |
| Pico Ruivo | Ganzhorn, Gunther | 1998 | D | |
| Picottee | Schnabel, Clement | 1951 | USA | 78 |
| Picta | Jennings , um | 1848 | GB | |
| Picturata | Henderson, G. | 1867 | GB | |
| Pie IX | Cornelissen, Louis | 1864 | B | |
| Piedmont | ? , um 1950, oder | 1960 | USA | |
| Piercing Eyes | Brouwer, Frank | 1989 | NL | 2686 |
| Piero Bonati | Ianne, Patrizia | 2007 | It | 6947 |
| Piero´s Jam | Ianne, Patrizia | 2007 | It | 6946 |
| Pieroy Liegois | ? | ? | ? | |
| Pierre Bonnier | Lemoine, Victor | 1905 | F | |
| Pierre Dubois | Massé, René | 2006 | F | 6486 |
| Pierre En Joanna | Geerts, Johan | 2007 | B | 6764 |
| Pierre Joigneaux | Lemoine, Victor | 1893 | F | |
| Pierre Legard | Cornelissen, Louis | 1859 | B | |
| Pierre Loti | Lemoine, Victor | 1889 | F | |
| Pierre Mouillefert | Lemoine, Victor | 1904 | F | |
| Pierrette Guichard | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7458 |
| Pierre Trouwens | Geerts, Louis | 1998 | B | |
| Piet de Jong | van Bree, P. | 2007 | NL | 6890 |
| Piet den Breejen | van den Brink, G.J. | 2006 | NL | 6777 |
| Piet Drissen | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7208 |
| Pieter De Coninck | Vanderbussche, Erwin | 2007 | B | 6740 |
| Piet G. Vergeer | Beije, Martin | 1989 | NL | |
| Pieternel van Straten | Van Straten, Ben | 2010 | NL | 7787 |
| Pieternella Francisca | Beije, Martin | 2003 | NL | |
| Piet Heemskerk | Franck, A. M. | 1988 | NL | 2875 |
| Piet Hein | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1985 | NL | 2054 |
| Piet Lemmen | van Bree, P. | 2005 | NL | 6099 |
| Piettilla | Ector, Ann | 1996 | B | 4190 |
| Pietra | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1872 | B&M | |
| Piettilla | Ector Ann | 1998 | B | 4190 |
| Piettyman | Miller, um | 1848 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Piet van de Berg | G. J. van den Brink (Fuchsiana 6/2013; S. 13) | 2012 | NL | 8412 |
| Piet van de Sande | Beije, Martin | 2001 | NL | |
| Piet van Kruijsdijk | Comperen, Jos | 2012 | NL | 8159 |
| Piet Zijnen | Comperen, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5568 |
| Piewe Joigneaux | ? | 1893 | | |
| Pigalle | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Piggelmee | Krom, Dirk | 2004 | NL | 5796 |
| Pijekna Beata | Ector Ann | 1998 | B | 4195 |
| Pijekna Helena | Ector Ann | 1998 | B | 4208 |
| Pijnwinning | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7209 |
| Pillar | | | | |
| Pillar of Beauty | Kendall, Ellie | 1845 | GB | |
| Pillor of Gold | Smith, F. & A. | 1864 | GB | |
| Pilote | Story, W.S. | 1856 | GB | |
| Pimpant | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Pinafore | Kennett, Charles | 1966 | USA | 678 |
| Pinata | Schneider, Barbara, L. | 1984 | USA | 1756 |
| Pinch Me | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1969 | USA | 831 |
| Pinch Me Not | ? | 1980 | USA | |
| Pineau des Charentes | Massé/Delhommeau | 1991 | F | 3423 |
| Pingu | Reiners, Ludwig | 1995 | D | |
| Pink and Blue | ? | | | |
| Pink Antonelli | Antonelli, E.B. | 1950 | USA | |
| Pink an White | Hobson, W.H. | 1985 | GB | |
| Pink Applause | ? | | | |
| Pink Aurora | Endicott, | 1968 | GB | |
| Pink Ballet | Soo Yun Field | 1972 | USA | 1043 |
| Pink Ballet Girl = Lena | ? Bunney | 1862 | GB | |
| Pink Balloon | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1940 | USA | |
| Pink Beauty | Walter, R. | 1959 | USA | |
| Pink Bell = Display | | | | |
| Pink Bernadette | Lingham, S. | 1986 | NZL | |
| Pink Bon Accorde | Thorne, Thomas | 1959 | GB | |
| Pink Bouquet | Pacey, Robert | 1986 | GB | |
| Pink Bow | Haag & Sohn | 1948 | USA | |
| Pink Boy | ? | ? | USA | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pink Buffes | ? | | | |
| Pink Champagne | ? , um | 1950 | USA | |
| Pink Chiffon | Waltz, Muriel | 1966 | USA | 656 |
| Pink Claws | Tabraham, A.P. | 1984 | GB | |
| Pink Cloud | Waltz, Muriel | 1955 | USA | 269 |
| Pink Cornet | Wright John, O. | 1981 | GB | 1650 |
| Pink Crinoline | Weeks Eric, A. | 1984 | GB | 2180 |
| Pink Cross | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2003 | GB | 5577 |
| Pink Crystal | Pickard, S.G. | 1995 | GB | 3434 |
| Pink Cyclone | Thompson, V. | 1940 | NZL | |
| Pink Darkness | Cordes, Walter | 2007 | D | |
| Pink Darling | Machado, Joseph | 1961 | USA | |
| Pink Delight | Brown & Soules | 1951 | USA | 76 |
| Pink Delight | Waltz, Muriel | 1961 | USA | 492 |
| Pink Dessert | Kuechler, Harold | 1963 | USA | 551 |
| Pink Doll | Pennisi, Michael | 1970 | USA | 890 |
| Pink Domino | Tabraham, A.P. | 1978 | GB | |
| Pink Doreen | Thompson, V. | 1940 | NZL | |
| Pink Easton | Rush, | 1902 | GB | |
| Pink Elegance | Waltz, Muriel | 1949 | USA | 54 |
| Pinkes Riesending | Fischer, Gudrun | 2011 | D | |
| Pinkes | Fischer, Gudrun | 2010 | D | |
| Pinkkeltje | Krom, Dirk | 1997 | NL | |
| Pink Enchantment | Underhill-Fuchsia | 1980 | GB | |
| Pink Fairy | Waltz, Muriel | 1954 | USA | 202 |
| Pink Fandango | Lockyer, John | 1979 | GB | |
| Pink Fantasia | Webb, P.D. | 1988 | GB | 2499 |
| Pink Favourite | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1960 | USA | 436 |
| Pinkers Riesending | G. Fischer ? Nh 2011 Fk 2; 2019 | 2014 | GB | |
| Pink Flame | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 1986 | NL | |
| Pink Flamenco | Hollis | 1990 | GB | |
| Pink Flamingo | Forest / Castro, Robert | 1961 | USA | 470 |
| Pink Floyt | Reiners, Ludwig | 1999 | D | |
| Pink Foremost | Walker, R. | 1962 | USA | |
| Pink Frostling | ? California, um | 1950 | USA | |
| Pink Galaxy | Hooper, G. | 1992 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pink Galore | Walker, Roy | 1958 | USA | 469 |
| Pink Globe | Girling, Peter | 1847 | GB | |
| Pink Goon | Hobson, W.H. | 1982 | GB | |
| Pink Green | ? | | | |
| Pink Hawaiin Night | Lingham, S. | 1984 | NZL | |
| Pink Haze | Tabraham, A.P. | 1984 | GB | |
| Pink Hearts | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2005 | GB | 6043 |
| Pinki | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Pinkie | Nelson, Marion | 1953 | NZL | 181 |
| Pink Jade | Pybon | 1958 | USA | |
| Pink Jade II | ? | ? | | |
| Pink Jewels | Lingham, S. | ? | NZL | |
| Pink Kiss | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 1978 | NL | |
| Pink La Campanella | Hanson, James, Geoffrey | 1985 | GB | 2290 |
| Pink Lace | Tabraham, A.P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Pink Lady | Unbekannt | 1964 | USA | |
| Pink Lady | Ryle/Atkinson | 1971 | GB | 1169 |
| Pink Lady Beth | Proffit, D.J. | 1987 | NZL | 2285 |
| Pink Lemonade | Foster, Jack, Ph. | 1969 | USA | 1172 |
| Pink Link (F.microphy. ssp.) | Drapkin, Ida | 1995 | USA | 3413 |
| Pink Lucy | Nutt, Ken | 2006 | GB | 6316 |
| Pink Magnolia | Howarth, Philip | 1983 | GB | 1912 |
| Pink Malow ? | | | | |
| Pink Marshmallow | Stubbs, Annabelle (Reg.1971) | 1971 | USA | 996 |
| Pink Mist | bei Holmes, F. | 1989 | GB | |
| Pinkmost | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Pink Mulan | ? | 1994 | NZL | |
| Pink Opal | ? | | | |
| Pink Panther | Bielby, Len/Oxtoby, Mike | 1983 | GB | 2129 |
| Pink Parasol | Stubbs, Annabelle (Reg.1971) | 1989 | USA | 2401 |
| Pink Parfait | Schnabel, Clement | 1955 | USA | 223 |
| Pink Pearl | Bright, Georg | 1919 | GB | |
| Pink Pearl | Tabraham, A.P. | 1982 | GB | |
| Pink Pendant | Smits, A. | 1998 | NL | 8404 |
| Pink Perfection | Lye, James | 1879 | GB | |
| Pink Perfection | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1947 | USA | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pink Phoenix | Tomlinson, Val | 1975 | Rhod. | 1509 |
| Pink Picotee | Hooper, Georg | 1992 | GB | |
| Pink Pineapple | Johnson / Laburnum | 1992 | GB | 3140 |
| Pink Pittsburg | ? | | | |
| Pink Poodle | Kennett, Charles | 1964 | USA | 613 |
| Pink Popcorn | Hodges, Raymond | 1955 | USA | 243 |
| Pink Poppet | Chatters, C. | 2004 | GB | |
| Pink Pride ( T C.85 ) | ? | 1919 | GB | |
| Pink Profusion | Baker, Bernhard | 1970 | GB | |
| Pink Purple Alexandrite | Michiels, Marcel | 2011 | B | 8126 |
| Pink Quartet | Walker & Jones | 1949 | USA | |
| Pink Quartette | ? Bei De Nachtwaker 2011 Belgien | | | |
| Pink Rain | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1985 | NL | 2055 |
| Pink Rose | Mc Conchie, D.& B. | 1991 | NZL | |
| Pink Roze II | Prentice, John, A.H. | 1970 | USA | 884 |
| Pink Ruffles | Gorman, Jack | 1970 | USA | 927 |
| Pink Ruffles Petticoat ? | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste 1983) | | | |
| Pink Sensation | bei Holmes, F. | 1989 | GB | |
| Pink Shower | Reiter, Victor | 1948 | USA | 6 |
| Pink Sky | Sharpe, Robert / Proffit, D. F. | 1991 | NZL | 2891 |
| Pink Slippers | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1970 | GB | 1252 |
| Pink Snow | Garrett, Ted | 1990 | USA | 2763 |
| Pink Spangles | Hopwood | 1968 | GB | |
| Pink Spete | Swaby, Alan | 2011 | GB | |
| Pink Spider | ? | | NZL | |
| Pink Sport Bonanza | Carlson, Berger | 1969 | USA | |
| Pink Sprite | Swaby, Alan | 2005 | GB | |
| Pink Star | Timmers, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3325 |
| Pink Supreme | ? | ? | Aus | |
| Pink Surprise | ? Um 1980 | ? | NZL | |
| Pink Surprise | Jackson, John | 1993 | GB | |
| Pink Tausendschön | ? | 1990 | NL | |
| Pink Temptation | Wills, E. J. | 1966 | GB | |
| Pink Tips | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 1999 | GB | 4329 |
| Pink Trails | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Pink Trumpet | Wright, John, O. | 1979 | GB | 1630 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pink Veil | Pacey, Robert | 1986 | GB | |
| Pink Vine | Senior, Albert | 1972 | GB | |
| Pinky | Roth | 1956 | USA | |
| Pinky´s Dream | Dijkstra, Egbert | 1999 | NL | |
| Pinochio | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Pinocchio | ? | 1950 | USA | |
| Pinokkio Krom | Krom, Dirk | 1997 | NL | 4314 |
| Pin Stripe ( Pinstripe ) | Minifey, Colin, Elved | 1990 | GB | 2722 |
| Pinto | Walker & Jones | 1955 | USA | |
| Pinto De Blue | Breneman/Antonelli | 1995 | USA | 3545 |
| Pinto de Mauve | Scrase, Don & Roger | 2005 | Aus | |
| Pinup | Kennett, Charles | 1968 | USA | 775 |
| Pinwheel | Waltz, Muriel | 1958 | USA | 355 |
| Pioneer | Smith, G. | 1861 | GB | |
| Pioneer President | ? | 1861 | ? | |
| Pio Pico | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1955 | USA | 236 |
| Pip | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1983 | Aus | |
| Piper | Howarth, Philip | 1984 | GB | 1911 |
| Piper Alpha | Murru, Victor | 1983 | B | 2512 |
| Pippa Penny | Nicholls, Arnold | 2000 | GB | |
| Pippa Rolt | Rolt, Gwen | 1998 | GB | 4116 |
| Piper´s Vale | Stannard, Brian | 1992 | GB | |
| Piquant | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1947 | USA | |
| Piquant Pixie | Whiting | 1989 | GB | |
| Piramidalis Multiflora | Dender, Jakob | 1854 | D | |
| Pirbright | Roe, George | 1981 | GB | |
| Pirka | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Pirolle | Salter, John | 1844 | GB/F | |
| Piroschka | Strümper, Karl | 2009 | D | |
| Pirouette | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1967 | GB | 1402 |
| Piroutte | Bridgland, John | 1989 | GB | |
| Pirre Joigaux | ? | 1879 | | |
| Pistache ? | ? | | | |
| Pistillum Album | bei Youell, Gt | 1843 | GB | |
| Pitoe | Michiels, Marcel | 1999 | B | 4483 |
| Pitto | Turville, S. | 1847 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pittoresque | Michiels, Marcel | 2011 | B | 8127 |
| Pitsburgh | ? | ? | ? | |
| Pius IX | Salter, John (Bosse 1854) | 1848 | GB/F | |
| Pivo | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6127 |
| Pixie | Russell, John | 1960 | GB | |
| Pixie Gems | Mayes | 1981 | GB | |
| Pixie Hollow | Bei Emma Joyce | 2010 | GB | |
| Pizzazz | Castro, Robert | 1971 | USA | 1301 |
| P. J. Bradley | Bradley, Pippa, J. | 1986 | GB | |
| Plafo | Geerts, Louis | 1997 | B | 4237 |
| Plaisir D´Offrir | Huot Jean Marc | 2003 | F | |
| Plaisir des Yeux | Massé, René | 2005 | F | 6243 |
| Plaitedstem Standard | | | | |
| Plannes Berg | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | |
| Plas Newydd | Wills, E. J. | 1980 | GB | |
| Plato | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Platzer Herta | Strümper, Karl | 2002 | D | |
| Playboy | Homan | 1969 | GB | |
| Playford ( A.Chl. 1973/83) | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1979 | GB | 1649 |
| Pleasures | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2002 | NL | 5166 |
| Pleiaden ( De Pleiaden ) | De Groot, John | 1973 | NL | |
| Plenty | Gadsby, Clifford | 1971 | GB | 1223 |
| Pleromet | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Plessey Muskateer | Fraser, Peter | 2004 | GB | 5648 |
| Ploughman | Stannard, Brian | 1993 | GB | |
| Pluie de fleurs | Legrand | 1888 | F | |
| Pluisje | Van de Brink, G. J. | 2008 | NL | 7020 |
| Plumbago | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1925 | F | |
| Plumb Bob | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1992 | GB | |
| Plumberry Glow | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7873 |
| Plume | Hill, Lloyd | 1982 | GB | 1821 |
| Plum Glory | Schnabel, Clement | 1955 | USA | 224 |
| Plum Perfect | Pearson, Ove, L. | 1967 | USA | 3801 |
| Plum Pudding | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1959 | USA | 384 |
| Pluto | Miller, W. | 1845 | GB | |
| Pluto | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pluto | Tabraham, A. P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Plymouth Hoe | Hilton, George, H. | 1978 | GB | |
| Plymouth Sound | Hilton, George, H. | 1978 | GB | |
| Poacher | Stannard, Brian | 1993 | GB | |
| Pocahontas | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo vor | 1949 | USA | |
| Podere Restelli | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1897 | F | |
| Poermenneke | Deelkens, Michel | 1996 | B | 3937 |
| Poesie | Munkner, William | 1954 | USA | |
| Poétry | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2003 | NL | 5605 |
| Pointe Saint Gildas | Bouquien Joél | 1995 | F | 4293 |
| Poi Poi Mai Mai | Ianne, Patrizia | 2007 | It | 6948 |
| Pöllau | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | 3443 |
| Pöls | Gindl, Josef | 1997 | A | 5161 |
| Polar | ? Nh 2016 | 2012 | GB | |
| Polar Sea | Reiter, Victor | 1953 | USA | 192 |
| Pol de Montag | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2010 | NL | 8090 |
| Poldi | Klemm, Burgi | 2008 | A | |
| Polesworth Style | ? | ? | ? | |
| Pole Star | Tabraham, A.P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Polisson | Massé, René | 2013 | F | 8395 |
| Pol Jannie | van der Pol, J. W. | 2001 | NL | |
| Polle Beton | Willems, Alfons | 2011 | B | 8098 |
| Pollux | Demay, Henri- Arras | 1865 | F | |
| Pollux | De Groot, John | 1970 | NL | |
| Polly Oliver | Oliver, L.H.G. | 1985 | GB | 2107 |
| Polman Mooy | Meet, Berthold | 1858 | D | |
| Polmont Pride | Lewis, Aileen | 1999 | Scl | 4541 |
| Polskie Stowarzyszenie Milosnikow Fuksji | Michiels, Marcel Fuksje | 2004 | B | 5685 |
| Polychinelle | Saintenoy, R. P. | 1993 | B | |
| Polyhymnia | Lowe, A. | 1875 | GB | |
| Polynesia | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1966 | USA | 686 |
| Pomerol | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 8128 |
| Pommer | Geerts, Louise | 1998 | B | 4227 |
| Pomona | Meade | 1845 | GB | |
| Pomona | Wylie, J. W./Foster, J. P. | 1998 | GB | 4115 |
| Pompadour | Schnabel,Clement / Paskesen, Ted | 1959 | USA | 379 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pompeien | Rozain, Joseph.- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1907 | F | |
| Pondii | Pond? Bei J. Kitley | 1844 | GB | |
| Poolburn | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7459 |
| Poot | De Jonghe | 1850 | F | |
| Popely Pride | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1997 | GB | |
| Poppet | Holmes, Ron | 1983 | GB | 1722 |
| Popplecorn | Baye, Peter, Dr. | | USA | |
| Poppy Rose | Stiff, Ted | 1998 | GB | |
| Popsie Girl | Dowell, E. | 1990 | GB | |
| Popular | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | ? | B&M | |
| Pop Whitlock | Head, S. | 1984 | GB | |
| Porcelana | Bei Delhommeau, Marcel | ? | ? | |
| Pornic Atlantique | Massé, René | 2001 | F | 5016 |
| Pornic Aubergine | Massé, René | 1998 | F | 4444 |
| Pornic Féérie | Massé, René | 2004 | F | 5696 |
| Pornic Hélico | Massé, René | 2008 | F | 6996 |
| Pornic Junior | Massé, René | 2001 | F | 5017 |
| Pornic - Linz | Massé, René | 1989 | F | 2820 |
| Pornic Mini | Massé, René | 2009 | F | 7524 |
| Pornic Star | Massé, René | 1996 | F | 3840 |
| Pornic Surprise | Massé, René | 2002 | F | 5218 |
| Porphyricre | ? | ? | ? | |
| Porphyrio ? (Porphyrice ?) | Dr. Baye, Peter vor 2010 | ? | USA | |
| Port Arthur | Story, W.S. | 1869 | GB | |
| Port Arthur | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat | 1895 | F | |
| Porte des Lilas | Saintenoy, Roger, R. | 1991 | B | 2976 |
| Portena | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1876 | GB | |
| Porte Océane | Massé, René | 1990 | F | 3099 |
| Portia | ? | ? | | |
| Portia Montana | Holmes, Ron | 1987 | GB | |
| Portola | Schnabel, Clement | 1947 | USA | |
| Porto Santo | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7874 |
| Portrait | Harrison, F. , um | 1848 | GB | |
| Port Royal | ? | | | |
| Port Said | Lemoine, Victor | 1870 | F | |
| Port - Say | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1908 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Portus | Ganzhorn, Gunther | 2002 | D | |
| Poseidon | Travis, James | 1976 | GB | 1584 |
| Postel | Deelkens, Michel | 1993 | B | 3308 |
| Postella | Strümper, Karl | 2008 | D | |
| Postiljon ( Vol. 59/3 ,1987 ) | van der Post, J. | 1975 | NL | 2056 |
| Postman | Wright, John A. | 1980 | GB | 1605 |
| Postentate | Reiter, Victor | 1954 | USA | 214 |
| Poteries Girl | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2013 | GB | |
| Potney´s Tricolour | Potney, A. | 1841 | GB | |
| Potevine | Murru, Victor | 1989 | B | |
| Potsdam (Poztupimi) | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Pouchie | Gaucher, Bernard | 1996 | F | 4725 |
| Pouhon Spadois | Ricard, Bernard | 1991 | B | 3009 |
| Pour La Vie | Huot Jean Marc | 2003 | F | |
| Pour Le Plaisir | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Pour Nos Jardins | Massé, René | 1988 | F | 3841 |
| Pourquoi Pas | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Pour Toi Seule | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Pour Vous | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 2005 | NL | 6249 |
| Powder Blue | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1947 | USA | |
| Powder Compact | Dunnett, Harry, E. | 1982 | GB | 1706 |
| Powder Pink | ? | | | |
| Powder Puff | Hodges, Raymond | 1953 | USA | 159 |
| Powder Puff | Tabraham, A.P. | 1976 | GB | |
| Poztupimi | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| P. Radaelli | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1893 | F | |
| Praeceptor | Harrison, F. , um | 1848 | GB | |
| Prälat Mendl | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1882 | B&M | |
| Präsident Günther Lord | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1902 | F | |
| Präsident Karl Zwermann | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Präsident Paillart | Crousse, M. | 1867 | F | |
| Präsident Walter Morio | Nutzinger, Karl | 1976 | A | |
| Precious Rose | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7875 |
| Précieuse | Schmetz, Maria | 1996 | B | 3938 |
| Predominant | Fairbairn | 1845 | GB | |
| Preference | Walker, Roy, A. | 1970 | USA | 881 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prelude | Blackwell, John | 1957 | GB | |
| Prelude (American Prelude) | Kennett, Charles & Ross | 1958 | USA | 348 |
| Premice de Grenoble | Plaisancon | 1862 | GB | |
| Premier | Henderson, D. | 1853 | GB | |
| Premier | Kimberley, Brian | 1859 | GB | |
| Premiere | Forest / Castro | 1961 | USA | 471 |
| Prentice | Prentice, John, A. | 1964 | USA | 1178 |
| Prentice Clan | Prentice, John, A. | 1968 | USA | 789 |
| Prentice Encore | Prentice, John, A. | 1969 | USA | 852 |
| Prentice Frills | Prentice, John, A. | 1969 | USA | 853 |
| Prentice Giant | Prentice, John, A. | 1968 | USA | 785 |
| Prentice Orchid | Prentice; John,A. | 1967 | USA | 718 |
| Prentice Pearl | Prentice, John, A. | 1968 | USA | 788 |
| Presi (Belg. 1983 ) | | | | |
| President ( Admiration ) | Standish, W. (Bosse 1849) | 1841 | GB | |
| President | bei Rundle, Walter | 1850 | GB | |
| President | bei Walton, H. | 1861 | GB | |
| President | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1869 | GB | |
| President | Smith, G. | 1881 | GB | |
| President | Dobbies | 1893 | GB | |
| Président Baillard (R. Paillard) | ? | 1901 | ? | |
| President Bendte Hartwig | Michiels, Marcel | 1997 | B | 4203 |
| President Bernard Gaucher | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2456 |
| President Bob Bailey | Walker, William, O. | 1989 | USA | 2480 |
| President Boisduval | Lemoine, Victor | 1864 | F | |
| President Bruno Fournier | Massé, René | 1988 | F | 2821 |
| President Burdeau | Lemoine, Victor | 1895 | F | |
| President B. W. Rawlins | Thorne, Thorne | 1966 | GB | |
| President Carol Gubler | Reynolds, Grodon | 2011 | GB | |
| President Carnot | Lemoine, Victor | 1888 | F | |
| President Charles Unwin | Thorne, Thorne | 1963 | GB | |
| President Davis | bei Rumley, W. | 1865 | GB | |
| President Dennis Skitt | Reynolds, Grodon | 2014 | GB | |
| President E. A. Elliot | Thorne, Thomas | 1962 | GB | |
| President Felix Fauré | Lemoine, Victor | 1901 | F | |
| President Francois Charlier | Vrindts, Joseph | 1983 | B | 2032 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| President F. Gunther | Hoste, Ami | 1885 | GB | |
| President F. Gunthier | Dobbies | 1893 | GB | |
| President George Bartlett | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1997 | GB | 3835 |
| President Gerard Alexandre | Murru/Clerin | 1986 | B | 2220 |
| President Gosseli | Eggbrecht | 1856 | D | |
| President Grévy | Lemoine, Victor | 1886 | F | |
| President Gunther | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1902 | F | |
| President Hahn | Weinrich, Louis | 1866 | D | |
| President Henri Mahu | Ricard, Bernard | 2006 | B | 6441 |
| Président Herman Ferriére | Ricard, Bernard | 2008 | B | 7121 |
| President Humann | Lemoine, Victor | 1868 | F | |
| President Jean Ewart | Appel, Martin | 1991 | NL | |
| President Jean Puech | Gaucher, Bernard | 1997 | F | 4724 |
| President Jim Muil | Bielby, Len/Oxtoby, Mike | 2002 | GB | 5204 |
| President Joan Morris | Allsop, Mick. R. | 1999 | GB | 4462 |
| President John Porter | Reynolds, Grodon | 2009 | GB | |
| President Jos | ? Bei Nachtwaker 2010 | | B | |
| Président Joseph Marnette | Leonard, Richard | 2005 | B | 5987 |
| President Ken McLister | Barby, Brian | 1986 | Aus | 2416 |
| President Ken Robb | Stocks, Lawrence | 1990 | Scotl. | 2783 |
| President Leo Boullemier | Burns, David | 1983 | GB | |
| President Leo Melcher | Bruns, David | 1983 | GB | |
| President Lincoln | ? | | | |
| President Luis Bodion | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7460 |
| President Margaret Slater | Taylor, Arthur, W. | 1969 | GB | 1119 |
| President Michel Cointat | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2469 |
| President Moir (In NZ,The Pr.) | Moir, James | 1963 | NZL | 1343 |
| President Müller | Cornelisse, Louis | 1863 | B | |
| President Norman Hobbs | Bielby, Len/Oxtoby, Mike | 1989 | GB | 2624 |
| President Peter Holloway | Garcie, Sid BFS Okt. 2017 | 2015 | GB | |
| President Phil (Add. 7/1995 ) | Walker, William, O. | 1989 | USA | 2593 |
| President Porcher | Salter, John | 1847 | GB/F | |
| President Porcher | Miellez, Auguste | 1850 | F | |
| President Porcher | Lemoine, Victor | 1862 | F | |
| President Roosevelt | Garson, Anna | 1942 | USA | |
| President Silbermann | Weick, Th. | 1854 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| President Stanley Wilson | Thorne, Thomas | 1968 | GB | |
| President Thiers | Unbekannt | ? | ? | |
| President van den Hecke | Coéne, Albert | 1865 | B | |
| President van den Ouwellant | Cornelissen, Louis | 1866 | B | |
| President Wilf Sharp | Ryle,Dr. Matthew | 1979 | GB | |
| P. Restelli | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1897 | F | |
| Prestige | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1869 | GB | |
| Prestige | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2003 | NL | 5604 |
| Preston | ? | ? | ? | |
| Preston Belle | Strickland, Trevor | 1994 | GB | |
| Preston Field | Cathcart, A. | 1994 | GB | |
| Preston Guild | Thornley, Alfred | 1971 | GB | 1010 |
| Pretty Baby | Soo Yun Field | 1973 | USA | 1447 |
| Pretty Belinda | Dyos, Alan | 1980 | GB | |
| Pretty Dianna | Timmers, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3326 |
| Pretty Girl | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2007 | GB | 6938 |
| Pretty Grandpa | Castro. Robert | 1969 | USA | 841 |
| Pretty in Pink | Scrase, Don & Roger | 1989 | Aus | |
| Pretty Marly | Saintenoy, Roger | 1991 | B | 3019 |
| Pretty Paige | Allsop, Mick. R. | 1996 | GB | 3793 |
| Pretty Woman | Ganzhorn, Gunther | 1994 | D | |
| Preview | Paskesen, Ted | 1969 | USA | 827 |
| Priam | Gaines, R. | 1845 | GB | |
| Priam | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | |
| Priamus | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | ? | B&M | |
| Prickly Heat | Koerts, Tielko | 2002 | NL | 5187 |
| Pride and Joy | Johnson / Laburnum | 1992 | GB | 3143 |
| Pride of Bath | Colville, Dr. O. | 1967 | GB | |
| Pride of Berlin = Stolze von B. | bei Holmes, F. | 1970 | GB | |
| Pride of Bramsdean | Luther, D. J. | 1949 | GB | |
| Pride of De West | Lye, James | 1871 | GB | |
| Pride of Downey | Walker & Jones | 1949 | USA | |
| Pride of Eugene | Porter, John, V. | 1970 | GB | |
| Pride of Exeter = Beauty of Ex. | Letheren | 1890 | GB | |
| Pride of Ipswich | Goulding, Edwin, John | 2000 | GB | |
| Pride of Market | ? | ? | NZL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pride of May | ? Berkeley California | 1930 | USA | |
| Pride of Orion | Veitch, J. | 1934 | GB | |
| Pride of Oxford | May | 1841 | GB | |
| Pride of Peckham | Ivery Peckham | 1844 | GB | |
| Pride of Rankine | Cockburn, Samuel, J. | 1984 | Scotl. | 2428 |
| Pride of Roualeyn | Sinton, Roy | 2008 | GB | 7090 |
| Pride of Sheffield | Haag, W. & R. | 1955 | USA | |
| Pride of Southbridge | Mc Conchie, D. & B. | 1984 | NZL | |
| Pride of the Hills | ? | ? | Aus | |
| Pride of the West | Lye, James | 1871 | GB | |
| Pride of Windsor | Holmes, Ron | 2002 | GB | 5067 |
| Pride of Woolwich | Banks, Edward | 1870 | GB | |
| Prima De Lobby | Bei Ector tuin 2002 | | | |
| Prima Donna | Harrison, J. | 1842 | GB | |
| Prima Donna | Smith, J. | 1859 | GB | |
| Prima Donna | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1943 | USA | |
| Prime Minister | Henderson, E. G. | 1851 | GB | |
| Primeur Van Ronse | Geerts, Louis | 1997 | B | 4230 |
| Primus van Edegem | Pelgrims, Albert | 1994 | B | 3631 |
| Prince Albert | Brown | 1843 | GB | |
| Prince Albert | Bell, Y. | 1844 | GB | |
| Prince Albert | Story, W.S. | 1844 | GB | |
| Prince Albert | Youell,Gt. | 1844 | GB | |
| Prince Albert | Tiley, E. | 1845 | GB | |
| Prince Albert | Jennings , um | 1848 | GB | |
| Prince Albert | Banks. Edward | 1855 | GB | |
| Prince Alfred | Cooper, R. | 1847 | GB | |
| Prince Alfred | Banks, Edward | 1853 | GB | |
| Prince Arthur | Nicholls, A.H. | 1850 | GB | |
| Prince Arthur | Story, W.H. | 1851 | GB | |
| Prince Arthur | Jennings, K. | 1859 | GB | |
| Prince Arthur | Banks, Edward | 1860 | GB | |
| Prince Bleu | Rozain, Benoit- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1931 | F | |
| Prince Charles | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Prince Charmant | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Prince Charming | California | | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prince Charming | Smith, R. | 2007 | GB | 6825 |
| Prince de Lambelles | Miellez, Auguste | 1848 | F | |
| Prince d`Essling | Rozain, Joseph, - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1911 | F | |
| Prince De Galles | Bell, Y. | 1842 | GB | |
| Prince De Galles | Busby , um | 1844 | GB | |
| Prince De Galles | Henderson, D. | 1856 | GB | |
| Prince De La Tour Et Taxis | Cornelissen, Louis | 1859 | B | |
| Prince De Wernigerode=Fürst Otto van Wenig. | | | | |
| Prince Edouard | Erben & Dender, Jakob | 1857 | D | |
| Prince Esterhazy | Cornelissen, Louis | 1858 | B | |
| Prince Frederick William | Chiswick, | 1872 | GB | |
| Prince Frd. William of Prussia | Banks, Edward | 1858 | GB | |
| Prince Georges | Lemoine, Victor | 1899 | F | |
| Prince Georges | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat, L. | 1915 | F | |
| Prince Ghika | Cornelissen, Louis | 1859 | B | |
| Prince Imperial | Banks, E. | 1860 | GB | |
| Prince Je`rome | Saint | 1855 | D | |
| Prince Leopold | Banks, Edward | 1861 | GB | |
| Prince Leopold (Dk 87) | Williams, James, B.S. | 1872 | GB | |
| Prince of May | ? California 193o bis | 1935 | USA | |
| Prince of Mayo (21/97) | ? , vor | 1964 | USA | |
| Prince of Orange | Henderson, E. G. | 1850 | GB | |
| Prince of Orange | Racine | 1850 | F | |
| Prince of Orange | Banks, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| Prince of Orange | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1901 | GB | |
| Prince of Peace | David, D. | 1970 | USA | 904 |
| Prince of Wales | Epps, W. J. | 1841 | GB | |
| Prince of Wales | Bell, Y. | 1843 | GB | |
| Prince of Wales | Cripps, T. | 1844 | GB | |
| Prince of Wales | Youell, Gt. | 1844 | GB | |
| Prince of Wales | Pawley, W. | 1844 | GB | |
| Prince of Wales | Busby, um | 1848 | GB | |
| Prince of Wales | Mayle, Henry | 1852 | GB | |
| Prince of Wales | Henderson, D. | 1856 | GB | |
| Prince of Wales | Stewart & Nielsen | 1856 | GB | |
| Prince of Wales | Smith, F. & A. | 1870 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prince of Waterloo | Oswald | 1844 | GB | |
| Princeps | Smith, J. | 1842 | GB | |
| Princeps | Lucombe- Prince | 1852 | GB | |
| Prince Rouge | Stingue ? Rozain, J. - Boucharlat, L. | 1890 | F | |
| Prince Serrail (Hk94) | ? | | | |
| Prince Syray | Whithe, R. J. | 1975 | GB | |
| Prince Zoulou | Massé, René | 2006 | F | 6487 |
| Princess | Banks, Edward | 1851 | GB | |
| Princess | Soo Yun Field | 1972 | USA | 1044 |
| Princess Alexandra | Smith, F. & A. | 1863 | GB | |
| Princess Alexandra | Henderson, E. G. | 1872 | GB | |
| Princess Alice | May , um | 1848 | GB | |
| Princess Alice | Knight, W. (G.) | 1858 | GB | |
| Princess Alice | Banks, Edward | 1860 | GB | |
| Princess Alice | Veitch, J. | 1861 | GB | |
| Princess Alice | Henderson, G. | 1862 | GB | |
| Princess Alice | Smith, G. | 1863 | GB | |
| Princess Alice | Woakes, Dorothy | 1973 | GB | 1316 |
| Princess Alice Maud | Bei Miller, W. | 1841 | GB | |
| Princess Alice Maud | Wright, | 1844 | GB | |
| Princess Ballerina | ? | | | |
| Princess Beatrice | Banks, E.dward | 1867 | GB | |
| Princess de Lamballe | Mielletz | 1848 | F | |
| Princess Destrichen | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1866 | B&M | |
| Princesse | Banks, Edward | 1852 | GB | |
| Princesse Bacchanale | Dubus, D. um | 1848 | F | |
| Princesse de Joinville | Salter, John | 1844 | GB/F | |
| Princesse De Liege | Vrindts, Joseph | 1983 | B | 2033 |
| Princesse de Prusse | Dender, Jakob | 1852 | D | |
| Princess Dollar | Lemoine, Victor | 1912 | F | |
| Princess Grace | Hanson, Cristell | 1970 | USA | 1327 |
| Princess Helen | Whibley, R. um | 1848 | GB | |
| Princess Helena | Smith | 1862 | GB | |
| Princess Kaja | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7210 |
| Princess Leanne | Smith, Roy | 2007 | GB | 6813 |
| Princess Louise | Youell, Gt. | 1845 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Princesse Louise | May , um | 1848 | GB | |
| Princesse Louise | Bland, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| Princesse Marie (Mary ? ) | bei Gaines | 1846 | GB | |
| Princessita | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1940 | USA | |
| Princess Margaret | ? | ? | NZL | |
| Princess Margaret Rose | Cox, John | 1940 | NZL | |
| Princess Marie de Württemberg | Ketzell | 1853 | F | |
| Princess Mary | bei Gaines | 1846 | GB | |
| Princess Mathilde | Carriér, E. A. | 1889 | F | |
| Princess May | Banks, Edward | 1899 | GB | |
| Princess Melissa | Smith, R. | 2007 | GB | 6821 |
| Princess of Bath | Colville, Dr. O. | 1968 | GB | |
| Princess of Prussia | Maye, W. | 1855 | GB | |
| Princess of Prussia | Smith, G. | 1858 | GB | |
| Princess of Wales | Youell, Gt. | 1844 | GB | |
| Princess of Wales | Banks, Ed. | 1863 | GB | |
| Princess of Wales | Bland, Edward | 1870 | GB | |
| Princess Olga | Elliott, B.S. | 2007 | GB | |
| Princess Pamela | Welch, Charles W. | 1990 | B | 2754 |
| Princess Pat | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1948 | USA | |
| Princess Sitta ? | Strümper, Karl ? | 1997 | D | |
| Princess Rebecca | Smith, R. | 2005 | GB | 6232 |
| Princess Royal | Bell, Y. | 1843 | GB | |
| Princess Royal | Youell, G. | 1844 | GB | |
| Princess Royal | Stewart & Nielsen | 1856 | GB | |
| Princess Royal | Veitch, J. | 1857 | GB | |
| Princess Royal | Stride | 1906 | GB | |
| Princess Saranntoe | McDonald, Robert, A. | 1988 | GB | 2387 |
| Princess Sophia | Marnock & Manby | 1844 | GB | |
| Princess Sophie | Halley, N. | 1848 | GB | |
| Princess Superb. | bei Walton, H. | 1858 | GB | |
| Princess Syray | White, R. J. | 1975 | GB | |
| Princess Victoria | Story | 1845 | GB | |
| Princess von Orange | Haag, W. & R. | 1951 | USA | |
| Prins Albert | Banks, Edward | 1858 | GB | |
| Prinsenhof | Timmers , Alfons | 1992 | B | 3327 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prinses Alexia | Koerts, Tielko | 2007 | NL | 7973 |
| Prinses Amalia | Koerts, Tielko | 2005 | NL | 6306 |
| Princes Ariane | Koerts, Tielko | 2008 | NL | 7974 |
| Prinses Catharina Amalia | Koerts, Tielko | 2005 | NL | 6305 |
| Prinses Kiana | Busscholdts, Frans | 2014 | B | 8535 |
| Prins Jayden | Busscholdts, Frans | 2016 | B | 8700 |
| Printair | ? | 1864 | ? | |
| Prinz Adelbert | ? | 1862 | ? | |
| Prinz Albert | Mauck | 1857 | D | |
| Prinz Carnaval | ? | | | |
| Prinz Eduard | Erben & Dender, Jakob | 1856 | D | |
| Prinzesse Alice | Weinrich, Louis | 1864 | D | |
| Prinz Eugen | Klemm, Burgi | 2009 | A | |
| Prinz Friedr. Wilh. von Preussen | Banks, Edward | 1858 | GB | |
| Prinzessin Angela | Strümper, Karl | 1998 | D | 4805 |
| Prinzessin Ann | ? Bei Frau Ch. Lehmeier 06/07 | | | |
| Prinzessin Laura | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | 4946 |
| Prinzessin von Preussen | Dender, Jakob | 1855 | D | |
| Prinzessin von Preussen | Hoppe, Williams | 1868 | GB | |
| Prinzess Louise von Preussen | Unbekannt | 1858 | ? | |
| Prinzler´s Liebling | ? | | | |
| Prinz Louis | ? | ? | ? | |
| Prinz Reinhard | Strümper, Karl | 1992 | D | |
| Priscilla Spek | Beije, Martin | 1997 | NL | |
| Pristine | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1863 | GB | |
| Privateer | ? Bei Porcher, Felix | 1870 | GB | |
| Prix Nobel | Lemoine, Victor | 1902 | F | |
| Prix Nobel | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1902 | F | |
| Procath | Smits, A. | 2014 | NL | 8578 |
| Prodigal | Reiter, Victor | 1942 | USA | |
| Prodigal Son | Southall, Ivan | 1995 | Aus | 3491 |
| Prodigy = Enfante Prodigue | Lemoine, Victor | 1887 | F | |
| Product of Holland | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1994 | NL | 3465 |
| Prof. Anton Eipeldauer | Nutzinger, Karl | 1965 | A | |
| Prof. B. W. Rawlings | Thorne, Thomas | 1966 | GB | |
| Prof. Dr. Wittmack | ? um 1886 | | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prof. Dr. Zinsmeister | Strümper, Karl | 1993 | D | |
| Prof. Ernst Hagen | Nutzinger, Karl | 1975 | A | |
| Prof Fritz Leonhardt | Rapp, L.ieselotte | 1985 | D | |
| Prof. Jan | Roes | 2013 | NL | 8304 |
| Prof. Karl Hodina | Gindl, Josef | 2004 | A | |
| Professeur Frédéric Baud | Massé, René | 2004 | F | 5699 |
| Professeur Lippmann | Lemoine, Victor | 1909 | F | |
| Professor Max Liebermann | Köhler, Georg | 1932 | D | |
| Professor Roentgen | Lemoine, Victor | 1902 | F | |
| Professeur Roentgen | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1902 | F | |
| Professor Ruskin | ? | | | |
| Professor Wiliam Bateson | ? | 1900 | ? | |
| Profusa | Smith, F. A. | 1865 | GB | |
| Profusion | bei Rumley, W. | 1863 | GB | |
| Profusion | Lemoine, Victor | 1887 | F | |
| Profusion | Rozain, J.- Boucharlat | 1901 | F | |
| Profusion | Wood, W.P. | 1938 | GB | |
| Progréss | bei Carriére | 1887 | F | |
| Prolémée | Harrison , vor | 1844 | GB | |
| Promessa | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7461 |
| Proserpine | Salter, John | 1848 | GB/F | |
| Prosperine | Rozain, Josepg - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1881 | F | |
| Prosperety | ? Bei C. Spek 2005 NL | 2004 | | |
| Prosperity (A.Chl. 1973/83) | Gadsby, Clifford | 1970 | GB | 1224 |
| Prostrata | Schofield, J. | 1841 | GB | |
| Proud Beauty | Laburnum | 1983 | GB | 2001 |
| Prove Thyself | ? (A.F.S. Vol. 82/1, 2010) | | | |
| Provost ( Elsa ) | ? (Aus Holland 1984) | 1980 | NL | |
| Provost Marshal | ? | 1895 | ? | |
| Prudence | Richardson / Yandina | 1988 | Aus | 2736 |
| Prue | Southall, Ivan | 2000 | Aus | |
| Prutske van Donk | Geerts, Louis | 2007 | B | 6734 |
| Psyche | Smith, G. | 1851 | GB | |
| Psyche -(Physché) | Miellez, Auguste | 1851 | F | |
| Psyche | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1873 | B&M | |
| Psychedelic | Castro, Robert | 1972 | USA | 1031 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ptoleméz (Proleméz ? ) | Harrison, F. , um | 1844 | GB | |
| Pubescens (Ein Species ?) | Cambess | 1829 | Bras. | |
| Pucherrima superba | Smith, um | 1844 | GB | |
| Puck | Bonstedt, Carl | 1914 | D | |
| Pudeligore ? | | | | |
| Puderquaste von Christahof | Voss-Grosch, Susanne | 1981 | D | |
| Puebla | ? | | | |
| Puesta Del Sol | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7462 |
| Puff - Puff | Murru, Victor | 1991 | B | 3011 |
| Puget Pride | Wood, Tom | 1986 | USA | 2596 |
| Puget Sound | Hodges, Raymond | 1949 | USA | 39 |
| Pui Pui | Thompson, T. V. | 1976 | NZL | |
| Pukkie | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1986 | NL | 2138 |
| Pulchella | May, H. | 1840 | GB | |
| Pulchella | Smith | 1848 | GB | |
| Pulchella carnea | bei Girling | 1845 | GB | |
| Pulcherrima | Harrison, F. , um | 1842 | GB | |
| Pulcherrima | Story, W.S. | 1842 | GB | |
| Pulcherrima superba | Smith , um | 1848 | GB | |
| Pulsa | ? Bei M.M. 1997 | 1989 | NL | |
| Pumila = (F.mag. var.pumila ) | Young, Ch.A. | 1821 | GB | |
| Pummelchen | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1993 | D | |
| Punch | Salter, John | 1848 | GB/F | |
| Punch and Judy | Southall, Ivan | 1994 | Aus | 3364 |
| Püppilein | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1998 | D | |
| Pupper Kloje | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 1996 | NL | |
| Pupy René = Papy Ren´e | Massé, René | 1988 | F | 2818 |
| Pura Vida | Schütt, Hartwig | 2016 | D | 8747 |
| Pura Vida | Schütt, Hartwig | 2012 | D | 8747 |
| Purbeck Medley | Swinbank, Lorna & Dick | 1991 | GB | 2914 |
| Purcellian Elegancy | Marion de Cooker | ? | NL | |
| Purbeck Mist | Swinbank, Lorna & Dick | 1993 | GB | 3218 |
| Pure Magic | Johnson/Laburnum | 1994 | GB | |
| Puritani ( T C 85 ) | Banks, Edward | 1864 | GB | |
| Purity | May, W. | 1847 | GB | |
| Purity | bei Barkway | 1847 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Purity | Mayle, Henry | 1849 | GB | |
| Purity | Banks, Edward | 1860 | GB | |
| Purity | Bland, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| Purity | Williams, B. S. | 1872 | GB | |
| Purity | Holder, J. | 1890 | GB | |
| Purity | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Purperea Elegans | bei Hart & Nicklin | 1850 | GB | |
| Purperklokje | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1989 | NL | 2687 |
| Purperprincess | de Groot, John | 1975 | NL | |
| Purple Ann | Roe, George | 1977 | GB | |
| Purple Beauty | Kuechler, Harold | 1963 | USA | 550 |
| Purple Bowl | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1940 | USA | |
| Purple Cascade | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 2005 | NL | 6263 |
| Purple Cornelissen | Cornelisse, Louis | 1897 | B | |
| Purple Crystal | ? vor | 1964 | USA | |
| Purple Emperor | Endicott | 1970 | GB | |
| Purple Finnis | Swanley, H. | 1890 | GB | |
| Purple Gem | Woodley, C.F. | 1910 | B | |
| Purple Graseing | Wright, John, A. | 1976 | GB | 1606 |
| Purple Heart | Walker & Jones | 1950 | USA | |
| Purple King | ? | ? | NZL | |
| Purple Lace | Tabraham, A.P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Purple Laddie | Adams,Florence | 1988 | GB | 2339 |
| Purple Night | Waltz, Muriel | 1955 | USA | 226 |
| Purple Parasol | Hanson, Cristell | 1971 | USA | 1328 |
| Purple Patch | Sinton, Roy | 1995 | GB | 3961 |
| Purple Perfection | Henderson, D. | 1853 | GB | |
| Purple Phantom | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Purple Phenomenal ? | | | | |
| Purple Pride | Sinton, Roy | 1988 | GB | 2558 |
| Purple Prince | Smith, G. | 1854 | GB | |
| Purple Profusion | Akers,C &J of Ripon | 1970 | GB | |
| Purple Queen | Smith, F.& A. | 1892 | GB | |
| Purple Rain | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1987 | NL | 2368 |
| Purple Ranges | Lockerbie, Ron. L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Purple Razzle Dazzle | Michiels, Marcel | 2011 | B | 8129 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Purple Robe | Smith, J. | 1873 | GB | |
| Purple Ruffles | Mc Conchie, D. | 1991 | NZL | |
| Purple Sage | Hodges, Raymond | 1951 | USA | 87 |
| Purple Showers | Wright, John A. | 1979 | GB | |
| Purple Splendour | Sunningdale Nurserie | 1975 | GB | |
| Purple Spray | Chatfield, David | 1989 | Gb | |
| Pursuit | ? | 1869 | GB | |
| Purzel | Götz, Wolfram | 1989 | D | |
| Pussycat | Felix, Rina | 1978 | NL | |
| Pute ? | Schütt, Hartwig | 2012 | D | |
| Putney Pride | Welch, C.W. | 1993 | GB | 3258 |
| Put`s Folly | Baker, B./Putley, G. | 1971 | GB | |
| Puts Pride | Putley, J | 1982 | GB | |
| Puttenden | Holmes, Ron | 1995 | GB | 3517 |
| Puttenden Manor | ? | 2003 | GB | |
| Putzti Pumi | Strümper, Karl | 2000 | D | |
| Pyramidalis | Wheeler, S. | 1844 | GB | |
| Pyramidalis | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1886 | F | |
| Pyramidalis multiflora | Dender, Jakob | 1854 | D | |
| Pyréne | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Pyrethriflora pl. | ? | 1861 | ? | |
| Pyrole | Salter, John | 1848 | GB/F | |
| Pyrrhus | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1882 | GB | |
| Pythagore | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1902 | F | |
| Quarda | Reiners, Ludwig | 2003 | D | |
| Quarter | ? | 2014 | | |
| Quarter Standard | | | | |
| Quasar (Pl. 84 ) | Walker, Roy (A.Chl.1973/83) | 1974 | USA | 1180 |
| Quasar Lady | Hubbard, Leon | 1995 | USA | |
| Que Du Bonheur | Massé, René | 2008 | F | 6997 |
| Queen (La Reine) | Harrison, F. , um | 1843 | GB | |
| Queen | Pawley | 1846 | GB | |
| Queen | bei Rumley, W. | 1853 | GB | |
| Queen | Youell, Ch.A. | 1853 | GB | |
| Queen Adelaide | bei Schilling, S. | 1844 | GB | |
| Queen Ann | Van de Walle, P. | 2000 | B | 4612 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Queen Barbara | Garson, Gordon | 1942 | USA | |
| Queen Barbara | Walker, Roy | 1957 | USA | |
| Queen Elizabeth | Vauxhall Garden Show | 1851 | GB | |
| Queen Elizabeth | Garson, Gardon | 1942 | GB | |
| Queen Elizabeth II | Tickner, Arthur | 2001 | GB | |
| Queen Esther | Delta Farm Nursery | 2000 | USA | |
| Queen Esther | ? | | GB | |
| Queenie | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo um | 1946 | USA | |
| Queenie´s Rapture | Smith, Ed. C. | 1988 | Aus | |
| Queenie´s Special | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1989 | Aus | 2582 |
| Queen Lucie | Gorman, Jack | 1964 | USA | 921 |
| Queen Mabs (A.Chl.1973/83) | Holmes, Ron | 1972 | GB | 1341 |
| Queen Mary | Howlett, Charles, J. | 1911 | GB | |
| Queen of Angels | Ainsworth, Christian | 1966 | GB | |
| Queen of Bath | Colville, Dr. O. | 1966 | GB | |
| Queen of Beauties | Epps, William James | 1845 | GB | |
| Queen of Beauties | Halley, N. | 1864 | GB | |
| Queen of Beauty | Epps, William James um 1840 | 1848 | GB | |
| Queen of Bourbon | Graines, R. | 1848 | GB | |
| Queen of Denmark | Laings, P. | 1890 | GB | |
| Queen of Derby | Gadsby, Clifford | 1975 | GB | |
| Queen of England | bei Hart & Nicklin | 1851 | GB | |
| Queen of Great Britain | Dyckson | 1848 | GB | |
| Queen of Gypsies | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1865 | GB | |
| Queen of Hannover | Banks, E. (Bosse 1860) | 1854 | GB | |
| Queen of Hannover | Turner, C. | 1855 | GB | |
| Queen of Hearts ( T C 85 ) | Kennett, Charles | 1961 | USA | 475 |
| Queen of Hearts | Tabraham, A.P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Queen of Heaven | Ainsworth, Christian | 1999 | GB | |
| Queen of May | Smith, G. | 1850 | GB | |
| Queen of Naples | bei Underhill, F. | 1960 | GB | |
| Queen of Naples | Underhill, F. | 1986 | GB | |
| Queen of Peace | Ainsworth, Christina | 2000 | GB | |
| Queen of Roses | bei Rumley, W. | 1855 | GB | |
| Queen of Roses Pink | Garratt, T. | 1844 | GB | |
| Queen of Sheba | Harrison, F. , um | 1848 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Queen of Sheba | Munkner, William | 1962 | USA | 544 |
| Queen of Sheba | Willment, | 1999 | B | |
| Queen of Song ? | | | | |
| Queen of Spades | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2002 | NL | 5167 |
| Queen of Summer | Smith, F. & A. | 1862 | GB | |
| Queen of The Beauties | Epps, C. ( W. J.) | 1845 | GB | |
| Queen of The Beauties | Williams, B. S. | 1864 | GB | |
| Queen of The Bourbons | bei Gaines, R. | 1846 | GB | |
| Queen of the Faeries = Titania | Travis, James | 1966 | GB | |
| Queen of The Faires | bei Epps, C. ( W. J.) | 1847 | GB | |
| Queen of The Faires | bei Vickers, J. | 1850 | GB | |
| Queen of The May | Ainsworth, Christian | 2002 | GB | |
| Queen of The Sea | Henderson, D. Oder Banks, E | 1858 | GB | |
| Queen of the Snow | Ainsworth, Christina | 2005 | GB | |
| Queen of The West | Sclater, G. | 1845 | GB | |
| Queen of The Whinter | Smith(auch als Winter) | 1867 | GB | |
| Queen of The Whites | Smith, E.& A. | 1867 | GB | |
| Queen of Virgins | Epps, William James | 1846 | GB | |
| Queen of Whites | Harrison, F. | 1848 | GB | |
| Queen Pomare | bei Gaines, R. | 1847 | GB | |
| Queen´s Corsage | Soo Yun Field | 1971 | USA | 943 |
| Queen´s Delight | Martin, George | 1956 | USA | 280 |
| Queen´s Park | Thorne, Thomas | 1959 | GB | |
| Queenie´s Rapture | Smith, Ed. C. | 1988 | Aus | |
| Queen Superb | Bell, Y. | 1844 | GB | |
| Queen Victoria | Smith, J. (Bos.1849/60) | 1843 | GB | |
| Queen Victoria | Youell , um | 1844 | GB | |
| Queen Victoria | Harrison, J. | 1845 | GB | |
| Queen Victoria | Miller, W. | 1846 | GB | |
| Queen Victoria | Henderson, W. H. | 1855 | GB | |
| Queen Victoria | Story, W.S. | 1854 | GB | |
| Queen Victoria | Doel | 1877 | GB | |
| Queen Victorian | Thorne, Thomas | 1959 | GB | |
| Queen Youell´s | ? | 1848 | GB | |
| Quelle Surprise | Millns, Leslie | 2003 | GB | |
| Quercetovum | | | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Query = Chillerton Beautc | Bass | 1848 | GB | |
| Quetorum | ? | 2003 | GB | |
| Quinci Vande Hei | Geerts, Louis | 2009 | B | 7370 |
| Quinduensis Ein Species | H. B. & K. | 1823 | Peru | |
| Quinet Express (Zeist 95) | ? | | | |
| Quinta Vigia | Ganzhorn, Gunther | 1998 | D | |
| Quirl | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1998 | D | |
| Quistiti | Massé, René | 1985 | F | |
| Quita | Dijkstra, Egbert | 2004 | NL | 5786 |
| Qur Brenda | Willment | 1997 | GB | |
| Qur Carol | Dodman, Brian | 2009 | GB | |
| Our Michelle | Garcia, Sid | 2018 | GB | |
| Rabbit | | | | |
| Racemiflora | Dick , W. | 1841 | GB | |
| Racemiflora Elegans | Maule | 1842 | GB | |
| Racemiflora Elegans | Dean, W. | 1843 | GB | |
| Racemiflora Elegans | Harrison, J. | 1843 | GB | |
| Racemiflora Surpasse | ? , um | 1844 | GB | |
| Racemosa | bei Smith, J. | 1842 | GB | |
| Rachael Lipworth | ? | 2005 | GB | |
| Rachel | Baudinet, Meaux | 1850 | F | |
| Rachel Amber | Aldren, Bryon | 2009 | GB | |
| Rachel Ann | Wye, Bill | 2010 | GB | 7588 |
| Rachel Barber | Southall, Ivan | 1999 | Aus | 4338 |
| Rachel Catherine | Gadsby, Clifford | 1979 | GB | |
| Rachel Craig | Eaton, Peter, J. | 1995 | GB | 3478 |
| Rachel Delcour | Pirard, Jos | 1999 | B | 4425 |
| Rachel Sinton | Sinton, Roy | 1994 | GB | 3351 |
| Rachilde | Lemoine, Victor | 1912 | F | |
| Racine | Aubin, Rene Barthelem | 1884 | F | |
| Racine | Lemoine, Victor | 1897 | F | |
| Racso | Defeu, Oscar | 1991 | B | 3146 |
| Radames | Rapp, L.ieselotte | 2000 | D | |
| Radcliffe Beauty | Gadsby, Clifford | 1974 | GB | |
| Radcliffe Bedder | Roe, George | 1980 | GB | |
| Radiance | Reiter, Victor | 1946 | USA | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Radings Ans | Reiman, Dr. Drude | 1987 | NL | |
| Radings Gerda | Reiman, Dr. Drude | 1984 | NL | 1932 |
| Radings Helga | Reiman, Dr. Drude | 1984 | NL | |
| Radings Inge | Reiman, Dr. Drude | 1980 | NL | 1933 |
| Radings Juma | Reiman, Dr. Drude | 1989 | NL | |
| Radings Karin | Reiman, Dr. Drude | 1980 | NL | 1934 |
| Radings Karon | Reiman, Dr. Drude | 1981 | NL | |
| Radings Kees | Reiman, Dr. Drude | 1989 | NL | |
| Radings Magma | Reiman, Dr. Drude | 1886 | NL | |
| Radings Mapri | Reiman, Dr. Drude | 1986 | NL | |
| Radings Marjorie | Reiman, Dr. Drude | 1980 | NL | 1935 |
| Radings Mia | Reiman, Dr. Drude | 1986 | NL | |
| Radings Michelle | Reiman, Dr. Drude | 1980 | NL | 1936 |
| Radings Mieke | Reiman, Dr. Drude | 1990 | NL | |
| Radio | Gorman, Jack | 1970 | USA | 937 |
| Radio Leicester | Pidcock, Jean / Laburnum | 1983 | GB | 2002 |
| Raewyn | Rankin, A. J. | 1975 | NZL | |
| R. A. F. =Royal Air Force | Garson, Gordon | 1942 | USA | |
| Raffaelle (Rafaölo) | Story, W.S. (Bosse 1860) | 1855 | GB | |
| Raffaelle Rubens | Willems, Alfons | 2004 | B | 5722 |
| Rafzerfeld | Angst, Ernst | 1980 | Ch | |
| Raggardy Ann | Brand, Vernon, E. | 1952 | USA | |
| Raggedy Ann | Evans & Reeves | 1954 | USA | |
| Raggedy Ann | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Raggedy Ann | Gagnon, Anna | 1965 | USA | 622 |
| Rahnee | Colville, Dr.O. | 1966 | GB | |
| Rainaert de Vos | Saintenoy, Roger, P. | 1991 | B | |
| Rainbow | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1877 | GB | |
| Rainbow | Nelson, Marion | 1958 | NZL | |
| Rainbow Warrior | Laburnum | 1983 | GB | 2003 |
| Raindance | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Raindrops | Evans & Reeves | 1954 | USA | 217 |
| Raintree Legend | Foster, Jack (A.Chl. 1973/83) | 1969 | USA | 1303 |
| Rainy Day Lovin | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7876 |
| Raj | Southall, Ivan | 1994 | Aus | 3406 |
| Rajah | Willmore, J. | 1849 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rakastava | Blackwell, John | 1969 | GB | |
| Rakker | Romijn, A. D. | 1989 | NL | |
| Ralph Bond | ? | | | |
| Ralph Bord ? | ? (Alicia Sellara x 3) | 2017 | GB | |
| Ralph Colinson | Dixon, G. | 1886 | GB | |
| Ralph Coutts | Strutt | 1881 | GB | |
| Ralph Oliver | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1996 | GB | |
| Ralph`s Delight | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1996 | GB | |
| Ralph Storey | Storey, W. E. | 2008 | GB | 7133 |
| Ralph Webb | Monk , um | 1939 | GB | |
| Ram | Geerts, Louis | 2006 | B | 6383 |
| Ramarama | ? | | USA | |
| Rambler | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo um | 1923 | USA | |
| Rambler | Plummer | 1953 | USA | |
| Rambling Rose | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1959 | USA | 385 |
| Rambo | Franck, M.A. | 1989 | NL | 2876 |
| Ramona | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1944 | USA | |
| Rams Royal | Redfern, F.rederick, Scott. | 1987 | GB | 2319 |
| Ramy - Kind | Giesen, The. | 1998 | NL | |
| Randall | John Randall | ? | | |
| Randkönigin | Gindl, Josef | 2001 | A | |
| Randy | Evans, Jack | 1955 | USA | |
| Randy | ? Unbekannt, vor 1993 | 1990 | GB | |
| Randy Andy (Plows 87) | Evans, Peter, Williams | 1955 | USA | |
| Ranger | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1885 | GB | |
| Rankin Choice | Rankin, A. J. | 1975 | NZL | |
| Rankin`s Red | Rankin, A. J. | 1975 | NZL | |
| Rankin`s Reward | Rankin, A.J. (Hammett) | 1970 | NZL | |
| Rankin`s Rose | Rankin, A. J. | 1970 | NZL | |
| Ranunculaeflora pl. | Story, W.E. | 1855 | GB | |
| Raoul d`Allard | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1902 | F | |
| Raoul Pugno | Lemoine, Victor | 1910 | F | |
| Raoul Toché | Lemoine, Victor | 1892 | F | |
| Raphael ( Rafaello ? ) | Story, W.E. | 1855 | GB | |
| Raphael | Smith F. & A. | 1861 | GB | |
| Raphaél | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1884 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raphael | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1896 | F | |
| Raphael | ? | 1898 | ? | |
| Raphael | Ainsworth, Christian | 2002 | GB | |
| Raphaello | ? | 1857 | ? | |
| Rappér | Smith, G. | 1868 | GB | |
| Rapture | Southall, Ivan | 2000 | Aus | |
| Rapunzel | Ermel, Hermann | 1988 | D | |
| Rascal | Foster, Jim P. | 1998 | GB | 4028 |
| Rasco | Defeu, Oscar | 1991 | B | 3146 |
| Raspberry | Conley | 1953 | NL | |
| Raspberry | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1959 | USA | 386 |
| Raspberry Cream | ? | ? | ? | |
| Raspberry Punch | Riley, Dr. Matthew | 1991 | USA | 2887 |
| Raspberry Ripple | Franklin, Alan | 1995 | GB | |
| Raspberry Ripple | Swaby, Alan Vol. 80/2, 2008) | 2005 | GB | 6828 |
| Raspberry Surprise | Hobson, W.A. | 1978 | GB | |
| Raspberry Sweet | Forward, Ken | 1992 | GB | 3094 |
| Raspberry Twist | Pearson, Ove, L. | 1996 | USA | 3968 |
| Rasputin | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Rasputin | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Rasption | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1982 | Aus | |
| Ratae Beauty | Green, J. | 1975 | GB | |
| Ratatouille | de Graaff, Herman, J, | 1988 | NL | 2519 |
| Ratcliffe Beauty | Gadsby, Clifford | 1974 | GB | |
| Ravenii ( F. ravenii ; Species) | Breedlove, Dennis, Eugene | 1967 | Mexico | |
| Ravens Barrow | Thornley, Alfred | 1972 | GB | 1063 |
| Ravenslaw | Donald | 1992 | GB | |
| Ravissant | Massé, René | 1998 | F | 4445 |
| Rawllins | Bei Ector tuin 2002 | | | |
| Raxkönigin | Gindl, Josef | 2001 | Aus | 5052 |
| Ray Birt | ? Nh 2016 | GB | GB | |
| Rayen | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Ray Gagnon | Gagnon, Anna | 1966 | USA | 658 |
| Ray Maslin | Lockerbie, Ron, L. 1960/70 | 1980 | Aus | |
| Raymond Mahan | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4135 |
| Raymond McGowan | McGowan, Texie, Mc | 2003 | USA | 5364 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raymond Scopes | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1995 | GB | |
| Ray Redfern | Redfern, Frederick, S.cott | 1986 | GB | 2474 |
| Ray Weaver | Drapkin, Ida | 1982 | USA | 1711 |
| Ray Weston | Bei Carlol Gubler | 2017 | GB | |
| Raz De Mareé | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Razzamatazz | Edmonds, David | 2004 | GB | |
| Razzle Dazzle | Martin, George | 1965 | USA | 630 |
| Reading Ruby | Garcie, Sid | 2015 | GB | |
| Reading Show | Wilson, J.W. | 1967 | GB | |
| Real Blue | bei Smith, F. Nora | 1979 | USA | 1651 |
| Reamy Kind | Giesen, Th. | 1998 | NL | |
| Reaper | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1880 | GB | |
| Reartoni | ? , um | 1844 | ? | |
| Reawla | Negus, William F. | 2011 | GB | 8015 |
| Rebecca | Singleton | 1978 | GB | 1580 |
| Rebecca Gillard | ? Nh 2016 | 2013 | GB | |
| Rebecca Louise | Thewlis, G.& S. | 1988 | GB | 2396 |
| Rebecca Ward | Wilkinson, Mal | 2018 | GB | |
| Rebecca Williamson | Redfern, Frederick, Scott | 1981 | GB | 1982 |
| Rebekah Sinton | Sinton, Roy (Col. 32c,32e) | 1991 | GB | 2933 |
| Rebekah Sinton | Sinton, Roy | 1997 | GB | 3962 |
| Rebel Speed | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7211 |
| Récital | Verdeur, Henry | 1983 | B | |
| Recurva | Dean, W. | 1843 | GB | |
| Recuva | Smith, J. | 1845 | GB | |
| Recurva | Harrison, F. | 1845 | GB | |
| Recurva | Hudson , um | 1848 | ? | |
| Recurva | Bei Stewart | ? | GB | |
| Recurvata | bei Mr. Niven | 1835 | Irl. | |
| Recurváta | Smith, J. | 1848 | GB | |
| Red Ace | Roe, George | 1983 | GB | |
| Redando | Haag, W. & R. | 1948 | USA | |
| Red and White | Henderson, D. | 1856 | GB | |
| Red Arrow | Sharpe / Proffit | 1989 | NZL | 2537 |
| Red Ballet + Red Cup = | Display in U S A | | | |
| Red Baron | Castro, Robert | 1972 | USA | 1032 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Red Bells | Götz, Wolfram | 1985 | D | |
| Red Blue | Brandkamp, Hubert | 2012 | D | |
| Redbridge in Bloom | Allsop, M., R./Dobson, Nick | 1998 | GB | 4527 |
| Red Buttons | Hodges, Raymond | 1961 | USA | 481 |
| Red Cap | Hodges, Raymond | 1954 | USA | 200 |
| Red Cherry | ? | ? | GB | |
| Red Cloud | ? | ? | Aus | |
| Red Crossknight | Salter, John | 1844 | GB/F | |
| Red Dangles | Pancharian, Joseph | 1971 | USA | 1293 |
| Red Deliah | ? | ? | Aus | |
| Red Delight | ? | ? | Aus | |
| Red Delicious | Wood, Tom | 1990 | USA | 2831 |
| Red Devil | Gorman, Jack | 1963 | USA | 938 |
| Red = Reg Dickenson | Redfern, Frederick, Scott. | 1982 | GB | 1836 |
| Red Drop | ? | 1885 | GB | |
| Red Embers | Sharpe / Proffit | 1989 | NZL | 2719 |
| Red Fanling | Baye, Peter, Dr. | 1997 | USA | |
| Red Fantasia | Gordon, Jim | 1998 | GB | 4261 |
| Red Flame | Soo Yun Field | 1967 | USA | 728 |
| Red Formal | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1973 | USA | 1365 |
| Red Glory | Sharpe, Robert / Proffit, D. j. | 1991 | NZL | 2890 |
| Redhead | Nelson, M. | 1956 | USA | 262 |
| Red Hot | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1959 | USA | 390 |
| Red Imp | ? | | | |
| Red Improved | Tabraham, A.P. | 1985 | GB | |
| Red Jacket | Waltz, Muriel | 1958 | USA | 356 |
| Red Jacket | ? | | | |
| Red King | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1967 | USA | 735 |
| Red Legs | Scrase, Don & Roger | 1994 | Aus | |
| Red Marshall | ? | 1880 | GB | |
| Red Monarch | Altoz | 1976 | USA | |
| Red Oktober | Chatfield, David | 1978 | GB | |
| Redona | Haag & Sohn | 1948 | USA | |
| Red | | | | |
| Red Petticoat | Soo Yun Field | 1973 | USA | 1451 |
| Red Princess (Red Prince ) | Soo Yun Field | 1973 | USA | 1097 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Red Queen | Dixon, G. | 1901 | GB | |
| Red Radar | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Red Rain | de Graaff, Herman, J, | 1986 | NL | 2189 |
| Red Ribbons | Martin, George | 1959 | USA | 371 |
| Red Riding Hood | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo um | 1948 | USA | |
| Red River | Negus, William E. | 2004 | GB | 5979 |
| Red Robin | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Red Ros | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1989 | Aus | 2585 |
| Red Rover | Garden Chronicle | 1873 | GB | |
| Red Rover | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1950 | USA | |
| Red Rover | Prior | 1980 | GB | |
| Red Rover | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Red Rum | Hobson, W.A. | 1977 | GB | |
| Red Ruth | Pickard, S. C. | 1994 | GB | 3428 |
| Red Sails | Hodges, Raymond, | 1947 | USA | 72 |
| Red Shadows | Waltz, Muriel | 1962 | USA | 525 |
| Red Spider | Reiter, Victor sen. | 1946 | USA | |
| Red Star | Crockett, V.L. | 1969 | GB | 855 |
| Red Sunlight | Moerman, Arend | 1991 | NL | |
| Red Sunray | Breuckmann, Anselm | 2003 | D | |
| Red Sunrise | | | | |
| Red Top | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1989 | Aus | 2584 |
| Red Trumpet | Michiels, Katrien | 2012 | B | 8213 |
| Red Wave | de Boer, J. | 2018 | NL | 8878 |
| Red Whiskers | Sharpe, Robert / Proffit, D. F. | 1987 | NZL | 2286 |
| Red White & Blue | Bull. William (Wilhelm) | 1848 | GB | |
| Redwing | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1885 | GB | |
| Red Wing | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1949 | USA | 68 |
| Red Wings | Koerts, Tielko | 2008 | NL | 7047 |
| Redwood Bowl | Hanson, Cristell | 1966 | USA | 1329 |
| Red Zulu King | de Graaff, Herman, J, | 2003 | NL | 5610 |
| Reflexa (Reflexa Red ? ) 1843? | Smith,J. (Bosse 1849) | 1829 | GB | |
| Reflexa | Niven | 1835 | Irl. | |
| Reflexa | bei Cooper,R./Jennings | 1844 | GB | |
| Reflexa | bei Turner | 1862 | GB | |
| Reflexa aurantiaca | Warscewicz, J. | 1842 | P | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reflexa Pink | ? | ? | NZL | |
| Reflexa plena | Banks, Edward | 1858 | GB | |
| Reflexa plena | Lemoine, Victor | 1858 | F | |
| Reflexions of Spring | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7877 |
| Refraction | bei Mr. Robinson/Sim. | 1846 | GB | |
| Refuge | Southall, Ivan | 2000 | Aus | |
| Refulgens | Smith F. & A. | 1834 | GB | |
| Refulgens | Gaine, R. | 1854 | GB | |
| Regaia | ? Bei Porcher, Felix 1874 F | 1968 | GB | |
| Regal | Horton, | 1948 | USA | |
| Regalia | Bausie (1869 ) | 1868 | F | |
| Regalie (Regalis ?) | Bull,William (Wilhelm) | 1868 | GB | |
| Regal Lady | Sharpe, Robert / Proffit, D. F. | 1982 | NZL | 2092 |
| Reg Allardice | Southall, Ivan | ? | Aus | |
| Regal Prince | Adams, Florence | 1982 | GB | 1697 |
| Regal Robe | Erickson, Robert / Lewis, A. | 1959 | USA | 408 |
| Reg Dickenson | Redfern | 1985 | GB | 1836 |
| Regelii | Warscewicz, J. | 1842 | P | |
| Regency | ? | ? | NZL | |
| Regent | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1883 | GB | |
| Regent Gubler | Dyos, Alan | 1983 | GB | |
| Rege Rosa | Iff, Hannes | ? | CH | |
| Rege Rot | Iff, Hannes | ? | CH | |
| Regina | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1876 | B&M | |
| Regina (Dutch Regina) | Dijkstra, Egbert | 1993 | NL | |
| Regina Dickenson | Redfern, Frederick, Scott | 1982 | GB | 1836 |
| Reginae | ? | | | |
| Regina Typica | Unbekannt | | | |
| Regina von Habsburg | Gindl, Josef | 2007 | A | |
| Regina van Zoeren | Beije, Martin | 1989 | NL | |
| Regio | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1996 | D | |
| Regio 29 | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7212 |
| Regnar Hansen | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7213 |
| Regula Schär | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |
| Regulia | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1868 | GB | |
| Regulus | Rollisson, W. | 1862 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reichard`s Sämling | Teupel, Geb. Karl | 1931 | D | |
| Reidi | Harrison, F. | 1843 | GB | |
| Reimar Brechelt | Strümper, Karl | 1997 | D | |
| Reinaert de Vos | Saintenoy, R.P. | 1989 | B | 2871 |
| Reinaut | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | |
| Reine Astrid | Murru, Victor / Clerin | 1986 | B | 2221 |
| Reine Bachanale | Dubus, D. um | 1848 | F | |
| Reine Blanche | Henderson, D. | 1862 | GB | |
| Reine Blanche | Cannell, H. | 1864 | GB | |
| Reine Claude | Chiswick | 1870 | GB | |
| Reine De Beaute | Epps, William James vor | 1848 | GB | |
| Reine De Bourbon | Graines, R. | 1846 | GB | |
| Reine De Castille | ? Bei M.M. 1997 | | | |
| Reine de Fées | Bell, Y. | 1842 | GB | |
| Reine de Fées (Fairy Queen) | Banks, Edward | 1855 | GB | |
| Reine de Fées | Rosenkr. | 1880 | ? | |
| Reine des Francais | Salter, John | 1844 | GB/F | |
| Reine Des Lilas | Porcher, Felix | 1851 | F | |
| Reine de Pornic | Massé, René | 1985 | F | 2640 |
| Reine De Seba | Harrison , um | 1848 | GB | |
| Reine des Marches | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1880 | F | |
| Reine des Vierges | Epps, William James um | 1848 | GB | |
| Reine Hova | Hoste, Ami vor | 1887 | GB | |
| Reine Hortense | Gojard (Jo Heltzel 08, S. 251) | 1857 | GB | |
| Reine Marie Henriette | Cornelissen, Louis | 1868 | B | |
| Reiners Findling | Reiners, Ludwig | 2007 | D | |
| Reine Superba | Bell, Y. | 1844 | GB | |
| Reine Victoria (Queen Victo.) | Smith | 1843 | GB | |
| Reine Victoria (Queen Victo.) | Youell, Ch.A. um | 1844 | GB | |
| Reine Victoria (Queen Victo.) | Miller, W. | 1846 | GB | |
| Reinhausen | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Reinhold Leuthardt | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1999 | GB | |
| Reinhold of Rautenberg | Weber, Reinhard | 2006 | USA | 6315 |
| Reini Leprich | Klemm, Burgi | 2014 | A | |
| Reinout | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3601 |
| Reise 97 | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reiter`s Giant | Reiter, Victor sen. | 1941 | USA | |
| Rejoice | Southall, Ivan | 2000 | Aus | |
| Relevance | ? | | | |
| Reliance | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1863 | GB | |
| Remark | ? | | | |
| Remarquable | Porcher, Pierre- Felix | 1848 | F | |
| Rembrandt | Gaines, R. | 1845 | GB | |
| Rembrandt | Demay, Henri-Arras | 1864 | F | |
| Rembrandt | Steevens, R. | 1974 | NL | |
| Remember | ? Bei Fam. Lokhorst | 2014 | ? | |
| Remember Carl Bonstedt | Koerts, Tielko | 2008 | NL | 7051 |
| Remember Carol Anne | Swaby, Alan | 2009 | GB | 7694 |
| Remember Eric | Johns, F. | 2002 | GB | |
| Remembering Claire | de Cooker, Marion | 2008 | NL | 7025 |
| Remember Tommy Struck | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6359 |
| Remembrance | Gubler, Carol | 1995 | GB | |
| Remembrance | Southall, Ivan | 1995 | Aus | 3492 |
| Remies Jolies | ? | 2008 | ? | |
| Remingbula Giant | ? | | | |
| Remi van Waterloo | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3535 |
| Remor | Coéne, Albert | 1870 | B | |
| Remscheid | Vieregge, Klaus | 1991 | D | |
| Remus | Pacey, Robert | 1984 | GB | |
| Remykind | Giesen, Theo | 1998 | NL | |
| Rena Holmes | Holmes, F.H. | 1987 | GB | |
| Renar Hansen | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7213 |
| Renate | Dr. Haslinger, E. | 1988 | D | |
| Renate Holm | Gindl, Josef | 2000 | A | |
| Renate Hudak | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7463 |
| Renate Ripke | Bock, Alexander | 2007 | D | |
| Renate Schaller | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7214 |
| Renate Will | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7464 |
| Renault Morliére | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1904 | F | |
| Rendezvous | Davey, Frank, J. | 1987 | GB | 2306 |
| Rendezvous | Thompson, V. | 1987 | NZL | |
| Rene | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1975 | GB | 1253 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Renée | Leget, O. B. | 1992 | NL | |
| René Dahlen | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6333 |
| Renée Delvaux | Ricard, Bernard | 1992 | B | 3122 |
| Rene Hortense | Cojard | 1857 | F | |
| Renée Hougrand | Schaus, Marie-Claire | 1993 | B | 3939 |
| Renella | De Boer, J. | 2014 | NL | 8538 |
| René Lecorf | Murru, Victor | 1993 | B | |
| René - Madeleine | Ector Ann | 1998 | B | 4184 |
| Rene Marie Lucas | Murru/Clerin | 1986 | B | 2222 |
| René Massé | Boquien Joél | 1995 | F | 4294 |
| René Schwab | Schwab, R. P. | 1995 | NL | |
| Rene van Eijk | van Eijk, Miet | 2002 | NL | 5257 |
| René van Hamme | Claes, Alfons | 1994 | B | |
| Renhoeks Lieke | Liebregts, S. | 2002 | NL | 5246 |
| Renhoeks Renske | Liebregts, S. | 2005 | NL | 6188 |
| Reni Behrmann | Schütt, Hartwig | 2012 | D | |
| Renilde | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3602 |
| Renommee | ? , um | 1848 | ? | |
| Renoum | bei Gamblin, A.&T | ? | NZL | |
| Renow | Bull,William (Wilhelm) | 1865 | GB | |
| Renown | bei Cooper,R./Jennings | 1846 | GB | |
| Renown | ? | 1848 | ? | |
| Renown | Knight, G. | 1868 | GB | |
| Renown | Lye, James | 1889 | GB | |
| Rensina | Veen, Jan | 1995 | NL | |
| Rens van Dommelen | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5280 |
| Requa | ? | | | |
| Requiem | Blackwell, John | 1961 | GB | |
| Reserve | Smith, Ed. C. | 1988 | Aus | |
| Resi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Resolution | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1867 | GB | |
| Resplendens | Henderson, D. | 1851 | GB | |
| Resplendent | Bland, Edward | 1871 | GB | |
| Restaurant De Kempen | Busschodts, Frans | 2003 | B | 5438 |
| Retorta | Jackson, | 1841 | GB | |
| Reve Bleue | Rozain, Benoit - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1920 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reve D´Amour | Salter, John | 1846 | GB/F | |
| Reve Dámour | Massé, René | ? | F | |
| Réve D´Antan | Massé, René | 2004 | F | 5698 |
| Reve D `Ete | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Réve de Paris | Massé, René | 1988 | F | |
| Révérend Charles Plumier | Massé, René | 1988 | F | 2822 |
| Reverend Doctor Brown | Taylor, Arthur | 1973 | GB | 1118 |
| Reverend Elliot (Pres. E. A. E.) | Thorne, Thomas | 1962 | GB | |
| Reverend Frank Pagden | Swaby, Alan | 2007 | GB | |
| Reverend Maskell | Lorimer, Peter, G. | 1998 | GB | 4052 |
| Reverie | Reiter, Victor jng. | 1951 | USA | 84 |
| Reverie | Strümper, Karl | 1992 | D | |
| Revirer | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1865 | GB | |
| Revival | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1987 | NL | 2369 |
| Rev. J. Tobin | bei Stewart & Nielsen | 1860 | GB | |
| Revolota | bei Masters, W. | 1856 | GB | |
| Revoluta | Odier, | 1855 | F | |
| Rev . T. Wiltshire | Banks, Edward | 1875 | GB | |
| Rev. W. F. Freeman | Girling, Peter | 1849 | GB | |
| Rey Jouce | ? | ? | ? | |
| Reynaert de Vos | Saintenoy, R. P. | 1990 | B | 2871 |
| Rhanee | Colville, Dr. O. | 1960 | GB | |
| Rhapsody | Peterson, | 1950 | USA | 330 |
| Rhapsody | Jones, W. | 1959 | GB | |
| Rhapsody | Blackwell, John | 1965 | GB | |
| Rhées Beauty | Ricard, Bernard | 1995 | B | 3547 |
| Rhées Fantaisie | Ricard, Bernard | 2014 | B | 8562 |
| Rhées Harmonie | Ricard, Bernard | 2007 | B | 6844 |
| Rhées Marina | Ricard, Bernard | 2007 | B | 6847 |
| Rhées Simplicity | Ricard, Bernard | 1998 | B | 4181 |
| Rhées Symphonie | Ricard, Bernard | 1999 | B | 4460 |
| Rhenus | Erben & Dender, Jakob | 1856 | D | |
| Rhiannon | Davey, F.J. | 1985 | GB | 2307 |
| Rhoda | Lemoine, Victor | 1862 | F | |
| Rhoderick Dhu | Salter, John | 1845 | GB/F | |
| Rhoderick Dhu | Henderson /Banks | 1865 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rhombiflora | Turner, C. | 1870 | GB | |
| Rhombifolia | Lemoine, Victor | 1870 | F | |
| Rhombifolium | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo um | 1930 | USA | |
| Rhythmic | Plummer | 1952 | USA | |
| Ria Mehlis (Frau Ria Mehlis) | Nutzinger, Karl | 1965 | A | |
| Rianne | Dewez, Marcel | 1992 | B | 5844 |
| Rianne Foks | Beije, Martin | 1999 | NL | |
| Riant | Moerman, Arend | 1991 | NL | |
| Ria v. d. Leest | Van d. Leest | 2002 | NL | |
| Ribeiro Frio | Ganzhorn, Gunther | 1998 | D | |
| Ribert Lutters | Beije, Martin | 1989 | NL | |
| Ricarda | Reiners, Ludwig | 2003 | D | |
| Riccartonii Ein Species Hyb. | Young, John | 1838 | GB | |
| Riccartonii Grandifloras | Bei Veitch, Ricard | 1840 | GB | |
| Riccartonii Variegated | ? Swanland 2002 GB | ? | GB | |
| Richard Branson | Hickman, Tony | 2001 | GB | 4864 |
| Richard Diener | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1943 | USA | |
| Richard John | Chatfield, J. D. | 1990 | GB | 3043 |
| Richard John | Wye, Bill | 1998 | GB | |
| Richard John Carrington | Birch, Mike | 1991 | GB | |
| Richard John Carrington | Wye, Bill | 1998 | GB | |
| Richard Kinght | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Richard Livesy | Morris | 1988 | GB | |
| Richard Mumford | Story, W.H. | 1847 | GB | |
| Richard Neville | Harrison, J. | 1877 | GB | |
| Richard Rawlings | Ainsworth, Christian | 1993 | GB | 3064 |
| Richard Roff | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Richard Trevithick | Negus, William E. | 2004 | GB | 5978 |
| Richard Verkuijlen | Buiting, Henry | 2016 | NL | 8695 |
| Richelieu | Massé, René | 1992 | F | 3557 |
| Rich Eichty Two | Koerts, Tielko | 2009 | NL | 7311 |
| Richita | Hall, Margaret | 1979 | GB | 2959 |
| Richmond | Pennisi, Michael | 1968 | USA | 752 |
| Rickardi grandiflora | Rickard, J. | 1843 | GB | |
| Rickardiana | Rickard, J. | 1852 | GB | |
| Ricky | Evans & Reeves | 1953 | USA | 185 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rick Overwijk | Buiting, Henry | 2015 | NL | 8639 |
| Ricky´s Ruby | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1999 | GB | 4464 |
| Ricco Gross | Strümper, Karl | 2002 | D | |
| Rico Neggers | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6360 |
| Ric Rac | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1949 | USA | 34 |
| Ric Reilly | ? | | | |
| Ri De Murru`s | Murru / Clerin | 1984 | B | 2223 |
| Ridestar | Blackwell, John | 1965 | GB | |
| Rie Comperen | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5279 |
| Rie Dekker | Beije, Martin | 2002 | NL | |
| Riedlingen | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |
| Riek Beudel | Gunsing | 2001 | NL | |
| Rieksken Boland | Beije, Martin | 1991 | NL | |
| Riek Slijkhuis | G. J. van den Brink Fuchsiana 5/2014; S. 23 | 2014 | NL | 8590 |
| Riek Stadman | Veen, Jan | 1995 | NL | |
| Rieky | Buiting, Henry | 2015 | NL | 8640 |
| Rien Que Toi | Massé, René | 2005 | F | 6244 |
| Rien van Eewijk | de Keijzer, A. | 2004 | NL | |
| Rienzi | Knight, G. | 1844 | GB | |
| Ries - Perle | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Riet van Helmont | Buiting, Henry | 2009 | NL | 7579 |
| Rififi | Massé, René | 1991 | F | |
| Riflard | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1888 | F | |
| Rifleman | Walton, H. | 1861 | GB | |
| Rifleman | Smith, F. & A.. | 1862 | GB | |
| Rifleman | Banks, Edward | 1863 | GB | |
| Rigolboche | Lemoine, Victor | 1861 | F | |
| Rigolbocke | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1863 | GB | |
| Rigolette | Dubus, D. um | 1848 | F | |
| Rigoletto | Blackwell, John | 1965 | GB | |
| Rigolo | Massé, René | 2006 | F | 6488 |
| Rijdal Water | Travis, Horace, M. | 1973 | GB | |
| Rije 2001 (Rys 2001) | de Boer, J. | 2001 | NL | 4889 |
| Rika | van der Post, J. | 1968 | NL | 2057 |
| Rik Knapen | Roes, Carl, W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6167 |
| Rikste | Bögemann, Lutz | 1982 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rillaars Belleke | Willems, Alfons | 2009 | B | 7515 |
| Rillaarse Glorie | Willems, Alfons | 2007 | B | 6747 |
| Rillaarse Parel | Willems, Alfons | 2008 | B | 7080 |
| Rimas Jubilee | Geerts, Johan | 1997 | B | 4241 |
| Ri Mia | Bei Goulding, Edward | 1992 | GB | |
| Rina | Bögemann, Lutz | 1980 | D | |
| Rina Felix | Felix, Rina/van`t Westeinde | 1984 | NL | 2192 |
| Rina`s Jubilee | Geerts, Johan | 1997 | B | |
| Rina van Beem | De Keijzer, Broer | 2005 | NL | |
| Rine | Hunt, C. Chum. (1937 ?) N.K.v.F. 1998 | 1987 | NZL | |
| Ringelnatz | Schütt, Hartwig | 2005 | D | |
| Ringwood Gold | Bridgland, John | 1987 | GB | |
| Ringwood Market | Clyne, Ivy, E. | 1976 | GB | |
| Rinie Post | van Asperet, Hans & J. M. J. | 2007 | NL | 6786 |
| Ring | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013/14 | | GB | |
| Ringelnatz | Schütt, Hartwig | 2018 | D | 8903 |
| Ringod Tree | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Ripon | Normald, A. | 1840 | GB | |
| Ripples | Smith, E.D. | 1988 | AUS | |
| Rise and Shine | Edmond, David | 2002 | GB | 5818 |
| Ristom | Ector, Ann | 2003 | GB | |
| Rita Closset | Ector, Ann | 2001 | B | 5006 |
| Rita Depré | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7216 |
| Rita Heylen | Geerts, Louis | 1999 | B | 4519 |
| Rita Hombourg | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6334 |
| Rita Kolk | Schwab, R. P. | 1997 | NL | |
| Rita Preston | Preston, David | 2003 | GB | 5441 |
| Rita Sklar | Drapkin, Ida | 1996 | USA | 3775 |
| Rita`s Rocket | Sharpe, Robert / Proffit, D.J. | 1983 | NZL | 2093 |
| Ritsaert | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3603 |
| Ritter Belrem | Ganzhorn, Gunther | 2001 | D | |
| Ritter von Chlumetzky | Metzel, A. | 1861 | B&M | |
| Ritter von Schmerling | Chiswick, | 1861 | B&M | |
| Rival | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1858 | B&M | |
| Rival | Schofield, J. | 1841 | GB | |
| Rival King | Schofield, J. ? | 1841 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rivendel | Chapman, | 2009 | GB | |
| Riverdancer Alyssa | Koerts, Tielko | 2009 | NL | |
| Riverdancer Caitlin | Koerts, Tielko | 2006 | NL | 6447 |
| Riverdancer Claire | Koerts, Tielko | 2006 | NL | 7975 |
| Riverdancer Holly | Koerts, Tielko | 2010 | NL | 7976 |
| Riverdancer Liam | Koerts, Tielko | 2006 | NL | 6446 |
| Riverdancer Lorcan | Koerts, Tielko | 2006 | NL | 6448 |
| River Nile | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7878 |
| River Plate | Rozain, Benoit - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1929 | F | |
| River Plate | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1989 | GB | |
| Riverside | Harris, Aubrey | 2002 | GB | |
| Riviera | Rozain, Benoit - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1929 | F | |
| Riziki | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Riziki | Lamb, Jack | 2004 | GB | |
| Rob | Michiels, Marcel | 2002 | B | 5103 |
| Rob and Sheila Hughes | Smith, Roy | 2014 | GB | 8471 |
| Robbe Kennes | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6510 |
| Robbie | Lamb, Jack | 1984 | GB | 1771 |
| Robbie´s Reward | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1999 | GB | 4467 |
| Robeo | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste 1983) | | | |
| Robert | Chauviere, um 1848 | 1848 | GB | |
| Robert Fulton | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | | |
| Roberta Joy | Southall, Ivan | 1993 | Aus | 3185 |
| Roberta Negus | Negus, William E. | 1990 | GB | 3970 |
| Robert Blatry | Blatry | 1904 | F | |
| Robert Bruce | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1982 | USA | 1942 |
| Robert C. Rausch | Nicola, Günter | 2004 | A | |
| Robert Defraine | Ricard, Bernard | 1990 | B | 2810 |
| Robert Doran (T C 84 ) | Travis, James | 1956 | GB | |
| Robert Fulton | Nh 2014 | ? | GB | |
| Robert Götz | Burkhart, Wade (Bei Fr. Friedl 2004) | 2002 | D | 6047 |
| Robert Hall | Gadsby, Clifford | 1968 | GB | 871 |
| Robert H, Vitzthum | Michiel, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5849 |
| Robert, J. Pierce | Goulding, Edwin, John | 2001 | GB | |
| Robert Liebens | Comperen, Jos | 2004 | NL | 5642 |
| Robert Lutters | Beije, Martin | 1989 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Mills | ? | 1992 | Aus | |
| Robert Mintjens | Geerts, Johan | 1997 | B | 4239 |
| Roberto Boreal | Ianne, Patriza | 2002 | It | 5075 |
| Robert Ross | Rozain,Benoit - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1915 | F | |
| Robert´s | ? | | | |
| Robert Sharpe | Sharpe, Robert,J./Proffit, D.J. | 1989 | NZL | 2535 |
| Robertsia | ?, vor | 1840 | ? | |
| Robertsii | Roberts, J. | 1833 | GB | |
| Robert Stolz | Nutzinger, Karl | 1971 | A | |
| Robert Swinbourne | Scrase, Don & Roger | ? | Aus | |
| Robert Tidmarsh | Dixon, G. | 1900 | GB | |
| Rob Gasaway | Roes, Carl, W. P. | 2001 | NL | 4831 |
| Robi | Goertz, Heinz-Tony | 1995 | D | |
| Robijn | Lamb, Jack | 1998 | GB | |
| Robijntje | Lamb, Jack | 1998 | GB | |
| Robin | Kennett, Charles | 1967 | USA | 741 |
| Robin | ? | | | |
| Robin Hood | Wheeler, S. | 1860 | GB | |
| Robin Hood | Colville, Dr. O. | 1966 | GB | |
| Robini ? | ? | | | |
| Robin Pacey | Pacey, Robert | 1982 | GB | |
| Robinson (Valiant ) | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1884 | F | |
| Robinson | Krom, Dirk | 2005 | NL | 6271 |
| Robinsonii | Backhouse | 1835 | GB | |
| Robinsonii | Robinson, J. | 1845 | GB | |
| Rob Knapen | Roes, Carl, W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6702 |
| Roblen Lenor Lee | ? | 1997 | Aus | |
| Roblen Merry Widow | ? | 1997 | Aus | |
| Roblen Pride | ? | ? | Aus | |
| Roblen Surprise | ? | 1997 | Aus | |
| Roblen Swing Away | ? | 1997 | Aus | |
| Roblen Way | ? | 1997 | Aus | |
| Rob Roy | Sinton, Roy (Col. 32c) | 1988 | GB | 2559 |
| Robusta | Smith, J. (Bosse 1849) | 1843 | GB | |
| Rob van Straten | van Straten, Ben | 2014 | NL | 8596 |
| Rob Wilson | ? BFS Okt. 2017 | 2016 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robyn Julie | Nash, P. & L. | 1994 | Aus | |
| Roby´s Sämling | Schleeweiss, Robert | 1992 | CH | |
| Rochambeau | Lemoine, Victor | 1903 | F | |
| Rocio | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7465 |
| Rocket | Reiter, Victor, sen. | 1942 | USA | |
| Rocket Fire | Garrett, Ted | 1988 | USA | 2408 |
| Rocky | Götz, Wolfram. | 2004 | D | |
| Rococo | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 2005 | NL | 6247 |
| Rode England (Dk88) | Unbekannt | 1998 | DK | |
| Rode Kristal | Stals, Gerard | 1986 | B | 2427 |
| Rodeo | Stannard, Brian | 1993 | GB | |
| Roderic Dhu | Banks, Edward | 1865 | GB | |
| Rodin | Unattributed | 1892 | ? | |
| Rodney Lingham | Lingham, S. | 1983 | NZL | |
| Rodolphe | Dubus, D. um | 1848 | F | |
| Roger de Cooker | de Cooker, Mario | 1999 | NL | 7653 |
| Roger Desire | de Cooker, Mario | 1992 | NL | 7654 |
| Roger Hellas | Leonard, Richard | 2016 | B | 8740 |
| Roger Porter | Reynolds, Gordon | 2013 | GB | |
| Roger Stevens | ? Nh 2017 | 2017 | GB | |
| Roselof Pieters | ? | | | |
| Roelof Sanders | Veen, Jan | 1991 | NL | 2992 |
| Roel van Dommelen | Comperen, Joy | 2002 | NL | 5278 |
| Röslein | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Rösli Edelmann | Ector, Ann | 1998 | B | 4257 |
| Roesse Achernar | Roes, Carol W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5489 |
| Roesse Acturus | Roes, Carl W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5336 |
| Roesse Acrux | Roes, Carl W. P. | 2001 | NL | 5034 |
| Roesse Acubens | Roes, Carl, W. P, | 2002 | NL | 5337 |
| Roesse Adrastea | Roes, C. W. P, | 2003 | NL | 5480 |
| Roesse Agrippa | Roes, C. W P. | 2006 | NL | 6689 |
| Roesse Alba | Roes, C. W. P. | 2007 | NL | 6900 |
| Roesse Albireo | Roes, C. W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5490 |
| Roesse Alcyone | Roes, C. W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5492 |
| Roesse Algenib - A | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5339 |
| Roesse Algieba - B | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5338 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roesse Algorab | Roes, C. W. P. | 2001 | NL | 5028 |
| Roesse Alnilam | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5340 |
| Roesse Alshain | Roes, C. W. P, | 2002 | NL | 5341 |
| Roesse Alsuhail | Roes, C. W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5488 |
| Roesse Alwaid | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5342 |
| Roesse Amold | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6673 |
| Roesse Ananke | Roes, C. W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5479 |
| Roesse Anja | Roes, C. W. P. | 1993 | NL | |
| Roesse Antlia | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5942 |
| Roesse Apollonius | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6179 |
| Roesse Apus | Roes, C. W.P. | 2002 | NL | 5321 |
| Roesse Aquila | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5940 |
| Roesse Ara | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5943 |
| Roesse Arabia | Roes, C. W. P. | 2007 | NL | 6898 |
| Roesse Arago | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6130 |
| Roesse Aries | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5934 |
| Roesse Aristilius | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6678 |
| Roesse Asterope | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5317 |
| Roesse Atlas | Roes, C. W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5477 |
| Roesse Auriga | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5927 |
| Roesse Ausonia | Roes, C. W. P. | 2007 | NL | 6901 |
| Roesse Babbage | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6687 |
| Roesse Barrow | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6691 |
| Roesse Beid | Roes, C. W. P. | 2001 | NL | 5029 |
| Roesse Belinda | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6157 |
| Roesse Bellatrix | Roes, C. W. P. | 2001 | NL | 5033 |
| Roesse Ben | Roes, C. W .P. | 1993 | NL | |
| Roesse Berosus | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6142 |
| Roesse Bessel | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6185 |
| Roesse Betelgeuze | Roes, C. W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5487 |
| Roesse Bianca | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6162 |
| Roesse Bianchini | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6686 |
| Roesse Blacky | Roes, C. W. P. | 2001 | NL | 4797 |
| Roesse Bootes | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5928 |
| Roesse Boscovich | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6679 |
| Roesse Caelum | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5958 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roesse Calatea | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6138 |
| Roesse Callipus | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6674 |
| Roesse Callisto | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6160 |
| Roesse Calypso | Roes, C. W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5469 |
| Roesse Cancer | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5965 |
| Roesse Caph | Roes, C. W. P. | 2001 | NL | 5026 |
| Roesse Carme | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5473 |
| Roesse Cassini | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6676 |
| Roesse Celaeno | Roes, C. W. P. | 2001 | NL | 5040 |
| Roesse Cepheus | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5949 |
| Roesse Cetus | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5967 |
| Roesse Charon | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6151 |
| Roesse Cih | Roes, C. W. P. | 2001 | NL | 5035 |
| Roesse Circinus | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5939 |
| Roesse Columba | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5946 |
| Roesse Condorcet | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6147 |
| Roesse Conon | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6680 |
| Roesse Copernicus | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6666 |
| Roesse Corcaroli | Roes, C. W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5491 |
| Roesse Cordelia | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6172 |
| Roesse Corvus | Roes, C. W. P. | 1994 | NL | |
| Roesse Coxa | Roes, C. W. P. | 2001 | NL | 5030 |
| Roesse Crater | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5945 |
| Roesse Cressida | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6163 |
| Roesse Crux | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5957 |
| Roesse Dabih | Roes, C. W. P. | 2001 | NL | 5039 |
| Roesse Deliste | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6670 |
| Roesse Despina | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6150 |
| Roesse Dione | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5316 |
| Roesse Dorado | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 5937 |
| Roesse Draco | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5954 |
| Roesse Duck | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6156 |
| Roesse Elara | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5353 |
| Roesse Electra | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5318 |
| Roesse Eri Dania | Roes, C. W. P. | 2007 | NL | 6902 |
| Roesse Eridanus | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5962 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roesse Eslie | Roes ,C. W. P. | 1992 | NL | 3749 |
| Roesse Eudoxus | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6675 |
| Roesse Euler | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6695 |
| Roesse Femke | Roes, C. W. P. | 1993 | NL | |
| Roesse Formalhaut | Roes, C. W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5486 |
| Roesse Fornax | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5952 |
| Roesse Franklin | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6145 |
| Roesse Futami | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 5798 |
| Roesse Gambart | Rose, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6696 |
| Roesse Gauss | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6161 |
| Roesse Gemini | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5929 |
| Roesse Geminus | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6144 |
| Roesse Gianfar | Roes, C. W. P. | 2001 | NL | 5041 |
| Roesse Gomeisa | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5322 |
| Roesse Grafias | Roes, C. W. P. | 2001 | NL | 5022 |
| Roesse Grus | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5933 |
| Roesse Hagni | Roes, C. W. P. | 2007 | NL | 6912 |
| Roesse Haki | Roes, C. W. P. | 2007 | NL | 6908 |
| Roesse Harpalus | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6697 |
| Roesse Helene | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6170 |
| Roesse Helicon | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6688 |
| Roesse Hercules | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6183 |
| Roesse Herodotus | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6671 |
| Roesse Himalia | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5319 |
| Roesse Hydra | Roes, C. W. P. | 1994 | NL | |
| Roesse Hydrus | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5935 |
| Roesse Hyginus | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6682 |
| Roesse Indus | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5961 |
| Roesse Japetus | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6173 |
| Roesse Juliet | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6155 |
| Roesse Kepler | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6694 |
| Roesse Kochap | Roes, C. W. P. | 2001 | NL | 5024 |
| Roesse Kums | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5969 |
| Roesse Lacerta | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5930 |
| Roesse Lambert | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6685 |
| Roesse Landsberg | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6698 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roesse Larissa | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6139 |
| Roesse Leda | Roes. C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5311 |
| Roesse Lepus | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5936 |
| Roesse Linne | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6693 |
| Roesse Littrow | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6135 |
| Roesse Lupus | Roes. C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5944 |
| Roesse Lyra | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5964 |
| Roesse Manillius | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6681 |
| Roesse Marduk | Roes, C. W. P. | 2007 | NL | 6906 |
| Roesse Marian | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6683 |
| Roesse Marie | Roes, C. W. P. | 1993 | NL | |
| Roesse Marius | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6668 |
| Roesse Markap | Roes, C. W. P. | 2001 | NL | 5042 |
| Roesse Mason | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6133 |
| Roesse Matisse | Roes, C. W. P. | 2007 | NL | 6904 |
| Roesse Mayer | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6677 |
| Roesse Menelau | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6184 |
| Roesse Menkhib | Roes, C. W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5485 |
| Roesse Mensa | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5953 |
| Roesse Messala | Roes, C.W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6143 |
| Roesse Meton | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6672 |
| Roesse Mieke | Roes, C. W. P. | 1993 | NL | |
| Roesse Metis | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5310 |
| Roesse Milton | Roes, C. W. P. | 2007 | NL | 6905 |
| Roesse Mimas | Roes, C. W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5476 |
| Roesse Minelauva | Roes, C. W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5484 |
| Roesse Ministar | Roes, C. W. P. | 1993 | NL | |
| Roesse Miram | Roes, C. W. P. | 2001 | NL | 5025 |
| Roesse Misam | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5323 |
| Roesse Mizar | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5325 |
| Roesse Mondy | Roes, C. W. P. | 1993 | NL | |
| Roesse Mulipheim | Roes, C.W- P. | 2003 | NL | 5493 |
| Roesse Naiad | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6148 |
| Roesse Nash | Roes, C. W. P. | 2001 | NL | 5036 |
| Roesse Nath | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5320 |
| Roesse Neper | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6180 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roesse Norma | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5968 |
| Roesse Oberon | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6140 |
| Roesse Octans | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5932 |
| Roesse Odin | Roes, C. W. P. | 2007 | NL | 6903 |
| Roesse Oersted | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6171 |
| Roesse Ophelia | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6181 |
| Roesse Pallas | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6692 |
| Roesse Pandora | Roes, C. W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5471 |
| Roesse Parel | Roes, C. W. P. | 1993 | NL | |
| Roesse Pavo | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5938 |
| Roesse Peacock | Roes, C. W. P. | 2001 | NL | 5037 |
| Roesse Perseus | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5950 |
| Roesse Pherkad | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5352 |
| Roesse Phoebe | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6153 |
| Roesse Picard | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6178 |
| Roesse Pictor | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5948 |
| Roesse Pinius | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6131 |
| Roesse Piscus | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5966 |
| Roesse Plana | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6132 |
| Roesse Plato | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6690 |
| Roesse Pleione | Roes, C. W. P. | 2001 | NL | 5038 |
| Roesse Portia | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6154 |
| Roesse Procius | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6146 |
| Roesse Procyon | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5027 |
| Roesse Proteus | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6137 |
| Roesse Puppis | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5959 |
| Roesse Regulus | Roes, C. W. P, | 2001 | NL | 5021 |
| Roesse Reinhold | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6667 |
| Roesse Rhea | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5474 |
| Roesse Rigel | Roes, C. W. P. | 2001 | NL | 5023 |
| Roesse Ritter | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6165 |
| Roesse Rowin | Roes, C. W. P. | 1993 | NL | |
| Roesse Rutilicus | Roes, C. W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5483 |
| Roesse Sabine | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6164 |
| Roesse Sadalsud | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5334 |
| Roesse Saiph | Roes, C. W. P. | 2001 | NL | 5020 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roesse Sarin | Roes, C. W. P. | 2001 | NL | 5032 |
| Roesse Sceptrum | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5346 |
| Roesse Scheat | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5324 |
| Roesse Schedir | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5344 |
| Roesse Scorpius | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5955 |
| Roesse Scutum | Roes, C .W .P. | 2004 | NL | 5941 |
| Roesse Serpens | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5963 |
| Roesse Sextans | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5956 |
| Roesse Sham | Roes, C. W. P. | 2001 | NL | 5031 |
| Roesse Sharp | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6684 |
| Roesse Shaula | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5315 |
| Roesse Sheliak | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5312 |
| Roesse Sheratan | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5326 |
| Roesse Sinope | Roes, C. W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5478 |
| Roesse Sirius | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5345 |
| Roesse Sirrah | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5347 |
| Roesse Skat | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5348 |
| Roesse Spica | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5349 |
| Roesse Stadius | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6669 |
| Roesse Subra | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5350 |
| Roesse Sudri | Roes, C. W. P. | 2007 | NL | 6909 |
| Roesse Sulaphat | Roes, C. W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5468 |
| Roesse Svalocin | Roes, C. W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5482 |
| Roesse Tabit | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5313 |
| Roesse Taliman | Roes, C. W. P. | 2003 | NL | |
| Roesse Taygeta | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5327 |
| Roesse Telesto | Roes, C. W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5470 |
| Roesse Tempe | Roes, C. W. P. | 2007 | NL | 6911 |
| Roesse Tethys | Roes, C. W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5475 |
| Roesse Thalassa | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6149 |
| Roesse Tharsis | Roes, C. W. P. | 2007 | NL | 6899 |
| Roesse Thebe | Roes, C. W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5472 |
| Roesse Theemin | Roes, C. W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5481 |
| Roesse Thurban | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5328 |
| Roesse Titan | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5343 |
| Roesse Titania | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6159 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roesse Toliman | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5329 |
| Roesse Trapez | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5330 |
| Roesse Tricolor | Roes, C. W. P. | 1993 | NL | |
| Roesse Triton | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6141 |
| Roesse Tucana | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5951 |
| Roesse Tureis | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5331 |
| Roesse Utopia | Roes, C. W. P. | 2007 | NL | 6910 |
| Roesse Vega | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5333 |
| Roesse Vela | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5947 |
| Roesse Virgo | Roes, C.W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5960 |
| Roesse Vitruvius | Roes, C. W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6134 |
| Roesse Volans | Roes, C. W. P. | 2004 | NL | 5931 |
| Roesse Volund | Roes, C. W. P. | 2007 | NL | 6907 |
| Roesse Wega | Roes, C. W. P. | 1994 | NL | |
| Roesse Willem | Roes, C. W. P. | 1993 | NL | |
| Roesse Zibai | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5332 |
| Roesse Zosma | Roes, C. W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5335 |
| Rogaland Fuchsialag | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7215 |
| Roger | Hunt, C. Chum. | 1940 | NZL | |
| Roger de Cooker | de Cooker, Marion | 1999 | NL | |
| Roger Désiré | de Cooker, Marion | 1992 | NL | |
| Roger Hellas | Leonard, Richard | 2016 | B | 8740 |
| Roger Janssen | Michiels, Marcel | 1999 | B | 4484 |
| Roger Porter | Reynolds, Gordon | 2014 | GB | |
| Roger Sarton | De Keijzer, Boer | 2002 | NL | |
| Rogersiana | Rogers | 1843 | GB | |
| Roger Stevens | ? Nh 2018 | ? | GB | |
| Roger Vanholst | Busscholdts, Frans | 2002 | B | 5129 |
| Rogier | Cornelissen, Louis | 1859 | B | |
| Rogier de Groot | de Groot, John | 1992 | NL | |
| Rohees Acamar | Roes, Carl / Heesakkers, B. | 1993 | NL | 3804 |
| Rohees Acrab | Roes / Heesakkers | 1991 | NL | 3803 |
| Rohees Adara | Roes / Heesakkers | 1993 | NL | 3805 |
| Rohees Agena | Roes / Heesakkers | 1992 | NL | 3806 |
| Rohees Alamak | Roes / Heesakkers | 1992 | NL | 3807 |
| Rohees Alcar | Roes / Heesakkers | 1993 | NL | 3808 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rohees Alchita | Roes / Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4739 |
| Rohees Alfaro | Roes / Heesakkers | 1993 | NL | 3809 |
| Rohees Algol | Roes / Heesakkers | 1992 | NL | 3810 |
| Rohees Alioth | Roes / Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4738 |
| Rohees Alkes | Roes / Heesakkers | 1991 | NL | 3811 |
| Rohees Alnitak | Roes / Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4751 |
| Rohees Alrami | Roes / Heesakkers | 1993 | NL | 3814 |
| Rohees Altair | Roes / Heesakkers | 1992 | NL | 3812 |
| Rohees Aludra | Roes / Heesakkers | 1992 | NL | 3813 |
| Rohees Amal | Roes / Heesakkers | 1999 | NL | |
| Rohees Ancha | Roes / Heesakkers | 1992 | NL | 3815 |
| Rohees Antares | Roes / Heesakkers | 1992 | NL | 3848 |
| Rohees Asterian | Roes / Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4756 |
| Rohees Atiks | Roes / Heesakkers | 1993 | NL | 3849 |
| Rohees Atlas | Roes / Heesakkers | 1993 | NL | 3850 |
| Rohees Azha | Roes / Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4753 |
| Rohees Blackie | Roes/Heesakkers | 2015 | NL | |
| Rohees Botein | Roes / Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4757 |
| Rohees Canopus | Roes/Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4750 |
| Rohees Capella | Roes/Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | 4147 |
| Rohees Castor | Roes/Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | 4146 |
| Rohees Craz | Roes/Heesakkers | 1999 | NL | |
| Rohees Cursa | Roes/Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | 4145 |
| Rohees Denebola | Roes / Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | 4144 |
| Rohees Diadem | Roes/Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4740 |
| Rohees Dubhe | Roes/Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | 4148 |
| Rohees Electra | Roes/Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | 4143 |
| Rohees Emperor | Roes/Heesakkers | 1999 | NL | 4412 |
| Rohees Enif | Roes/Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | 4136 |
| Rohees Erakis | Roes/Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | 4150 |
| Rohees Etamin | Roes/Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | 4151 |
| Rohees Furud | Roes/Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | 4275 |
| Rohees Gemma | Roes/Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | 4282 |
| Rohees Gienah | Roes/Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | 4281 |
| Rohees Gredi | Roes / Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | 4276 |
| Rohees Grumium | Roes/Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4744 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rohees Hamal | Roes/Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | 4278 |
| Rohees Haris | Roes/Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | 4277 |
| Rohees Heka | Roes/Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | 4280 |
| Rohees Heza | Roes/Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | 4284 |
| Rohees Izar | Roes/Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | 4285 |
| Rohees Jordani | Roes/Heesakkers | 2001 | B | |
| Rohees Kajam | Roes/Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | 4286 |
| Rohees Karna | Roes/Heesakkers | 2001 | B | |
| Rohees King | Roes/Heesakkers | 1999 | NL | 4343 |
| Rohees Kraz | Roes/Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | 4283 |
| Rohees Ksora | Roes/Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4752 |
| Rohees Kuma | Roes/Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | 4279 |
| Rohees Lesath | Roes/Heesakkers | 1998 | NL | 4407 |
| Rohees Maasym | Roes/Heesakkers | 1999 | NL | 4419 |
| Rohees Maia | Roes/Heesakkers | 1999 | NL | 4406 |
| Rohees Matar | Roes/Heesakkers | 1999 | NL | 4408 |
| Rohees Megrez | Roes/Heesakkers | 1999 | NL | 4409 |
| Rohees Menkar | Roes/Heesakkers | 1999 | NL | 4410 |
| Rohees Merak | Roes/Heesakkers | 1999 | NL | 4411 |
| Rohees Merope | Roes/Heesakkers | 1999 | NL | 4405 |
| Rohees Metallah | Roes/Heesakkers | 1999 | NL | 4404 |
| Rohees Minkar | Roes/Heesakkers | 1999 | NL | 4418 |
| Rohees Mintaka | Roes/Heesakkers | 1999 | NL | 4417 |
| Rohees Mira | Roes/Heesakkers | 1999 | NL | 4415 |
| Rohees Mirzam | Roes/Heesakkers | 1999 | NL | 4416 |
| Rohees Mufrid | Roes/Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4743 |
| Rohees Naos | Roes/Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4758 |
| Rohees Nekkar | Roes/Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4759 |
| Rohees New Millennium | Roes/Heesakkers | 1999 | NL | 4344 |
| Rohees Nunki | Roes/Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4746 |
| Rohees Phekda | Roes/Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4748 |
| Rohees Polaris | Roes/Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4754 |
| Rohees Pollux | Roes/Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4747 |
| Rohees Porrima | Roes/Heesakkers | 2000 | Nl | 4745 |
| Rohees Princess | Roes/Heesakkers | 1999 | NL | 4413 |
| Rohees Prins | Roes/Heesakkers | 1999 | NL | 4414 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rohees Queen | Roes / Heesakkers | 1999 | NL | 4342 |
| Rohees Rana | Roes / Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4735 |
| Rohees Reda | Roes / Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4749 |
| Rohees Rotanev | Roes / Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4755 |
| Rohees Sabik | Roes / Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4737 |
| Rohees Sadir | Roes / Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4736 |
| Rohees Segin | Roes / Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4742 |
| Rohees Zaurak | Roes/Heesakkers | 2000 | NL | 4741 |
| Roi Charmant | Mayle, Henry | 1853 | GB | |
| Roi de Reine | Walton, H. | 1857 | GB | |
| Roi de Rome | Miellez, Auguste | 1847 | F | |
| Roi des Balcons =Chevreloup | Lemoine, Victor ? | ? | | |
| Roi des Blance | Dubus, D. | 1857 | F | |
| Roi des Blanches | Harrison, J. | 1858 | GB | |
| Roi des Fuchsia`s | Miellez, Auguste | 1854 | F | |
| Roi Jean ( Le Roi Jean ) | Halley, N. | 1848 | GB | |
| Roimata O`Clare | Butcher, C. Marie | 1994 | NZL | 3342 |
| Rojo | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7217 |
| Rokoko | ? | | | |
| Roland | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1863 | GB | |
| Roland | Schadendorf (1912) | 1912 | D | |
| Rolanda Bierinckx | Michiels, Marcel | 2001 | B | 4931 |
| Roland Fiede | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | |
| Roland Jancel | ? Bei Delhommeau, Marcel | 2013 | F | |
| Roland Schindela | Klemm, Burgi | 2008 | A | |
| Roland von Bremen | Schulz, E.& G. | 1991 | D | |
| Rolf Hermann | Jehle, Josef | 1995 | D | |
| Rolf van Ommen | Veen, Jan | 1993 | NL | 3260 |
| Rolla | Lemoine, Victor | 1913 | F | |
| Roller Fons | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4600 |
| Rollezenger | Michiels, Marcel | 1997 | B | 4201 |
| Rolling Dark Waters | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7879 |
| Rollinsonii | Turner, G. | 1861 | GB | |
| Rolts | Rolt, Gwen | 1988 | GB | 2715 |
| Rolt´s Bride | Rolt, Gwen | 1996 | GB | |
| Rolt´s Ruby | Rolt, Gwen | 1994 | GB | 3571 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roman | Wellauer, Elsi | 1995 | CH | |
| Roman Candle | Southall, Ivan | 1969 | Aus | 3493 |
| Romance | Paskesen, Ted | 1967 | USA | 701 |
| Roman City | Endicott | 1976 | GB | |
| Romanshorn | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |
| Romantika | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Romany Rose | Hilton, George, H. | 1984 | GB | |
| Roméo | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1901 | GB | |
| Roméo | Massé René | 1993 | F | 3558 |
| Romiesha | Soetens, H. | 1999 | NL | 4525 |
| Romina | Götz, Wolfram | 1990 | D | |
| Rommelaar | Willems, Alfons | 2002 | B | 5097 |
| Rommelaars Klokje | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 7612 |
| Rom Menton | van der Grijp, Hans | 1977 | NL | |
| Romney Girl | Dyos, Alan | 1980 | GB | |
| Romola | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Romor | | 1870 | | |
| Ronald L. Lockerbie | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1981 | Aus | 1946 |
| Ronald Schwab | Posthumus-Mulder | 1997 | NL | |
| Ronalds Regalia | Chatfield, David | 2007 | GB | |
| Ronald van Dommelen | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5282 |
| Rona Thomas | Taylor, Dennis, E. | 1996 | NZL | 3735 |
| Roncevaux | Lemoine, Victor | 1865 | F | |
| Ron Chambers Love | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1996 | GB | |
| Rondo | Handley, Enid, F. | 1973 | GB | 1133 |
| Ron Ewart | Roe, George | 1981 | GB | |
| Ron Holmes | Holmes, Ron | 1975 | GB | 1462 |
| Ron Honour | Vicarage Farm | 1969 | GB | |
| Ronnie Barker | Hickman, Tony | 2001 | GB | 4853 |
| Ronny | Reiners, Ludwig | 1995 | D | |
| Ronny | Daems, Maurits | 2007 | B | 6766 |
| Ronny Bogaert | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6511 |
| Ronsard | Lemoine, Victor | 1897 | F | |
| Ron´s Baby | Holmes, Ron | ? | GB | |
| Ron Smith | | | | |
| Ron´s Pet | Holmes, Ron | 1971 | GB | 1208 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ron´s Ruby | Holmes, Ron | 1995 | GB | 3518 |
| Ron Suttle (Saraclon 1997) | Shaffery, Peter | 1992 | GB | |
| Ronsway | Broughton, R.S. | 2009 | GB | |
| Ron van Mother | | | | |
| Ron Venables | Kirby, John | 1995 | GB | |
| Ron Ward | Taylor, Brian | 1996 | GB | 3799 |
| Ronwynne | Lorimer, Peter, G. | 1998 | GB | 4053 |
| Roodkapje | Krom, Dirk | 1993 | NL | |
| Rookie | Coupland | 1997 | GB | |
| Roos Breytenbach | Stannard, Brian | 1993 | GB | |
| Rooster | Chatters, C. | 1992 | GB | |
| Roos van der Zanden | Buiting, Henry | 2016 | NL | 8696 |
| Rosa Ampel ( Heinke 1978 ) | Bei Sterckx & Sohn | 1978 | B | |
| Rosabell | Gadsby, Clifford | 1968 | GB | 970 |
| Rosabell | Halley, J. | 1845 | GB | |
| Rosabella | Harrison, J. | 1843 | GB | |
| Rosa Bonheur (Rosa Bonh. ?) | Todman | 1876 | GB | |
| Rosa Flora | Barton, J. | 1990 | NZL | |
| Rosa Glockerl | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Rosalba | Coéne, Albert (Bosse 1860) | 1856 | B | |
| Rosalee | Martin, George | 1958 | USA | 363 |
| Rosalein | ? Nh 2018 | ? | GB | |
| Rosa Leucantha | Rendle, | 1850 | GB | |
| Rosali | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 2002 | A | |
| Rosalia | Bei Rendle, W. | 1847 | GB | |
| Rosalie | Passingham | 1846 | GB | |
| Rosalie | Henderson, E.G. | 1861 | GB | |
| Rosalie | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1896 | GB | |
| Rosalie | Götz, Wolfram | 1989 | D | |
| Rosalie Franck | Crousse, M. | 1866 | F | |
| Rosalind | Lye, James | 1888 | GB | |
| Rosalind | Bei Akers-Nurserie | 1975 | GB | |
| Rosaly Rooney | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1940 | USA | |
| Rosa Mantilla | Jehle, Josef | 1998 | D | |
| Rosamunda | Colville, Dr. O. | 1966 | GB | |
| Rosamunde (Fair Rosamond) | Bei Walton, H. | 1852 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rosa Mundi | Girling, Peter, S. | 1845 | GB | |
| Rosa Mundi | Kimberley, Brian | 1851 | GB | |
| Rosana | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Rosapani | Arie Smits | 2017 | NL | |
| Rosanna | Schütt, Hartwig | 2000 | D | |
| Rosa Pummelchen | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1993 | D | |
| Rosa Quintal | Salter, John | 1848 | GB/F | |
| Rosarot | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Ros Beiaard | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3536 |
| Roschen | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Rosea | Warscewicz, J. | 1842 | Pol. | |
| Rosea | de Graaff. Herman, J. | 1986 | NL | |
| Rosea | ? (Twisted Pillar) | 2017 | GB | |
| Rosea Alba | Barker, B. Oder Bell, J. | 1841 | GB | |
| Rosealba | Coéne, A. | 1853 | B | |
| Rosea Elegans | bei Youell, Gt. | 1843 | GB | |
| Rosealie Rooney (Rosaly) | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1940 | USA | |
| Roseana | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Rosea splendida | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1856 | F | |
| Rosea superba | Bei Miller, W. | 1847 | GB | |
| Rose Aylett | Strutt | 1897 | GB | |
| Rose Ballet Girl =Fascination | Lemoine, Victor | 1905 | F | |
| Rose Bloodway | Aus Belgien 1983 | 1973 | B | |
| Rose Blossom | ? | | | |
| Rose Bonheur | Todman 1845 - 1892 | ? | GB | |
| Rose Bower (A.Chl. 1973/83) | Gadsby, Clifford | 1968 | GB | 1124 |
| Rose Bradwardine | Colville, Dr. O. | 1958 | GB | |
| Rosebud | Bei Smith, Ed. C. | 1950 | Aus | |
| Rosebud | Kennett, Charles | 1958 | USA | 349 |
| Rose Chiffon | Schnabel, Clement | 1955 | USA | 222 |
| Rose Churchill | Smith, John | 1970 | GB | |
| Rose Crapt | Eden | 1968 | GB | |
| Rosecrest | Waltz, Muriel | 1957 | USA | 312 |
| Rosecroft | Robinson, T. | 1960 | GB | |
| Rosecroft | Rosecroft-Gardens | 1944 | GB | |
| Rosecroft Beauty | Eden | 1968 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rose City | ? | 1948 | ? | |
| Rosedale | Gadsby, Clifford | 1972 | GB | 1068 |
| Rosedale Hall | Thornley, Alfred | ? | GB | |
| Rose Dawn | Edwards, Ralph | 1948 | GB | 14 |
| Rose de Amour | Knight, G. | 1847 | GB | |
| Rose des Vents | Brouwers, Mariette | 1996 | B | 3940 |
| Rose Dream | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Rose Drops | Hunt, C. Chum. | 1940 | NZL | |
| Rose Elf | Hunt, C. Chum. | 1940 | NZL | |
| Rose Fantasia | Wilkinson, Malcom, Roy | 1992 | GB | 3103 |
| Rose Giant | ? | ? | ? | |
| Rose Harrison | Harrison, J. | 1861 | GB | |
| Rose Kelly | Nessier, Walter | 1948 | USA | |
| Rose Lace | Tabraham, A.P. | 1982 | GB | |
| Rose Lea | Griffiths | 1978 | GB | |
| Roselynne | Swaby, Alan | 2005 | GB | 6829 |
| Rosella | Götz, Wolfram | 1993 | D | |
| Rosella Inprovend | Götz, Wolfram | 2003 | D | |
| Rosel Pfefferle | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1996 | D | |
| Rose Marie | Colville, Dr. O. | 1976 | GB | |
| Rose Marie | Pruden, | 1991 | GB | |
| Rosemarie Bauer | Gindl, Josef | 2008 | A | 7087 |
| Rosemarie Higham | Barnes, R. | 1971 | GB | |
| Rosemarie Isopp | Nutzinger, Karl | 1971 | A | |
| Rose Marieke (Rozemarijke) | Veen, Jan | 1990 | NL | 2877 |
| Rose Mary Day | Day, J. | 1983 | GB | |
| Rosemary | Whiteman, H. H. (W. W.) | 1943 | GB | |
| Rosemary | Millns, Leslie | 2001 | GB | |
| Rosemarye | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1941 | USA | |
| Rose Mauve | Schnabel, Clement | 1951 | USA | 80 |
| Rosemery Cespedez-Diaz | De Keijzer | 2000 | NL | |
| Rose Meyers | Rochford´s | 1904 | GB | |
| Rosemor | ? | 2005 | GB | |
| Rose - N - Blue | Walker, William, O. | 1980 | USA | 1953 |
| Rosenholz | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Rosenhuben | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rosenrot | Schleeweiss, Vreni | 2003 | CH | |
| Rosental | Schär, Olga | 1997 | CH | |
| Rose of Castile | Banks, Edward | 1858 | GB | |
| Rose of Castile | Rowson (Henderson ?) | 1886 | GB | |
| Rose of Castile Improved | Lane, F. | 1871 | GB | |
| Rose of Denmark | Banks, Edward | 1864 | GB | |
| Rose of Denmark ? | Reimers | 1964 | USA | |
| Rose of Encinal | Reimers | 1953 | USA | 172 |
| Rose of Monterey | Haag, W. & R. | 1951 | USA | |
| Roseola | Mayle, Henry | 1851 | GB | |
| Rose Pearl | Wood, W. P, | 1940 | GB | |
| Rose Petals | ? Aus California | 1986 | USA | |
| Rose Phénoménal | Banks, Edward | 1850 | GB | |
| Rose Phénoménal | Westley | 1894 | GB | |
| Rose Piggot | Letts | 1913 | GB | |
| Rose Pillar | Reiter, Victor sen. | 1940 | USA | |
| Rose Porter | Lemoine, Victor | 1907 | F | |
| Rose Preference | Murru, Victor | 1983 | B | |
| Rose Quartet | Spanton | 2003 | GB | |
| Rose Queen | ? Unbekannt | ? | USA | |
| Rose Quintal | Salter, John | 1848 | GB/F | |
| Rose Red | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo um | 1949 | USA | |
| Rose Reverie | Crockett, V.L. | 1969 | GB | 856 |
| Rose Sa | Bei Penning, J. A. | 1980 | NL | |
| Roses City | Korting, Leo | 1981 | NL | |
| Rosetta | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Rosetta | Tabraham, A.P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Rosette | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1875 | B&M | |
| Rosette | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1947 | USA | |
| Rose van den Berg | van den Berg, Jan | 1954 | USA | |
| Rose van den Bergh | Holmes | 1989 | GB | |
| Rosa von Warther sea | ? | 2010 | | |
| Rose Witha | ? | ? | ? | |
| Rose Winston Churchill | Bei Wiltshire-Center | 1995 | GB | |
| Roseworthy | Negus, William, E. | 2003 | GB | 5631 |
| Rosey Blue | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2003 | GB | 5576 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rosie | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1985 | Aus | |
| Rosie Friedl | Dürr, Georg | 2005 | D | |
| Rosie O´Grady | Hodges, Raymond | 1960 | USA | 453 |
| Rosie Pfefferle | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1994 | D | |
| Rosi Oliva | Nutzinger, Karl | 1965 | A | |
| Rosi´s Silly | Korting, Leo | 1981 | NL | |
| Rosi´s Traum | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 1988 | A | 2827 |
| Rosli Edelmann | Ecior, Ann | 1998 | B | 4257 |
| Roslyn Lowe | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1980 | Aus | 1810 |
| Rosmarie vom Sonnenhof | Klemm, Burgi | 2012 | A | |
| Rosmery Cespedes-Diaz | De Keijzer, A. | 2000 | NL | |
| Ross Clark | ? Nh 2018 | 2017 | GB | |
| Rosse Tricolor | ? | | | |
| Rossi | Ianne, Patriza | 2002 | It | 5074 |
| Rossini | Lemoine, Victor | 1869 | F | |
| Ross Lea | Griffith, J. | 1978 | GB | |
| Roswitha | Bos, Gwendoline | 1990 | Südaf. | 3172 |
| Roswitha | Forward, Ken | 1993 | GB | |
| Roswitha Fenzel | Kessler, Werner | 2017 | D | |
| Roswitha Kuhn | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7466 |
| Roswithas Freude | Klemm, Burgi | 2015 | A | |
| Roswitha Sundl | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2000 | D | 7292 |
| Rosy Bows | Forward, Ken | 1992 | GB | 3095 |
| Rosy Frills (A.Chl. 1973/83 ) | Handley, Enid, F. | 1969 | GB | 1503 |
| Rosy Morn | Colville, Dr. O. | 1973 | GB | |
| Rosy O`Grady | Haag & Sohn | 1953 | USA | |
| Rosy Ruffles | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1982 | USA | 2102 |
| Rotagen = Rottengen ? | Rehnelt, Friedrich | 1897 | D | |
| Rotbäckchen | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Rote Brise | Strümper, Karl | 2011 | D | |
| Rote England | ? | | DK | |
| Rote Kristal | Stals, Gerard | 1987 | B | |
| Rotemse Molen | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 4687 |
| Roteo | Stannard, Brian | 1993 | GB | |
| Roter Blitz | ? | ? | ? | |
| Roter Sand | Schütt, Hartwig | 2012 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roter Stern | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 1982 | D | |
| Rothbury Beauty | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1974 | GB | 1474 |
| Rotkäppchen | ? Unbekannt | 1900 | D | |
| Roualeyns White Gold | Sinton, Roy | 2011 | GB | |
| Rougemont | Bridgland, John | 1985 | GB | |
| Rouge et Blanche | Henderson, E.G. | 1854 | GB | |
| Rouget de L`isle | Lemoine. Victor | 1903 | F | |
| Rough Silk ( Baker`s Boy ) | Baker, Bernhard, Joan | 1970 | GB | |
| Roulette | Reiter, V. jun. | 1950 | USA | 60 |
| Rowena | Laxton | 1861 | USA | |
| Rowling | ? | ? | ? | |
| Rowie | Wientjes, Roy | 1992 | NL | |
| Roxana Graman | Maurer, Hermann | 1986 | D | 2391 |
| Roxanna Belle | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1984 | USA | 1760 |
| Roxan Rae | Vee Jay Greenhouse, | 1977 | USA | 1489 |
| Royal Academy | Chapman, K. | 2006 | GB | 6718 |
| Royal Air Force ( R. A. F. ) | Garson, Gordon | 1942 | USA | |
| Royal an Ancient | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1986 | GB | |
| Royal Assent | Southall, Ivan | 2000 | Aus | |
| Royal Crown | Martin, George | 1960 | USA | 446 |
| Royal Dean | Francis, W.G. | 1992 | GB | 3124 |
| Royal Diamond | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7218 |
| Royal Diamond Jubileé | Goodwin, Gordon | 2013 | GB | 8310 |
| Royal Flush | Hodges, Raymond | 1952 | USA | 125 |
| Royalist | bei Rumley, W. | 1850 | GB | |
| Royal Jester | Soo Yun Field | 1969 | USA | 847 |
| Royal Mosaic | Garrett, Ted | 1988 | USA | 2764 |
| Royal Orchid | Hodges, Raymond | 1962 | USA | 543 |
| Royal Osborne | Toddman | 1883 | GB | |
| Royal Parade | Edmond, David | 2004 | GB | 5819 |
| Royal Pink | Soo Yun Field | 1969 | USA | 1184 |
| Royal Prince | Felton, Georg & M. | 1870 | GB | |
| Royal Purple | Lemoine, Victor | 1896 | F | |
| Royal Purple | Neubronner, Karl vor | 1902 | D | |
| Royal Red | ? | 1968 | NL | |
| Royal Robe | Walker, Roy | 1957 | USA | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Royal Ruby | Gadsby, Clifford | 1968 | GB | 972 |
| Royal Serenade | Clyne, Ivy, E. | 1979 | GB | |
| Royal Silk | Sandringham | 1985 | GB | |
| Royal Sovereign | Gadsby, Clifford | 1970 | GB | 963 |
| Royal Splendour | McDonald, Robert, A. | 1988 | GB | 2388 |
| Royal Sutton | ? Nh 2018 | ? | GB | |
| Royal Standard | Lye, James | 1877 | GB | |
| Royal Touch | Tiret, HoraceM. | 1962 | GB | 597 |
| Royalty | Plummer | 1951 | USA | |
| Royal Velvet | Waltz,Muriel/ 01,2,8,8h,9,10,12, | 1962 | USA | 526 |
| Royal Victoria | Pond, | 1857 | GB | |
| Royal Wedding | Dunnett, H.E. | 1982 | GB | 1707 |
| Royal Zenith | ? | ? | NZL | |
| Royaneve | Bridgland, John | 1988 | GB | |
| Roy Castle | Hickman, Tony | 1998 | GB | 4180 |
| Roy Cooper | Davey, Frank, G. | 1987 | GB | 2308 |
| Roy E. Brennan | Richardson/Yandina | 1990 | Aus | 2737 |
| Roy James | ? Nh 2017 | ? | GB | |
| Roy Joyce | Haag, W. & R. | 1954 | USA | |
| Roy van Erp | De Keijzer, Boer | 2006 | NL | |
| Roy Walker (A.Chl.1973/83 ) | Walker, Roy, A. | 1972 | USA | 1265 |
| Rozain - Boucharlat | Massé, René | 1988 | F | 2823 |
| Rozell | Prentice, Johan, A. | 1968 | USA | 786 |
| Royer Commanderie | Cuppens, Jos | 2007 | B | 6753 |
| Royer Dark Waters | Cuppens, Jos | 2011 | B | |
| Royer Duimelot | Cuppens, Jos | 2000 | B | 4691 |
| Royer Kinga | Cuppens, Jos | 2011 | B | 8109 |
| Royer Lies | Cuppens, Jos | 2002 | B | 5122 |
| Royer Likkepotje | Cuppens, Jos | 2004 | B | 5666 |
| Royer Mia | Cuppens, Jos | 2002 | B | 5131 |
| Royer Milena | Cuppens, Jos | 2004 | B | 5843 |
| Royer Nathy | Cuppens, Jos | 2002 | B | 5123 |
| Royer Pinkje | Cuppens, Jos | 2000 | B | 4692 |
| Royer Seda | Cuppens, Jos | 2002 | B | 5124 |
| Royer Settarra | Cuppens, Jos | 2011 | B | 8110 |
| Royer Setti | Cuppens, Jo | 2004 | B | 5667 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Royer Veronica | Cuppens, Jo | 2007 | B | 6754 |
| Roy James | ? | 2017 | GB | |
| Roy Murray | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Roy Sinton´s Award | Brian, Houghton | 2014 | GB | |
| Roy´s Pride | Smith, Roy | 2008 | GB | 7128 |
| Roy van Erp | De Keijzer, Boer | 2006 | NL | |
| Roy Walker (A.Chl.1973/83 ) | Walker, Roy | 1972 | USA | 1265 |
| Rozain-Boucharlat | Massé, René | 1988 | F | 2823 |
| Rozell | Prenctice, Johan, A. | 1968 | USA | 786 |
| Roze La Campanella | ? | ? | ? | |
| Rozentanz | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6512 |
| Rozientje | Weeda, Bas | 1990 | NL | |
| Rozi´s Silly | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1959 | USA | |
| R. P. Olivier | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1898 | F | |
| R S Z K Merefelt | Buiting, Henry | 2018 | NL | 8904 |
| Ruben | Goertz, Heinz-Tony | 1997 | D | |
| Rubens | Bei Miller, W. | 1847 | GB | |
| Rubens | Meteor ? | 1848 | B ? | |
| Rubens | Courcelles | 1880 | F | |
| Rubens | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1883 | GB | |
| Rubens | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1899 | F | |
| Rubens | Bei Berkeley Nurs. | 1930 | USA | |
| Rubeo | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1947 | USA | |
| Ruberto | ? | | | |
| Rubicon | Bei Arcadia | 1994 | GB | |
| Rubil ? | ? | | | |
| Rubin | Vieweg, Louis | 1893 | D | |
| Rubinero | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6335 |
| Rubinstein | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6513 |
| Rublum | Swanley, H. | 1882 | GB | |
| Rubra | ? | | | |
| Rubra Grandiflora | ? | | | |
| Rubro - albicans | ? | 1840 | D | |
| Rubydoo | Burns, Ray | 2015 | GB | |
| Ruby (Dres. 89 ) | Dresman, Peter | 1986 | GB | |
| Ruby Anniversary | Scrase, Don & Roger | 1992 | Aus | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ruby Feyen | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 5981 |
| Ruby Glow | Tabraham, A.M. | 1979 | GB | |
| Ruby Jewels | ? | ? | NZL | |
| Ruby Lee | Minifey, C.F. | 1991 | GB | 3049 |
| Ruby Red | ? | ? | USA | |
| Ruby´s Own | Standen, Barry, L. | 1979 | GB | 1641 |
| Ruby Wedding | Forward, Ken | 1989 | GB | 2611 |
| Ruddigor | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1987 | GB | |
| Ruddigore | Bei Lokhorst | 2005 | NL | |
| Rudi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Rudi Hartl | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7219 |
| Rudolf Baum | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7467 |
| Rudolf Herzog | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1870 | B&M | |
| Rudolf Schwab | Schwab, R. P. | 1997 | NL | |
| Rudolphii | Smith, J. um | 1848 | GB | |
| Rudolphus | Maybray | 1843 | GB | |
| Rue des Maraichers | Huot Jean Marc | 2004 | F | |
| Rufen H. Rea ? | Bei Ector tuin 2002 | | | |
| Ruffled Petticoats | Foster, Jack, P. | 1969 | USA | 1173 |
| Ruffles | Erickson, Robert | 1960 | USA | 451 |
| Rufus | Graine, um | 1854 | GB | |
| Rufus | Felton, Georg, & M. | 1868 | GB | |
| Rufus | Nelson, Harry | 1952 | USA | 177 |
| Rufus (Half) | ? | | | |
| Rufus the Red (Syn. :Rufus) | Nelson, Harry | 1951 | USA | |
| Ruhm von Kassel = Mrs W. Run. | Rundle, Walter | 1883 | GB | |
| Rüdiger Pscheidt | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7880 |
| Rumar | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3941 |
| Rumba | Brigdland, John | 1983 | GB | |
| Runmmel´s Entdeckung | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 1983 | D | |
| Rummel´s Liesel | Rummel, Gerhard | 1995 | D | |
| Rummel´s Rote | Rummel, Gerhard | 1997 | D | |
| Rummel´s Verena | Rummel, Gerhard | 1999 | D | |
| Rummel´s Zierliche | Rummel, Gerhard | 1998 | D | |
| Rummens Trots | Ector, Ann | 1998 | B | 4189 |
| Rumpelstilzchen | Strümper, Karl | 2010 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rune Peeters | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5740 |
| Rune Spinnoy | Michiels, Marcel | 2007 | B | 6721 |
| Rune Verheyden | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5681 |
| Runner | Tolley, Wilf, L. | 1974 | GB | 1472 |
| Runus ? | ? | | | |
| Rupert | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1898 | GB | |
| Rupert | Gindl, Josef | 2004 | A | 5802 |
| Ruperto | Klemm, Burgi | 2012 | A | |
| Ruppel Belleke | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7220 |
| Rurtalkönigin | Reiners, Ludwig | 1995 | D | |
| Rurtalperle | Reiners, Ludwig | 2003 | D | |
| Rushmere Beauty | Green, Jack | 1994 | GB | 3397 |
| Russ Abbott | ? | 2000 | ? | |
| Rustic | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | |
| Rustic Charm | Green, Jack | 1992 | GB | 3048 |
| Rusty | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1989 | Aus | 2586 |
| Rusty | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6514 |
| Rut Beumer | de Groot, John | 2010 | NL | 7678 |
| Ruth | Wood, W. P, | 1949 | GB | |
| Ruth | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Ruth Brazewell | Day, J. | 1989 | GB | |
| Rutchen | Bock, Alexander | 2013 | D | |
| Ruth Giger | Schär, Olga (Schweizer Fuchsien 07) | 2000 | CH | |
| Ruth Graham | Graham, Jack | 2000 | GB | 4589 |
| Ruthie ( T C 84 ) | Brand, Vernon, E. | 1951 | USA | 88 |
| Ruth King | Tiret, Horace, M. 45,70/1 | 1967 | USA | 736 |
| Ruth Meikle | Meikle | 1916 | D | |
| Ruth Norcross | Norcross, Jack | 2007 | GB | |
| Ruth Olsen | Roach, Dolly | 2010 | USA | 7912 |
| Ruth Saeborg | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7221 |
| Ruht Silk = Royal Silk ? | Bei Frau K. Baum 2005 | | | |
| Ruth Thake | Spackman, | 1922 | USA | |
| Ruth West | Drapkin, Ida | 1981 | USA | 1955 |
| Rutland Water | Pacey, Robert | 1981 | GB | |
| Rutti Tutti | Garrett, Ted | 1990 | USA | 2765 |
| Ruud Luijten | Buiting, Henry | 2010 | NL | 7782 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ruurd Winkel | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7468 |
| Ruy Blas | Rollinson, W. | 1862 | GB | |
| Ruy Blas | Lemoine, Victor | 1868 | F | |
| Ruy Blas | Aubin, Rene Barthelem | 1888 | F | |
| Ryan | Horsham, Philip, R. | 2014 | GB | |
| Rydal Water (Angst 84) | Travis, James | 1960 | GB | 1145 |
| Rylee´s Rward | Allsop, John | 2015 | GB | 8617 |
| Rys 2001 (Rijs 2001) | De Boer, J. | 2002 | NL | 4889 |
| Saarbrücken | Jehle, Josef | 1990 | D | |
| Saarglocken | Köhler, Georg | 1934 | D | |
| Saarpfalz | Köhler, Georg | 1926 | D | |
| Saartje | Van den Brink, G. J. | 2008 | NL | 7327 |
| Saba | Bei Dümmen-Katalog 2012 | | | |
| Sabena | Reiners, Ludwig | 1996 | D | |
| Sabina | Tolley, Wilfred, L. | 1968 | GB | 1158 |
| Sabine | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1900 | GB | |
| Sabine Kips | Vrindts, Joseph | 1984 | B | 2037 |
| Sabine Meyer | Massé, René | 1992 | F | 4097 |
| Sabrina | Sinton, Roy | 2001 | GB | 4828 |
| Sace Y Sermit ? | Bei Baum-Ott | 2016 | D | |
| Sachsengruss | Nagel | 1919 | D | |
| Sachsenstein | Strümper, Karl | 2011 | D | |
| Sacramento | Reiter, Victor sen. | 1941 | USA | |
| Sacramento Bells (Plows 87) | Walker, William O. | 1986 | USA | 2159 |
| Sacramento Pink | Walker, William O. | 1979 | USA | 1799 |
| Sacrebleu | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Dace Y Sermit ? | Bei Baum-Ott | 2016 | D | |
| Sactus Lucas | ? | | | |
| Sadie Larson | Gagnon, Anna | 1966 | USA | 659 |
| Salt n Pepper ( Popper | ? Bei Leatherdale, Paul | 2015 | GB | |
| Salut D´Amour | Blackwell, Gerald | 2015 | GB | |
| Sämling 2000 | Behre/Saag | 1991 | D | |
| Sämling 2004 | Geurts, Josef | 2004 | NL | |
| Sämling "Be Bop - a - Lula" | | | | |
| Sämling Boogiewoogie | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Sämling B. R. 106 | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sämling Coachman | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Sämling "Doreen B" | ? | | | |
| Sämling Fides, D. | ? Bei Fides, D. Jungpflanzen 2011 | ? | NL | |
| Sämling "Frankie Boy" | ? | | | |
| Sämling Handyman | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Sämling "Hi Di" | ? Nh 2014 | | | |
| Sämling "Isn `t She Lovely | ? Nh 2014 | | | |
| Sämling M. D. K. | ? (Auntie Doris) | 2017 | GB | |
| Sämling "Ponty Boy" Ms. | ? Nh 2014 | | | |
| Sämling " Sig" 1 | ? Nh 2014 | | | |
| Sämling " Sig" 2 | ? Nh 2014 | | | |
| Sämling "Sig" 3 | ? Nh 2014 | | | |
| Sämling "Wendys Gem" | ? Nh 2014 | | | |
| Sämling Wagner ? | Bei Frau Ch. Lehmeier | | | |
| Sämling "Win & Walt" | ? Nh 2014 | | | |
| Sahara | Kennett, Charles | 1966 | USA | 679 |
| Sahra Leander | ? CSSR Nr. 23 | | | |
| Sahra Rosette | ? De Nachtwaker 2012 B | | | |
| Saiho - Ji | Bögemann, Lutz | 1988 | D | 2911 |
| Sail 85 | van de Beek, Hans | 1985 | NL | |
| Sailor | Redfern, F.S. | 1993 | GB | 3244 |
| Saint Andrews ( 21/97 ) | ? | | | |
| Saint Clare (St. Clare ) | Mechen | 1842 | GB | |
| Sainte Erne Vieve des Bois | ? | 2007 | F | |
| Saint Fiacre | Gaucher, Bernard | 1994 | F | 4728 |
| Saint George ( St. George ) | ? | | | |
| Saint Hubert | Geerts, Louis | 1997 | B | 4231 |
| Saint Ives Bay | Negus, William, E. | 1999 | GB | 4356 |
| Saintine | Lemoine, Victor | 1877 | F | |
| Saint Louis | ? | | NZL | |
| Saint Loye | Oliver/ St. Loye´s Colleg. | 1984 | GB | 2120 |
| Saint Lucy | Austin | 1963 | GB | |
| Saint Teresa (St. Teresa ) | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1944 | USA | |
| Salamander | bei Rumley, W. | 1850 | GB | |
| Salathial | Ainsworth, Christian | 1993 | GB | |
| Salluyts Patricia | Geerts, Louis | 2001 | B | 4977 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sally | Forest/Castro | 1967 | USA | 725 |
| Sally Ann | Pennisi, Michael | 1971 | USA | 1012 |
| Sally Bell | Carr, Richard | 1987 | GB | |
| Sally Belle | Stanway, John, L. | 1999 | GB | 4427 |
| Sally Brass | Jones, W. | 1963 | GB | |
| Sally Gunnell | Johnson/Laburnum | 1992 | GB | 3141 |
| Sally Paterson | Reynolds, Edmund | 1983 | GB | 2177 |
| Salmo | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1881 | GB | |
| Salmona | Aus Porcher I | 1844 | F | |
| Salmon Butterfly | Aus Belgien 1983 | ? | ? | |
| Salmon Cascade | Bielby, Len/Oxtoby, Mike | 1990 | GB | 2801 |
| Salmon Cascade Variegata | Bei Th. Heinke | 2002 | D | |
| Salmon Glow (A.Chl.1973/83) | Handley, Enid (Vol. 50/3, 1978) | 1972 | GB | 1454 |
| Salmonia (Salmonii) | Smith, J. | 1842 | GB | |
| Salmon Perfektion = Belle de Spa | Unbekannt bei Sterckx | 1990 | B | |
| Salmon Queen | ? Bei Sterckx | 1991 | B | |
| Salmon Rays | Dobbie Forbes | 1858 | GB | |
| Salome | Götz, Wolfram | 1991 | D | |
| Salome Graf | Wellauer, Elsi | 1997 | CH | |
| Salomon | Aubin, Rene Barthelem | 1888 | F | |
| Salon du Végétal | Massé, René | 1992 | F | 3559 |
| Salopia | Sankley, | 1888 | GB | |
| Salterii | Salter, John | 1844 | GB/F | |
| Salt N Pepper | ? Nh 2017 | ? | GB | |
| Saltimbanque | Lemoine, Victor | 1868 | F | |
| Salut | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Salut Brigitte | Massé, René | 1992 | F | 4098 |
| Salut Bruno | Massé, René | 2004 | F | 5834 |
| Salut Christine | Massé, René | 1995 | F | 4306 |
| Salut Diane | Massé, René | 2000 | F | |
| Salut Di Lou Lou | Massé, René | 2016 | F | |
| Salut Les Copines | Massé, René | 2001 | F | 4701 |
| Salztal Paradies | Strümper, Karl | 2018 | D | |
| Salvio | Proffit, D.J. | 1984 | NZL | |
| Sam | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5744 |
| Samana | Reiners, Ludwig | 1995 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samantha | Lockerbie, R. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Samantha and Tim | Holmes, F.H. | 1987 | GB | |
| Samantha Gibson | Gibson, L.C. | 1987 | GB | 2381 |
| Samantha Hine | Bell, Stanley, A. | 2006 | GB | 6398 |
| Samantha Jane (Dk 88) | Curtis, J. | 1974 | GB | |
| Samantha Reynolds | Reynolds, Grodon | 2000 | GB | |
| Samantha´s Smile | Allsop, John | 2015 | GB | 8618 |
| Samba | Bridgland, John | 1989 | GB | |
| Samba | Götz, Wolfram | 1993 | D | |
| Sambo | Morel | 1858 | F | |
| Sambo | Gagnon, Anna | 1967 | USA | 710 |
| Same | ? | 4259 | | |
| Samke | van der Vorst, Frans | 2005 | NL | 6186 |
| Sammy | ? Bei Nachtwaker 2010/11 | 2009 | B | |
| Sammy Belle | Murru, Victor | 1989 | B | 2662 |
| Sammy Girl | Murru, Victor | 1965 | B | |
| Samoan | ? | ? | ? | |
| Sampan | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1965 | USA | 651 |
| Sam Parker | ? Unbekannt | ? | USA | |
| Sampson´s Delight | Barrett, Jane | 1976 | USA | 1571 |
| Sam Sheppard | Sheppard, Derek | 2003 | GB | |
| Samson | Peterson | 1957 | USA | 287 |
| Sam`s Song | Hooper, George | 1993 | GB | |
| Samuel | ? Unbekannt | 1882 | | |
| Samuel Dickerson | Storey, W.H. | 2008 | GB | 7135 |
| Samuel Trangmar | Lorimer, P.G. | 1994 | GB | 3373 |
| Samuel Worthington | Foster, Jack, P. | 1991 | GB | 3017 |
| Sana | Schütt, Hartwig | 1999 | D | |
| San Carlos | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Sanctus Lucas | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Sandberg | Nicola, Günter | 2006 | A | |
| Sandboy | Hall, Margaet/Atkinson, Allen | 1967 | GB | 1117 |
| Sander Boschker | de Groot, John | 2016 | NL | 8782 |
| Sanderijn | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3942 |
| San Diego | Tiret, HoraceM. | 1964 | USA | 598 |
| Sandiego De Dia | van der Grijp, Hans | 1983 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sandilands | Smith, Edward, C. | 1988 | Aus | |
| Sandman | Southall, Ivan | 1996 | Aus | 3751 |
| Sandra Ann | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1987 | Aus | 2275 |
| Sandra Bider | Bider, Bonati | 2002 | It | 5137 |
| Sandra Foreman | Waving, Peter | 2001 | GB | 4936 |
| Sandra Kim | Vrinsts, Joseph/Verdeur,Henry | 1986 | B | 2653 |
| Sandra Leprich | Gindl, Josef | 2009 | A | |
| Sandra Mcinnes | ? Nh 2018 | 2017 | GB | |
| Sandra van Hessche | Van Wiele, Erna | 2000 | B | 4542 |
| Sandro Hit | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6515 |
| Sandy | Soo Yun Field | 1969 | USA | 1185 |
| Sandy Rolf | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| San Francisco (Stex. 91) | Reiter, Victor, sen. | 1941 | USA | |
| Sang Coeur (Ceur) | ? Bei Marcel Delhommeau | ? | F | |
| Sangria | Bridgland, John | 1986 | GB | |
| Sanguinea | Smith, J. | 1840 | GB | |
| Sanguinea | Halley, J., N. | 1844 | GB | |
| Sanguinea superba | Salter, John | 1842 | GB/F | |
| Sanguinivera | ? | | | |
| Sanguinolenta | Bei Porcher | 1848 | F | |
| San Jacinto | Evans & Reeves | 1951 | USA | 103 |
| San José | Erickson,& Lewis | 1955 | USA | 409 |
| Sankt Leonhard | Gindl, Josef | 2003 | A | 5629 |
| Sankt Michael | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Sankt Moritz | Bei Giesen, Theo | 1997 | NL | |
| Sankt Urban | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 4578 |
| Sankt Wendel | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2004 | D | 7293 |
| San Leandro | Brand, Vernon, E. | 1949 | USA | 50 |
| San Luis Obispo | Nelson, M. | 1952 | USA | 178 |
| Sanmaritain | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| San Mateo | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Sanne | J.de Groot | 2012 | NL | |
| Sanne Kirstan | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4683 |
| Sanni´s Ann Carolin | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 2002 | D | |
| Sanni´s Anita | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 1999 | D | |
| Sanni´s Bella | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 1998 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sanni´s Blauer Kulihut | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 2002 | D | |
| Sanni´s Brunhilde | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 1998 | D | |
| Sanni´s Constanze | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 1999 | D | |
| Sanni´s Evita | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 1998 | D | |
| Sanni´s Fashionable | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 1998 | D | |
| Sanni´s Graceful | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 2000 | D | |
| Sanni´s Grafenhausenerin | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 1998 | D | |
| Sanni´s Juliane | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 1998 | D | |
| Sanni´s Mechthilde | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 1998 | D | |
| Sanni´s Round | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 1999 | D | |
| Sanni´s Schloß Vavorite | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 2002 | D | |
| Sanni´s Schwarzwaldglöckchen | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 2003 | D | |
| Sanni´s Tanzdorle | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 1999 | D | |
| Sanni´s Tessa | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 1983 | D | |
| Sanni´s Wilma | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 1998 | D | |
| San Pablo | Crumley, Alice, W. | 1948 | USA | 21 |
| San Pasqual (Plows 87) | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1982 | USA | 1944 |
| San Pasquale | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1996 | D | |
| San Pedrian | Fairclo, James | 1947 | USA | |
| San Rafael | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1948 | USA | 18 |
| Sanrina | Kempink, R. | 1987 | NL | |
| San Salvio | Proffit, D.J. | ? | NZL | |
| Sans Coeur | ? | ? | NZL | |
| Sans Facon | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Sansovino | Stanley | ? | GB | |
| Sanspareil | Youell, William | 1846 | GB | |
| Sanspareil | Smith | 1862 | GB | |
| Sans Pareil | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1867 | GB | |
| Santa Barbara | ? , um 1930 | 1930 | USA | |
| Santa Barbara | ? Nach Ron Ewart | | | |
| Santa Clara | Pennisi, Michael | 1969 | USA | 833 |
| Santa Claus | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1945 | USA | |
| Santa Cruz | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1947 | USA | |
| Santa Fe | Garrett, Ted | 1988 | USA | 2410 |
| Santa Lucia | Munkner, William | 1956 | USA | |
| Santa Maria | Nelson, M. | 1952 | USA | 179 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santa Maria | Jehle, Josef Bei Grünewald | 1995 | D | |
| Santa Maria | Evans & Reeves | 2001 | USA | |
| Santa Monica | Evans & Reeves | 1935 | USA | |
| Santamaria | Bei Ermel, Hermann | 2002 | D | |
| Santa Paula | Bei Ermel, Hermann | 1995 | D | |
| Santorini Sunset | Michiels, Marcel | 2002 | B | 5193 |
| Sanzio | ? | | | |
| Saonie | Pickard, S.G. | 1993 | GB | 3301 |
| Sapaly Fréres | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1885 | F | |
| Saphir | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1887 | F | |
| Saphir | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1911 | F | |
| Saphir | Rozain, Benoit - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1930 | F | |
| Sapho | Demay, Henri-Arras | 1868 | F | |
| Sapphire | Bei Youell, Gt. | 1844 | GB | |
| Sapphire | Luccome & Pince | 1849 | GB | |
| Sapphire | Waltz, Muriel | 1954 | USA | 203 |
| Sappho | Bass & Brown | 1845 | GB | |
| Sappho Phaoon | Marion de Cooker | 2010 | NL | 7982 |
| Sapristi | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Sarabounette | Ricard, Bernard | 1993 | GB | 3271 |
| Saradon | ? | | | |
| Sarah | Curtis, J. | 1971 | GB | |
| Sarah Ann | McDonald, Robert, A. | 1983 | GB | 2113 |
| Sarah aus dem Nettetal | Saak, Karl-Heinz | 2007 | D | |
| Sarah Baeten | Busscholdts, Frans | 1996 | B | 3943 |
| Sarah Bernhardt | Lemoine, Victor | 1899 | F | |
| Sarah Brightman | Hickman, Tony | 2001 | GB | 4856 |
| Sarah Churchill | ? , um 1950 | 1950 | USA | |
| Sarah Eliza | Clements, E. | 1992 | GB | |
| Sarah Elisabeth | ? (weiss-blassrosa/ ?. Gefüllt) | | | |
| Sarah Gold | Stride, | 1870 | GB | |
| Sarah Greensmith | Caunt, Jack, E. | 1987 | GB | 2325 |
| Sarah Hadfield | Rowell, Joseph, A. | 1983 | GB | 1970 |
| Sarah Helen | Colville, Dr. O. | 1969 | GB | |
| Sara Jane | Curtis, J. | 1974 | GB | |
| Sarah Jane | Putley, J. (G. F.) | 1974 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sara - Jane Cox | Hickman, Tony | 2001 | GB | 4858 |
| Sarah Langhan | Spurling, Jean | 1981 | Südaf. | 1800 |
| Sarah Peters | Peters, Gary | 2008 | GB | 6956 |
| Sarah Rosette | | | | |
| Sarah Walton | Norcross, Jack | 2007 | GB | |
| Sara Lea | Ganzhorn, Gunther | 1999 | D | |
| Sarah Louise | Crawshaw, C. | 1985 | GB | 2310 |
| Sarah Prudden | Fuzzens | 1989 | GB | |
| Sara Slangen | Claes, Alfons | 1991 | B | |
| Sarah´s Triumph | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1999 | GB | 4529 |
| Saran Leander | ? | ? | ? | |
| Sara von Koekelberg | ? | | | |
| Sarcoma | Ian, Strawson | 2017 | GB | |
| Sarina = Sanrina | Kempink, R. | 1987 | NL | |
| Sarita | ? (hellrosa/ ?. Gefüllt) | | | |
| Sarong | Kennett, Charles | 1963 | USA | 593 |
| Saskia | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Saskia Jansen | Michiels, Marcel | 1997 | B | 4199 |
| Saskia van der Heijden | van Bree, P. | 2002 | NL | 5233 |
| Saskia van der Heijden (Heyden) | Van Eijk, Miet | 2003 | NL | |
| Sassa | Strümper, Karl | 1995 | D | |
| Satanus | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Satchmo | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 1988 | NL | 2520 |
| Satellite | Kennett, Charles | 1963 | USA | 642 |
| Satfis | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste 1983) | | | |
| Satin´s Folly | Martin, George | 1962 | USA | 520 |
| Satrape | Lemoine, Victor | 1913 | F | |
| Saturnalia | Kreetsmarr | 1857 | GB | |
| Saturne | Demay, Henri-Arras | 1881 | F | |
| Saturnus | de Groot, John | 1970 | NL | |
| Satin Wine | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7881 |
| Saucer - Shape Stuners | Clardy Dixon | 2003 | GB | 5382 |
| Saucy Susan | Michell Graham | 2009 | GB | |
| Satyr | ? | | | |
| Sawako Kamo | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Saxa Home | Strümper, Karl | 2018 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saxondale | Gadsby, Clifford | 1968 | GB | 1125 |
| Saxondale Sue | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1985 | Aus | 2276 |
| S. Borel | Rozain, Benoit- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1904 | F | |
| Scabieuse | Rozain, Benoit - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1928 | F | |
| Scadens | Beije, Martin | 1990 | NL | |
| Scapino | Blackwell, John | 1966 | GB | |
| Scaramouche | Dubus, D. | 1845 | F | |
| Scaramouche | Miellez, Auguste | 1845 | F | |
| Scarborough | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Accolade | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Admiration | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Adonis | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Age | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Alabaster | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Amazon | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Babette | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Ballarina | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Bambino | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborouhh Bandana | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Bay | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Beacon | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Belle | Poyner, R. | 1998 | GB | |
| Scarborough Candy Floss | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Carillon | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Cascade | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Castle | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Clow | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Cornelian | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Dainty Lady | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Exravaganza 88 | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Fanfare | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Firecracker | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Flamingo | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Geisha Girl | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Glow | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Harlequin | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scarborough Heather | Poyner, R. | 1989 | GB | |
| Scarborough Jamboree | Clarke, David | 1989 | GB | |
| Scarborough Jubilee | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Kelpie | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Keystone | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Kittiwake | Poyner, R. | 1984 | GB | |
| Scarborough Mark Anthony | Poyner, R. | 1984 | GB | |
| Scarborough Moonglow | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Ovation | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Overture | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Party Piece | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Princess | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Rock | Clarke, David | 1984 | GB | |
| Scarboroguh Rosalinda | Poyner, R. | 1984 | GB | |
| Scarborough Rosette | Clarke, David | 1984 | GB | |
| Scarborough Ruby | Poyner, R. | 1984 | GB | |
| Scarborough Seasprite | Clarke, David | 1989 | GB | |
| Scarborough Showgirl | Poyner, R. | 1984 | GB | |
| Scarborough Society | Poyner, R. | 1884 | GB | |
| Scarborough Southside | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Stalwart | Poyner, R. | 1989 | GB | |
| Scarborough Starshine | Clarke, David | 1989 | GB | |
| Scarboroguh Sundae | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarboroguh Sunrise | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Turkey Trot | Poyner, R. | 1992 | GB | |
| Scarborough Vaudeville | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Venus | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Vista | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Vivacity | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Vortex | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Vouge | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Zeus | Poyner, R. | 1980 | GB | |
| Scarborough Zulu | Poyner, R. | 1989 | GB | |
| Scarcity | Lye, James (O.E. 113,167,197) | 1869 | GB | |
| Scareiky | Neubronner, Karl | 1910 | | |
| Scarlet Baby | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1941 | USA | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scarlet Cascade | Bielby, L./Oxtoby, M. | 2001 | GB | 4638 |
| Scarletina | Rush | 1896 | GB | |
| Scarletina Reflexa | Sheriff , J. | 1847 | GB | |
| Scarlet Jester (Yester) | de Cooker, Marion | 2009 | NL | 7655 |
| Scarlet King | Bei Lye, James | 1877 | GB | |
| Scarlet O `Hara | Sharpe, Robert | 1984 | NZL | 2094 |
| Scarlet O `Hara | Shaffery, Peter | 1995 | GB | |
| Scarlet Ribbons (Plows87) | Schneider, Barbara | 1984 | USA | 1757 |
| Scarlet Sky | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7882 |
| Schakkebroek Kerk 100 | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7469 |
| Schalke | Strümper, Karl | 1993 | D | |
| Schapenkoppen | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6336 |
| Schaperpaul | Bock, Alexander | 2018 | D | |
| Schauinsland | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1999 | D | |
| Scheheresade | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1873 | B&M | |
| Schelde | ? Aus Belgien 1983 | 1979 | NL | |
| Scherpenheuvels Jubileum | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7470 |
| Schiambel | Schindler, Franz | 1998 | D | |
| Schicki Micki | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Schilcherwein | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | 4263 |
| Schildehof | Saintenoy Roger | 1991 | B | |
| Schiller | Banks, Edward | 1860 | GB | |
| Schiller | Reiter, Victor senj. | 1940 | USA | |
| Schillerwein | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Schimpens Glorie | Van de Sande Cl. | 1999 | B | 4491 |
| Schiroglo | Schindler, Josef | 1995 | D | |
| Schlafmütze | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1993 | D | |
| Schliemann | Lemoine, Victor | 1891 | F | |
| Schloss Anhalt | Bei H. Stephan, Tüb.&Brandk. | 2001 | | |
| Schloss Bentheim (Schlosz Bent) | Roes, Carl, W.P. | 2001 | B | 4798 |
| Schlossberg | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2001 | D | |
| Schloss Burg | Vieregge, Klaus | 1995 | D | |
| Schloss Gündelhart | Schär, Olga | 1994 | CH | |
| Schloss Hagenwil | Schär, Olga | 1998 | CH | |
| Schloss Hexenagger | Burkhart, Wade | 2006 | D | 7111 |
| Schloss Kirchberg | Gindl, Josef | 2000 | A | 4659 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schloss Klingenberg | Schär, Olga | 1994 | CH | |
| Schloss Pichl | Lorenz, Ignaz | 1989 | A | 3446 |
| Schloss Pitzelstätten | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1995 | D | |
| Schloss Riedegg | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | 5624 |
| Schloss Sonnenberg | Schär, Olga | 1993 | CH | |
| Schloss Wartenfels | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6337 |
| Schloss Werdenberg | Schär, Olga | 1998 | CH | |
| Schloss Winsen | Schütt, Hartwig | 2004 | D | |
| Schloss Zeillern | Gindl, Joesf | 1993 | A | 4262 |
| Schlosz Bentheim | Roes, Clarl, W.P. | 2001 | NL | 4798 |
| Schlumpatia | Kleinau, M. (07/08, S. 18 & Jo Htz.08) | 2002 | D | |
| Schmexel | ? | | | |
| Schnabel | Antonelli, E.B. | 1971 | USA | 1007 |
| Schnasar | ? | ? | GB | |
| Schneckerl | Strümper,Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Schnedl´s Pupperl | Burkhart, Wade | 2004 | D | 6050 |
| Schneeball | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1874 | B&M | |
| Schneeflocke | Bei Hartmann | 1940 | D | |
| Schneeflocke | Jehle, Josef Bei Grünewald | 1995 | D | |
| Schneeflocken (TC84) | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1874 | B&M | |
| Schneegestöber | Kessler, Werner | 2017 | d | |
| Schneekoppe | Twrdy, Johann, N.epomuk | 1866 | B&M | |
| Schneelawine | Becker, Jakob | 1880 | D | |
| Schneeprinz | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Schneepyramide | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1870 | B&M | |
| Schneesturm | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1875 | B&M | |
| Schneewalzer | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Schneeweiss | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Schneewittchen | Klein,Tom | 1878 | D | |
| Schneewittchens Zwerg | Voss - Grosch Susanne | 1996 | D | |
| Schneewittcher | Hoech | 1884 | D | |
| Schogerin | Schoger | 1990 | D | |
| Schorschi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Schönbrunner Schlosskonzerte | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7883 |
| Schönbrunner Schuljubiläum | Nutzinger, Karl | 1976 | A | |
| Schöne Bettelfahnierin | Strümper, Karl | 2005 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schöne Grassauerin | Strümper, Karl | 2005 | D | |
| Schöne Hanauerin | Pfefferle, Heinz | 2000 | D | |
| Schöne Helena | Ganzhorn, Gunther | 1994 | D | |
| Schöne Jana | Saak, Karl-Heinz | 2007 | D | |
| Schöne Landauerin | Nutzinger, Karl | 1965 | A | |
| Schöne Lau | Dieterich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Schöne Lavender | ? | | | |
| Schöne Maid | Böcker, Emil | 2001 | D | |
| Schöne Mecklenburgerin | Daniel, | 1858 | GB | |
| Schöne Metzdörferin | Burkhart, Wade | 2005 | D | |
| Schöne Mexicana | ? | ? | ? | |
| Schöne Mexicanerin ? (Mexicana ?) | ?Strümper, Karl | ? | ? | |
| Schöne Mühlviertlerin | Strümper, Karl | 1993 | D | |
| Schöne Münchnerin | Dieterich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | |
| Schöne Münstertälerin | Pfefferle, Heinz | 2002 | D | |
| Schönes Fichtelgebirge | Kessler, Werner | 2017 | D | |
| Schönes Kärnten | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Schönes Pottenbrunn | Gindl, Josef | 2006 | A | |
| Schöne Unbekannte | ? | ? | ? | |
| Schöne vom Christahof | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 1983 | D | |
| Schöne vom Schwarzwald | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 1989 | D | |
| Schöne von Berlin = Swingtime | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1950 | USA | 66 |
| Schöne von Duisburg | Strümper, Karl | 2001 | D | |
| Schöne von Egnach | Schär, Olga | 1996 | CH | |
| Schöne von Giesing | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1998 | D | |
| Schöne von Tubbenthal | Tubbenthal | 1903 | D | |
| Schöne von Wedel | Schadendorff | 1912 | D | |
| Schöne Wilhelm | ? | 1996 | ? | |
| Schöne Wilhelmine | Springer, Wilfried | 1986 | D | |
| Schöne Windmüllerin | Voss- Grosch, Susanne | 1983 | D | |
| Schönrosenrot | Voss- Grosch, Susanne | 1983 | D | |
| Schwabenland | Götz, Paul | 1958 | D | |
| Schwabenland | Schmidt | 1959 | D | |
| Schwan | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1866 | B&M | |
| Schwarzer Stern (Er.95) | Dr. Haslinger | 1993 | D | |
| Schwabacher Gold | Burkhart, Wade | 2004 | D | 7098 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schweizer Gruss | Nutzinger, Karl | 1973 | A | |
| Schweizer Landfrauen | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6338 |
| Schwarzwaldmädel | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1989 | D | |
| Schwarzwaldperle | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1994 | D | |
| Schwarzwälder Quadrille | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 2004 | D | |
| Scintillation | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo vor | 1944 | USA | |
| Scion of Longleat | Robertson, Maurice | 1981 | GB | 1825 |
| Scipio | Turner, C. | 1848 | GB | |
| Scipio | Smith, G. | 1859 | GB | |
| Scipion | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1902 | F | |
| Scotch Heather | Foster, Jack, P. | 1969 | USA | 1174 |
| Scottie | Brand, Vernon, E. | 1949 | USA | 47 |
| Scoubidou | Massé. René | 1985 | F | |
| Scoubidou | Willems, Alfons | 2009 | B | |
| Scribe | Baudinet, Meaux | 1849 | F | |
| Sculpteur Bartholome | Lemoine, Victor | 1900 | F | |
| S. D. Betty = Shadow Dancer Betty | Götz, Wolfram | 1991 | D | |
| S. D. Carlotta | Götz, Wolfram | 1991 | D | |
| S. D. Gene | Götz, Wolfram | 1998 | D | |
| S. D. Martha | Götz, Wolfram | 2003 | D | |
| S. D. Rosella Improved | Götz, Wolfram | 2003 | D | |
| S. D. Viona | Götz, Wolfram | 2004 | D | |
| S. D. Yolanda | Götz, Wolfram | 2003 | D | |
| Sea Bell | Jennings, Ken | 1842 | GB | |
| Sea Bird | Fleming, Barrie | 2005 | GB | |
| Sea Foam | Reiter, Victor jung. | 1948 | USA | 5 |
| Seaforth (Dk88) | Need, D. | 1964 | GB | |
| Seafox Two | Koerts, Tielko | 2010 | NL | 7634 |
| Sealand Prince | Walker/Bees | 1967 | GB | |
| Sean Schockaert = Jean Schoehaert | Van Wiele, Erna | 1998 | B | 4103 |
| Searamouche | Miellez, Auguste | 1845 | F | |
| Searborough Rock | Clark, David | 1984 | GB | |
| Sea Shell | Evans & Reeves | 1954 | USA | |
| Seaside | Southall, Ivan | 1996 | Aus | 3726 |
| Seashell Rundle | Cooke, Mary | 2010 | USA | |
| Seaside Stars | Hobbs, Lesie | 2001 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seaside Swirls | Hobbs, Leslie | 2001 | GB | |
| Sea Sprite | Reiter, V. jun. | 1955 | USA | 229 |
| Seattle Blue | Wood, Tom | 1989 | USA | 2656 |
| Seaview Sunset | Pearson, Ove L. | 1998 | USA | 4072 |
| Sea Wave | De Boer, J. | 2016 | NL | 8706 |
| Sebastopol | Pennisi, Michael | 1968 | USA | 755 |
| Sebastopol Belle | Soo Yun Field | 1967 | USA | 732 |
| Secrétaire Delaire (Seerétair) | Bernieau, Léon | 1855 | F | |
| Secrétaire Mattin | Bei Wm. Hussey | 1862 | Norw | |
| Secrétaire Zetter | Schüle, Wilhelm | 1855 | D | |
| Sedan | Weinrich, Louis | 1871 | D | |
| Sedan | Metzel, A. | 1877 | B&M | |
| Sedling Ingram | Dauvesse | 184? | F | |
| Séducteur | Massé, René | 2012 | F | 8211 |
| Seedling 2001= Sämling | Sunangels | ? | Jap | |
| Seedling 2003 | Sunangels | ? | Jap | |
| Seedling "Be Bop - A - Lula" | | | | |
| Seedling "Doreen B" | | | | |
| Seedling "Frankie Boy" | | | | |
| Seedling "Hi Di" | | | | |
| Seedling "Isn´t She Lovely" | | | | |
| Seedling "Ponty Bay" | | | | |
| Seedling "Shatzy B" | | | | |
| Seedling " Sig 1" | | | | |
| Seedling " Sig 2" | | | | |
| Seedling " Sig 3" | | | | |
| Seedling " Wendy´s Gem" | | | | |
| Seedling "Win & Walt | | | | |
| Sedan | Hock | 1871 | GB | |
| Sedonia | ? | 1852 | GB | |
| Séduction | Massé, René | 1998 | F | 4446 |
| Seehas | Schär, Olga | 2000 | CH | |
| Seestern | Schütt, Hartwig | 2013 | D | 8575 |
| Seeturing | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste 1983) | | | |
| Seipion | Rozain, - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1902 | F | |
| Seizoentje (T) | Geerts, Louis | 1997 | B | 4236 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Selam | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1873 | B&M | |
| Selina | Schütt, Hartwig | 2011 | D | |
| Selloii | Warscewicz, J. | 1842 | P | |
| Selma Lavrijsen | van Eijk, Miet | 2004 | NL | 5901 |
| Selmani | Schütt, Hartwig | 1999 | D | |
| Selvia de Ouito ? | ? | | | |
| Selzaete | Stals, Gerard | 1999 | B | 4503 |
| Semeru | Southall, I.van | 1969 | Aus | 3495 |
| Sémiramis | Massé, René | 2003 | F | 5454 |
| Semis D`Ingram | Ingram, um | 1848 | F | |
| Semperflorens | Rozain - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1888 | F | |
| Semriach | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1998 | D | 4061 |
| Senang | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2002 | NL | 5165 |
| Senateur Berlet | Lemoine, Victor | 1884 | F | |
| Senator | Smith, G. | 1860 | GB | |
| Seneca | Lee, J. & C. | 1948 | USA | |
| Senna Krekels | van Eijk, Miet | 2002 | NL | 5249 |
| Sennon Cove | Negus, William, E. | 2010 | GB | 7620 |
| Senorita | ? | ? | USA | |
| Sensation | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1882 | GB | |
| Sensation | Munkner, William | 1962 | USA | 545 |
| Senta | Reiners, Ludwig | 2003 | D | |
| Senta Maria | Jehle, Josef Bei Grünewald | 1995 | D | |
| Sentinel | Lampard | 1970 | GB | |
| Sepho | Demay, Henri-Arras | 1868 | F | |
| Seppe | Geerts; Johan | 2002 | B | 5120 |
| Sepphive | Denham | 1849 | GB | |
| Seppl | Predl, Günther | 1991 | A | |
| September Morgen | Eckert | 1989 | D | |
| September Morn | Hodges, Raymond | 1953 | USA | 158 |
| Sequoia | Pape, Nellie | 1948 | USA | 22 |
| Serail (032) | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1995 | D | |
| Seraina Schär | Schär, Olga | 1994 | CH | |
| Seraphine | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1941 | USA | |
| Serena | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1896 | GB | |
| Serena | Whiteman, H.H. | 1944 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serenade | Evans & Reeves | 1951 | USA | 101 |
| Serendipity | Castro, Robert | 1968 | USA | 1105 |
| Serenity | Howarth, Philip, R. | 1992 | GB | 3107 |
| Serervine | Lemoine, Victor | 1911 | F | |
| Serge Gerard | Decoster, E. | 2006 | B | 6619 |
| Sergental | Dumont, Louis | 1987 | B | 2549 |
| Serratifolia Alba | Delbaere | 1849 | F | |
| Serratifolia Belle Blonde | Salter, John | 1849 | GB/F | |
| Serratifolia grandiflora | L - Huilliere, M. | 1873 | F | |
| Serratifolia multiflora | Bei Rendle, W. | 1849 | F | |
| Serratipetala | Wyness, William | 1865 | D | |
| Setpoint | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2005 | NL | 6246 |
| Sevendipity | Castro, Bob | 1968 | USA | 1105 |
| Sevenny | ? | | | |
| Seventeen | Reiter, Victor | 1947 | USA | |
| Seventh Heaven | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1977 | USA | 1620 |
| Seventy Stars | Fischer, Anna | 1989 | A | 3234 |
| Séverine | Lemoine, Victor | 1911 | F | |
| Severn Queen | Tolley, Wilf, L. | 1975 | GB | 1456 |
| Seyst 95 (Seijst 95) | Krom, Dirk | 1995 | NL | 6555 |
| Shades of Space | Soo Yun Field | 1967 | USA | 730 |
| Shadow Dancer Alice | Götz, Wolfram | 2005 | D | |
| Shadow Dancer Betty | Götz, Wolfram | 1997 | D | |
| Shadow Dancer Carlotta | Götz, Wolfram | 1999 | D | |
| Shadow Dancer Gene | Götz, Wolfram | 1998 | D | |
| Shadow Dancer Ginger | Götz, Wolfram | 1998 | D | |
| Shadow Dancer Improved Rosella | Götz, Wolfram | 2003 | D | |
| Shadow Dancer Jolanda | Götz, Wolfram | 1987 | D | |
| Shadow Dancer Liza | Götz, Wolfram | 1998 | D | |
| Shadow Dancer Lucy | Götz, Wolfram | 1999 | D | |
| Shadow Dancer Laura | Götz, Wolfram | 2005 | D | |
| Shadow Dancer Marcia | Götz, Wolfram | 1998 | D | |
| Shadow Dancer Martha | Götz, Wolfram | 2005 | D | |
| Shadow Dancer Peggy | Götz, Wolfram | 1997 | D | |
| Shadow Dancer Pia | Götz, Wolfram | 2005 | D | |
| Shadow Dancer Rosella | Götz, Wolfram | 1993 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shadow Dancer Rocky | Götz, Wolfram | 2004 | D | |
| Shadow Dancer Shirley | Götz, Wolfram | 1998 | D | |
| Shadow Dancer Tilly | Götz, Wolfram | 1999 | D | |
| Shadow Dancer Violetta | Götz, Wolfram | 2001 | D | |
| Shadow Dancer Viona | Götz, Wolfram | 2005 | D | |
| Shadow Dancer Yolanda (Jolanda) | Götz, Wolfram | 2004 | D | |
| Shadow Lover | De Boer, J. | 2016 | NL | 8707 |
| Shady Blue | Gadsby, Clifford | 1970 | GB | 880 |
| Shady Lady | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1970 | USA | 901 |
| Shady Lane | Waltz, Muriel | 1959 | USA | 393 |
| Shakespear | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1864 | GB | |
| Shakespeare | Bei Miller, W. | 1845 | GB | |
| Shakespeare | ? | 1865 | GB | |
| Shakespeare | Mapplebeck | 1868 | GB | |
| Shalimar | Schnabel/Paskesen | 1958 | USA | 380 |
| Shalom | Taylor,Dennis, E. | 1994 | NZL | 3376 |
| Shana = Bert´s Shana | Pelgrims, Albert | 1993 | B | |
| Shangri La | Martin, George | 1963 | USA | 573 |
| Shania= Diva Shania 1969 | Bei Hamer & Wagner /Florencis | 2000 | D | |
| Shanley | Shutt. Junior | 1968 | USA | |
| Shannan So Special | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2001 | GB | 4811 |
| Shannon´s Petticoat | Rietkerk, Bill | 1996 | USA | 3780 |
| Shanski ? (Sharkie ?) | ? | | | |
| Shape (Cet) | ? | | | |
| Shara | ? Bei Marcel Delhommeau | ? | F | |
| Sharina Goris | Geerts, Louis | 2000 | B | 4641 |
| Sharkie (Shanski ?) | ? | ? | ? | |
| Sharon | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1948 | USA | 10 |
| Sharon Allsop | Paey, Robert | 1983 | GB | |
| Sharon Caunt | Caunt, Jack, E. | 1982 | GB | 2145 |
| Sharon Elle (Sharonelle) | Wilkinson, Malcolm, Roy | 2001 | GB | |
| Sharon Leslie | Reynolds, Gordon | 2002 | GB | |
| Sharon Tate | Drapkin, Ida | 1992 | USA | 3038 |
| Sharpitor (Albert Sharpitor) | Trust | 1974 | GB | |
| Sharpitor Alba | Trust | 1976 | GB | |
| Shasta | Kennett, Charles | 1964 | USA | 614 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shatzy B (Shatz B) | Birt, Ray | 2014 | GB | |
| Shaun Rushton | Foster, Jack, P. | 1991 | GB | 3018 |
| Shawna Ree | Pike, Leon, R. | 1981 | USA | 1838 |
| Shawnee | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1971 | USA | 994 |
| Sheba | Southall, Ivan | 1994 | Aus | 3365 |
| Sheila | Francesca, Stasko | 1969 | USA | 1091 |
| Sheila Crooks | Crooks, P. | 1985 | GB | |
| Sheila Hobson | Hobson, W.H. | 1980 | GB | |
| Sheila Joy | Tite, Les, G. | 1990 | GB | |
| Sheila Kirby | Kirby, John | 1993 | GB | |
| Sheila Mary | Broughton/Muncaster | 1995 | GB | 3573 |
| Sheila Mary Mason | Strickland, Trevor | 2005 | GB | |
| Sheila Montalbetti | Roe, George | 1980 | GB | |
| Sheila Orr | Roe, George | 1980 | GB | |
| Sheila Purdy | Holmes, Roy | 2003 | GB | 5365 |
| Sheila´s Love | Kirby, John | 2002 | GB | |
| Sheila Steel | Forward, Ken | 1969 | GB | 3568 |
| Sheila´s Surprise | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2001 | GB | 4809 |
| Sheila White | Thorne, Thomas | 1959 | GB | |
| Shekirb | Kirby, John | 2002 | GB | |
| Shelford | Roe, George | 1986 | GB | |
| Shella Joy | Tite, Les, G. | 1986 | GB | |
| Shell Beach | Nelson, Marion | 1956 | NZL | 263 |
| Shelley Lyn | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1968 | USA | 795 |
| Shelley Renee | Prentice, John, A. | 1971 | USA | 990 |
| Shell Fokii ? | ? | | | |
| Shell Pink | Tabraham, A.P. | 1975 | GB | |
| Shelly | Jordon, Valma | 1994 | NZL | |
| Shelly Lynn | Tiret | 19968 | ? | 795 |
| Shelton Centennial | Wood, Tom | 1982 | GB | 1918 |
| Sheppard Delight | Sheppard, Derek, Barry | 1993 | GB | 3151 |
| Sherbrooke | Southall, Ivan | 1994 | Aus | 3405 |
| Sherilyn Schoekaert | Van Wiele, Erna | 1998 | B | 4104 |
| Sherrie | Holmes, F.H. | 1987 | GB | |
| Sherry Marie | Bettis, Pattie | 1992 | USA | 3150 |
| Sherwood | Gadsby, Clifford | 1973 | GB | 1126 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheryl Ann | Peterson, | 1958 | USA | 331 |
| Shimmering Gems | Me Langhlin & Helmac | 1988 | USA | 2414 |
| Shine Curl | ? | | | |
| Shining Knight | Hall, Margaret | 1981 | GB | 2148 |
| Shiny ( Saradon 1997 ) | ? | | | |
| Shirley | Dawson, Harry | 1978 | GB | 1826 |
| Shirley | Götz, Wolfram | 1995 | D | |
| Shirley Halliday | Bielby, Len/Oxtoby, Mike | 1995 | GB | 3507 |
| Shirley Hibberd | Laings, Peter | 1891 | GB | |
| Shirley Lorance | Delta Farm Nursery | 2000 | NZL | |
| Shirley Lorence | Hobbs, Leslie | 1981 | GB | |
| Shirley Savage | Hobbs, Leslie | 1979 | GB | 1646 |
| Shirley Thompson | Hobson, W.H. | 1981 | GB | |
| Shnor Stark | ? | ? | ? | |
| Shocking Blue | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1991 | NL | 2989 |
| Shocking Pink | Nilson, M. | 1958 | NZL | |
| Shooting Star | Martin, George | 1965 | USA | 631 |
| Shooting Star | Baker, B. | 1970 | GB | |
| Shorthorn | Hobe, | 1983 | GB | |
| Shorty | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1992 | D | |
| Shot Silk | Thornley Alfred | 1964 | GB | 1506 |
| Showboat | Walker & Jones | 1950 | USA | |
| Shower of Stars | Cannell, H. | 1900 | GB | |
| Showfire | ? | | | |
| Show Girl | Kennett, Charles | 1967 | USA | 742 |
| Showi | Brigadoon-Fuchsia | 1998 | GB | |
| Show Off | Hodges, Raymond | 1957 | USA | 299 |
| Showtime | Pacey, Robert | 1987 | GB | |
| Show Glory | ? | | | |
| Showwinner | Reiners, Ludwig | 1996 | D | |
| Shrimp Cocktail | ? | ? | GB | |
| Shugborough | Foster, Jack, P. | 1996 | GB | 3977 |
| Shuna | Travis, James | 1971 | GB | 1146 |
| Shuna Lindsay | Travis, James | 1975 | GB | 1585 |
| Shy Lady | Waltz, Muriel | 1955 | USA | 227 |
| Shylock | Turville, S. (Thle, R. 1902 D ?) | 1849 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shy Look | Foster, Jack, P. | 1996 | GB | |
| Shy Look | Gadsby, Clifford | 1972 | GB | 1069 |
| Sian | Davey, Frank, J. | 1987 | GB | 2309 |
| Sian Diana | Brigadoon-Fuchsia | 1998 | GB | |
| Sian Wheerle | Bei Eastbourne | | | |
| Sibérie | Massé, René | 2003 | F | |
| Siberoet | de Boer, J. | 2000 | NL | 4716 |
| Sibille | Strümper,Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Siboney | Erickson, Robert | 1963 | USA | 581 |
| Sibylla | Dr. E. Haslinger | 1992 | D | |
| Sibylle | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1869 | GB | |
| Sid & Vera Garcia | ? Nh 2014 | | GB | |
| Sid Garcia | Tony Galea | 2013 | GB | |
| Sid Drapkin | Drapkin, Ida | 1990 | USA | 2791 |
| Side Show | Erickson, Robert | 1957 | USA | 324 |
| Sid Lancaster | ? (hellrosa/ ? Einf. Aufr.) | | | |
| Sid Lancaster | ? (weiss(hellrosa) rosarot) | ? | | |
| Sid Mouth | Bei Heinke 94 | | | |
| Sidmouthi (Sidmonthi) | Bartlett, | 1844 | GB | |
| Sidonia | Smith, G. | 1851 | GB | |
| Siem Liebregts (005) | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | 5243 |
| Siempie Dekker | Beije, Martin | 1993 | NL | |
| Siem Verbeek | ? | | | |
| Siepke Arjen (Sipke Arjen) | Reimann-Dietiker | 1979 | NL | 3937 |
| Sierra Blue | Waltz, Muriel | 1957 | USA | 313 |
| Sierburg | Jeziovowski, Winfried | 2015 | S | 8652 |
| Sieve | Lowe, H. | 1875 | GB | |
| Siglinde Rehbein | Michiels, Marcel | 2011 | B | 8130 |
| Sigmar Gabriel | Strümper,Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Signalman | Johnson, J.W. | 1989 | GB | 2466 |
| Signora | Banks, Edward | 1862 | GB | |
| Sigrid | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Sigrid Peipe | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Sigrid van Schaik | Koerts, Tielko | 2011 | NL | 7977 |
| Silan Princess = Lilan Princess | Handley, Enid, F. | 1979 | GB | 1502 |
| Silberkrone | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1875 | B&M | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Silberlachs | Strümper,Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Silbernes Erzgebirge | Burkhart, Wade | 2004 | D | 6865 |
| Silberregen | Bei Frau Klara Baum | 1979 | D | |
| Silipup | Strümper,Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Silisme ( Blg. 1983 ) | ? | | | |
| Silistria | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1872 | GB | |
| Silk Dragon | Koerts, Tielko | 2009 | NL | 7312 |
| Silky Touch | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7471 |
| Sill van der Sluys | ? Als Nh bei Fam. Lokhorst 2015 NL | | | |
| Silly Willy | Roach, Evelyn | 1993 | USA | 3170 |
| Silverado | Waltz, Muriel | 1955 | USA | 270 |
| Silver Anniversary (Plows89) | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1982 | USA | 1818 |
| Silver Barker | ? (wachsartig weiss/ ? ) | | | |
| Silver Bell ( Silverbell ) | Evans & Reeves (1957 ?) | 1942 | USA | |
| Silver Blue | Hodges, Raymond | 1957 | USA | 298 |
| Silver Breckland | Clark, David | 1994 | GB | |
| Silver Chime | de Cooker, Marion | 2016 | NL | 8719 |
| Silverdale (A.Chl. 1973/83 ) | Travis, James | 1962 | GB | 1147 |
| Silver Dwan | Bellamy, D. | 1983 | GB | |
| Silver Dollar | Mitchinson, Norman | 1985 | GB | |
| Silver Fountain | Bei Holmes, F. | 1989 | GB | |
| Silver Globe | Bei Hally, R. | 1846 | GB | |
| Silver Highlight | Pickard, S.G. | 1994 | GB | 3429 |
| Silver Jubilee (A.Chl. 1973/83) | Hobbs, Norman, D. | 1975 | GB | 1381 |
| Silver King | Hall, Margaret | 1982 | GB | 1668 |
| Silver Knight | Bei Holmes, F. | 1989 | GB | |
| Silver Pink ( Dk 88 ) | Tabraham, A.P. | 1978 | GB | |
| Silver Quasar | ? (weiss mit roter Äderung/ ?) | | | |
| Silver Queen | Haag & Sohn | 1953 | USA | |
| Silver Slipper | Hodges, Raymond | 1957 | USA | 301 |
| Silver Smoke | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7884 |
| Silver Surfer | Garcia, Sid | 1967 | GB | |
| Silver Wings (A.Chl.1973/83) | Soo Yun Field | 1976 | USA | 1563 |
| Silvery Beam | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1877 | GB | |
| Silvia | ? Bei Daiker & Otto | 1909 | D | |
| Silvia | Schnabel, Clement | 1951 | USA | 79 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Silvia Andreas | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 4688 |
| Silvia Bakes | Bei Heinke | 1994 | D | |
| Silvia Dyos | Dyos, Alan | 1993 | GB | |
| Silvia Hunt | ? | | | |
| Silvia Rose | ? | 2000 | | |
| Silvia Vangeel | Timmers, Alfons | 1996 | B | 3944 |
| Silvia van Heijst | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | 5302 |
| Silvy van Herpen | ? Bei Fam. Lokhorst als Nh 2013 | | NL | |
| Simlie Bregts | ? Bei Fam. Lokhorst 2005/09 | | | |
| Simmari | Wagemanns, Pierre | 2000 | B | 4618 |
| Simmersier | Dijkstra, Egbert | 2004 | NL | 5785 |
| Simon Délaux | Weinrich, Louis | 1879 | D | |
| Simone | Böcker, W. | 2000 | D | |
| Simone Bosmans | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6516 |
| Simone Cointat | Massé/Delholmmeau | 1992 | F | 4099 |
| Simone Delholmmeau | Massé, René | 1990 | F | 3100 |
| Simone Lomet | Massé, René | 1990 | F | 3101 |
| Simone Slegers | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | 5296 |
| Simonespitze | Brandstätter, Anna | 1996 | A | |
| Simon Goossens | Geerts, Louis | 1996 | B | 3945 |
| Simon Guerda | ? Bei Michiels, Katrien | 2008 | B | |
| Simon J. Rowell | Rowell, Joseph, A. | 1990 | GB | 2777 |
| Simon Laurent | Massé, René | 1989 | B | 2663 |
| Simonne Gijsels | Massé, René | 2001 | F | 4868 |
| Simonneke | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3946 |
| Simon Side | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1975 | GB | 1437 |
| Simon Victor | ? Bei Michiels, Katrien | 2008 | B | |
| Simple Pleasures | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7472 |
| Simple Simon | Tabraham, A.P. | 1987 | GB | |
| Simplex | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Simplicity | Cooke, Mary | 2010 | USA | 8135 |
| Simply Love | Large, John | 1992 | GB | 3028 |
| Simply Trish | Large, John | 1995 | GB | 3997 |
| Sims Reeves (Johns Wood) | Henderson, E. | 1850 | GB | |
| Sinabella | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 1993 | A | 3242 |
| Sincerely | Kennett , Charles | 1961 | USA | 476 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sincerity (TC 91 ) | Holmes, E. (F. ?) | 1968 | GB | |
| Sindonia | Smith | 1858 | GB | |
| Singapore Girl | Richardson, Noel, B./Yandina | 1990 | Aus | 2738 |
| Singold | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | |
| Sinjoor | Saintenoy, Roger, P. | 1991 | B | 2982 |
| Sint Bartholomeus | Michiels, Marcel | 2001 | B | 5104 |
| Sinter Maarten | Krom, Dirk | 1993 | NL | |
| Sint Ferdinand | Michiels, Marcel | 2002 | B | 5105 |
| Sint Jans Belleke | Geerts, Louis | 1998 | B | 4224 |
| Sint Laurens | Van Vooren, M. | 2004 | B | |
| Sintons Standard | Sinton, Roy (Colville) | 1991 | GB | 3353 |
| Siobham Evans | Evans, Peter, Williasm | 2004 | GB | |
| Siobhan | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1973 | GB | 1403 |
| Sioul | Geerts, Louis | 2004 | B | 5832 |
| Sipke Arjen | Reimann-Dietiker, Dr. Drude | 1979 | NL | 1937 |
| Sir Alfred Ramsey | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1984 | GB | 1784 |
| Sir Bartle Frére | Bland, Edmund, J, | 1873 | GB | |
| Sir Bevois | Bei Windebank, W. | 1860 | GB | |
| Sir Bobby Robson | Flemming, Barrie | 2018 | GB | |
| Sir Cedric Morris | Morris - Garden | ? | GB | |
| Sir Charles Napier | Tiley, E. (F. ?) | 1849 | GB | |
| Sir Colin Campbell | Wheeler, S. G. | 1859 | GB | |
| Sir Coutts T. Lindsay | Bei Downie | 1866 | GB | |
| Sir David Attenbough | Hickman, Tony | 2001 | GB | |
| Sire De Crequi | Cornelissen, Louis | 1859 | B | |
| Siren | Baker, Bernard, Joan | 1970 | GB | |
| Siren | Kennett, Charles/Castro, Robert | 1973 | USA | 1109 |
| Sir Garnet Wolseley | Bland, Edmund, J. | 1874 | GB | |
| Sir George Mackenzie | Youell, G. | 1846 | GB | |
| Sir Harry Smith | Mitchell, E. | 1848 | GB | |
| Sir Henry Pottinger | Ivery | 1845 | GB | |
| Sir Humphry Davy | Negus, William, E. | 2010 | GB | 7621 |
| Siri | Finder, Geer, M. | 2010 | GB | |
| Sir Ian Bothan | ? Bei W. Ruers 2010 | | | |
| Sir Jack | Reynolds, Edmund, S. | 2003 | GB | |
| Sir John Falstaff | Turner, C. | 1850 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sir J. Paxton | bei Rumley, W. | 1853 | GB | |
| Sir Matt Busby | Sinton, Roy 70,70/1 | 1997 | GB | 4379 |
| Sir Robert Peel | Bull, W. | 1845 | GB | |
| Sir Robert Peel | Robinson, J. | 1849 | GB | |
| Sir Robert Peel | Banks, Edward | 1860 | GB | |
| Sir R. Sale | Bell, Y. | 1845 | GB | |
| Sir Steve Redgrave | Hickman, Tony | 2001 | GB | 4850 |
| Sir Thomas Allen | Waving, Peter | 2004 | GB | |
| Sir W. G. Armstrong | Banks, Edward | 1876 | GB | |
| Sir William Magney | Ivery, Peckham | 1845 | GB | |
| Sissi Pröll | Nicholas, Günter | 2006 | A | |
| Sissy Lungmann | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Sissy Sue (Sissi) | Forest, R. /Castro, Robert | 1954 | USA | 626 |
| Sister Ann Haley | Crawshaw, C. | 1983 | GB | 2311 |
| Sister Bass | Laburnum | 1983 | GB | 2004 |
| Sister Elli | Fischer, Anna | 1989 | Aus | 2903 |
| Sister Esther | Machado, Joseph | 1960 | USA | 449 |
| Sister Ginny (Losbl. S. 678) | Soo Yun Field | 1969 | USA | 1186 |
| Sister Sister | Allspo, Mick, R. | 1999 | GB | 4473 |
| Sistine | Southall, Ivan | 1969 | Aus | 3496 |
| Siuol | Geerts, Louis | 2004 | B | 5832 |
| Siwa | Mauck | 1858 | D | |
| Sit Matt Busby | Bei Wiltshire - Center | 1966 | GB | |
| Six Squadron | Chatters | 2000 | GB | |
| Sizergh Castle | Dodds, Crayig | 2000 | GB | 4780 |
| Sjaan En Piet | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6339 |
| Sjan Schilders | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | 5298 |
| Sjors | Buiting, Henry | 2010 | NL | 7783 |
| Sjoukje van de Veen | Schwab, R. P. | 1998 | NL | |
| Skador | ? | | | |
| Skaters Waltz | Blackwell, Gerald | 2014 | GB | |
| Skina Lindsay | ? Bei Frau Ott 2007 | | | |
| Skinny | York | 1952 | USA | 139 |
| Sky Lady | ? F 18 Tou | | | |
| Skylark | bei Rumley, W. | 1849 | GB | |
| Skylark | Felton, Georg & M. | 1868 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Skylark | Kennett, Charles & Ross | 1956 | USA | 259 |
| Skylight | Brough/Laburnum | 1988 | GB | 3142 |
| Skyline | ? | 1994 | NZL | |
| Skyway | Gadsby, Clifford | 1970 | GB | 965 |
| Slands Roem (S.´ Lands Roem) | Weeda, Bas | 1990 | NL | |
| Slat & Pepper | ? | 2017 | GB | |
| Slater | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| Slathern Surprise | ? B 25 Mic, 1997 | | | |
| Sleedoorn | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6340 |
| Sleepie of Sensed | ? Bei Lokhorst 2005 NL | | | |
| Sleepy | Tabraham, A.P. | 1954 | GB | |
| Sleepytime | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Sleigh Bells (A.F.S.Nr.196/1954) | Schnabel, Clement | 1954 | USA | 196 |
| Slender Lady | Gadsby, Clifford | 1970 | GB | 879 |
| Slim Dom | ? | 2005 | GB | |
| Slippery Horn | Brouwer, Frank | 1991 | NL | 3005 |
| Sloebertje | Geerts, Johan | 2000 | B | 4585 |
| Slyn Jones | ? | | | |
| Smalle Bodie | Geerts, Loui | 2015 | B | 8647 |
| Small Pipes | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 1985 | NL | 2058 |
| Small Shwer | de Boer, J. | 2018 | NL | 8879 |
| Smarty | Hall, Margaet/Atkinson, Allen | 2004 | GB | 5649 |
| Smedekinck | Elsman, A. J. Fuchsiana 5/2014; S. 23 | 2014 | NL | 8553 |
| Smellicky Gold | Geerts, Johan | 2000 | B | 4583 |
| Smilay | Turville, Thle, R. S. | 1847 | GB | |
| Smile Girl | Saradon, | 1997 | GB | |
| Smile Girl | Lewis, A. | 1996 | GB | |
| Smiler | Goodwin, Gordon | 2013 | GB | 8309 |
| Smiles | Hodges, Raymond | 1958 | USA | 343 |
| Smithii grandiflora | ? | | | |
| Smithii (Ein Species Hyb. ) | Bei Wm. Wood | 1842 | Kol.Ven. | |
| Smithii grandiflora | Smith, J. | 1840 | GB | |
| Smokey | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Smokey Mountain | Wood, Thomas, G. | 1983 | USA | 2197 |
| Smoky | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 1985 | NL | 2059 |
| Smoky Eyes | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7885 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smoky Lady | Lockerbie, Ron, L | 1980 | Aus | |
| Smoky - N - Lovely (Plows86) | Walker, William, O. | 1982 | USA | 1954 |
| Smooth And Dreamy | Michiels, Marcel | 2011 | B | 8131 |
| Smouldering Fires | Horsham, Philip. R. | 1999 | GB | |
| Snappy | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Sneeuwwitje | Roes, Carl, W. P. | 2000 | NL | 6703 |
| Sneezy | Tabraham, A.P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Snooks | Edwards, Ralph | 1957 | USA | 402 |
| Snowball | Halley, J. | 1845 | GB | |
| Snowball | Brown, | 1847 | GB | |
| Snowball | Reiter, Victor jung. | 1952 | USA | 127 |
| Snowbird | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2000 | GB | 4633 |
| Snow Bunny | Hodges, Raymond | 1957 | USA | 302 |
| Snow Burner (Snowburner ) | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1975 | Aus | |
| Snowcap | Henderson, E. | 1880 | GB | |
| Snowcap Imp. (Syn. Arlendon) | Greenhorce | 1974 | GB | |
| Snowcloud | Bei Hender, W. | 1882 | GB | |
| Snowdon | Horwarth, P. | 1987 | GB | 2279 |
| Snowdonia | Sinton, Roy (Colville | 20022 | GB | |
| Snowdrift | Colville, Dr. O. | 1966 | GB | |
| Snowdrift | Kennett, Charles/Castro, Robert | 1966 | USA | 680 |
| Snowdrop | Brown, | 1847 | GB | |
| Snowdrop | Keynes | 1848 | GB | |
| Snowdrop | Harrison, F. | 1849 | GB | |
| Snowdrop | Newton | 1855 | GB | |
| Snowdrop | Storey, W.H. | 1855 | GB | |
| Snowdrop | Banks, Edward | 1860 | GB | |
| Snowdrop | Henderson, D. | 1868 | GB | |
| Snowdrop | Knight, B.W. | 1868 | GB | |
| Snowdrop | Lye, James | 1897 | GB | |
| Snowfall | Bellamy, D. | 1985 | GB | |
| Snowfire (Plows 87) | Stubbs, Annabelle 23,43,32c,32e,70,70/1 | 1974 | USA | 1442 |
| Snow Flake ( Snowflake ) | Walker & Jones | 1951 | USA | |
| Snowflake | Dunnett, H.E. | 1982 | GB | |
| Snow Flake | Strickland, | 1997 | GB | |
| Snow Flurry | Schnabel, Clement | 1952 | USA | 115 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Snow Goose | Shaffery, Peter | 1994 | GB | |
| Snow Ling (Snowling ) | Hobson, W. H. um | 1980 | GB | |
| Snow Pearls | Goodwin, Gordon, A.. | 2003 | GB | 5578 |
| Snow Queen | Handley, Enid, F. | 1970 | GB | 1276 |
| Snowstorm | Handley, Enid, F. | 1971 | GB | 1371 |
| Snowtime | Wright, John A. | 1975 | GB | 1307 |
| Snow Treasure | Hobson, W.H. | 1985 | GB | |
| Snow White | Dunnett, Harry, E. | 1982 | GB | 1708 |
| Snowy River | ? | | | |
| Snowy Summit (Plows 87) | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1975 | USA | 1259 |
| So Big | Waltz, Muriel | 1955 | USA | 228 |
| Social | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1868 | GB | |
| Society Belle | Peterson | 1959 | USA | 374 |
| Socrate | Lemoine, Victor | !875 | F | |
| Socrates | ? | 1878 | GB | |
| Soetkin | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3604 |
| Soeur Therese? | Aus Blg. 1983 | | | |
| Sofie | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 1991 | NL | |
| Sofie de Ridder | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 1991 | NL | |
| Sofiedoria | Custers, Donien | 2002 | B | 5200 |
| Sofie Michiels | Roes, Carl, W. P. | 2001 | NL | 4796 |
| Sofie´s Surprise | Stannard, Brian | 1992 | GB | |
| Softpink Jubelteen | Michiels, Marcel/Wagemans, Pierre | 2001 | B | 4928 |
| Software (Plows 87) | Klein, Anthony, L. | 1984 | USA | 2104 |
| So Happy | Soo Yun Field | 1965 | USA | 647 |
| Soireé | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7886 |
| Solana Mar | Hastings, Betty, J. | 1972 | USA | 1309 |
| Solano | Evans, Jack | 1954 | USA | |
| Solar Orange | ? | | | |
| Soldier of Fortune | Hobson, W.H. | 1978 | GB | |
| Soleil du Luxembourg | Murru, Victor | 1988 | B | 2511 |
| Solent Pride | De Bono, Joseph | 1977 | GB | 1534 |
| Solent Rock | Bridgland, John | 1989 | GB | |
| Solferino | Lemoine, Victor | 1860 | F | |
| Solferino | Smith, G. | 1860 | GB | |
| Solitaire | Dyos, Alan | 1980 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Solmas | Strümper, Karl | 1988 | D | |
| Sologne | ? F 45 JOU | | | |
| Solomon | ? | | | |
| Solon | Smith, G. | 1860 | GB | |
| Sombrero | Nelson, M. | 1957 | USA | 286 |
| Somira | Schaus, M. C. / Tholen, H. | 1992 | B | 3338 |
| Sommerbrise | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1983 | D | |
| Sommerfreude | Strümper, Karl | 1984 | D | |
| Sommeri | Schär Olga | 1999 | D | |
| Sommer Island (Summer Island) | König, Thorsten | 2005 | D | |
| Sommernachtstraum | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Sommertour | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Sommerwind | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 1999 | A | 4345 |
| Sonata (Losbl. II S. 371 ) | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1960 | USA | 437 |
| Sonata (Sonota ?) | Smith, Ed. C. | ? | NZL | |
| Song fer Winds | Willems, Alfons | 2009 | B | 7517 |
| Song of Angels | Willems, Alfons | 2001 | B | |
| Song of Stars | Willems, Alfons | 2004 | B | 5723 |
| Song of Twins | Willems, Alfons | 2006 | B | 6425 |
| Soni | Nutzinger, Karl | 1965 | A | |
| Sonia Ann Barry | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1997 | GB | |
| Sonia Bessonnet | Massé, Rene | 2009 | F | 7282 |
| Sonia Delhommeau | Massé, René | 1992 | F | |
| Sonice | Tiret, Horace, M. | ? | USA | |
| Sonka | Bögemann, Lutz | 1982 | D | 2206 |
| Son of Sneezy | Bellcross | 1998 | B | |
| Son of Thumb | Gubler, Carol | 1978 | GB | |
| Son of Zeint | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste 1983) | | | |
| Sophia | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1954 | USA | 208 |
| Sophia | Götz, Wolfram | 2003 | D | |
| Sophia Maaskant | De Keijzer, Boer | 2005 | NL | |
| Sophie | Krom, Dirk | 2002 | NL | |
| Sophie Claire | Stannard, Brian | 1991 | GB | |
| Sophie Cochrane | Fleming, Christopher, Barrie | 1993 | GB | |
| Sophie Cochrane | Massé, René | 1993 | F | |
| Sophie Grace | Swaby, Alan | 2007 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sophie Jane Southgate | ? | | | |
| Sophie - Jean Yves | Massé, René | 1992 | F | 4100 |
| Sophie Louise | Williams, G. M. | 1999 | GB | |
| Sophie Louise | Wilkinson, Malcom Roy | 1999 | GB | |
| Sophie Marie | Williams, G. M. | 2000 | GB | 4650 |
| Sophie Storck | Weinrich, Louis | 1867 | D | |
| Sophie Strawson | Strawson, Ian | 2009 | GB | |
| Sophies Silver Lining | Bei Heinke, Th. 2004 | | GB | |
| Sophie`s Surprise | Stannard, Brian | 1992 | GB | |
| Sophie Wilson | Smith, H. | 1999 | GB | |
| Sophisticated Lady | Martin, George | 1964 | USA | 609 |
| So Pink | ? | ? | Aus | |
| So Pretty | Pancharian, Joseph | 1971 | USA | 1294 |
| Soraf = A. Afoufa | Alain & Leborgne | 2014 | F | |
| Soraya | Brouwers, Mariette | 1992 | B | 3339 |
| Sorcerer | Heavens, Paul, G. | 1980 | GB | 1843 |
| Sorento | Schiari, Aline | ? | F | |
| Soroptimist International | Clark, David | 1996 | GB | |
| Sorosi | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Sorrento | Southall, Ivan | 1995 | Aus | 3497 |
| Soubrette | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Sounette | Schaus, Marie- Claire/ Thoelen, H. J. | 1996 | B | 3947 |
| Sources Du Loirét | Gaucher, Bernard | 1996 | F | 4721 |
| Sourire | ? | | | |
| Sourire d `Ete | Massé. René | 1986 | F | 2966 |
| Southbridge Ballerina | Mc Conchie, D. & B. | 1984 | NZL | |
| South Coast | Drapkin, Ida | 1976 | USA | 1507 |
| South Crofty | Negus, William, E. | 1999 | GB | 4355 |
| South Devon | Storey, W. H. (Bosse 1854/60) | 1848 | GB | |
| South Devon | bei Veitch | 1860 | GB | |
| Southern Cross | Gro - Wel/Scrase, D. | 1994 | Aus | |
| Southern Pride | Swinbank, Lorna | 2002 | GB | |
| Southern Spring | Sharpe, Robert / Proffit, D. F. | 1989 | NZL | 2536 |
| South Gate | Walker & Jones | 1951 | USA | |
| Southgate Ann | ? | | | |
| South Lakeland | Thornley, Alfred | 1963 | GB | 1466 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Southlanders | Castro, Robert | 1971 | USA | 951 |
| South Pacific | Hodges, Raymond | 1951 | USA | 85 |
| South Seas | Forest, R. / Castro, Robert | 1963 | USA | 569 |
| South Today | Porter, Marion | 1991 | GB | |
| Southwell Minster | Roe, George | 1979 | GB | |
| Souvenir de Chiswick | Banks, Edward | 1857 | GB | |
| Souvenir de Chiswick | Fraser, Peter | 1861 | GB | |
| Souvenir de Cornelissen | Cornelissen, Louis | 1864 | B | |
| Souvenir D´Annals | Huot Jean Marc | 2004 | F | |
| Souvenir de Durécu | Avenel, F. | 1886 | F | |
| Souvenir de Gendbrugge | Coéne, Albert | 1869 | B | |
| Souvenir de Henry Henkel = | And. an H. Henkel - Rehnelt, | 1897 | D | |
| Souvenir de La Reine | Coéne, Albert | 1853 | B | |
| Souvenir de Leipzic | Cornelissen, Louis | 1856 | B | |
| Souvenir De Mrs. Todman | Laings, Peter | 1890 | GB | |
| Souvenir de Whisky | Orban, Jacques | 1991 | B | 3148 |
| Souvenir du Dr. Klug | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1879 | B&M | |
| Souvenir of Holland | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 2001 | NL | 4881 |
| Souviens Toi | Massé, René | 1996 | F | 3842 |
| Souvereign Lady | Smith, E. C. | 1986 | Aus | |
| Souviant | Massé René | 2012 | F | 8212 |
| Space Shuttle | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1981 | NL | 1877 |
| Später Thomas | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | |
| Spangles | Walker, Roy -La Fuchsia | 1959 | USA | |
| Spanish Eyes | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7887 |
| Spanish Infanta | Kendall, Ellie | 1848 | GB | |
| Spanish Rhapsody | Colville, Dr. O. | 1965 | GB | |
| Sparkle Plenty | McLoughlin, Howard | 1987 | USA | 2294 |
| Sparkler | Plummer | 1952 | USA | |
| Sparkles | Joyce, Roy | 1960 | USA | |
| Sparkling Whispher | de Cooker, Mario | 2001 | NL | 7656 |
| Sparks | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1977 | USA | 1549 |
| Sparky | Webb, Peter | 1994 | GB | |
| Spartan | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1873 | GB | |
| Special | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1862 | GB | |
| Special Angel | Smith, Roy | 2007 | GB | 6817 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Special Sampan | ? um | 1980 | USA | |
| Speciosa (Ein Species Hyb.) | Presl, | 1835 | GB | |
| Speciosa | Veitch, J. | 1843 | GB | |
| Speciosa | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2003 | D | |
| Speciose - Findling | Bei Frau R. Friedl | 2007 | D | |
| Speciosissima | ? | | | |
| Spectabilis | Harrson, F. | 1842 | GB | |
| Spectabilis | Smith, J. | 1848 | GB | |
| Spectabilis | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1866 | B&M | |
| Spectabilis | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1881 | F | |
| Spectacular | Gagnon, Anna | 1969 | USA | 843 |
| Speedbird | ? | | | |
| Speepy | Tabraham, A. P. | 1954 | GB | |
| Spellbinder | Gouding, Edwin, John | 1996 | GB | |
| Spellbound | Walker, Roy, A. | 1968 | USA | 802 |
| Sperata | Lemoine, Victor | 1893 | F | |
| Speziella | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1998 | D | |
| Spice of Life | Forward, Ken | 1994 | GB | 3829 |
| Spijk 99 | Giesen, The | 1998 | NL | |
| Spike Jones | Brower, Frak | 1992 | NL | 3060 |
| Spiky | Dransfield, Grace/Hobbs, Leslie | 1984 | GB | |
| Spinelli | Strümper, Karl | 2008 | D | |
| Spinney | Dransfield, Grace/Hobbs, Leslie | 1980 | GB | 1776 |
| Spion Kop | Jones, I. G. M. Vol. 45/3, 1973 | 1973 | GB | 1128 |
| Spiral | ? | 2017 | GB | |
| Spiritus infernalis | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1866 | B&M | |
| Spitfire | Lye, Lames | 1885 | GB | |
| Spitnieus | Saradon | 1997 | GB | |
| Spitsneus | Weeda, Bas | 1989 | NL | |
| Splash | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Splendens | ? | 1835 | GB | |
| Splendens | Salter, John | 1842 | GB/F | |
| Splendens variegated (McConch) | Southbridge/Proffit | 1992 | NZL | 2926 |
| Splendida | bei Whiteley, J. | 1842 | GB | |
| Splendida | Wilmore, J. | 1849 | GB | |
| Splendid Embers | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 1989 | NL | 2688 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Splendidissima | Schüle, Wilhelm | 1852 | D | |
| Splendidissima | Henderson, D. | 1852 | GB | |
| Splendissima | Miller, W. | 1845 | GB | |
| Splendor Falls | Gagnon, Anna | 1962 | USA | 508 |
| Sporting Chance | Bright, Chris | 2015 | GB | |
| Splendour | Banks, Edward | 1870 | GB | |
| Sport of Bora Bora | ? | 1980 | USA | |
| Sport of Columbia | Newstead, C. | ? | | |
| Sport of Pink Jade | ? | | | |
| Sport of Tom Thumb | ? | | | |
| Sportsknight | Newstead, C. | 1987 | GB | |
| Sport von Celia Smedly | ? Bei C. Spek 2008 NL | | | |
| Sport von Scabieuse | ? | | | |
| Sporty | Twigg, L. | 1997 | GB | |
| Sporty Anna | Waving, Peter | 1998 | GB | |
| Sporty Rose | Gage, Beverly, G. | 1988 | USA | 2497 |
| Spotlight (TC84) | Smith, J. | 1970 | GB | |
| Spray | de Boer, J. | 2016 | NL | 8708 |
| Sprigamint | | | | |
| Spring Bells | Kooyman | 1972 | NL | |
| Spring Bonnet | Brand, Vernon, E. | 1959 | USA | 396 |
| Spring Classic | Laburnum-Nurseries | 1984 | GB | 2248 |
| Spring Classic | Johnson, William, A. / Laburnum | 1993 | GB | |
| Spring of Pearl ? | ? | | | |
| Spring Showers | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1953 | USA | 156 |
| Springtime (Ob nicht "Swingtime?) | ? | ? | ? | ? |
| Sprite | Tabraham, A. P. | 1989 | GB | |
| Sputnik | Martin, George | 1958 | USA | 366 |
| Squadron Leader | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1986 | GB | |
| Squara Dance | Smallwood, Jane, A. H. | 1964 | GB | 1076 |
| Squarehead | Machado, Joseph | 1962 | USA | 498 |
| Square Face | Goodwin, Gordon | 2012 | GB | 8142 |
| Square Peg | Clyne, Ivan, E. | 1972 | GB | |
| Squirtie | Birt, Ray | 2009 | GB | |
| Sreading the Word | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| S. Rovel ? | Rozain, Joseph-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1904 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. S. Maipo | Schütt, Hartwig | 2001 | D | |
| Stad Bredevoort | Kempink, R. | 1988 | NL | |
| Stad Elburg | van den Brink, Hans. | 1982 | NL | |
| Stad Genk | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5682 |
| Stad Ommen | Dijkstra, Egbert | 1992 | NL | 3296 |
| Stad Sittard | Peters, G. H. J. | 1992 | NL | |
| Stad Tienen | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7222 |
| Stadt Frankfurt 2006 | Burkhart, Wade | 2004 | D | |
| Stadt Frauenfeld | Schär, Olga | 1994 | CH | |
| Stadt Dortmund | Murru, Victor | 1988 | B | 2835 |
| Stadt Haiger | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Stadt Hannover | Strümper, Karl | 1991 | D | |
| Stadt Heinsberg | Reiners, Ludwig | 1997 | D | |
| Stadt Hollabrunn | Gindl. Josef | 1993 | A | 5054 |
| Stadt Hückeswagen | Vieregge, Klaus | 1992 | D | |
| Stadt Innsbruck | Brandstätter, Anna | 1996 | A | 3737 |
| Stadt Kaiserslautern | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1999 | D | |
| Stadt Langenlois | Gindl, Josef | 1991 | A | 5051 |
| Stadt Langenlois | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Stadt Leonberg | Baum, Klara + Rudi | 1983 | D | |
| Stadt Linz | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 1999 | A | 4346 |
| Stadt Löbau | Köhler, Waltraud | 2000 | D | |
| Stadt Metzingen | Ganzhorn, Gunter | 2013 | S | |
| Stadt Mödling | Nutzinger, Karl | 1971 | A | |
| Stadt Mönchengladbach | Goertz, Heinz-Tony | 1996 | D | |
| Stadt Nordhausen | Strümper, Karl | 2009 | D | |
| Stadt Papenburg | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7223 |
| Stadtpark Lahr | Strümper, Karl | 1988 | D | |
| Stadt Reine | Roes, Carl, W. P. | 2001 | NL | 4799 |
| Stadt Rochefort | Strümper, Karl | 2005 | D | |
| Stadt Rosenheim | Dürr, Georg | 2008 | D | |
| Stadt Telc | Gindl, Josef | 2004 | A | |
| Stadt Telfs | Gindl, Josef | 2005 | A | |
| Stadt Velburg | Burkhart, Wade | 2010 | D | 8027 |
| Stadt Villach | Strümper, Karl | 1984 | D | 3444 |
| Stadt Weiselburg | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stadt Wemding | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Stadt Wien | Klemm, Burgi | 2004 | A | |
| Stadt Willich | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6020 |
| Stadt Wolfsburg | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Stählibuck | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |
| Stained Glass | Foster, Jack, P. | 1970 | USA | 1417 |
| Stairer Bua | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Stals Kevin | Stals, Gerard | 1989 | B | 2669 |
| Stan | Braam, J. T. | 2002 | NL | |
| Stan | Giesen, Theo. | 2002 | NL | |
| Standard | Turner, C. | 1852 | GB | |
| Standard | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1862 | GB | |
| Standard of Perfection | Epps, Williams, James | 1840 | GB | |
| Standard of Perfection | Mayle, Henry | 1850 | GB | |
| Standishii | Stansish, W. | 1840 | GB | |
| St. Andrews | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1986 | GB | |
| Stanford | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1944 | USA | |
| Stan Janssens | Janssens, Constant | 2002 | B | 5085 |
| Stanley | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1863 | GB | |
| Stanley Cash | Pennisi, Michael | 1970 | USA | 905 |
| St. Anne (bei Sterckx 89) | ? (Losbl. II; S. 375) | | | |
| Stan`s Choice | Hall, Margaret | 1979 | GB | 2149 |
| Stan´s Special | Hodgson, Stanley | 1999 | GB | 4540 |
| Stanwelliana | Smith, G. (Bosse 1849) | 1843 | GB | |
| Stan Wilkins | Laburnum-Nurserie | 1983 | GB | 2005 |
| Star | bei Brown | 1930 | GB | |
| Star Astre | Story, W.H. | 1856 | GB | |
| Starburst | Mc Laughin, Howard & Helmac | 1988 | USA | 2415 |
| Starco Saint Gildas | Boquien, Joél | 1998 | F | 4423 |
| Star Drops | Soo Yun Field | 1965 | USA | 646 |
| Stardust (Dk87) | Handley, Enid, F. | 1968 | GB | 1134 |
| Starella | ? | 2012 | GB | |
| Star Eyes (Starry Eyes) | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1968 | Aus | |
| Star Fall | ? | ? | USA | |
| Stargazer | Reiter, Victor, Senj. | 1946 | USA | |
| Starlet | Kennett, Charles/Castro, Robert | 1971 | USA | 955 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Starlette | Massé, René | 2008 | F | 6998 |
| Starlight | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1868 | GB | |
| Starlight | Strickland | 1997 | GB | |
| Starling Bell | ? (Korting, Leo - Liste 1983) | | | |
| Starlite ( Mathij.84) | Waltz, Muriel | 1961 | USA | 493 |
| Star of Blue | Delta Farm Nursery | 2000 | USA | |
| Star of Pink | Soo Yun Field | 1969 | USA | 1271 |
| Star of the Night | Banks, (Boss 1860) & Jo Heltzel 08 | 1857 | GB | |
| Star of the Night | Henderson, D. | 1862 | GB | |
| Star of the Night | Smith | 1873 | GB | |
| Star of the Nord | Banks, Edward | 1857 | GB | |
| Star of the Sea | Ainsworth, Christian | ? | GB | |
| Star of the West | Passingham, Truro | 1846 | GB | |
| Star of Wilts | Lye, James | 1879 | GB | |
| Star Rider | ? | ? | Aus | |
| Star Rose | Caunt, Jack, E. | 1982 | GB | 1832 |
| Starry Trails | Waltz. Muriel | 1956 | USA | 271 |
| Startler | Bull, William, (Wilhelm) | 1882 | GB | |
| Star Wars | Sinton, Roy | 2001 | GB | 4826 |
| Stathern Surprise | Pacey, Robert | 1988 | GB | |
| Static | Peterson - Fuchsia-Farm | 1959 | USA | 375 |
| Statuaire Dalou | Lemoine, Victor | 1900 | F | |
| St. Clare | Mr. Meehan | 1842 | GB | |
| Stecon | ? | | | |
| Steeley | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1980 | AUS | 1811 |
| Steeretje | Weeda, Bas | 1987 | NL | |
| Stefan | Michiels, Marcel | 2001 | B | 4972 |
| Stefans Anni | Nicholas, Güner | 2005 | A | |
| Steffi Brantz | Busschodts, Frans | 1996 | B | 3948 |
| Steffi Hendrickx | Claes, Alfons | 1994 | B | 3537 |
| Ste. Geneviéve des Bois | Massé, René | 2011 | F | 8005 |
| Steife Brise | Schütt, Hartwig | 2012 | D | |
| Steinebrunn | Schär, Olga | 1996 | CH | |
| Steinfurter Glocken | Strümper, Karl | 1998 | D | |
| Steinfurter Glockenspiel | Strümper, Karl | 2001 | D | |
| Steintal Flame | ? | | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Steirerblut | Lorenz, Ignaz | 1990 | A | |
| Steirerbub | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2000 | D | |
| Steirerland | Lorenz, Ignaz | 1986 | A | 2254 |
| Steirermadl | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2000 | D | |
| Stella | Miellez, Auguste | 1854 | F | |
| Stella Ann | Bakker / Dunnett | 1972 | GB | 1199 |
| Stella Didden | Geerts, Loius | 2000 | B | 4642 |
| Stella Engleman | Stride | 1911 | GB | |
| Stella Marina (TC84) | Schnabel, Clement | 1951 | USA | 81 |
| Stella Rosea | ? | | | |
| Stella Virginia Devair | Roes, C. W. P. | 2008 | NL | 7246 |
| Stephane Godfrind | Murru, Victor | 1990 | B | 3015 |
| Stephanie | Vrindts, Joseph | 1982 | B | 2034 |
| Stéphanie Massé | Massé, René | 1998 | F | 4447 |
| Stephanie Morris | Dyos, Alan | 1993 | GB | |
| Stephanie Silk | Welch, Charles, W. | 1991 | GB | 2943 |
| Stephanie Wheat | Reynolds, Edmund (Eddy) | 2002 | GB | 4870 |
| Stephansglocke | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1870 | B&M | |
| Stephen Durham | ? Nh 2017 | 2017 | GB | |
| Stephen Pichon | Lemoine, Victor | 1901 | F | |
| Ster Kapel | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7473 |
| Sternen - Städtchen | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 2001 | A | 4951 |
| Stern von Grambusch | Goertz, Heinz-Tony | 1998 | D | |
| Sterretje | Weeda, Bas | 1987 | NL | |
| Stettfurt | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |
| Steve Andrews | ? Nh | 2013 | GB | |
| Steve Durham | ? | 2017 | GB | |
| Steve Cox | ? | | | |
| Steven Adam | Drapkin, Ida | 1991 | USA | 2938 |
| Steven Barberien | Cuppens, Jos | 2003 | NL | 5567 |
| Steven von Ruysschenberg | Cuppens, Jos | 2008 | B | 7070 |
| Steve Wright | Hobson, W. H. | 1982 | GB | |
| Stevie Doidge | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1986 | GB | 2620 |
| Stewartii | Youell, R. | 1841 | GB | |
| Stewart Taylor | Alien | 2000 | GB | |
| Stientje Leget | Leget, O. B. | 1991 | NL | 3294 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stier | Geerts, Louis | 2006 | B | 6380 |
| Stift Admont | Strümper, Karl | 1994 | D | |
| Stift Vorau | Klemm, Burgi | 2015 | A | |
| Stijn | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6517 |
| Stijnie van den Brink | Van den Brink, G.J. | 2005 | NL | 6257 |
| Stijn van Gisbergen | van Straten, Ben | 2014 | NL | 8597 |
| St. Fiacre | Gaucher, Bernard | 1995 | F | |
| St. Laurens | Van Vooren, Medard | 2004 | B | 5664 |
| St. Leonhard | Gindl, Josef | 2003 | A | 5629 |
| St. Michael | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| St. Moritz | Scrose | 1992 | NZL | |
| Stoke Away | Goodwin, Gordon | 2009 | GB | 8308 |
| Stoke City | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2009 | GB | 7287 |
| Stoke Poges Jewel | Ray Bird | 2017 | GB | |
| Stokie | Goodwin, Gordon | 2005 | GB | 6042 |
| Stolze Prinzessin | Strümper, Karl | 1987 | D | |
| Stolze von Berlin = Swingtime | Tirer, Horace, M. | 1950 | USA | |
| Stonehenge 2007 | Koerts, Tielko | 2007 | NL | 7978 |
| Stoney Creek | Sinton, Roy | 1997 | GB | 4380 |
| Stop Lite (Stop Light) | Schnabel, Clement | 1956 | USA | 266 |
| Storm | Tabraham, A. P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Storm Cloud | Scrase, Don & Roger | 1992 | Aus | |
| Storm Dancer | Nicholas, Barbara, J. | 1992 | GB | 3022 |
| Storm King (Syn.Emma Töpfer) | Letheren | 1894 | F | |
| Stormontii | bei Cripps, T. | 1843 | GB | |
| Storm Petrel | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Stormy Sunset | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1971 | USA | 1385 |
| Storey Time | Storey, W. E. | 2004 | GB | 5687 |
| Storybook Princess | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7888 |
| Straat Accra | de Boer, J. | 2003 | NL | 5405 |
| Straat Agulhas | de Boer, J. | 2001 | NL | 4888 |
| Straat Algoa | de Boer, J. | 1998 | NL | 4171 |
| Straat Algva (Ob Algoa ?) | de Boer, J. | 2004 | NL | |
| Straat Bali | de Boer, J. | 2005 | NL | 6282 |
| Straat Clement | de Boer, J. | 2000 | NL | 4718 |
| Straat Cook | de Boer, J. | 1999 | NL | 4455 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Straat Cumberland | de Boer, J. | | 1998 | NL | 4119 |
| Straat Diemen | de Boer, J. | | 2005 | NL | |
| Straat Fiji | de Boer, J. | | 1999 | NL | 4532 |
| Straat Final | de Boer, J. | | 2016 | NL | 8709 |
| Straat Flores | de Boer, J. | | 2005 | NL | 6281 |
| Straat Florida | de Boer, J. | | 1999 | NL | 4456 |
| Straat Fuknoka | de Boer, J. | | 2004 | NL | 5766 |
| Straat Futami | de Boer, J. | | 2004 | NL | 5652 |
| Straat Gibraltar | de Boer, J. | | 2005 | NL | 6280 |
| Straat Hobart | de Boer, J. | | 2000 | NL | 4719 |
| Straat Holland | de Boer, J. | | 1999 | NL | 4454 |
| Straat Kobe | de Boer, J. | | 2004 | NL | 5406 |
| Straat La Plata | de Boer, J. | | 2004 | NL | 5765 |
| Straat Lombok | de Boer, J. | | 2005 | NL | 6279 |
| Straat Magelhaen | de Boer, J. | | 1992 | NL | 3824 |
| Straat Malakka | de Boer, J. | | 1992 | NL | 3618 |
| Straat Messina | de Boer, J. | | 2005 | NL | 6276 |
| Straat Moji | de Boer, J. | | 2003 | NL | 5407 |
| Straat Nagasaki | de Boer, J. | 32e | 2003 | NL | 5404 |
| Straat Napier | de Boer, J. | | 1997 | NL | 4074 |
| Straat Nassau | de Boer, J. | | 1998 | NL | 4120 |
| Straat of Dover | de Boer, J. | | 2004 | NL | 5764 |
| Straat of England | de Boer, J. | | 2004 | NL | 5763 |
| Straat of Plenty | de Boer, J. | | 2002 | NL | 5171 |
| Straat Osaka | de Boer, J. | | 2004 | NL | 5762 |
| Straat Red Sea | de Boer, J. | | 2004 | NL | 5768 |
| Straat Singapore | de Boer, J. | | 2004 | NL | 5767 |
| Straat Soenda | de Boer, J. | | 2000 | NL | 4781 |
| Straat Sparks | de Boer, J. | | 2007 | NL | 6855 |
| Straat Taiwan | de Boer, J. | | 2007 | NL | 6856 |
| Straat Timor | de Boer, J. | | 2016 | NL | 8710 |
| Straat Torres | de Boer, J. | | 1997 | NL | 4078 |
| Straat van Diemen | de Boer, J. | | 2004 | NL | 5403 |
| Straat Yucatan | de Boer, J. | | 2007 | NL | 6857 |
| Stradella | Banks, E. | | 1859 | GB | |
| Strandläufer | Schütt, Hartwig | | 2012 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Strandperle | Schütt, Hartwig | 2015 | D | 8905 |
| Strato | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Strawberry | Haag & Sohn | 1937 | USA | |
| Strawberry Daiquri | ? | 1969 | | |
| Strawberry Daiquriri ? | ? | 2004 | GB | |
| Strawberry Daiquiri Cocktail | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7889 |
| Strawberry Delight | Gadsby, Clifford | 1969 | GB | 873 |
| Strawberry Dessert | Johnson, William, A. / Laburnum | 1984 | GB | 2249 |
| Strawberry Festival | Haag, W. R. | 1937 | USA | |
| Strawberry Fizz | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1971 | USA | 997 |
| Strawberry Mousse | Pickard, Jos, S.C. | 1994 | GB | 3430 |
| Strawberry ´N´ Cream | Weeks, Eric, A. | 1983 | GB | 2182 |
| Strawberry Queen | Haag & Sohn | 1937 | USA | |
| Strawberry Ripple | Hastings, Betty, J. | 1973 | USA | 1333 |
| Strawberry Sundae | Kennett, Charles & Ross | 1958 | USA | 350 |
| Strawberry Supreme | Gadsby, Clifford | 1970 | GB | 874 |
| Streamliner | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1951 | USA | 96 |
| Striata | Storey, W. H. (Bosse 1854/60) | 1848 | GB | |
| Striata | Smith, F. & A. | 1861 | GB | |
| Striata Flora Pleno | bei Rumley, W. | 1864 | GB | |
| Striata Formosissima | Coéne, Albert | 1856 | B | |
| Striata Incomparabilis | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1868 | B&M | |
| Striata Perfecta | Banks, Edward | 1868 | GB | |
| Striata Perfecta | Williams, Lames | 1870 | GB | |
| Striata Splendens | Banks, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| Striata splendida | Banks, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| Striata splendour | Banks, Edward | 1872 | GB | |
| Striatiflora | Warscewicz, J. | 1842 | P | |
| Striding Edge | Thornley, Alfred | 1965 | GB | |
| Striepe 96 | Roes - Heesakkers | 1992 | NL | 3748 |
| Striker | Tolley, Wilf, L. | 1970 | GB | 1231 |
| Strike The Viol | De Cooker, Mario | 2012 | NL | 8166 |
| String of Pearls | Pacey, Robert | 1973 | GB | 1394 |
| Striped Queen | bei Walton, H. | 1858 | GB | |
| Striped Unique | Smith, G. | 1868 | GB | |
| Struwwelpeter | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 2000 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Strücker | Dürr, Georg | 2008 | D | |
| Strybing´s Improved | Strybing, Peter, Baye | 1995 | USA | 3985 |
| Strybing´s Peach | Strybing, Peter, Baye | 1996 | USA | 3993 |
| Strybing´s Speciosa | Strybing, Peter, Baye | ? | USA | |
| St. Teresa | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1944 | USA | |
| St. Trudpert | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1996 | D | |
| Stuart Joe | Swinbank, Lorna & Dick | 1992 | GB | 3219 |
| Stuart Lockyer | Blackwell, Gerald | 2014 | GB | |
| Stuart Martin | Riverside - Fuchsia | 1975 | GB | |
| Stuart Talor | ? | | 1975 | GB |
| Stubby | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1971 | USA | 1260 |
| Student Pride | ? | | | |
| Student Prince | Pacey, Robert | 1982 | GB | |
| Stupenduous | Bland, Edward | 1873 | GB | |
| Stuttgarter Rössle | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1990 | D | |
| Stylish (A.Chl. 1973/83) | Howarth, Philip | 1978 | GB | 1657 |
| Stylosa Conspicua | May, W. | 1840 | GB | |
| Stylosa Elegans | bei Miller, W. | 1840 | GB | |
| Stylosa Maxima | May, W. (Bosse 1849) | 1840 | GB | |
| Stylosa Superba | ? | 1840 | GB | |
| Styria | ? (Einf. Aufr.) | | A | |
| Suana | Dijkstra, Egbrecht | 2007 | NL | 6802 |
| Sudden Contrast | Helsel, Donald | 2013 | USA | 8306 |
| Subdued | Castro, Robert | 1967 | USA | 772 |
| Subliem | Moerman, Arend | 1990 | NL | |
| Sue Howard | | | | |
| Sue Kylymnik | Reynold, Gordon | 2017 | GB | |
| Sue Ryder Care | ? (orange / ? Einf. Hänge) | | | |
| Suki Kwan | | | | |
| Sulgerbueb | Eckerle, Elsbeth | 1990 | CH | |
| Sunagels Cheerio | Suntory, ? | | Japan | |
| Suna - May | van Aspert, J. M. J. | 2015 | NL | 8783 |
| Sun Filipe (Sunfilipe) | König, Thorsten | 1997 | D | |
| Superbe | Matlock | 1844 | GB | |
| Super Boy | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Subliem (Hk94) | Moerman, Arend | 1990 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Süderelbe | Schütt, Hartwig | 2013 | D | |
| Südwind | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1992 | D | |
| Sue | bei Holmes, F. 1980/90 | 1986 | GB | |
| Sue Clare | McDonald, Robert, A. | 1988 | GB | 2488 |
| Sue Howard | ? Nh 2014 GB | | | |
| Sue Joiner | Joiner, Colin | 2002 | GB | |
| Sue Orum | Welch, Charles, W. | 2005 | GB | |
| Sue Rose | Caunt, Jack, E. | 1983 | GB | 1959 |
| Sue Ryder Care | ? | | | |
| Sue Wingrove | Wingrove,E. | 1983 | GB | |
| Suey Ho | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1947 | USA | |
| Suffolk Punch | Goulding, Edwin, John | 2000 | GB | |
| Suffolk´s Hero | Gerling, Peter | 1845 | GB | |
| Suffolk Splendour | Welch, Charles, W. | 2008 | GB | 6951 |
| Sugar Almond | Hobson, W. H. | 1978 | GB | |
| Sugar Blues | Martin, George | 1964 | USA | 610 |
| Sugar Giant | bei Holmes, F. | 1987 | GB | |
| Sugar Plum | Hall, Margaret | 1982 | GB | 1669 |
| Sugar Plum Fairy | Robson, John & Lyn | 2002 | AUS | |
| Suhrental | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5676 |
| Suikerbossie (Sugarbush) | Brouwer, Frank | 1982 | NL | 1878 |
| Suki Kwan | ? Nh 2013 | 2013 | GB | |
| Sulamith (Stex.91) | Springer, Wilfried | 1987 | D | |
| Sulendida | Wilmore | 1849 | GB | |
| Sulgerbueb | Eckerle, Elsbeth | 1990 | CH | |
| Sully Prudhomme | Lemoine, Victor | 1902 | F | |
| Sultan | Miller, W. | 1846 | GB | |
| Sultan | Smith, G. | 1870 | GB | |
| Sultan | Klein, Tom vor | 1888 | D | |
| Sultan | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1912 | F | |
| Sultan ( Losbl. III ;S. 691 ) | Strümper, Karl | 1984 | D | |
| Sultana | Smith, J. | 1848 | GB | |
| Sultan de Bouxhmont | Schmetz, Maria | 1996 | B | 3949 |
| Sumbeam | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1865 | GB | |
| Summer | Wood, Tom | 1996 | GB | |
| Summer Bells | Michiels, Marcel | 2002 | B | 5106 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Summer Breeze | Pennisi, Michael | 1971 | USA | 1015 |
| Summerbridge | ? | 1987 | GB | |
| Summerdaffodil | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1999 | NL | 4449 |
| Summer Island (Sommer Island) | König, Thorsten | 2005 | D | |
| Summer Island Weisse | König, Thorsten | 2008 | D | |
| Summermelody | König, Thorsten | 2000 | D | |
| Summer Mist | Brought, John, Robert | 1986 | GB | |
| Summernight | Kempink, R. (Add. 6/1995) | 1986 | NL | |
| Summer Skies | Niederholzer & Waltz | 1949 | USA | 44 |
| Summer Snow | Waltz, Muriel | 1956 | USA | 272 |
| Summer Splendour | Plummer | 1953 | USA | |
| Summertime | Bei Underhill | 1987 | GB | |
| Summer Wine | Laburnum | 1983 | GB | 2006 |
| Summerwood | Saradon | 1996 | GB | |
| Suna May | van Aspert, J.M.J. | 2016 | NL | 8783 |
| Sunangels Aloha | Suntory | | Jp | |
| Sunangels Angel´s Earring | Suntory (Krom, D. ?) | | Jp | |
| Sunangels Cheerio | Suntory | | Jp | |
| Sunangels Hello | Suntory | 1946 | Jp | |
| Sunbeam Ernie | Götz, Wolfram | 2001 | D | |
| Sunbeam Hillaey | Götz, Wolfram | 1998 | D | |
| Sunbird | Pacey, Robert | 1989 | GB | |
| Sunbright Path | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1990 | GB | |
| Sunburst | Reiter, Victor senj. | 1946 | USA | |
| Suncarlas | ? | | | |
| Sundance | Handley, Enid, F. | 1970 | GB | 1194 |
| Sunday Best | Kennett & Ross | 1956 | USA | 258 |
| Sunday´s Child | ? Nh 2017 | 2017 | GB | |
| Sun Dial ( Plows 87 ) (Sundial) | Paskesen, Ted / Storvick, Glen | 1986 | USA | 2163 |
| Sundown | Forest, Jack / Castro, Robert | 1961 | USA | 472 |
| Suneeya | Soo Yun Field | 1968 | USA | 763 |
| Sun Filipe (Sunfilipe) | König, Thorsten | 1997 | D | |
| Sunfit | ? (rosa/ ? Einf. ) | | | |
| Sunglo | ? | | | |
| Sun Glory | Erickson, Robert | 1954 | USA | 411 |
| Sunicomf | | | | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sunicom var Aloha | ? Bei Woolston 2004 GB | 2003 | GB | |
| Sunkissed | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1957 | USA | 293 |
| Sun Leonardo | ? A 34 KOP | | | |
| Sunlight Path | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1990 | GB | |
| Sunlit | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 2005 | NL | 6264 |
| Sunna | Dijkstra, Egbert | 2006 | NL | 6802 |
| Sunningdale | Goulding, Edwein, John | 1986 | GB | |
| Sunny | Forster, R. / Castro, R. | 1968 | USA | 770 |
| Sunny Breeze | de Boer, j. | 2018 | NL | 8880 |
| Sunny Breeze | Rolt, Gwen | 1987 | GB | |
| Sunny Jim | Rolt, Gwen | 1987 | GB | 2922 |
| Sunny Skies | McLaughlin, Howard | 1990 | USA | 2775 |
| Sunny Smiles | Gadsby, Clifford | 1968 | GB | 967 |
| Sunramon | ? Bei Grünewald | 2002 | D | |
| Sunray | Milner, Thomas (Losbl. II; S. 379) | 1872 | GB | |
| Sunray | Rudd, T. | 1872 | GB | |
| Sunrina | Bei Holmes, F. | 1990 | GB | |
| Sunrise | Reiter, Victor senj. | 1942 | USA | |
| Sunrise | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Sunrise | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Sunrise | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | |
| Sunset | Low, H. | 1849 | GB | |
| Sunset (Dk88) | Niederholzer, Custave | 1938 | USA | |
| Sunset Boulevard | ? D K 2003 | | | |
| Sunshine | Banks, Edward | 1864 | GB | |
| Sunshine | Lye, James | 1888 | GB | |
| Sunshine | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1948 | USA | 19 |
| Sunshine Belle | Thorne, Thomas | 1959 | GB | |
| Sunsilk | Laburnumm-Nurserie | 1984 | GB | 2250 |
| Sunsweet | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7890 |
| Superbe | Matlock | 1843 | GB | |
| Superb | Bei Walton, H. | 1858 | GB | |
| Superba | Veicht & Sohn | 1895 | GB | |
| Super Boy | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Super British | Doyle, | 1899 | GB | |
| Super British | Delta Farm Nursery | 2000 | USA | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Super Castie | ? | | | |
| Super Colossal | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1941 | USA | |
| Super Niki | Brouwers, Mariette, B. | 1996 | B | 3950 |
| Supernova ( Stex. 91 ) | Clitheroe, Robin | 1984 | GB | |
| Super Otto | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1940 | USA | |
| Super Sport | Klein, Tony / Garret, Ted 32e,35 | 1985 | USA | 2567 |
| Superstar | Sinton, Roy | 1988 | GB | 2560 |
| Super Titanic | Reiter, Victor junj. | 1950 | USA | |
| Suppenkaspar | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1992 | D | |
| Supreme | ? | 1870 | GB | |
| Surcouf | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1884 | F | |
| Surg Eri | Jeziorowsky, Winfried | 2010 | D | 7761 |
| Suri | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Surora (bei Er. 93 ) | ? | | | |
| Surpass | Bei Miller, W. | 1845 | GB | |
| Surpasse Vainqueur de Puebla | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1867 | F | |
| Surprise | Youell, Gt. | 1844 | GB | |
| Surprise | Dubus, D. | 1855 | F | |
| Surprise | Demouveaux, Emile | 1856 | F | |
| Surprise | Williams, B. S. | 1875 | GB | |
| Surprise | Lye, James | 1887 | GB | |
| Surprise | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1939 | USA | |
| Surprise | ? | 1949 | NZL | |
| Surrey Symphony | Belton, K.M. | 1995 | GB | 3567 |
| Surveillance | Smith, Edward, C. | 1988 | NZL | |
| Survival II | Caunt, Jack, | 1982 | GB | 1833 |
| Susan | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1948 | USA | 20 |
| Susan | Sinton, Roy | 1988 | GB | |
| Susan Hall | Bell, | 2019 | GB | 8910 |
| Susan Allen | Allen, Bernard, William | 1972 | GB | 1215 |
| Susan Arnold | Bell, C. N. | 1988 | GB | 2465 |
| Susan Barker | Bei Mrs. J. Gordon 2003 GB. | | | |
| Susan Daley | Porter, John, V. | 1985 | GB | |
| Susan Diana | Wye, Bill | 1998 | GB | |
| Susan Dream | ? Bei Lokhorst 2005 NL | | | |
| Susan Drew | Drew | 2002 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Susan Ford | Clyne, I. E. | 1972 | GB | 1176 |
| Susan Gasaway | Roes, Carl, W. P. | 2001 | NL | 4832 |
| Susan Gilbey | Strutt | 1901 | GB | |
| Susan Gill | ? Rosa/?) ( | | | |
| Susan Green | Caunt, Jack Vol. 53/3, 1981 Col.: 32c45,70,70/1 | 1978 | GB | 1633 |
| Susan Hall | Bell, | 2019 | GB | 8910 |
| Susan Hamshire | | 2017 | GB | |
| Susan Hiana | Wye, Bill | 1997 | GB | |
| Susan Imp | ? | | | |
| Susan Jill | Tite, Les, G. | 1982 | GB | 2142 |
| Susan Joy | Johnson / Laburnum | 1984 | GB | 2251 |
| Susan Mc Master | Day, J. | 1986 | GB | |
| Susanna Dijkman | Beije, Martin | 2004 | NL | |
| Susanne Buiting Suzanne) | Buiting, Henry | 2004 | NL | 5867 |
| Susanne van der Schoot | Elsman, A. J. | 2016 | NL | 8784 |
| Susan Olcese (Susie Olcese) | Martin, George | 1960 | USA | 447 |
| Susan Pasquier | Lemoine, Victor | 1908 | F | |
| Susan Piper | Dixon, G. | 1899 | GB | |
| Susan Skeen | Webb, Peter, D. | 1993 | GB | |
| Susan Southall | Southall, Ivan | 1996 | Aus | 3727 |
| Susan´s Sunset | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1989 | Aus | 2587 |
| Susan Travis | Travis, James | 1958 | GB | |
| Susan Young (T C 84 ) | Young, Ch. A. | 1973 | GB | 1261 |
| Suse Kuiphof | Van der Putten, B. W. | 2013 | NL | 8425 |
| Sushi | Bögemann, Lutz | 1988 | D | 2909 |
| Susi | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1995 | D | |
| Susie | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1986 | Aus | |
| Susie Olcese | Lockerbie, Ron ? | | | |
| Susie Q | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Susie Tandy | Whitehou, R.B. | 1977 | GB | 1537 |
| Sutter´s Gold | ? Losbl. Nr. 3957 | | | |
| Sutton 21 | Kirby, John | 1992 | GB | |
| Sutton´s Summertime | Sinton, Roy | 1999 | GB | 4367 |
| Suzanna | van der Grijp, Hans | 1968 | NL | |
| Suzanna Buitenweg | Scheper, Peter | 2008 | NL | 7017 |
| Suzanne Buiting | Scheper, Peter | 2008 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suzanne Buiting | Buiting, Henry | 2004 | NL | 5867 |
| Suzanne | ? Huot Bei Marcel, Delhommeau | ? | ? | |
| Suzanne Nétillard | Tickner, Arthur | 1993 | GB | 3174 |
| Suzanne Tagger | | | | |
| Suzanne van der Schoot | Elsman, A. J. | 2015 | NL | |
| Suzette (Ein Species Hyb. ) | Hazard & Hazard | 1944 | USA | |
| Suzy | Carlson / Westover | 1973 | USA | 1430 |
| Süderelbe | Schütt, Hartwig | 2016 | D | 8906 |
| Suzy Ann | ? | 1996 | | |
| Svelte (Syn.:Mrs.Lovell Swisher) | ? | | | |
| Sven Brantz | Busschodts, Frans | 1996 | B | 3951 |
| Svenny | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Swalesii | bei Gerlings, P. | 1844 | GB | |
| Swan Lake | Blackwell, John | 1957 | GB | |
| Swan Lake | Travis, James | 1957 | GB | |
| Swanland Candy | Crawshaw, Cliff | 1986 | GB | 2493 |
| Swanley Beauty | Lye, James | 1875 | GB | |
| Swanley Gem (First of the Day) | Banks, Edward 1872 oder | 1878 | GB | |
| Swanley Gem | Cannell, H. | 1901 | GB | |
| Swanley Pendula | Lye, James | 1875 | GB | |
| Swanley Pendula | Dave, Fox Nursery | 1999 | GB | |
| Swanley Yellow | Cannell, H. | 1900 | GB | |
| Swan Song | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Swany | Koerts, Tielko | 2009 | NL | 7313 |
| Sweepstakes | Walter, R. | 1959 | USA | |
| Sweet | ? | | | |
| Sweet Darling | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 1991 | A | 2893 |
| Sweet Dreams | Soo Yun Field | 1976 | USA | 1561 |
| Sweet Elegance | Jones, W. | 1959 | GB | |
| Sweet Gilly | Waving, Peter | 2003 | GB | |
| Sweetheart | Walker & Jones | 1950 | USA | |
| Sweetheart | Van Wieringen, H. C. (V) | 1970 | NL | |
| Sweet Hollie | Birt, Ray | 2008 | GB | |
| Sweetie Dear | Tiret, Norace, M. | ? | USA | |
| Sweetie Dear | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1987 | NL | 2370 |
| Sweet Lavender | Meier, M. | 1994 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sweet Leilani | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1957 | USA | 296 |
| Sweet Leilani | ? | | | |
| Sweet Lilac | Adams, Florence | 1982 | GB | 1698 |
| Sweet Linda | Kirby, John | 1983 | GB | |
| Sweet Mystery | Jones, W. | 1960 | GB | |
| Sweet Mystery | Gorman, Jack | 1970 | USA | 932 |
| Sweet Popsie Girl | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Sweet Red Eyes | Soo Yun Field | 1974 | USA | 1494 |
| Sweet Remembrance | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 2005 | NL | 6262 |
| Sweet Revenge | Gadsby, Clifford | 1972 | GB | 1315 |
| Sweet Samantha | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1998 | GB | 4043 |
| Sweet Sarah | Lee, A. | 1999 | GB | |
| Sweet Serenade | Jones, W. | 1960 | GB | |
| Sweet Sixteen | Walker & Jones | 1951 | USA | |
| Sweet Sue | Kennett, Charles | 1959 | USA | 397 |
| Sweet Tea | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7891 |
| Sweet Violet | Soo Yun Field | 1970 | USA | 1353 |
| Sweet Willow | Chapman | 2017 | GB | |
| Swindon Stars | ? | 1963 | | |
| Swing Along (Swing - a - Long) | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Swinga - Long | Austin | 1963 | GB | |
| Swingtime | Tiret, Horace | 1950 | USA | 66 |
| Swinshaw Ruby | Ainsworth, Christian | 1994 | GB | |
| Swinshaw Starlet | Ainsworth, Christian | 1999 | GB | |
| Swiss Miss | Forest, J.P. / Castro, C. | 1963 | USA | 570 |
| Swiss Nathalie ? | ? | | | |
| S` Wonderful | Castro, Robert | 1961 | USA | 473 |
| Sybil | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1869 | GB | |
| Sybilla | Dr. Haslinger, E. | 1992 | D | |
| Sydney Harbour | ? | | Aus | |
| Sydney Mitchell | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1944 | USA | |
| Sydonie | Smith | 1851 | GB | |
| Sydis Little Red | Jordon | 1959 | NZL | |
| Syeme | Birt, Ray | 2013 | GB | |
| Syljon | Cox, John | 1994 | GB | 3366 |
| Sylph (e) | bei Youell, Gt. | 1844 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sylph (e) | Sclater | 1845 | GB | |
| Sylphide | Salter, John | 1844 | GB/F | |
| Sylvania | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 4212 |
| Sylvanus | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1888 | GB | |
| Sylvia | Grosse, George | 1864 | GB | |
| Sylvia (DK87 + TC 85 ) | Veitch, J. | 1892 | GB | |
| Sylvia | Curtis, T.J. | 1971 | GB | |
| Sylvia Barker | Barker, D. Colour: 02,32c,32e,70,70/1 | 1971 | GB | 1077 |
| Sylvia Carr | Carr, | 1987 | GB | |
| Sylvia Dyos | Dyos, Alan | 1993 | GB | |
| Sylvia Foster | Foster, Jack, P. | 1987 | GB | 2322 |
| Sylvia Fuhrmann | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7224 |
| Sylvie Morice | Massé, René | 2008 | F | 6999 |
| Sylvia Noad | Fisher, Gordon | 2000 | GB | |
| Sylvia Rose | Forward, Ken | 1994 | GB | 3830 |
| Sylvia Spin | Roes, C. W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6312 |
| Sylvia´s Choice | Stiff, Ted | 1996 | GB | |
| Sylvia´s Gem | Allsop, John | 2011 | GB | 8024 |
| Sylvia van Heijst | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | 5302 |
| Sylvia Wilson | ? Bei Th. Heinke 2005 | | | |
| Sylvia Young | Young, Ch. A. | 1978 | GB | 1573 |
| Sylvy | Dyos, Alan | 1978 | GB | |
| Symbol | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1870 | GB | |
| Symmetry | Williams, James (B. S.) Bland, Ed, | 1874 | GB | |
| Symphony | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1944 | USA | |
| Syreme | Birt, Ray | 2013 | GB | |
| Syrie | ? | | | |
| Syringaeflora | van Houtte | 1849 | GB | |
| Syringaeflora Liboniaeflora | Gerbeaux | 1878 | ? | |
| Syrius | Satler, John | 1842 | GB/F | |
| Syros | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1880 | GB | |
| Sytar of the Sea | ? | 1999 | | |
| Szilvia Ocsai | Michiels, Marcel | 1999 | B | 4485 |
| Taatje | Bögemann, Lutz | 1986 | D | 2646 |
| Tabatha | Laburnum | 1984 | GB | 2252 |
| Tabu | Paskesen, Ted | 1971 | USA | 1187 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tach Stranaverry | ? Bei Nachtwaker 2010 | 2005 | B | |
| Taco | de Boer, J. | 1997 | NL | 4077 |
| Taddle ( Dk 87 ) | Gubler, Carol | 1974 | GB | |
| Tändelei | Strümper, Karl | 2014 | D | |
| Taffeta ( TC 85 ) | Kennett, Charles | 1962 | USA | 536 |
| Taffeta Bow | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1972 | USA | 1196 |
| Taffy | Martin, George | 1961 | USA | 467 |
| Tagliabue | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | ? | B&M | |
| Taglioni | Lemoine, Victor | 1869 | F | |
| Taglioni (Taglionii) | Youell, Gt. | 1844 | GB | |
| Tahiti | Schnabel, Clement | 1963 | USA | 583 |
| Tahko | Garrett, Ted | 1999 | USA | 4451 |
| Tahoe | Kennett, Charles | 1964 | USA | 615 |
| Taira | | 2014 | | |
| Takou | Lemoine, Victor | 1901 | F | |
| Tal ? | ? | | | |
| Talahasse | Bei Waving, Peter | 2003 | GB | |
| Talea | Bögemann, Lutz | 1986 | D | |
| Taline | Bögemann, Lutz | 1988 | D | |
| Talma | Lemoine, Victor | 1869 | F | |
| Talma | Demay, Henri-Arras | 1880 | F | |
| Taltea | ? | | | |
| Tamalpais | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1947 | USA | 99 |
| Tamar | ? Bei Delhommeau, Marcel | 1997 | F | |
| Tamara | Schmetz, Maria | 1996 | B | 3952 |
| Tamara Balyasnikova | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6327 |
| Tamar Isobel | Mitchinson, Norman | 1988 | GB | |
| Tambo Star | Bei Cheze´m Fuchs. Nu. | 1996 | Aus | |
| Tamerus Bobolink | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | 5309 |
| Tamerus Bobwhite | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | 5299 |
| Tamerus Dream | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4987 |
| Tamerus Elepadio | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | 5303 |
| Tamerus Emoe | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | 5306 |
| Tamerus Finschia | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | 5293 |
| Tamerus Fitis | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4988 |
| Tamerus Goudhaan | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4989 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tamerus Grandala | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | 5300 |
| Tamerus Hoatzin | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | 5289 |
| Tamerus Hop | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | 5291 |
| Tamerus Hylia | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | 5301 |
| Tamerus Koerol | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | 5292 |
| Tamerus Merel | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4990 |
| Tamerus Nandoe | Tamerus, Ad | 2004 | NL | 5801 |
| Tamerus Palila | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | 5288 |
| Tamerus Spreeuw | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4938 |
| Tamerus Tjiftaf | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4991 |
| Tamerus Toekan | Tamerus, Ad | 2002 | NL | 5295 |
| Tamerus Toerako | Travis, James | 2002 | NL | 5290 |
| Tam Haws = Tarn Haws | Travis, James | 1960 | GB | |
| Tamino | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1983 | D | |
| Tamma | Bögemann, Lutz | 1981 | D | |
| Tammy | Erickson, Robert | 1962 | USA | 542 |
| Tam O `Shanter | Mitchinson, Norman | 1984 | GB | |
| Tampico | Bull, William, (Wilhelm) | 1883 | GB | |
| Tamworth | Handley, Enid, F. | 1969 | GB | 1372 |
| Tancréde | Demay, Henri-Arras | 1872 | F | |
| Tangerine | Tiret, H.M. Colo. 01,1a,8, | 1949 | USA | 35 |
| Tango | Kennett, Charles | 1959 | USA | 398 |
| Tango Queen | McConchie (1970/80) | 1980 | NZL | |
| Tanhouse | Royle, Harold | 1977 | GB | 1525 |
| Tania Leanne | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1981 | Aus | 2097 |
| Tanie Balasam | Pennisi, Michael | 1969 | USA | 859 |
| Tanja Lenz | Willems, Alfons | 2014 | B | 8607 |
| Tanja Maria | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 1992 | A | 3075 |
| Tanja´s Beauty Bells | Van Walleghem, Tanja | 2005 | B | 6078 |
| Tanja´s Beauty Vanilla | Van Walleghem, Tanja | 2001 | B | 4905 |
| Tanja´s Blue Bells | Van Walleghem, Tanja | 2005 | B | 6079 |
| Tanja´s Bokkenryder | Van Walleghem, Tanja | 2016 | B | 8753 |
| Tania´s Dream | Van Walleghem, Tanja | 2010 | B | 7818 |
| Tanja´s Euphorie | Van Walleghem, Tanja | 2012 | B | 8195 |
| Tanja´s Fantasy | Van Walleghem, Tanja | 2004 | B | 5808 |
| Tanja´s Favoriet | Van Walleghem, Tanja | 2001 | B | 4906 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tanja´s Flaslight | Van Walleghem, Tanja | 2012 | B | 8196 |
| Tanja´s Pink Bells | Van Walleghem, Tanja | 2005 | B | 6080 |
| Tanja´s Primeur | Van Walleghem, Tanja | 2000 | B | 4690 |
| Tanja´s Sammy Boy | Van Walleghem, Tanja | 2016 | B | 8754 |
| Tanja´s Snoopy | Van Walleghem, Tanja | 2012 | B | 8197 |
| Tanja´s Snowball | Van Walleghem, Tanja | 2002 | B | 5092 |
| Tanja´s Sunshine | Van Walleghem, Tanja | 2004 | B | 5807 |
| Tanja´s Swinging Bells | Van Walleghem, Tanja | 2004 | B | 5809 |
| Tanja´s Tobias | Van Walleghem, Tanja | 2010 | B | 8080 |
| Tanja´s Treasure | Van Walleghem, Tanja | 2002 | B | 5093 |
| Tanja´s Trots | Van Walleghem, Tanja | 2010 | B | 8081 |
| Tanja Vanwalleghem | Wagemans, Pierre | 2000 | B | 4617 |
| Tantalizing Tracy | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1997 | GB | 3794 |
| Tantches | Dumont, Louis | 1990 | B | |
| Tante Berthe | Verdeur, Henri | 1990 | B | 2654 |
| Tante Frieda | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1996 | D | |
| Tante Liesel | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Tante Nonneke | Willems, Alfons | 2006 | B | 6421 |
| Tanu Lo Bue | Pennisi, Michael | 1969 | USA | 858 |
| Tanya | Holmes, Ron | 1975 | GB | |
| Tanya Bridger | Bridger, A. | 1958 | GB | |
| Tanzdorle | Voss-Grosch, Susanne | 1999 | D | |
| Tanzröckli | Schär, Olga | 2000 | CH | |
| Tapageur | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Tara Nicole | Scrase, Don & Roger | 1996 | Aus | |
| Tarantella | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Tardif | Lemoine, Victor | 1856 | F | |
| Targetti | ? | | | |
| Taira | Strümper, Karl | 2014 | D | |
| Tarn Haws | Travis, James | 1960 | GB | |
| Tarra Valley | Felix, Rina/Van´te Westeinde, J. C. | 1984 | NL | 2193 |
| Tarrawarra = Anne Tweedy | Southall, Ivan | ? | Aus | |
| Tarrish Holmes | Holmes, F. H. | 1987 | GB | |
| Tartan | McConchie, D. & B. (1960-1980) | 1980 | NZL | |
| Tartar | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1905 | GB | |
| Tartarin | Massé, René | 1995 | F | 4448 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Task Force | Redfern, Freserick, Scott | 1983 | GB | 1796 |
| Tasman Mc Innes | Nash, P. & J. | 1994 | Aus | |
| Tasman Sea | Sharpe, Robert / Proffit, D. F. | 1984 | NZL | 2287 |
| Tasty Tracy | Allsop, J. A. | 2002 | GB | 5212 |
| Tatjana | Dewez, Marcel/ Michels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4698 |
| Tatlo | Coéne, Albert | 1877 | B | |
| Tatou | ? Bei Ermel, Hermann | 1995 | D | |
| Taudens Heil | Bei Penning, J.A. 1990 | 1984 | USA | |
| Taufpflanze F 16 | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Taunusperle | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1994 | D | |
| Taupo | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7474 |
| Taurus | bei Cooper, R. | 1849 | GB | |
| Tausendsassa | Heinke, Reinhard | 1991 | D | |
| Tausendschön | Nagel, Carl | 1919 | D | |
| Taylor | Broughton, R.S. | 2009 | GB | |
| T´Binnenland | G. J. van den Brink | 2010 | NL | |
| T. C. Grootenboer Droger | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6325 |
| Te Amo | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7475 |
| Team Telekom | Brunnert, Stephan | 1996 | D | |
| Te Anau | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7476 |
| Tear Fund | Gouding, Edwin, John | 1994 | GB | |
| Tecumseh | McLaughlin, Howard | 1984 | USA | 2106 |
| Teddy | Travis, James | 1957 | GB | |
| Ted Greenwood | Southall, Ivan | 1996 | Aus | 3728 |
| Ted Heath | Clark, David | 1977 | GB | |
| Te Dire Adieu | Decoster, E. | 2012 | B | 8187 |
| Ted Langstaff | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013/14 | | GB | |
| Ted Paskesen ( Plows 87 ) | Paskesen, Ted/Storvick, Glen | 1967 | USA | 2164 |
| Ted Perry | Pacey, Robert | 1988 | GB | |
| Ted Shadow | ? | ? | ? | |
| Ted´s | Holmes, Ron | 1972 | GB | 1342 |
| Ted´s Rainbow | Zerlang, Fred | 1972 | USA | 1404 |
| Ted´s Sweetman | Sharpe, Robert / Proffit, D. F. | 1987 | NZL | 2288 |
| Ted´s Tribute | Stiff, Ted | 2001 | GB | |
| Ted Stiff | Stiff, Ted | 1998 | GB | |
| Teepee | Tolley, Wilfred | 1969 | GB | 1232 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Teepie of Sunset | ? (Hk 94) | | | |
| T. I. S. Herentals | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6326 |
| Tekapo | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1881 | GB | |
| Telegraph | Twrsy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1874 | B&M | |
| Telegraph | Lemoine, Victor | 1887 | F | |
| Telegraphe | Smith, G. | 1854 | GB | |
| Telesto | Ainsworth, Christian | 2004 | GB | |
| Television | Walker, & Jones | 1950 | USA | |
| Telstar | Jones, W. Um | 1960 | USA | |
| Temantches ( Hk 94 ) | ? | 1968 | | |
| Tempelhof | Koerts, Tielko | 2009 | NL | 7314 |
| Tempest | Tiret, Horace, M. Colo.: 01,1a,8, | 1968 | USA | 793 |
| Temple Bells | Tabraham, A. P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Tempo Doeloe (Hk. 94) | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1986 | NL | 2139 |
| Temptation | Peterson, Fuchsia-Farm | 1959 | USA | 376 |
| Temptation | Walker, Roy, A. | 1967 | USA | |
| Ten Cens | Waving, Peter | 2018 | GB | |
| Tenderlight (Dk 88) | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Tendrement | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2641 |
| Tendresse | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Tenella = Ein Species | Lindley, | 1827 | Maxico | |
| Teresa Drew | ? | | | |
| Tenile Ann | ? | 2002 | GB | |
| Teniers | Aubin, Rene Barthelem | 1885 | F | |
| Tenile Ann | ? | 2002 | GB | |
| Tenner Lady | Bei P. Waving 2004 GB | | | |
| Tenneesse | Walker & Jones | 1950 | USA | |
| Tennessee Maiden | Walker & Jones | 1950 | USA | |
| Tennessee Waltz | Walker & Jones | 1950 | USA | |
| Tenor | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1933 | USA | |
| Tenue de Soirée | Massé, René | 2003 | F | 5444 |
| Tequila Sunrise | Michiels, Katrin | 2009 | B | |
| Te Quiero | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7477 |
| Te Quilla Sunrise Cocktail | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7917 |
| Terano | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1883 | GB | |
| Teresa | Taylo, Arthur | 1969 | USA | 811 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Teresa Drew | ? | | | |
| Terlaemen | Timmers, Alfons | 1991 | B | 3605 |
| Terminalis | Lemoine, Victor | 1841 | GB | |
| Terpsichore | Lemoine, Victor | 1860 | F | |
| Terpsychore | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1873 | B&M | |
| Terracotta | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Terri´s Treasure | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2000 | GB | 4631 |
| Terry Bayes | Trasvis, James | 1956 | GB | |
| Terry Cook | ? Nh 2012 ? | 2010 | GB | |
| Terry Green | Caunt, Jack, E. | 1983 | GB | 1960 |
| Terry Hood | ? Nh 2012 | 2014 | GB | |
| Terry Jarvis | ? Nh 2012 | | | |
| Terry Mott | Dunnett, Harry, E. | 1977 | GB | 1608 |
| Terry Peters | ? BFS Okt. 2017; S. 26 | 2017 | GB | |
| Terry Spieder ? | ? | 1981 | GB | |
| Terrysue | Caunt, Jack, E. | 1981 | GB | 1765 |
| Terry Tooke | Hobbs, Leslie | 2001 | GB | 4848 |
| T. S. J. | Strickland | 1997 | GB | |
| Tess = Berts Tress | Pelgrims, Albert | 1993 | B | |
| Tess | Millns, Leslie | 2002 | GB | |
| Tessa Jane | ? | 2003 | GB | |
| Tessa Krekels | van Eijk, Miet | 2002 | NL | 5250 |
| Tessa Stamps | Comperen, Jos | 2012 | NL | 8160 |
| Tessie | Jardine | 1902 | GB | |
| Tessie | Keaster, Paul | 1965 | USA | 1078 |
| Tethys | Vrindts, Joseph | 1983 | B | 2035 |
| Tetrad | Brown & Soules | 1951 | USA | 77 |
| Tettenhall Supreme | Jones, W. | 1960 | GB | |
| Teuntje | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6518 |
| Teupels Erfolg | Teupel, Karl | 1926 | D | |
| Texas | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1945 | USA | |
| Texas Longhorn | Walker, Roy, A. | 1960 | USA | |
| Texas Star | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1986 | USA | 2569 |
| Texie Ruth McGowan | McGowan, Ray | 1999 | USA | 4457 |
| T´Binnenland | G. J. van den Brink | 2010 | NL | |
| t´ Compostvrouwke | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6027 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| t´Dorpsgenot | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 7613 |
| t Einde | Moerman, Arend | 1991 | NL | |
| t Eyckerhof | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 4581 |
| t Galgenveld | Giesen, The. | 2002 | NL | |
| t Heimenneke | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6307 |
| t Heivrouwke | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6033 |
| t´Hof Popkensburg | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7226 |
| t Jonas Belleke | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6037 |
| t Ketje | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2008 | B | 7082 |
| t Klokske | Geerts, Louis | 2000 | B | 4647 |
| t´Seizoent Je | Geerts, Louis | 1997 | B | 4236 |
| t´Virveld | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7892 |
| t´Zinneke | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2008 | B | 7083 |
| Thais | Lemoine, Victor | 1913 | F | |
| Thais | Blackwell, John | 1969 | GB | |
| Thalaba | bei Youell, Gt. | 1845 | GB | |
| Thalia | Harrison, F. | 1848 | F | |
| Thalia | Banks, Edward | 1853 | GB | |
| Thalia | Turner, C. | 1855 | GB | |
| Thalia | Bull, William, (Wilhelm) | 1896 | GB | |
| Thalia | Bonstedt, Carl | 1905 | D | |
| Thamar | Springer, Wilfried | 1989 | D | |
| Thames Valley (Holl. 84) | Clyne, I. E. | 1976 | GB | |
| Thamontana | Rijff, M. | 1994 | NL | |
| Thanet | Bennett / Thanet | 1973 | GB | 1262 |
| Thantches | Dumont, Louis | 1987 | B | 2550 |
| That`s It | Walker, Roy, A. | 1968 | USA | 809 |
| That`s of You | Soo Yun Field | 1967 | USA | 729 |
| Th De Calenta | ? | 2007 | B | |
| Thea | Strümper, Karl | 2005 | D | |
| The Admiral | Halley, J. N. | 1845 | GB | |
| The Admiral | Batten, | 1854 | GB | |
| Thea Kroese | Roes, Carl W. P. | 2002 | NL | 5354 |
| The Albert Memorial | Bland, Edward | 1871 | GB | |
| The Alexandea | Bei Alex Mundy | 2010 | GB | |
| The American Banner | Banks, Edward | 1871 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Aristocrat | Waltz, Muriel | 1953 | USA | 165 |
| The A Team | Norcross, Jack | 2007 | GB | |
| The Aztec | Jones, W. | 1961 | GB | |
| The Baron | bei Holmes, F. | 1980 | GB | |
| The Beauty | Smith, Ed., C. | 1988 | NZL | |
| The Best | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1862 | GB | |
| The Blue Boy (Blue Boy ) | Fry, P. | 1889 | GB | |
| The Big Umbrella | bei Rumley, W. | 1864 | GB | |
| The Big Umbrella | Turner, C. | 1868 | GB | |
| The Boss | Porter, John B.F.S (Reg. Nr 340 ) | 2015 | GB | |
| The Boys | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1999 | GB | 4468 |
| The Brennan Girls | Stiff, Ted | 1998 | GB | |
| The Bride | Turner, C. | 1862 | GB | |
| The Bride | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1942 | USA | |
| The Cannons | ? | | | |
| The Cape | Curtis, T.J. | 1974 | GB | |
| The Chief | Evans & Reeves | 1936 | USA | |
| The Classic | Hilton, George, H. | 1978 | GB | |
| The Clown | Brigdland, John | 1986 | GB | |
| The Colonel | Catt, B. ? (F. S.) | 1951 | USA | |
| The Continental | Martin, George | 1962 | USA | 521 |
| The Diplomat | Kuechler, Harold | 1962 | USA | 505 |
| The Doctor | Castle-Nurseries | 1934 | GB | |
| The Doctor | Bei Delhommeau, Marcel ob nicht von Castle N. ? | ? | F | |
| The Dowager | Reiter, Victor senj. | 1949 | USA | 30 |
| The Duke | ? | | GB | |
| Theelke | Bögemann, Lutz | 1980 | D | |
| The Fair of Oriana | Banks, Edward (Bosse 1860) | 1857 | GB | |
| The Fairy | bei J. C. Lee | 1852 | GB | |
| The Fellow | Hazard & Hatard, Hugo | 1950 | USA | |
| The Franciscan | Schnabel, C. / Paskesen, Ted | 1960 | USA | 460 |
| The Girl`s Brigade | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby | 1993 | GB | |
| Theike | Bögemann, Lutz | 1980 | D | |
| The Imposter | ? | | | |
| The Indian | Reiter, Victor jung. | 1954 | USA | 213 |
| The Jester | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1972 | USA | 1073 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Joker | bei Holmes, F. | 1986 | GB | |
| The Keylander (Triphylla) | Koerts, Tielko | 2010 | NL | 7635 |
| The Little Nipper | Cooke, Mary | 2010 | USA | 7587 |
| The Little Treasure | Banks, Edward | 1857 | GB | |
| Thelma | Sayers, Charles, L. | 1965 | USA | 1161 |
| Thelma | Schaus, Marie-Claire | 1997 | B | |
| Thelma Copestake | Sid Garcia | 2017 | GB | |
| Thelma Vint | Storey, W. E. | 2007 | GB | 7132 |
| The Lord Warden | Banks, Edward | 1862 | GB | |
| Thema wao ? | ? | | | |
| The Madame (Hk.89) | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1963 | USA | 576 |
| The Magnificent | bei Rumley | 1864 | GB | |
| The Marvel (Dk87) | Vicarage Farm Nurs. | 1968 | GB | |
| Themesong | Walker, Roy, A. | 1968 | USA | 803 |
| The Midlander | Jones, W. | 1958 | GB | |
| The Monster | Gorman, Jack | 1970 | USA | 939 |
| The Observer (TC84) | Coals, H. | 1962 | GB | |
| Theo de Vroom | van Bree, P. | 2007 | NL | 6892 |
| Theodora | Southall, Ivan | 1998 | Aus | 4026 |
| Theodor Sieckmann | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1866 | B&M | |
| Theo En Christa | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7893 |
| Theo Giesen (Spek 97) | Schwab, R. P. | 1995 | NL | |
| Theo Heinsbergen | Van Eijk, Miet | 2006 | NL | 6569 |
| Theo Jeukens | De Keijzer, Boer | 2004 | NL | 5789 |
| Theophanie | ? Bei Michiels, Marcel | 2011 | B | |
| Théophile Morice | Massé, René | 2015 | F | 8657 |
| Theophrastus | bei Roger | 1845 | GB | |
| The Oregonian | York, | 1952 | USA | 140 |
| Théorigne de Mércourt | Lemoine, Victor | 1903 | F | |
| The Osprey | bei Rumley, W. | 1864 | GB | |
| Theo Heinsbergen | van Eijk, Miet | 2006 | NL | 6569 |
| Theo van Bree | van Bree, P. | 2007 | NL | 6891 |
| The Parachute | bei Rumley, W. | 1864 | GB | |
| The Pari | Lowe, H. A. | 1875 | GB | |
| The Patriot (Hk. 86) | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1971 | USA | 995 |
| The Perfect Curé | Rendatter, F. | 1869 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Perfect Globe | bei Hart & Nicklin | 1855 | GB | |
| The Pearl of England | Henderson, D. | 1858 | GB | |
| The Pharaoh | ? (Lechlade ?) | | | |
| The Phoenix (Hk. 86) | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1967 | USA | 737 |
| The Priory | Hobson, W. H. | 1977 | GB | |
| The President (President ) | Youell, Gt. | 1849 | GB | |
| The Queen | Bell, Y. | 1849 | GB | |
| The Queen | Brown & Soules | 1953 | USA | 173 |
| Thera | bei Bull, W | 1880 | GB | |
| The Rajah | Wilmore | 1849 | GB | |
| Theresa | Maye | 1841 GB | | |
| Theresa | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1870 | GB | |
| Theresa | Drew | 2000 | GB | |
| Thérése De Calenta Calcuta ?) | ? Colour; 32c,32e | 2007 | B | |
| Thérése Dupuis ( Blg. 83 ) | Lernione, F. Colour; 32c,32e | 1904 | F | |
| The Red | Nelson, Marion | 1954 | NZL | |
| The Red Arrows | Johnson & Laburnum | 1994 | GB | |
| Theresa Drew | Drew, | 2000 | GB | |
| Ther Fellow (The Fellow) | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1950 | USA | |
| The Right Hon John Bright | Banks, Edward | 1870 | GB | |
| The Rival (Dk87 ) | Walker, Roy, A. | 1970 | USA | 882 |
| Théroigne de Méricourt | Lemoine, Victor | 1903 | F | |
| Therry Thaler | ? B 25 MIC 1997 & 03 | 1982 | | |
| Theseus | van Tuyl, J. M. | 1982 | NL | |
| The Shah | ? | 1875 | GB | |
| The Shah | Bei Brown, Lowell | 1930 | USA | |
| The Silver Swan | Banks, Edward | 1857 | GB | |
| The Small Woman | Wagtails, Eileen | 1969 | GB | |
| The Speedbird | Rawlins, Bernard , W. | 1967 | GB | |
| The Spoiler (Hk 88) | Walker, Roy, A. | 1968 | USA | 806 |
| The Tarns | Travis, James Colour: 1,8a,11,32e,41,70/1 | 1962 | GB | 1148 |
| The 13 Th Star | Soo Yun Field | 1970 | USA | 1356 |
| Thetis ( The Thys ) | Walker & Jones | 1938 | USA | |
| The Triumph of 1864 | bei Rumley, W. | 1864 | GB | |
| The University of Liverpool | Stevens, Rick | 1998 | GB | |
| The Village Pet | Banks, Edward | 1864 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Weaver | Nelson, M. | 1954 | USA | |
| The Wonder | bei Rumley, W. | 1864 | GB | |
| Thibaut Léonard | Léonard, Richard | 2014 | B | 8557 |
| Thibaulti | Salter, John | 1840 | GB/F | |
| Thier Paquette | Schaus, Marie-Claire | 1996 | B | 3953 |
| Thierrad | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1894 | F | |
| Thierry Coléno | Massé, René | 2010 | F | 8003 |
| Thierry Guillet | Massé, René | 2004 | F | 5697 |
| Thieu au Mont | Murru, Victer | 1983 | B | 2224 |
| Thieu Knapen | Roes, Carl, W. P | 2005 | NL | 6152 |
| Thieu Marjan | Van Eijk, Miet | 2004 | NL | 5898 |
| Thilco | Aus Chile | | | |
| Think Pink | Plows, Regine | 1988 | USA | 2500 |
| This England | Brackenbury/Dunnett | 1982 | GB | 1709 |
| Thistle Hill | Jones, E. A. | 1989 | GB | |
| Thomas | Michiels, Marcel | 2001 | B | 4932 |
| Thomas Aaron | Stiff, Ted | 1998 | GB | |
| Thomas Berge | Koerts, Tielko | 2006 | NL | 6454 |
| Thomas De Bart | De Keijzer, Boer | 2006 | NL | |
| Thomas Douglas | Watson, | 1907 | GB | |
| Thomas Farnes | Jardine | 1912 | GB | |
| Thomas Fuhrmann | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7227 |
| Thomasina | ? Vor 1944 | 1944 | USA | |
| Thomas Jacqueline | ? | 2008 | B | |
| Thomas King | Lye, James | 1883 | GB | |
| Thomas Neil | ? BFS Okt. 2017; S. 22 | 2017 | GB | |
| Thomas Pips | Ector, Ann | 2002 | B | 5201 |
| Thomas Price | Reynolds, Gordon | 2015 | GB | |
| Thomas Raymond | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | |
| Thomas Ritchie | Waving, Peter | 2001 | GB | |
| Thomas Sattler | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7228 |
| Thompsoniana | Youell, Gt. | 1841 | GB | |
| Thompsonii ( Ein Species Hybr.) | Thompson, | 1837 | GB | |
| Thomy | Rapp, Lieselotte | 1990 | D | |
| Thorley´s Red | Richardson / Yandina | 1990 | Aus | 2739 |
| Thornley´s Hardy | Thornley, Alfred | 1970 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thorntonii | bei Rumley, W. | 1854 | GB | |
| Thornton Surprise | Woods, Mrs.,R. G. | 1973 | GB | |
| Thot´s of You | Soo Yun Field | 1967 | USA | 729 |
| Thousand Beauties | bei Holmes, F | 1986 | GB | |
| Thphoon | de Boer, J. | 2016 | NL | 8712 |
| Three Cheers | Creer, Cyril | 1968 | GB | |
| Three Counties (Dk87) | Spackman | 1934 | GB | |
| Throw Stars | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 1990 | Aus | 2802 |
| Thubbenthals Weisse(Tubbenthal?) | Thubbenthal , um | 1900 | D | |
| Thumbelina | Eamer, Maurice | 1974 | GB | 1348 |
| Thumpelina (Ein Species ) | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1995 | GB | |
| Thunbach | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |
| Thunderbird | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1957 | USA | 292 |
| Thundorf | Schär, Olga | 1996 | CH | |
| Thurgauer Bueb | Schär, Olga | 1996 | CH | |
| Thurgauer Gruss | Schär, Olga | 1997 | CH | |
| Thurgauer Meitli | Schär, Olga | 1993 | CH | 4055 |
| Thurso | ? Nh 2012 | 2012 | GB | |
| Thüringia | Strümper, Karl | 2006 | D | |
| Thusnelde | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1878 | B&M | |
| Thybaert de Kater | Saintenoy, R. P. | 1991 | B | |
| Thynea | Thyne, F. | 1843 | GB | |
| Thyrsus Albus | Schüle, Wilhelm | 1854 | D | |
| Tia Clements | Nicholls, Arnold | 2017 | GB | |
| Tiara | Martin, George | 1965 | USA | 632 |
| Tia´s Treasure | Allsop, J. A. | 2013 | GB | 8316 |
| Tibby | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1863 | GB | |
| Tiburon | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1958 | USA | 360 |
| Tickey Woo | Baker, Bernhard, Joan | 1990 | NZL | |
| Tickled Fancy | Bei Lorna Myers | 2010 | GB | |
| Tickled Pink | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1957 | USA | 308 |
| Tickled Pink | Langharne | 1999 | GB | |
| Tic Tac | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Tidal Wave | de Boer, J. | 2016 | NL | 8711 |
| Tidelyann | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 2009 | GB | 7288 |
| Tidler | Goodwin, Gordon, A. | 1999 | GB | 4330 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tielko Koerts | Massé, René | 2006 | F | 6489 |
| Tienenplezier | Busschodts, Frans | 1998 | B | 4186 |
| Tiense Vechter | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4599 |
| Tien - Tsin | Lemoine, Victor | 1901 | F | |
| Tiffany | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1960 | USA | 424 |
| Tiffany | Pyemont, | 1974 | GB | |
| Tiggywinkle | Barnes, R. / Berger, M. | 1993 | GB | 3403 |
| Tijl Uilenspiegel | Saintenoy, R. P. | 1991 | B | 2973 |
| Tijluwah (Tjiluwah) | de Boer, Jan | 2003 | NL | 5651 |
| Tjimenting | de Boer, Jan | 2014 | NL | 8539 |
| Tiki | Barton, Trevor-Nurserie | 1970 | NZL | 914 |
| Tilla Dohmen | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 4579 |
| Tilleryana | bei Smith, F. & H. | 1841 | GB | |
| Tilling Bourne (Tillingbourne) | ? | | | |
| Tillmouth Lass | Ryle, D.r. Matthew | 1973 | GB | 1254 |
| Tilly | Götz, Wolfram | 1999 | D | |
| Tilly Tamerus | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4998 |
| Tilou | Cardinali, Vincent | 2019 | GB | 8912 |
| Timandra | Youell, Gt. | 1845 | GB | |
| Time After - Time | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013/14 | 2012 | GB | |
| Timea | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 4475 |
| Times Czargo | ? | 1991 | | |
| Timeshaker | Houston - Robb | 1989 | GB | |
| Timeshaker | Bremer | 1991 | NL | |
| Timkesberg | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6519 |
| Timlin Brened | Baker, B. - Dunnett, H.E. | 1972 | GB | 1200 |
| Timmy | Evans, Jack | 1955 | USA | |
| Timmy | Giesen, Th | 1998 | NL | |
| Timothy Brian | Schweitzer, Andrew & Elvis Roberta | 1982 | USA | 2018 |
| Timothy Hammett | Hammett, C. W. | 1966 | GB | 1026 |
| Timothy Titus | Goulding, Edwin, John Colour: 32c,32e | 1998 | GB | |
| Timour | ? Unbekannt (T/20) | 1874 | GB | |
| Tina | Smith, Edward, C. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Tina | Strümper, Karl | 1998 | D | |
| Tina Head | Head, S. | 1981 | GB | |
| Tina Marie | Head, S. | 1980 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tina `s Teardrops | Allsop, Mick, R. | 1997 | GB | 4044 |
| Tina White | Clyne, Ivy, E. | 1975 | GB | |
| Tine Pardon | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7229 |
| Tineke | Van Bremer, A.B. | 1990 | NL | 2859 |
| Ting - A - Ling | Schwab / Paskesen | 1958 | USA | 381 |
| Tini | Bögemann, Lutz | 1985 | D | 2647 |
| Tinkerbell (Tinker Bell ) | Hodges, Raymond | 1955 | USA | 244 |
| Tinkerbell (Tinker Bell ) | Tabraham, A. P. | 1976 | GB | |
| Tinker Boy | Foster, Jack, P. | 1971 | USA | 1088 |
| Tinny | Götz, Wolfram | 2000 | D | |
| Tinted Venus | Bland, Edward | 1869 | GB | |
| Tintern Abbey | Gunter, T. | 1970 | GB | |
| Tiny Scharf | Scharf, Ernst | 2005 | NL | 6187 |
| Tiny Tim ( Plows 87 ) | Walker, Roy, A. | 1966 | USA | |
| Tiny Tim | Gagnon, Anna | 1967 | USA | 708 |
| Tiny Tobes | Nicholls, Arnold | 2003 | GB | |
| Tiny Tots | Pancharian, Joseph | 1971 | USA | 1295 |
| Tiny van de Sande | de Keijzer, Boer | 1998 | NL | |
| Tiny Whisper | de Cooker, Mario | 2003 | NL | 7658 |
| Tip Top ( Tiptop ) | Hodges, Raymond | 1956 | USA | 246 |
| Tip Top (Murru 86 ) | Murru, Victor | 1984 | B | |
| Tip Top | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| T. I. S. Herentals | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6326 |
| Ti - Sento | Koerts, Tielko | 2011 | NL | 7979 |
| Titake | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7894 |
| Titania | Mauck | 1858 | D | |
| Titania | Lowe, H. | 1875 | GB | |
| Titania | Evans & Reeves | 1948 | USA | |
| Titania (Queen of the Faevies) | Travis, James | 1966 | GB | |
| Titania | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Titanic | Reiter, Victor, senj. | 1946 | USA | |
| Titian | Crousse, M.. | 1904 | F | |
| Titus | Turville, Thle, R. S. | 1847 | GB | |
| Tizzy | Walker, William, O. | 1982 | USA | 1943 |
| Tjiluwah | de Boer, J. | 2003 | NL | 5651 |
| Tjimenteng | de Boer, J. | 2014 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tjinegara | de Boer, J. | 1997 | NL | 4076 |
| t´Binnenland | Van den Brink, G.J. | 2010 | NL | |
| t´Compostvrouwek | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6027 |
| t´Heimenneke | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6307 |
| t´Heivrouwke | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6033 |
| t´Jonas Belleke | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6037 |
| t´Neerhof | Geerts, Louis | 1997 | B | |
| Toby | Sheppard, Derek, Barry | 1996 | GB | 3778 |
| Toby Bridger | Bridger, A. | 1958 | GB | |
| Toby Foreman | Waving, Peter | 2001 | GB | |
| Toby´s | Birt, Ray | 2014 | GB | |
| Toby Sellars | Birt, Ray | 2012 | GB | |
| Toby Summers | Summers | 1994 | GB | |
| Toci | Strümper, A. K. | 1996 | D | |
| Toddiana | Todd, H. | 1842 | GB | |
| Toeleloeris (Ein Species ) | van der Grijp, Hans | 1983 | NL | |
| Toeven? (Tooven?) Hk94(Töven) | ? | | | |
| Toga (= Rose of Castile Imp.) | ? | ? | USA | |
| Toin | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4598 |
| Tolcarne | Shaffery, Peter | 2011 | GB | |
| Tolemac | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1984 | GB | 1785 |
| Tolling Bell | Turner, C. | 1964 | GB | |
| Tolloris (Or Curiosa ) | bei Miller, W. | 1845 | GB | |
| Tom | Miellez, Auguste | 1853 | F | |
| Tomarama ( Add. 5/1987 ) | Fuchsiarama | 1984 | USA | 2165 |
| Tombi | Ainsworth, Christian | 2005 | GB | |
| Tom Boy | bei Holmes, F. | 1986 | GB | |
| Tom Coulson | Hobson, W. H. | 1980 | GB | |
| Tom Coulson | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1999 | GB | |
| Tom en Tinneke | Geerts, Louis | 2004 | B | 5728 |
| Tom Goedman | Beije, Martin | 2000 | NL | |
| Tom Hobson | Hobson, W. H. | 1980 | GB | |
| Tom H. Oliver | Pennisi, Michael | 1972 | USA | 1046 |
| Tomi | ? Bei Marcel, Delhommeau | ? | F | |
| Tomico | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1945 | USA | |
| Tom King | Phipps (1983 GB?) | 1911 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tom Knapen | Roes, Carl, W. P. | 2005 | NL | 6169 |
| Tom Knights | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1983 | GB | 1732 |
| Tom Lorimer | Lorimer, Peter, G. | 2000 | GB | 4555 |
| Tomma | Bögemann, Lutz | 1980 | D | 2207 |
| Tommy Baker | Graham, Jack | 2001 | GB | 4877 |
| Tommy Mc Lean | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | 2012 | GB | |
| Tommy Tucker | Tabraham, A. P. | 1989 | GB | |
| Tommy Struck | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6040 |
| Tommy Thomassen | Braam, Hans | 2010 | NL | 7758 |
| Tomoko Kamo | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Tom O´Santa | ? | | | |
| Tom Pacey | Pacey, Robert (Add. 5/1987 ) | 1964 | GB | |
| Tom Poes | Krom, Dirk | 1990 | NL | |
| Tompoes ( Mathij. 92 ) | Van Bremer, A.B. | 1990 | NL | |
| Tom Pouce | Baudinet, Meaux | 1850 | F | |
| Tom Pouce | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1880 | F | |
| Tom Redfern | Redfern, Friederick, S. | 1982 | GB | 2162 |
| Tom Rowe | ? Nh 2017 | 2015 | GB | |
| Tom´s Chum | Catt, B. (F. S.) | 1951 | USA | |
| Tom Silcock | Mc Donald, Robert, A. | 1988 | GB | 2489 |
| Tom Sneddon | ? Nh 2017 | | GB | |
| Tom Tamerus | Tamerus, Ad | 2001 | NL | 4939 |
| Tom Thorne (Stex. 91) | Bridger, A. | 1959 | GB | |
| Tom Thumb | Baudinet, Meaux | 1850 | F | |
| Tom Tit | bei Holmes, F. | 1980 | GB | |
| Tom West | Miellez, Auguste Col.: 01,8b,32c,32e,33,37,70, | 1853 | F | |
| Tom Woods (Dk 87 ) | Golics, J. | 1980 | GB | |
| Tom Wooley | Richardson / Yandina | 1985 | Aus | 2740 |
| Tom Zanoni | Dr. Reiman-Drude | 1990 | NL | |
| Ton Comperen | Comperen, Jos | 2002 | NL | 5285 |
| Ton Goedman | Beije, Martin | 2000 | NL | |
| Ton Hetterscheid | ? B 25 MIC | | | |
| Toni | ? | | | |
| Toni Lenz | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7479 |
| Tonnella ? | ? | | | |
| Tonnie Sanders | Buiting, Henry | 2004 | NL | 5872 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ton Ten Hove | De Groot, John | 2003 | NL | |
| Tony Allcock | Hickman, Tony | 1999 | GB | 4859 |
| Tony de Keijzer | de Keijzer, A. G. | | | |
| Tony Galea | Holmes, Ron | 1994 | GB | 3371 |
| Tony Lawson | Riley, Bob | 2009 | GB | |
| Tony Porter | Hall, Margaret | 1987 | GB | 3995 |
| Tony Slack | ? | | | |
| Tony´s Treat | Rolt, Gwen | 1996 | GB | |
| Tony Taylor | ? | | GB | |
| Toon Maerevoet | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2010 | B | 7809 |
| Toon´s Tuinklokje | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6035 |
| Toon van de Laar | Van Straten, B. | 2013 | NL | 8415 |
| Toon van Oojen | De Keijzer, Boer | 2006 | | |
| Toos | van Suchtelen, Nico | 1968 | NL | |
| Toosje Vantveer | Smits, A. ( Fuchsiana 5/2012; S. 146 mit Farbfoto) | 2012 | NL | 8217 |
| Topaz | Kennett, Charles | 1961 | USA | 478 |
| Topflight (Dk 87) | Walker, Roy, A. | 1964 | USA | |
| Top Green | Ianne, Patrizia | 2002 | IT | 5073 |
| Top Hat | Van Vooren, Medard | 2006 | B | 6418 |
| Topless | De Graaff, Herman, J. | 2007 | NL | 6804 |
| Topper | Brown & Soules | 1952 | USA | |
| Top Saga | Smith, Edward, C. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Top Score | Handley, Enid, F.. | 1968 | GB | 1542 |
| Top Secret | Prentice, Johan, A. | 1967 | USA | 717 |
| Top Spin | Brouwer, Frank | 1989 | NL | 2689 |
| Topsy | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1945 | USA | |
| Top Ten | ? | 1990 | GB | |
| Toquade | Massé, René | 1990 | F | 3251 |
| Torch | Munkner, William | 1960 | USA | 566 |
| Torchlight | Pacey, Robert | 1987 | GB | |
| Toreador | ? | ? | USA | |
| Toreador | Pickard, Jos, S.C. | 1994 | GB | 3432 |
| Torkey `s Hardy | ? | | | |
| Tornado Rouge | Heyeres, Geradine | 1996 | B | 3954 |
| Torpilleur | Lemoine, Victor | 1909 | F | |
| Torpilleur | Bei Dr. Fred Davis | | USA | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Torpilleur | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1903 | F | |
| Tortorina | Bei Gro-Well Fuchs. Nurs. | ? | GB | |
| Torquil | ? | | | |
| Torville & Dean | Pacey, Robert (Add. 5/1987 ) | 1985 | GB | |
| Tosca | Blackwell, John | 1965 | GB | |
| Tosca van Manolito | de Cooker, Mario | 1992 | NL | 7659 |
| Toshiko Kamo | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Toskve = Tvoske = T´Voske | ? | | | |
| Tosson Bell | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1973 | GB | 1255 |
| Totio | Coéne, Albert | 1877 | B | |
| Touch of Frost | Soo Yun Field | 1969 | USA | 851 |
| Touch of Gold | Southall, Ivan (Vor 1995) | 1996 | Aus | 3729 |
| Touch of Magic | Sharpe / Proffit | 1989 | NZL | 2538 |
| Touch of Pink | de Graaff, Hermam, J. | 1974 | USA | 1495 |
| Touch The Lute | Cooker, Mario | 2014 | NL | 8543 |
| Tour Eiffel | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1977 | NL | 1879 |
| Tournefort | Lemoine, Victor | 1880 | F | |
| Tournefort | Aubin, Rene Barthelem | 1884 | F | |
| Tourtonne | van Suchtelen, Nico | 1968 | NL | |
| Tourville | Demay, Henri-Arras | 1872 | F | |
| Tousand Beauty = Beauties | Massé, René | 1986 | GB | |
| Toutánkhamon | Massé, René | 2006 | F | 6490 |
| Tout Simplement | Massé. René | 1986 | F | |
| Tout Sourire | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Toven ( Tooven) | ? Bei Sterckx 1989) | | | |
| Töven | ? Bei Mathijsen 1992) Korting, L. 1983) | ? | | |
| Towardii | Standish, W. | 1841 | GB | |
| Tower of London | Bundy, | 1870 | GB | |
| Towi | Bosman ( Er. 92) | 1989 | NL | |
| Town Crier | Western | 2005 | GB | |
| Toyah Willcox | Bell, Stanley, A. | 2015 | GB | 8620 |
| Toyland | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| Trabant | Götz, Wolfram | 1991 | D | |
| Traces of Love | Michiels. Marcel | 2010 | B | 7895 |
| Tracid | Colville, Dr. O. | 1980 | GB | |
| Tracey Gould | Leslie Bowman | 2017 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tracie Ann | Johns, E. H. | 1985 | GB | 2326 |
| Tracy Carter | Daue, Esme | 1980 | NZL | |
| Tracy Wilson | Prentice, John, A. | 1975 | USA | 1300 |
| Tradewinds (Sterx. 91) | Walker, Roy, A. | 1968 | USA | 808 |
| Tradition | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Trädelei | Strümper, Karl | 2004 | D | |
| Tränen Meiner Liebe | Burkhart, Wade | 2005 | D | 7102 |
| Tränkewater I | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Tränkewater II | Strümper, Karl (Enkeltochter Feronia) | 1997 | D | |
| Träumerei | Klemm, Burgi | 2009 | A | |
| Trafalgar | Ivery, | 1846 | GB | |
| Trail Blazer | Reiter, Victor | 1951 | USA | 83 |
| Trailing Autumn | Niederholzer, Gustave/Waltz, Muriel | 1947 | USA | 43 |
| Trailing King | Brown, A. H. | 1936 | USA | |
| Trailing Queen | Kohene (1900/01) | 1896 | D | |
| Tralee | Smith, Ed. G. | 1988 | Aus | |
| Tramontana | Rijff, Martin | 1994 | NL | |
| Tranquility | Soo Yun Field | 1970 | USA | 909 |
| Transatlantic Sunset | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7480 |
| Transcendant | Harrison, vor | 1844 | GB | |
| Transcendant | Porcher, Pierre-Felix | 1854 | F | |
| Transparens | Youell, G. T. | 1843 | GB | |
| Transparens | bei Gripps, T. | 1844 | GB | |
| Transport Command | ? | | | |
| Trase | Dawson, Harry | 1956 | GB | |
| Trase | ? Bei Fam. Lokhorst 2008 NL | ? | ? | |
| Traudchen Bonstedt | Bonstedt, Carl | 1905 | D | |
| Traude | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Traute Schütte | Schütte, Hartwig | 206 | D | 8907 |
| Traudi | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Traudl Böhm | Nutzinger, Johann, Nepomuk | 1971 | A | |
| Traudens Heil =Taudens Heil | Penning, A. J. | 1884 | USA | |
| Traudl Heil ? | ? B 25 Mic | ? | ? | |
| Trauke Water | ? | | | |
| Traum Girl | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Traumland | Strümper, Karl | 2013 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Traute Schütte | Schütt, Hartwig | 2006 | D | 8907 |
| Trautmansdorf | Strümper, Karl | 2005 | D | |
| Traviata | ? | 1980 | GB | |
| Traviata | ? | | | |
| Travis ´s Hardy | Travis, James | 1956 | GB | |
| Tray Ann | ? B 25 Mic | | | |
| Treasure | Bull, William, (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | |
| Treasure | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Treasure Island | Reiter, Victor senj. | 1939 | USA | |
| Treasure Me | Smith, Roy | 2007 | GB | 6815 |
| Trecia | Strümper, Karl | 2002 | D | |
| Trees Hofman | Roes, Carl, W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5467 |
| Treeske Robeyns | Willems, Alfons | 2002 | B | 5107 |
| Trelawny | Negus, William, E. | 2001 | GB | 5045 |
| Tremorfa Pink | Adams, Florence | 1982 | GB | 1699 |
| Trendy | Strümper, Karl | 2000 | D | |
| Trentham | Cole & Sharp (Smith ?) | 1854 | GB | |
| Trentham Belle | Rowell, Joseph, A. | 1994 | GB | 3404 |
| Tresa | Reiners, Ludwig | 1995 | D | |
| Tresco - Abbey | Tresco-Abbey-Garden | 1930 | GB | |
| Treske | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4597 |
| Tres Long | van der Post, J.W.N.W. | 1987 | NL | 8587 |
| Trevor Morrow | ? | | | |
| Trevor Stickland | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013/14 | | GB | |
| Trewince Twilight | Jackson, Noel | 1972 | GB | 1048 |
| Triantha | Kamphuis, G. J. | 1988 | NL | |
| Tribune | Bull, William, (Wilhelm) | 1869 | GB | |
| Tribu Orange | Massé, René | 2011 | F | 8004 |
| Tribute | Bull, William, (Wilhelm) | 1897 | GB | |
| Tribute to Pam Gubler | Burlinson, Ralph | 2027 | GB | |
| Tribute to Ray Sinton | John Porter | 2017 | gB | |
| Tricentenial | Ainsworth, Christian | 1998 | GB | |
| Tricia Ann | Bellamy, D. | 1983 | GB | |
| Tricolor | Miller, W. | 1843 | GB | |
| Tricolor | Lane, F. | 1843 | GB | |
| Tricolor | Dubus, D. | 1859 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tricolor | Demouvaux, Emilie | 1887 | B | |
| Tricolore | Rozain, Joseph- Boucharlat, Laurent | 1883 | F | |
| Tricoloii | Potney, A. | 1844 | GB | |
| Tricolor plena | Dubus, D. | 1856 | F | |
| Tricoloured Beauty | Henderson, D. | 1874 | GB | |
| Tricolour Superba | bei Rumley, W. | 1849 | GB | |
| Tric Trac ( Er. 92 ) | Brouwer, Frank | 1988 | NL | 2708 |
| Trident | ? | | | |
| Triefenstein | Ganzhorn, Gunther | 2003 | D | |
| Trientje ( Ein Species Hyb. ) | Bögemann, Lutz | 1982 | D | |
| Trileen | Richardson, Norel, B. | 1989 | Aus | 2589 |
| Trille | bei Aerct , um | 1980 | NL | |
| Trimlet | Standen, Barry, L. | 1979 | GB | 1642 |
| Trimley Bells | Stiff, Ted/Felixstowe | 1996 | GB | |
| Tring | ? | | | |
| Trinket | Gagnon, Anna | 1965 | USA | 620 |
| Trio | Holmes, E. | 1981 | GB | |
| Triomphant | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1880 | F | |
| Triomphe | Miellez, Auguste | 1848 | F | |
| Triomphe | Satler, John | 1848 | F/GB | |
| Triomphe | Poisot, | 1855 | F | |
| Triomphe de Bruxelles | Cornelissen, Louis | 1857 | B | |
| Triomphe de Cornelissen | Cornelissen, Louis | 1861 | B | |
| Triomphe de Cornelissen | Cornelissen, Louis | 1863 | GB | |
| Triomphe De Flament | Flament | 1853 | B | |
| Triomphe de Grand Duchée | Sonpert &Notting | 1857 | B/L | |
| Triomphe de Miellez | Miellez, Auguste | 1848 | F | |
| Triomphe de Poisot | Saint | 1855 | F | |
| Triomphe de Salter | Salter, John | 1848 | GB/F | |
| Triomphe du Nord | ? | | | |
| Trion | Schütt, Hartwig | 2013 | D | |
| Triphylla Dominica | Bei Muncaster-Fuchsia | 1992 | GB | |
| Triphylla Hybrida | Lemoine, Victor | 1895 | F | |
| Triphylla Superba | Veitch, J. | 1897 | GB | |
| Triple | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4595 |
| Trisha | Antonelli, E. B. | 1965 | USA | 636 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trish Dewey | Johnson/Laburnum | 1992 | GB | 3031 |
| Trish´s Triumph | Breach Lane Nursery | 1999 | GB | |
| Tristan | Massé, René | 2006 | F | 6491 |
| Tristesse | Blackwell, John | 1965 | GB | |
| Tristram Shandy | Banks, Edward | 1857 | GB | |
| Triton | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1873 | GB | |
| Triton | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1887 | GB | |
| Triumph | bei Miller, W. | 1848 | GB | |
| Triumph | Miellez, Auguste | 1848 | F | |
| Trumph | Strümper, Karl | 2012 | D | |
| Triumphans | Kyle | 1841 | GB | |
| Triumphans | Bland, Edward | 1870 | GB | |
| Triumphant | Smith, J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Triumphant | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1862 | GB | |
| Triumphant | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Triumph von Frankreich | ? Um 1900 (rosa) | | F | |
| Triumphe von Brünn | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1873 | B&M | |
| Triumphe von Frankfurt | ? | 1894 | ? | |
| Triumphe von Hietzing | Metzel, oder Abel | 1894 | B&M | |
| Trix Brouwer | Brouwer, Frank | 1996 | NL | |
| Trixie Coleman | Drapkin, Ida | 1985 | USA | 2317 |
| Trobes | D. | 1884 | D ? | |
| Trody Davio | ? Bei Frau Baum 2005 | | | |
| Troel | Defeu, Oskar | 1991 | B | 3147 |
| Troika | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1976 | NL | 1880 |
| Tromba (F. fulg. rubra grand.) | ? | | | |
| Troon | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1986 | GB | |
| Trophée | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1890 | F | |
| Trophée | Harzard & Harzad, Hugo | ? | USA | |
| Trophy | bei Harrison, J. H. | 1862 | GB | |
| Trophy | ? | 1869 | GB | |
| Tropica | ? | 1980 | NZL | |
| Tropicana | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1964 | USA | 596 |
| Tropic Heat | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7896 |
| Tropic Sunset | Antonelli, E. B. | 1964 | USA | 635 |
| Troubador | bei Henderson, E. G. | 1864 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Troubador | Waltz, Muriel | 1963 | USA | 588 |
| Troubadour | Banks, Edward | 1864 | GB | |
| Troubadour | Bland, Edward | 1869 | GB | |
| Troutbeck | Thornley, Alfons | 1967 | GB | 1064 |
| Trouwers Pierre | Geerts, Louis | 1998 | B | 4221 |
| Trouwers Tanja | Geerts, Johan | 2000 | B | 4584 |
| Trubell | Gadsby, Clifford | 1970 | GB | 968 |
| Trudi Davro | Barnes, R. | 1997 | GB | |
| Trudi Werner | Ector, Ann | 2002 | B | 5202 |
| Trudy | Gadsby, Clifford | 1969 | GB | 969 |
| Trudy Ellen | Thompson, V. | 2000 | GB | 4651 |
| Trudy Thompson | bei Holmes, F./Thompson, V. | 1989 | GB | |
| True Blue | bei Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1861 | GB | |
| True Blue | ? | 1874 | GB | |
| True Love (Dk 88) | Soo Yun Field | 1967 | USA | 731 |
| True Love | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Trulla | Schär, Olga | 2000 | CH | |
| Truly Treena | Allssop, Mick | 1996 | GB | 3795 |
| Trumpeter | Reiter, Victor senj. | 1946 | USA | |
| Trumpeter | Fry, P. | 1881 | GB | |
| Trumpf | Strümper, Karl | 2010 | D | |
| Trumpet Voluntary | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1994 | NL | 3469 |
| Truth | Banks, Edward | 1875 | GB | |
| Truus Gottmer | Van Eijk, Miet | 1992 | NL | |
| Truus Laureijs | De Keijzer, Broer | 2004 | NL | 5905 |
| Truus van Erp | De Keijzer, Broer | 2002 | NL | |
| Try Me O | Banks, Edward | 1868 | GB | |
| Try Me O ( Try Me Oh ) | Beije, Martin | 1997 | NL | |
| Trypi | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1897 | G/F | |
| Tsar | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat | 1912 | F | |
| t´ Seizoentje | Geerts, L. | 1997 | B | 4236 |
| Tsjiep (Vol. 57/3 ,1985 ) | Herman. J.de Graaff | 1981 | NL | 1881 |
| T. T. Lawden | Banks, Edward | 1878 | GB | |
| T. Thierrard | de Cooker, Mario | 1894 | F | |
| T. T. Torpedo | de Cooker, Mario | 1997 | NL | 7657 |
| T. T. Torpedo (Tosca Turbo) ? | Tubbenthal | 1908 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tubbenthal´s Schneewittchen | Tubbenthal | 1908 | D | |
| Tubbenthal´s Weisse | Tubbenthal | 1910 | D | |
| Tubular Bells | Bielby, Len/Oxtoby, Mike | 2000 | GB | 4637 |
| Tucker`s Favourite | Tucker, G. | 1897 | GB | |
| Tufty Joe | Ainsworth, Christian | 1992 | GB | 3063 |
| Tuinen van Appelten | De Keijzer | 2003 | NL | |
| Tulip | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1882 | GB | |
| Tulip | ? Vor 1884 (Angst, Ernst 1984 CH) | ? | | |
| Tulip Time | Kennett & Ross | 1954 | USA | 240 |
| Tulpijn | Clares, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3606 |
| Tumbler | Tolley, Wilfred | 1969 | GB | 1233 |
| Tumbling Waters | Reiter, Victor | 1954 | USA | 215 |
| Tuonela | Blackwell, John | 1969 | GB | |
| Tupence | ? Bei Reynolds, Gordon | 2015 | GB | |
| Turandot | Blackwell, John | 1970 | GB | |
| Turban | Salter, John | 1841 | GB/F | |
| Turban | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1845 | GB | |
| Turban | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1862 | GB | |
| Turbo Flower | Willems, A. | 2009 | B | 7518 |
| Turenne | Demay, Henri-Arras | 1869 | F | |
| Turkish Delight | Southall, Ivan | 1995 | Aus | |
| Turkish Delight | Sinton, Ray | 2001 | GB | 4827 |
| Turner Matthew | Dr. Baye, Peter | 1952 | USA | |
| Turtle Island | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7897 |
| Turquoise Lady (Mathij.85 ) | Plummer | 1952 | USA | |
| Tutone | Machado, Joseph | 1963 | USA | 563 |
| Tutti Frutti | Schnabel/Paskesen | 1960 | USA | 461 |
| Tutu | Reiter, Victor | 1952 | USA | 131 |
| Tuur Van Eijk | Van Eijk Miet | 2003 | NL | 5494 |
| Tübingen 2001 (Polarstern) | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | 4943 |
| T. V. Limburg | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7225 |
| T`Vöske | Jansen, Jack | 1991 | NL | |
| T Walton | ? BFS Okt. 2017; S. 21 | 2017 | GB | |
| T. W. Ashby | Barker, J. (1970/1980 ?) | 1980 | NZL | |
| T. W. Ashby variegated | Barker, J. | 1990 | NZL | |
| Tweeling | Geerts, L. | 2006 | B | 6379 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Twell´s Klumpke | Van de Brink, G. J, | 2008 | NL | 7023 |
| Twente Salland | Roes, C. W. P. | 2001 | NL | 4800 |
| Twiggy | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1980 | NL | 1882 |
| Twilight | Hodges, Raymond | 1958 | USA | 339 |
| Twilight Mist | Evans & Reeves | 1954 | USA | 218 |
| Twilight Time | McLaughlin, Howard | 2003 | USA | 5369 |
| Twingo | Geerts, John | 1997 | B | 4238 |
| Twink | Stannard, Brian | 1993 | GB | |
| Twinkletoes | Hall, Margaret | 1992 | GB | 3994 |
| Twinkling Stars | Handley, Enid, F. (A.Chl. 1973/83) | 1970 | GB | 1373 |
| Twinny | Gordon, Jim Colour: 32c,32e,70/1 | 1998 | GB | 4261 |
| Twinny | McDonald, R. A. | 1997 | GB | |
| Twirling Square Dancer | Stubbs, Annabelle | 1990 | USA | 2779 |
| Twisted Stem Standard | ? Nh 2013; Dez. | 2013 | GB | |
| Twistie | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1944 | USA | |
| Twist "N" Shout | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7481 |
| Twist of Fate | Rolt, Gwen | 1996 | GB | |
| Two Tiers (Ba. 88 + Hk92 ) | Porter, John | 1985 | GB | |
| Twrdii | Stansish, W. | 1841 | GB | |
| Twrdy , J. N. | Lemoine, Victor | 1868 | F | |
| Twydale | ? | | | |
| Tybaert de Kater | Saintenoy, Roger, P. | 1991 | B | 2978 |
| Ty Bular Bells | ? | | | |
| Tycha | de Cooker, Mario | 1999 | B | 7660 |
| Tylleriana | ? | | | |
| Tylor´s Trophy | Allsop, John | 2015 | GB | 8619 |
| Typhoon | Rijff, M. | 1983 | NL | |
| Typhoon Ware | De Boer,an | 2016 | NL | 8712 |
| Tyreconnel | Youell, William | ? | ? | |
| Tyrol | ? Von Eijk, Miet | ? | ? | |
| T `Zoldertje | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3703 |
| Tzoon ( Hk 94 ? ) | ? | | | |
| U. B. | ? | | | |
| U. F. O. | Handley, Enid, F. (A.Chl. 1973/83) | 1972 | GB | 1059 |
| U. X. B. | ? | 1986 | ? | |
| Uillean Pipes | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1984 | NL | 2190 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Uitgeest | Krom, Dirk | 2009 | NL | 7349 |
| Ulla Meisner | Michiels, Marcel | 2007 | B | 6722 |
| Ulladulla | bei Smith, Ed. C. | 1988 | Aus | |
| Ullswater | Travis, James | 1958 | GB | 1149 |
| Ulmiss | Brouwers, Mariette | 1996 | B | 3955 |
| Ulrick Gräfin Kledelberg | ? Vor 1848 | ? | ? | |
| Ulrika | Sinton, Roy | 1999 | GB | 4378 |
| Ulrike Durst | Burkhart, Wade | 2009 | D | 7609 |
| Ulrike Lindner | Lindner/Heinke | 1998 | D | |
| Ulrike Schleckat | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Ultra Light | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1987 | NL | 2371 |
| Ultramar | Reiter, Victor | 1956 | USA | 274 |
| Ulverston | Thornley, Alfred | 1965 | GB | 1470 |
| Ulysse | ? | 1885 | ? | |
| Ulysse Bondon | Rozain, J. - Boucharlat, L. | 1908 | F | |
| Ulysse Trélat | Lemoine, Victor | 1890 | F | |
| Umbriel | Ainsworth, Christian | 2013 | GB | |
| Umpire | Bull, William, (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | |
| Una | Catleugh | 1842 | GB | |
| Una | bei Rendle | 1848 | GB | |
| Una | bei Allen, C. E. | 1857 | GB | |
| Una | Smith | 1857 | GB | |
| Una | Turville, Thle, R. S. | 1858 | GB | |
| Una Cochrane | Spackman | 1933 | USA | |
| Uncle Charley | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1949 | USA | 36 |
| Uncle Harry | Ainswortt, Cgristian | 1950 | GB | |
| Uncle Ike | Walker & Jones | 1962 | USA | |
| Uncle Jeff | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1962 | USA | 528 |
| Uncle Jinks | Wilson, M. E. | 1985 | GB | |
| Uncle Jules | Reiter, Victor senj. | 1947 | USA | |
| Uncle Mike | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1962 | USA | 531 |
| Uncle Nicki | Bei Penhall-Nurserie | 1962 | GB | |
| Uncle Steve | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1962 | USA | 530 |
| Unfinished Symphony | Blackwell, John | 1950 | GB | |
| Unica | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1878 | B&M | |
| Unicolour | bei Walton, H. | 1858 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Unique | Croft, G. | 1844 | GB | |
| Unique | Miller, W. | 1845 | GB | |
| Unique | Halley, N. | 1845 | GB | |
| Unique | Storey, W. E. | 1848 | GB | |
| Unique | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1865 | GB | |
| Unique | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1930 | USA | |
| Unique | Haag & Sohn (1930?) | 1950 | USA | |
| Universal | Smith, G. | 1862 | GB | |
| University of Liverpool | Clark, David Colour: 32c,32e,70/1 | 1998 | GB | |
| Unnamed | de Graaff, H. J. | 2003 | GB | |
| Unser Ahnatal | Nicola, Günter | 2004 | A | |
| Unser Roman | Strümper, Karl | 2009 | D | |
| Untamed | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2001 | NL | 4885 |
| Unusual | Coals, H. | 1962 | GB | |
| Uppingham Lass | Johnson, William, A. | 1983 | GB | 2007 |
| Upright Anna | Walker, Roy | 1953 | USA | |
| Upright Bob | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2002 | GB | 5151 |
| Upward Look | Dender, Jakob | 1853 | D | |
| Upward Look | Gadsby, Clifford (Reg.1968) | 1964 | GB | 870 |
| Urania | Dender, Jakob | 1855 | D | |
| Urania | Twrdy , Johann, Nepomuk | 1868 | B&M | |
| Urania | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1905 | GB | |
| Urania | Strümper, Karl | 1973 | NL | |
| Urania | de Groot, John | 1973 | NL | |
| Uranie | Aubin, Rene, Barthelem | 1884 | F | |
| Uranus | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Urchin | Southall, Ivan (Vor 1995) | 1995 | Aus | 3498 |
| Uriel | Ainsworth, Christian | 2002 | GB | |
| Urmele | Reiners, Ludwig | 1998 | D | |
| Urmond´s Antje | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7230 |
| Urmond´s Chelke | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6321 |
| Ursa | Dijkstra, E. | 2016 | NL | 8726 |
| Ursel Neuhaus | Schütt, Hartwig | 2007 | D | |
| Ursula | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1990 | NL | 2867 |
| Ursula Lohbeck | Rademacher, Hilde | 1940 | D | |
| Ursula Unwin | Jardine | 1902 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ursule | Ingram , um | 1848 | GB | |
| Urubamba | Strümper, Karl | 1998 | D | |
| USA | ? | 1994 | | |
| Uschi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Uschi Disl | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Uschi Willhem | ? | | | |
| Uschi Willkomm | Willkomm, Karl-Heinz | 1995 | D | |
| Uschi Wolf | Jehle, Josef | 1995 | D | |
| Usha | Dijkstra, E. | 2016 | NL | 8726 |
| Usheri | May, J. | 1842 | GB | |
| Uterpe | bei Youell, Gt. | 1855 | GB | |
| Uterpe | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1887 | GB | |
| Utopia | Harrison, F. um 1848 | 1846 | GB | |
| Utopia | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1943 | USA | |
| Uttoxeter Beauty | Rogers | 1844 | GB | |
| Uttoxeter Rival | Rogers | 4 | GB | |
| U. X. B. | ? | | | |
| Vaeske | Michiels, Marcel | 1998 | B | 4211 |
| Vagabond ( Stex. 91 ) | Schnabel, Clement | 1953 | USA | 186 |
| Vailant | Jennings, K. | 1850 | GB | |
| Vainqueur de Puebla | L´Huillier, M. | 1864 | GB | |
| Vallamay (Valdamay) | Smith, E. C. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Valda May | Smith, E. C. | 1970 | Aus | |
| Val D´Attert | Murru, Victor | 1990 | B | 2664 |
| Val De Loire | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Vale | ? (67, hh 1992 | | | |
| Valencia | Schnabel, Clement/Paskesen, Ted | 1962 | USA | 533 |
| Valencia | Smith, Ed. C. | ? | Aus | |
| Valentina Tjeresjkova | Steevens, Stan | 1972 | NL | |
| Valentine | Reiter, Victor senj. | 1948 | USA | 4 |
| Valentine Plater | Rogers | 1851 | GB | |
| Vale of Belvoir | Gadsby, Clifford | 1970 | GB | 1127 |
| Valerie ( TC 84 ) | Mitchinson, Norman | 1978 | GB | 1656 |
| Valerie | Schütt, Hartwig | 2013 | D | |
| Valerie Ann (Dawlish 89 ) | Hatt | 1963 | GB | |
| Valerie Brier | Kandell, um | 1854 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Valerie Carré | Brouwers, Mariette | 1996 | B | 3956 |
| Valerie Cottrell | Porter, John, V. | 1985 | GB | |
| Valerie Hobbs | Hobbs, Leslie | 2001 | GB | 4847 |
| Valerie Jane | Weston, | 2017 | GB | |
| Valerie Tooke | Hobbs, Leslie | 2001 | GB | 4849 |
| Valeur Süre | Massé, René | 2009 | F | 7525 |
| Val Hitchcock | ? (Cherry Pop) | 2017 | GB | |
| Valiant ( Stex. 91 ) | Jennings | 1850 | GB | |
| Valiant | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1897 | GB | |
| Valoche | Ricard, Bernard | 2007 | B | 6846 |
| Vale of Belvoir | Gadsby, Clifford | 1973 | GB | 1127 |
| Val Secrett | Letts | 1936 | USA | |
| Val´s Pink Eyes | Luther, D. J. | 1995 | GB | |
| Val´s Pink Ice | Luther, D. J. Colour:32c,32e | 1994 | GB | 3411 |
| Valtegz | Hewitson, R.W. | 1999 | GB | 4347 |
| Vampire | Van Houtte | 1848 | B | |
| Vampy | Reiners, Ludwig | 2000 | D | |
| Van Amburgh | Hort. B. | 1848 | B | |
| Van Brissinchove | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7231 |
| Vance Wells | Gagnon, Anna | 1967 | GB | 707 |
| Vancuyck David | Decoster, E. | 2005 | B | 6081 |
| Vancuyck Gregory | Decoster, E. | 2005 | B | 6082 |
| Vancuyck Isabeau | Decoster, E. | 2005 | B | 6088 |
| Vancuyck Lucien | Decoster, E. | 2005 | B | 6085 |
| Vancuyck Véronique | Decoster, E. | 2005 | B | 6087 |
| Vanda | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1876 | B&M | |
| Vanda | Rozain, Benoit-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1932 | F | |
| Van Dyke | bei Rumley, W. | 1853 | GB | |
| Van Dyke | Rozain, J.-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1914 | F | |
| Van Eijk Aika | Van Eijk, Miet | 2004 | NL | 5895 |
| Van Eijk Bello | Van Eijk, Miet | 2004 | NL | 5892 |
| Van Eijk Bente | Van Eijk, Miet | 2004 | NL | 5894 |
| Van Eijk Blekkie | Van Eijk, Miet | 2003 | NL | 5498 |
| Van Eijk Boelie | Van Eijk, Miet | 2010 | NL | 7789 |
| Van Eijk Cindie | Van Eijk, Miet | 2003 | NL | 5500 |
| Van Eijk Cora | Van Eijk, Miet | 2003 | NL | 5499 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Van Eijk Dinkie | Van Eijk, Miet | 2010 | NL | 7790 |
| Van Eijk Dino | Van Eijk, Miet | 2005 | NL | 6194 |
| Van Eijk Dollie | Van Eijk, Miet | 2003 | NL | 5495 |
| Van Eijk Dorus | Van Eijk, Miet | 2005 | NL | 6195 |
| Van Eijk Droes | Van Eijk, Miet | 2010 | NL | 7791 |
| Van Eijk Elvie | Van Eijk, Miet | 2004 | NL | 5893 |
| Van Eijk Falko | Van Eijk, Miet | 2006 | NL | 6564 |
| Van Eijk Fastor | Van Eijk, Miet | 2006 | NL | 6559 |
| Van Eijk Fedor | Van Eijk, Miet | 2007 | NL | 6881 |
| Van Eijk Fiber | Van Eijk, Miet | 2007 | NL | 6880 |
| Van Eijk Figor | Van Eijk, Miet | 2006 | NL | 6551 |
| Van Eijk Floor | Van Eijk, Miet | 2006 | NL | 6557 |
| Van Eijk Flunk | Van Eijk, Miet | 2006 | NL | 6566 |
| Van Eijk Fonzie | Van Eijk, Miet | 2006 | NL | 6558 |
| Van Eijk Galan | Van Eijk, Miet | 2006 | NL | 6560 |
| Van Eijk Giese | Van Eijk, Miet | 2006 | NL | 6565 |
| Van Eijk Gomer | Van Eijk, Miet | 2006 | NL | 6563 |
| Van Eijk Greg | Van Eijk, Miet | 2006 | NL | 6567 |
| Van Eijk Gundor | Van Eijk, Miet | 2006 | NL | 6562 |
| Van Eijk Harrie-Maria | Van Eijk, Miet | 2004 | NL | 5896 |
| Van Eijk Hilke | Van Eijk, Miet | 2005 | NL | 6190 |
| Van Eijk Kellie | Van Eijk, Miet | 2007 | NL | 6877 |
| Van Eijk Laika | Van Eijk, Miet | 2007 | NL | 6878 |
| Van Eijk Loekie | Van Eijk, Miet | 2004 | NL | 5909 |
| Van Eijk Lotje | Van Eijk, Miet | 2003 | NL | 5501 |
| Van Eijk Nanna | Van Eijk, Miet | 2005 | NL | 6193 |
| Van Eijk Nikki | Van Eijk, Miet | 2007 | NL | 6882 |
| Van Eijk Peggie | Van Eijk, Miet | 2005 | NL | 6189 |
| Van Eijk Pino | Van Eijk, Miet | 2010 | NL | 7792 |
| Van Eijk Pukkie | Van Eijk, Miet | 2010 | NL | 7793 |
| Van Eijk Reina | Van Eijk, Miet | 2005 | NL | 6191 |
| Van Eijk Remko | Van Eijk, Miet | 2005 | NL | 6192 |
| Van Eijk Robin | Van Eijk, Miet | 2010 | NL | 7794 |
| Van Eijk Rosita | Van Eijk, Miet | 2013 | NL | |
| Van Eijk Sasja | Van Eijk, Miet | 2003 | NL | 5496 |
| Van Eijk Sheltie | Van Eijk, Miet | 2003 | NL | 5502 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Van Eijk Tamira | Van Eijk, Miet | 2004 | NL | 5910 |
| Van Eijk Teddie | Van Eijk, Miet | 2003 | NL | 5497 |
| Van Eijk Triksie | Van Eijk, Miet | 2002 | NL | 5256 |
| Van Eijk Viola | Van Eijk, Miet | 2010 | NL | 7795 |
| Van Eijk Wanda | Van Eijk, Miet | 2013 | NL | |
| Van Eijk Wessel | Van Eijk, Miet | 2007 | NL | 6879 |
| Van Eijk Wilson | Van Eijk, Miet | 2009 | NL | 7352 |
| Vanessa | Colville, Dr. O. | 1964 | GB | |
| Vanessa Jackson | Handley, E. F. (A.Chl. 1973/83) | 1980 | GB | 1547 |
| Vanessa Jackson | ? Jacksons-Nurserie | 2014 | GB | |
| Vanessa Wright | Storey, W. E. | 2006 | GB | 7131 |
| Vangelder Lea | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7482 |
| Vanity | Martin, George | 1956 | USA | 267 |
| Vanity Fair | Schnabel, C. / Paskesen, Ted | 1962 | USA | 534 |
| Vanity Parc | ? | ? | NL | |
| Vannick Beaccon | Massé. René | 2010 | F | 7283 |
| Van Oulton | ? | | | |
| Van Parijs Emile | Hichiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5852 |
| Vanquard | Harrison, F. | 1843 | GB | |
| Vanquard | ? | 1845 | GB | |
| Vanquard | Banks, Edward | 1854 | GB | |
| Van Straten Kim Maria | van Straten, Ben | 2014 | NL | 8598 |
| Van T´Hoff | Rozain. Benoit - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1902 | F | |
| Van t´ Hoff | Lemoine, Victor | 1902 | F | |
| Variabilis (Perle de Angleter) | Burel, M. | 1854 | F | |
| Variegata = Foliis Variegatis | Hautte | 1853 | GB | |
| Variegated | Narcis, M. 32e | 1853 | F | |
| Variegated Auntie Jinks | ? | | | |
| Variegated - Brenda White | Pacey, Robert | 1986 | GB | |
| Variegated Dancing Flame | ? | | | |
| Variegated Echo | ? | | | |
| Variegated Fulgens | ? | | | |
| Variegated fulgens rubra | ? | | | |
| Variegated La Campanella | ? | | | |
| Variegated Little Hobby | Hubbard, Leon | | | |
| Variegated Machu Picchu | Willoughby, | 2002 | GB | 5070 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variegated Mag Alba | ? | | | |
| Variegated Mendocino Mini | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4592 |
| Variegated Monsieur Joule | Mc Conchie, D. & B. | 1994 | NZL | |
| Variegated Orange Drops | Gibbs, Willart, L. | 1991 | USA | 2776 |
| Variegated Pink Fantasia | ? | ? | ? | |
| Variegated Pixie | Russell, John | 1960 | GB | |
| Variegated procumbens | Breary, Bryan | 1996 | GB | |
| Variegated Red Rover | ? | | | |
| Variegated Riccartonii | Swanland-Nurseries | 1988 | GB | |
| Variegated Rose Fantasia | ? | ? | ? | |
| Variegated Snowcap | Homestead-Nurserie | 1983 | GB | |
| Variegated Superstar | ? | | | |
| Variegated Swingtime =Golden S | Baker, Bernhard, Joan | 1987 | GB | |
| Variegated Tolling Bell | Woodbridge-Nurserie | 1983 | GB | |
| Variegated Tristesse | Holmes, F./Underhil | 1986 | GB | |
| Variegated Vivienne Thompson | Bei Oldbury-Nurserie Colour: 32c,32e | 1979 | GB | |
| Variegated Waveney Sunrise | Burns, David | 1986 | GB | |
| Variegated White Joy | Burns, David | 1980 | GB | |
| Variegated White Joy | Dyos, Alan | 1984 | GB | |
| Variegated White Joy | Downs, David | 1993 | GB | |
| Variegated Wigan Peer | Belton, Tony | 2001 | GB | |
| Varonne | Laings, Peter | 1890 | GB | |
| Varty´s Pride | Varty, P. | 1977 | GB | 1504 |
| Vauban | bei Rumley, W. | 1852 | GB | |
| V. Briaard | ? | | | |
| Vechtweelde | de Boer, J. | 1998 | NL | 4121 |
| Vectis | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1883 | GB | |
| Vectis Star | Porter, John, V. | 1989 | GB | 2423 |
| Vee Jay´s Orchid | Vee Jay Greenhousen | 1977 | USA | 1625 |
| Vee Jay´s Torment | Vee Jay Greenhousen | 1977 | USA | 1490 |
| Veenlust | Jansink, C. F. Th. Colour: 32c,32e,37,70/1 | 1992 | NL | 3163 |
| Vega | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Veilchenblau | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 1992 | A | 3073 |
| Velasquez | Rozain, J.-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1914 | F | |
| Veldhoven | Buiting, Henry | 2004 | NL | 5861 |
| Veleta | Wagemans, Pierre | 2009 | B | 7497 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Velma | Adams, Florence | 1978 | GB | 1522 |
| Veluwegroet | de Groot, John | 1973 | NL | |
| Velutina | Sir George Macleay´s-Gardens | 1881 | GB | |
| Vemb ( Dk 87 ) | ? | | | |
| Vendée Sud | Masse, René | 1994 | F | 4296 |
| Vendée Tourisme | Massé, René | 2002 | F | 5222 |
| Vendelzwaaier | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5742 |
| Vendeta | Blaber | 2002 | GB | |
| Vendredi | ? F 45 JOU | | | |
| Venetia | Bei Walton, H. | 1861 | GB | |
| Venezia | Ianne, Patrizia | 2002 | It | 5072 |
| Venezuela | Goertz, Heinz, Tony | 2002 | D | |
| Ventre - A - Terre | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Ventrebleu | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Ventura | Evans & Reeves | 1951 | USA | 100 |
| Venus | Harrison, F. (1823) | 1843 | GB | |
| Venus | de Groot, John | 1972 | NL | |
| Venus | Tabraham, A. P. | 1974 | GB | |
| Venus de Medicis | Banks, Edward (Bosse 1860 ?) | 1855 | GB | |
| Venusta | Harrison, J. (1823) | 1842 | GB | |
| Venusta | Smith, J. (Son.) | 1845 | GB | |
| Venustrum | Harrison, J. (1823 ) | 1842 | GB | |
| Venus Vitrix | Gripps, T. | 1837 | GB | |
| Venus Victrix ( Plows 89 ) | Gulliver (Bosse 1849) | 1840 | GB | |
| Venus Victrix Improved | Rowson, | 1888 | GB | |
| Vera | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Vera Annie | Scrase, Don & Roger | 1992 | Aus | |
| Vera Cruz | ? | | | |
| Vera Drew | ? Bei Fam. Lokhorst 2008 NL | | | |
| Vera Ellen | ? | 1946 | ? | |
| Vera Garcia | Garcia, Sid | 2009 | GB | |
| Vera Haskins | Boor, Peter | 2003 | GB | |
| Veraicolor | Coene, Albert | 1864 | B | |
| Vera Letts | Letts, | 1882 | GB | |
| Vera Nazeman | Steevens, Stan | 1973 | NL | |
| Vera Sergine | Lemoine, Victor | 1892 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vera Stuart | Welch, Carles, W. | 1991 | GB | 2944 |
| Vera Wilding | Heavens, Melissa | 1990 | GB | 2757 |
| Vera Wolyn | ? | | | |
| Verba Buena | Reiter, Victor senj. | 1940 | USA | |
| Verbesserte Emma Töpfer | Nissle, J. | 1904 | D | |
| Vercingétorix | Massé, René | 1986 | F | |
| Verda Evelyn | Kuechler, Harold | 1963 | USA | 548 |
| Verdi | Lemoine, Victor | 1882 | F | |
| Verena | Reiners, Ludwig | 1999 | D | |
| Vergina | ? In Cultivars Invent. 2014 | 1985 | | |
| Verity Edwards | Dunnett, Harry | 1977 | GB | 1841 |
| Vermeulen Rani | Decoster, E. | 2005 | B | 6084 |
| Vernalis | Smith, J. | 1842 | GB | |
| Verona | Bull, William, (Wilhelm) | 1871 | GB | |
| Veronica | Rozain, Benoit-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1937 | F | |
| Veronique | Dumont, Louis | 1989 | B | 2551 |
| Veronique Pierrard | Murru, Victor | 1987 | B | 2360 |
| Verrio | Turner, C. | 1852 | GB | |
| Versertool | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 2012 | NL | |
| Versicolor | Coene, Albert | 1864 | B | |
| Vertigo | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7898 |
| Vespa ( Dres. 1989 ) | Dresmaqn, Peter | 1987 | GB | |
| Vesta | Harrison, F. | 1843 | GB | |
| Vesta | Smith, J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Vesta | bei Miller, W. | 1846 | GB | |
| Vesta | Patterson | 1853 | GB | |
| Vesta | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1869 | GB | |
| Vesta | Banks, Edward (Bosse 1860 ?) | 1870 | GB | |
| Vesta | Porcher, Pierre-Felix | | F | |
| Vesta | Rozain, J.-Boucharlat, Laurent | 1896 | F | |
| Vesta | de Groot, John | 1970 | NL | |
| Vestal | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1900 | GB | |
| Vesta Walters | Drapkin, Ida | 1991 | USA | 2939 |
| Vesuvio | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Veudetta | ? | | | |
| Vfl 2000 | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 4577 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Viala | Lefevre, | 1849 | F | |
| Via Mala | Reiners, Ludwig | 2003 | D | |
| Vibrato | Sayers, Charles, L. | 1965 | USA | 1162 |
| Vice Admiral von Tegethoff | Twrdy, Johann Nepomuk | 1867 | B&M | |
| Viceroy of Canada | ? | USA | | |
| Vicki Ann | Koerts, Tielko | 2004 | NL | 6302 |
| Vickie Marr | Gibson, L. G. | 2004 | GB | 5976 |
| Vicki Putley | Putley, J. | 1964 | GB | |
| Vicky | Stiff, Ted | 1995 | GB | |
| Vicky Bradsham | Mal Wilkinson | 2014 | GB | |
| Vicky Boodshaw (Ob nicht "Vicky Bradsham") | ? | | | |
| Vicky J. | Johnston, Dave | 2014 | GB | |
| Vicky Princen | Ector, Ann | 1999 | B | 4495 |
| Vicmarther (Murru , 85 ) | Murru, Victor | 1984 | B | 2361 |
| Vice - Président Jullien | Bernieau, Léon | 1855 | F | |
| Victoire De L`Alma | Duru | 1854 | F | |
| Victor | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1870 | GB | |
| Victor Cornelissen | Cornelissen, Louis | 1863 | B | |
| Victor de Laprade | Hoste, Ami | 1889 | GB | |
| Victor Emmanuel | Banks, E.R.E.G. 1862 GB bei Walton, H. | 1862 | GB | |
| Victor Emmanuel | Henderson | 1862 | GB | |
| Victor Hugo | Baudinat, Meaux | 1849 | F | |
| Victor Hugo | Laings, Peter | 1884 | GB | |
| Victor Hugo | Lemoine, Victor | 1897 | F | |
| Victoria | Salter, John (E.A.J. 37/97) | 1842 | GB/F | |
| Victoria | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1874 | B&M | |
| Victoria | Curtis, T.J. | 1971 | GB | |
| Victoria Alice | Stiff, Ted | 1993 | GB | |
| Victoria Bell | Bell, Stanley, A. | 2006 | GB | 6400 |
| Victoria Louise | Welch, Charles, W. | 1988 | GB | 2768 |
| Victoria Smith | Smith, | 1855 | GB | |
| Victoria Smith | Smith, H. | 1994 | GB | |
| Victorian | Paskesen, Ted | 1971 | USA | 957 |
| Victorian | ? In Cultiv. Liste Herbst 2014 NL | 1942 | ? | |
| Victorian Candlestick | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1992 | NL | 3061 |
| Victorian Speed | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7232 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Victorian Val | Elkington | 1981 | GB | |
| Victoria Rose | Johnson | 1988 | GB | 2467 |
| Victoria Sanftl | Saak, Karl-Heinz | 1993 | D | |
| Victoria Sardou | Lemoine, Victor | 1861 | F | |
| Victoria Smith | Smith, Hugh | 1994 | GB | |
| Victorien Sardou | Lemoine, Victor | 1807 | F | |
| Victorine | bei Mr. Cole & Catleugh | 1844 | | |
| Victor Lemoine | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2457 |
| Victor Massé | Lemoine, Victor | 1903 | F | |
| Victory | Smith, J. | 1843 | GB | |
| Victory | Reiter, Victor senj. | 1942 | USA | |
| Vic Winterbottom | | | | |
| Vida | ? | | | |
| Vida Jannie (Sterx. 91 ) | Handley, Enid, F | 1975 | GB | |
| Vida Jannt | Bei Penning, J. A. | 1980 | NL | |
| Vida Jokie | ? (1991) | | | |
| Vie En Rose | Reiter, Victor | 1955 | USA | 230 |
| Vielliebchen | Wolf, Ernst | 1911 | D | |
| Vienna | Niederholzer, Gustave/Waltz, Muriel | 1947 | USA | 56 |
| Vienna Waltz (Plows 87 ) | Nix Nursery | 1971 | USA | 942 |
| Vier Deuken | Michiels, Marcel | 2002 | B | 5192 |
| Vievian | Götz, Wolfram | 1999 | D | |
| Vignero Louis | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5846 |
| Vikar (Dekan) Mraz | Strümper, Karl | 1998 | D | 4945 |
| Village De Lyon | Rozain, Joseph - Boucharlat, Laurent | 1890 | F | |
| Village Maid | Harrison, F. | 1844 | GB | |
| Village Pride | bei Godwin, | 1859 | GB | |
| Villa Hebe | Lye, James | 1875 | GB | |
| Villa Hebe | Thompson, | 1940 | NZL | |
| Villa Herble (Villa Herbie ?) | ? | | | |
| Ville D´Avray | Buril, M. Um | 1857 | F | |
| Ville de Bourges | Gaucher, Bernard | 2001 | F | 4953 |
| Ville de Cognac | Massé, René/Delhammeau | 1992 | F | 3424 |
| Ville De Liege | Vrindts, Joseph | 1983 | B | 2036 |
| Ville De Lucon | Massé, René | 1996 | F | 3843 |
| Ville de Lyon | Rozain, J. - Boucharlat, L. | 1890 | F | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ville de Namur | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7483 |
| Ville de Nancy | Lemoine, Victor | 1875 | F | |
| Ville de Nantes | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2458 |
| Ville de Niort | Jean-Marc Huot | 2002 | F | |
| Ville D´Orléans | Massé, René | 1992 | F | 4101 |
| Ville de Paris | Massé, René | 1990 | F | 3102 |
| Ville de Pornic | Massé, René | 1986 | F | 2459 |
| Ville de Préfailles | Boquien, Joél | 1995 | F | 4289 |
| Ville de Provins | Jean - Marc Huot | 2004 | F | |
| Ville de Rezé | Massé, René | 2015 | F | 8658 |
| Ville de Richelieu | Massé, René | 2001 | F | 5018 |
| Ville de Rocquencourt | Jean-Marc Huot | 2009 | F | |
| Ville de Rouen | Massé, René | 2001 | F | 5019 |
| Vilmoreana | ? um 1848 | ? | ? | |
| Villo | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Villy Hivid | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6025 |
| Vincent d `Indy | Lemoine, Victor | 1910 | F | |
| Vincent Cardinali | Ricard, Bernard | 2014 | B | 8563 |
| Vincent van Gogh | van der Post, J. Colour: 01,8c,24,32c,32e | 1984 | NL | 7993 |
| Vindolanda | Ryle, Dr. Matthew | 1973 | GB | 1256 |
| Vinegar Joe | Hazard & Hazard, Hugo | 1946 | USA | |
| Vinero Louis | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | |
| Vintage Dovecourt | Goulding, Edwin, John | 2004 | GB | |
| Viola | Dale, Dr. E. | 1950 | USA | |
| Viola | Castro, Bob | 1971 | USA | 1634 |
| Violacea | Walker, Roy, A. | 1968 | USA | 804 |
| Violaeflora Plena | Lucombe & Pince | 1855 | GB | |
| Viole Bleu | Lemoine, Victor | 1908 | F | |
| Viole Flore | Lucombe & Pince | 1855 | GB | |
| Violet | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1947 | USA | |
| Violet Adams | Barton, Trevor-Nurserie | 1970 | NZL | 917 |
| Violet Bassett Burr | Holmes, E. | 1972 | GB | |
| Violet Flush | Howarth, Philip | 1980 | GB | 1579 |
| Violet Gem | Niederholzer, Gustave/Waltz, Muriel | 1949 | USA | 42 |
| Violet Girl | ? | | | |
| Violetkönigin (Violetkoningin) | Unbekannt | 1984 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Violet Lace | Tabraham, A. P. | 1982 | GB | |
| Violet Le Duc | Lemoine, Victor | 1879 | F | |
| Violet Lee | Barton, T. | 1990 | NZL | |
| Violet Mist | ? (vor 1981) | | GB | |
| Violet Nymph | Crockett, V. L. | 1966 | GB | 822 |
| Violet Perfection | Ainsworth, Christian | 2004 | GB | |
| Violet Quartette | Machado, Joseph | 1959 | USA | 404 |
| Violet Queen | ? | 1920 | ? | |
| Violet Rose | ? Bei Lokhorst 2005 | | | |
| Violet Rosette A | Kuechler, Harold | 1963 | USA | 549 |
| Violet Rosette B | Kuechler, Harold | 1963 | USA | |
| Violet Roth | Pennisi, Michael | 1967 | USA | 711 |
| Violetta | Schnabel, Clement | 1952 | USA | 114 |
| Violetta | Strümper, Karl | 1988 | D | |
| Violette | Barton, Trevor-Nurserie | 1990 | NZL | |
| Violette | Götz, Wolfram | 1998 | D | |
| Violette de Duc | Lemoine, victor | 1910 | F | |
| Violette Szabo (Sterx. 89 ) | Holmes, Ron | 1970 | GB | 1557 |
| Violettstar | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | |
| Violett Zauber | Strümper, Karl | 1991 | D | |
| Virens | Schüle, Wilhelm | 1855 | D | |
| Virep Christophe | Cardinale, | 2019 | GB | 8913 |
| Virgienne Thompson variegata | Reynolds, Edmund (Eddie) | 1997 | GB | |
| Virgil | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1873 | B&M | |
| Virginal | bei Rendle, W. | 1846 | GB | |
| Virginal | Boucharlat, Laurent | 1857 | F | |
| Virginal | Rozain, J. - Boucharlat, L. | 1891 | F | |
| Virginia | ? | 1856 | | |
| Virginia | Lye, James | 1888 | GB | |
| Virginia Bruce | Evans & Reeves | 1942 | USA | |
| Virginia Chiles | Chiles | 1953 | USA | 160 |
| Virginia Curryer | Curryer, V. Mrs. | 1994 | GB | 3971 |
| Virginia Daly | Foster, Jack | 1960 | USA | 1347 |
| Virginia Lund | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1966 | USA | 689 |
| Virginia Morris | Greene, | 1862 | USA | |
| Virginia Queen | bei Veitch&Co. Mollen | 1862 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virgo | bei Walton, H. | 1857 | GB | |
| Virgo | Bull, William, (Wilhelm) | 1873 | GB | |
| Virgo Maria | Demouveaux, Emile | 1857 | F | |
| Virgo Star (Murru 86 ) | Murru, Victor | 1985 | B | 2362 |
| Virtuose France | Massé, René | 1993 | F | 3626 |
| Virtuoso | Richardson/Yandina | 1990 | Aus | 2741 |
| Visage Päle | Massé, René | 1985 | F | |
| Viscountess Maynard | Glasscock | 1852 | GB | |
| Visitor | Palko (Reg. 1978) | 1974 | USA | 1448 |
| Visountess | bei Rumley, W. | 1852 | GB | |
| Vissen | Geerts, Louis | 2007 | B | 6732 |
| Vita | Reiners, Ludwig | 2003 | D | |
| Vitality | ? (Val Tomlinson 10/49) | ? | | |
| Vitalis | Dijkstra, E. | 2016 | NL | 8727 |
| Vitalo | Paechnatz, Christoph | 2000 | D | 5695 |
| Vitura | Strümper, Karl | 1988 | D | |
| Vivace | Nessier, Walter | 1952 | USA | 119 |
| Viva Ireland | Nessier, Walter | 1956 | USA | |
| Viep Christophe | Cardinale, | 2019 | GB | 8913 |
| Vivian | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1865 | GB | |
| Vivian Miller | Roe, George | 1980 | GB | |
| Vivien Colville | Colville, Dr. O. | 1980 | GB | |
| Vivien Harris | Harris, Aubrey | 1978 | GB | 1484 |
| Vivien Lee | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1947 | USA | |
| Vivienne Davis | Stannard, Brian | 1993 | GB | |
| Vivienne Thompson | Reynolds, Edmund (Eddie) | 1979 | GB | 1747 |
| Vi Whitehouse | Pacey, Robert | 1987 | GB | |
| Vize Admiral von Tegetthoff | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1867 | B&M | |
| Vizier | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1905 | GB | |
| Vlaamse Cupido | Timmers, Alfons | 1994 | B | |
| Vlaamse Vlinder | Timmers, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3329 |
| Vlammetje | Von Aspert, Hans | 2001 | NL | |
| Vlasberg 39 | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6322 |
| Vlastenka ( TC Hieke 1969 ) | Kadlecek, A. | 1890 | TC | |
| Vlasven | Busschodts, Frans | 1997 | B | 4060 |
| Vlierbeekhoff | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7233 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vlinders (Hk 89 ) | Bremer, A. B. | 1985 | NL | 2873 |
| Vobeglo | de Groot, John | 1974 | NL | |
| Vogelsanck | Timmers, Alfons | 1991 | B | 3328 |
| Vogue | Walker, Roy, A. | 1959 | USA | |
| Voile Bleu | Lemoine, Victor | 1908 | F | |
| Voix du Peuple | Lemoine, Victor | 1874 | F | |
| Volant | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1992 | D | |
| Volcano di Aqua | Banks, Edward (Bosse 1860) | 1855 | GB | |
| Volendam | Krom, Dirk | 2005 | NL | 6273 |
| Volkstuinder | Deelkens, M. | 1996 | B | 3957 |
| Vollert Roland (Roland Vollert) | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7484 |
| Volontaire | Lemoine, Victor | 1886 | F | |
| Voltaire | Racine | 1850 | F | |
| Voltaire | Lemoine, Victor | 1897 | F | |
| Voltigeur | Banks, Edward | 1851 | GB | |
| Voltigeur | bei Rumley, W. | 1851 | GB | |
| Volunteer | bei Rumley, W. | 1851 | GB | |
| Vonne | Michiels, Marcel | 1998 | B | 4476 |
| Von´s Choice | Chatfield, David | 1998 | GB | |
| Von Wittenweil | Schär, Olga | 1995 | CH | |
| Voodess | Sharpe / Proffit | 1989 | NZL | 2539 |
| Voodoo | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1952 | USA | 157 |
| Voodoo Magic | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7899 |
| Vood Violet | Schmidt, Barbara | 1946 | USA | |
| Vorarlberg | Klemm, Burgi | 2004 | A | |
| Vose´s Blue Wonder | ? | ? | Aus | |
| Voske | Bögemann, Lutz | 1987 | D | 2648 |
| Vögtle´s Hardy | Vögtle, Ernst | 1999 | D | |
| Vöske | Jansen, Jack | 1991 | NL | |
| Vossenberger Gloed | de Groot, John | 1970 | NL | |
| Vour Spencer | Dosman, Brian | 2001 | GB | |
| Voyue ? | Walker, Roy, A. | 1959 | USA | |
| Vrancken Katrijn | Wagemans, Pierre | 2009 | B | 7498 |
| Vreeke | Westlinde, J. C. van | 1995 | NL | |
| Vrena | Reiners, Ludwig | 1999 | D | |
| Vreneli | Schär, Olga | 1999 | CH | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vreni | Reiners, Ludwig | 2003 | D | |
| Vreni Flückiger | Flückiger, Vreni | 2009 | CH | |
| Vreni Schleeweis | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5654 |
| Vrens Anna Lena | Flückiger, Vreni | 1997 | CH | |
| Vrens Eueo 08 | Flückiger, Vreni | 2008 | CH | |
| Vrens Joy | Flückiger, Vreni | 2008 | CH | |
| Vrens Julia | Flückiger, Vreni | 2007 | CH | |
| Vrens Louisa | Flückiger, Vreni | 1999 | CH | |
| Vrens Mantilla | Flückiger, Vreni | 1995 | CH | |
| Vrens Mylena | Flückiger, Vreni | 1999 | CH | |
| Vrens Nelly | Flückiger, Vreni | 1997 | CH | |
| Vrens Romeo | Flückiger, Vreni | 2007 | CH | |
| Vrens Roy | Flückiger, Vreni | 2008 | CH | |
| Vrijheid | Moerman, Arend | 1991 | NL | |
| Vroni | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2002 | D | |
| Vrouwtje | de Groot, John | 1967 | NL | |
| Vulcain | Salter, John | 1846 | GB/F | |
| Vulcan | Pugh, James, Henry | 1968 | GB | 1238 |
| Vuurberg | Fowle, J. | 1845 | GB | |
| Vuurdans | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1991 | NL | 2990 |
| Vuurwerk | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1987 | NL | 2372 |
| V. V. De Pinmaekers | Roes, Carl, W. P. | 2006 | NL | 6700 |
| Vyvian Miller | Roe, George | 1980 | GB | |
| Waaka | Hunt, C. Chum. | 1940 | NZL | |
| Waanrode Bloemendorp | Michiels, Marcel | 2001 | B | 4973 |
| Waanrodense Menners | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6520 |
| Waanrodes Silver Star | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5760 |
| Waar Eagle | Banks, Edward | 1865 | GB | |
| Wachter Van Meise | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7234 |
| Waconda Queen | Springer, Wilfried | 1988 | GB | |
| Waconda Queen | Hubbard, Leon | 1993 | USA | 3213 |
| Wädenswil (Beacon Superior) | Karst - Bürgy | 1969 | CH | |
| Wäserpeer | Michiells, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6324 |
| Waffles | bei Grun-well | ? | NZL | |
| Wagemans Mathis | Wagemans, Pierre | 2009 | B | 7499 |
| Wagnerian | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1877 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wagoner `s Way | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1990 | GB | |
| W. Grootenboer | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6323 |
| Wagtails White Pixie | Saunders, Eileen-Wag. | 1966 | GB | |
| Waitakere City | Grace, | 1990 | NZL | |
| Wailiki | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1958 | USA | 333 |
| Waitangi | Thompson, V. | 1940 | NZL | |
| Wajang | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 2004 | NL | 5820 |
| Wakatipu | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7485 |
| Wake The Harp | De Cooker, Mario | 2013 | NL | 8382 |
| Waldbauer | Strümper, Karl | 2009 | D | |
| Waldfee | Travis, James | 1969 | GB | 1150 |
| Waldfire | ? | 1986? | | |
| Waldheimat | Lorenz, Ignaz | 1986 | A | 2255 |
| Waldi | Burkhart, Wade | 2003 | D | 6051 |
| Waldis Aida | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2001 | D | |
| Waldis Aiko | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2002 | D | |
| Waldis Alexa | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2002 | D | |
| Waldis Alice | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1998 | D | |
| Waldis Alina | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2001 | D | |
| Waldis Amrei | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Waldis Anna Maria | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2009 | D | 7762 |
| Waldis Anne | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2005 | D | |
| Waldis Annette | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2001 | D | |
| Waldis Antje | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2002 | D | |
| Waldis Aquamarin | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Waldis Arabella | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2001 | D | |
| Waldis Bernd (Frühr nur als "Bernd") | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Waldis Betty | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2004 | D | |
| Waldis Billy | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2001 | D | |
| Waldis Blue | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | |
| Waldis Büschi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1993 | D | |
| Waldis Carmen | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2000 | D | |
| Waldis Caro Ann | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1996 | D | |
| Waldis Claudia | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1996 | D | |
| Waldis Conny | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2004 | D | |
| Waldis Dido | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2001 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waldis Dori | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1996 | D | |
| Waldis Dunkle Glocke | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2001 | D | |
| Waldis Elfie | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2001 | D | |
| Waldis Elsa | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2007 | D | |
| Waldis Emma | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Waldis Erika | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2003 | D | 7114 |
| Waldis Evi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | |
| Waldis Flöckchen | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2001 | D | |
| Waldis Funnella | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2002 | D | |
| Waldis Geisha | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1996 | D | |
| Waldis Geli | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Waldis Gilda | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2000 | D | |
| Waldis Girlies | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2001 | D | |
| Waldis Gitta | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2001 | D | |
| Waldis Götu | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2000 | D | |
| Waldis Gräfin | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Waldis Heidi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2004 | D | |
| Waldis Heiko | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2001 | D | |
| Waldis Helle Glocke | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | |
| Waldis Ilona | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | |
| Waldis Ilse | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1996 | D | |
| Waldis Ines | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2001 | D | |
| Waldis Ingridi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1995 | D | |
| Waldis Irene | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2002 | D | |
| Waldis Isabel | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Waldis Janet | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2002 | D | |
| Waldis Janina | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2005 | D | |
| Waldis Jubeltee | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1989 | D | |
| Waldis Judy | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1998 | D | |
| Waldis Jule | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2006 | D | |
| Waldis Junella | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Waldis Judith | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2000 | D | |
| Waldis Karmen | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2002 | D | |
| Waldis Katja | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Waldis Kitty | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2002 | D | |
| Waldis Laura | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2000 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waldis Lea | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | 5860 |
| Waldis Lena | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | |
| Waldis Leonie | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2006 | D | |
| Waldis Liane | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2006 | D | |
| Waldis Lilly | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2006 | D | |
| Waldis Lise | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2003 | D | |
| Waldis Lisbeth | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Waldis Lucia | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2004 | D | |
| Waldis Ludmilla | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2006 | D | |
| Waldis Lydia | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Waldis Magda | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Waldis Maja | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2000 | D | |
| Waldis Marina | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2001 | D | |
| Waldis Marion | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2004 | D | |
| Waldis Maxi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2001 | D | |
| Waldis Meta | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2001 | D | |
| Waldis Michi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2001 | D | |
| Waldis Milva | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2004 | D | |
| Waldis Minne | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1996 | D | |
| Waldis Mira | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2006 | D | |
| Waldis Miriam | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2001 | D | |
| Waldi Mohrle | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2002 | D | |
| Waldis Mona | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Waldis Nathalie | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2009 | D | 7763 |
| Waldis Nelly | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | |
| Waldis Nina | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2005 | D | |
| Waldis Nuta | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2001 | D | |
| Waldis Olga | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | |
| Waldis Olivia | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | |
| Waldis Ovambo | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | |
| Waldis Paulinchen | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Waldis Peggy | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Waldis Pinki | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Waldis Polaris | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2004 | D | |
| Waldis Poldi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2002 | D | |
| Waldis Pummerl | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waldis Püppi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Waldis Ria | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | |
| Waldis Roland Friede | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | |
| Waldis Romy | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2000 | D | |
| Waldis Rosy | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2001 | D | |
| Waldis Rotlicht | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2000 | D | |
| Waldis Rubin | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Waldis Salome | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2002 | D | |
| Waldis Sandra | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2002 | D | |
| Waldis Schöne Münchnerin | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | |
| Waldis Senta | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2000 | D | |
| Waldis Serail | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1995 | D | |
| Waldis Sibylle | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2001 | D | |
| Waldis Sigrid | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2002 | D | |
| Waldis Simon | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1998 | D | |
| Waldis Sofie | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2006 | D | |
| Waldis Sonja | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | |
| Waldis Spezi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | |
| Waldis Speziella | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1998 | D | |
| Waldis Steffi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1995 | D | 4533 |
| Waldis Sunny | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Waldis Susa | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Waldis Susa (Neu) | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2006 | D | |
| Waldis Susi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2006 | D | |
| Waldis Tamara | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2004 | D | 7294 |
| Waldis Tanja | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | |
| Waldis Tessa | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Waldis Thea | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2006 | D | |
| Waldis Tim | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Waldis Tinto | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | |
| Waldis Tintoma | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Waldis Tobi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1999 | D | |
| Waldis Triangel | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2002 | D | |
| Waldis Trixi | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1997 | D | |
| Waldis Troll | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2000 | D | |
| Waldis Vera | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2003 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waldis Vroni | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2002 | D | |
| Waldis Winnie | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2001 | D | 7116 |
| Waldis Wuschel (Frühr nur Wuschel) | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2004 | D | |
| Waldis Yvonne | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1998 | D | |
| Waldteufel | Nicola, Günter | 2010 | A | |
| Walita | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7235 |
| Walkers Painted Dessert | ? | 2000 | | |
| Wallace | Nicholl, Arnold | 2006 | GB | |
| Wallbach | Borer, Heidi | 1996 | CH | |
| Walli | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Wallie | Böcker, Emil | 2000 | D | |
| Wallin´s Pink | ? Vor 1983 | | F | |
| Wally Yendell | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1998 | GB | |
| Walner | Salter, John | 1843 | GB/F | |
| Walsingham | Clitheroe, Robin | 1979 | GB | |
| Walsman | ? | | | |
| Walstraw | ? | 1992 | GB | |
| Walter Colletts | Welch, Charles, W. | 1991 | GB | 2945 |
| Walter Ducho | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 1991 | A | 2948 |
| Walter Ducho | Lorenz, Ignaz | 1991 | A | |
| Walter Vint | Storey, W. E. | 2011 | GB | |
| Walter Hustedt | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7486 |
| Walter Long | Lye, James | 1888 | GB | |
| Water Nymph | Henderson, E.G., Story, H.W. | 1871 | GB | |
| Water Nymph | Henderson, E. G. (Story, H. W.) | 1855 | GB | |
| Walterosa | Geerts, Louis | 1995 | B | 4509 |
| Walter Osseman | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5746 |
| Walter Schoels | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 3958 |
| Walter Schreiber | Burkhart, Wade | 2018 | D | 8909 |
| Walter Vint | Storey, W. E. | 1992 | GB | 8017 |
| Walter vom Langfeld | Haubenhofer, Rosa | 1999 | A | 4376 |
| Walther Remy Paquay | Murru, Victor | 1987 | B | 2363 |
| Walton Jewel | Stiff, Ted | 1996 | GB | |
| Waltraud | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1985 | D | |
| Waltraud Aigner | Nicola, Günter | 2005 | A | |
| Waltraud Lechner | Klemm, Burgi | 2008 | A | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waltraud´s Steirermadl | ? | ? | ? | |
| Waltraud Strümper | Strümper, Karl | 1985 | D | 5160 |
| Waltzing Matilda | Bromat, Nursery | 1985 | Aus | 2258 |
| Waltz Time | Waltz, Muriel | 1959 | USA | 394 |
| Walz Aatel | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1985 | NL | |
| Walz Althoorn | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1990 | NL | 2837 |
| Walz Bandola (Vol. 74/2, 2002) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 2000 | NL | 4835 |
| Walz Banjo ( 59/3 ,1987 ) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1984 | NL | 2060 |
| Walz Beiaard ( 63/2,1991) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1990 | NL | 2838 |
| Walz Bekken | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 2001 | NL | 5174 |
| Walz Bella ( 59/3 ,1987 ) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1984 | NL | 2061 |
| Walz Bergtop ( 57/3,1985 ) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk (1984 ?) | 1982 | NL | 1896 |
| Walz Blauwkous ( 62/2,1990 ) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1989 | NL | 2709 |
| Walz Blokfluit | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 2001 | NL | 5180 |
| Walz Bombardon | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 2000 | NL | 5179 |
| Walz Brandaris ( 57/3,1985) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1982 | NL | 1897 |
| Walz Bruintje ( 57/3 ,1985 ) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1983 | NL | 1898 |
| Walz Bugel ( 62/2 ,1990 ) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1989 | NL | 2690 |
| Walz Celesta | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1998 | NL | 4370 |
| Walz Cello (Vol. 74/2, 2002) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 2000 | NL | 4836 |
| Walz Cimbaal | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1990 | NL | 2839 |
| Walz Citer | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1989 | NL | 2711 |
| Walz Cocktail | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 2001 | NL | 5176 |
| Walz Doedelzak (61/2 ,1989 ) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1987 | NL | 2397 |
| Walz Dreumes | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1999 | NL | 4837 |
| Walz Drum (Vol. 63/2 ,1991) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1990 | NL | 2840 |
| Walz Duimelot (Vol. 59/3 ,87 ) | Waldenmaier, J. H.enk | 1985 | NL | 2062 |
| Walz Epicurist (Vol. 57/3 ,85) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1981 | NL | 1899 |
| Walzertraum | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Walz Estafette (Vol. 57/3 ,85) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1981 | Nl | 1900 |
| Walz Fagot (Vol. 59/3 ,1987 ) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1985 | NL | 2063 |
| Walz Fanclub | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1998 | NL | 4372 |
| Walz Fanfare (Vol. 60/2 ,1988 | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1986 | NL | 2375 |
| Walz Floreat (Vol. 57/3 ,1985 ) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1981 | NL | 1901 |
| Walz Fluit (Vol. 61/2 ,1989 ) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1988 | NL | 2522 |
| Walz Fonola | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 2001 | NL | 5172 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walz Fontein (Vol. 59/3 ,1987) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1985 | NL | 2064 |
| Walz Freule (Vol. 57/3 ,1985 ) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1982 | NL | 1902 |
| Walz Fuga | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1999 | NL | 4371 |
| Walz Gamelan | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1991 | NL | 2997 |
| Walz Gigolo (Vol. 57/3 ,1985) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1982 | NL | 1903 |
| Walz Gitaar (Vol. 62/2 ,1990 ) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1989 | NL | 2712 |
| Walz Gong (Vol. 62/2 ,1990 ) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1989 | NL | 2691 |
| Walz Gusla | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 2001 | NL | 5173 |
| Walz Harp (Vol. 61/2 ,1989 ) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1988 | NL | 2523 |
| Walz Hobo (Vol. 62/2 ,1990 ) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1989 | NL | 2692 |
| Walz Hoorn (Vol. 59/3 ,1987) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1985 | NL | 2065 |
| Walz Jubelteen (Vol. 63/2,91) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1989 | NL | 2841 |
| Walz Kalebas (Vol. 62/2, 90) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1989 | NL | 2693 |
| Walz Kattesnor (Vol. 64/3 ,92) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1989 | NL | 2265 |
| Walz Klarinet (Vol. 58/3 ,1986) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1985 | NL | 2066 |
| Walz Klaroen | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1985 | NL | 2067 |
| Walz Klavier (Vol. 59/3 ,1987 ) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1985 | NL | 2068 |
| Walz Kleinduimpje | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1984 | NL | 1938 |
| Walz Klokkenspel | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 2001 | NL | 5178 |
| Walz Knipperbol (Vol. 58/3,86) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1984 | NL | 1939 |
| Walz Lucifer (Vol. 64/3 ,1992) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1990 | NL | 2998 |
| Walz Luit (Vol. 62/2 ,1990 ) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1987 | NL | 2694 |
| Walz Mandoline (61/2 ,1989 ) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1988 | NL | 2524 |
| Walz Meermin (Vol. 57/3 ,1985) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1982 | NL | 1904 |
| Walz Mist | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1995 | NL | |
| Walz Nugget (Vol. 59/3 ,1987) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1985 | NL | 2069 |
| Walz Orgelpijp | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1989 | NL | 2710 |
| Walz Panfluit | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1999 | NL | 4838 |
| Walz Parasol (Vol. 57/3 ,1985) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1982 | NL | 1905 |
| Walz Pauk (Vol. 59/3 ,1987 ) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1985 | NL | 2070 |
| Walz Piano | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1989 | NL | 2695 |
| Walz Piston | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1996 | NL | 4374 |
| Walz Polka | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1997 | NL | 4373 |
| Walz Ratel (Vol. 59/3 ,1987 ) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1984 | NL | 2071 |
| Walz Saxofoon (Vol. 59/3 ,87 ) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1985 | NL | 2072 |
| Walz Sitar | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 2001 | NL | 5175 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walz Spinet | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 2000 | NL | 4839 |
| Walz Sprietje (Vol. 62/2 ,1990) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1989 | NL | 2696 |
| Walz Tamtam (62/2 ,1990) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1989 | NL | 2697 |
| Walz Telescoop (61/2 ,1989) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1987 | NL | 2376 |
| Walz Toeter ( Vol. 60/2 ,1988) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1987 | NL | 2377 |
| Walz Toorts (Vol. 57/3 ,1985) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1981 | NL | 1906 |
| Walz Triangel (Vol. 60/2,1988) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1987 | NL | 2378 |
| Walz Trombone (Vol. 74/2, 2002) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 2000 | NL | 4840 |
| Walz Trommel (Vol. 62/2 ,90) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1989 | NL | 2698 |
| Walz Trompet (Vol. 59/3 ,1987) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1985 | NL | 2073 |
| Walz Tuba (Vol. 59/3 ,1987) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1985 | NL | 2074 |
| Walz Ukelele | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 2001 | NL | 5177 |
| Walz Vienna | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 2012 | NL | |
| Walz Viool | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1987 | NL | 2379 |
| Walz Visit ? | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | ? | | |
| Walz Vuurpijl (Vol. 59/3 ,1987) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1985 | NL | 2075 |
| Walz Vuurtoren (57/3 ,1985) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1982 | NL | 1907 |
| Walz Waardin (57/3 ,1985) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk. | 1984 | NL | 1908 |
| Walz Waterval (57/3 ,1985 ) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1984 | NL | 1909 |
| Walz Wipneus (64/3 ,1992) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1991 | NL | 2999 |
| Walz Wolkbreuk | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1990 | NL | 2842 |
| Walz Xylofoon (Vol.59/3,1987) | Waldenmaier, J. Henk | 1985 | NL | 2076 |
| Wambui | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Wanaka | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7487 |
| Wandandil | Geerts, Louis | 1999 | B | 4508 |
| Wannes | Geerts, Johan | 1999 | B | 4518 |
| Wannes Raps | Geerts, Louis | 2000 | B | 4663 |
| Wanroy | Michiels, Marcel | 1996 | B | 4218 |
| Wapenveld 150 | Kamphuis, G. J. | 1993 | NL | |
| Wapenveld`s Bloei | Kamphuis, G. J. | 1991 | NL | |
| War Dance | Kennett, Charles | 1960 | USA | 777 |
| Warden Field Glory | ? | ? | ? | |
| War Eagle (Wer Eagle) | Henderson, E. G. Oder Banks, E. | 1865 | GB | |
| Wargoners Way | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1990 | GB | |
| Warkant | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6521 |
| Warke | Michiels, Marcel | 2005 | B | 6034 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Warmaldii | ? | 1839 | F | |
| Warnow Nixe | Mauck | 1858 | D | |
| War Paint | Kennett, Charles | 1960 | USA | 431 |
| War Pipes | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1989 | NL | 2699 |
| Warrant Officer Eshelby = "John | Eshelby" -Southall, I. | ? | Aus | |
| Warren`s Special | ? | ? | USA | |
| Warrior | Ipswick, R. | 1862 | GB | |
| Warrior | Knight, B. W. | 1862 | GB | |
| Warrior | Bull, Wiliam (Wilhelm) | 1866 | GB | |
| Warrior | Smith, Georges | 1868 | GB | |
| Warrior Queen | Carter & Sohn | 1870 | GB | |
| Warton Crag | Thornley, Alfred | 1973 | GB | 1100 |
| Warum Nicht | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6522 |
| Washington | bei Youell, Gt. | 1844 | GB | |
| Washington | Lemoine, Victor | 1859 | F | |
| Washington | Bull, Wilhelm | 1893 | GB | |
| Washington Centennial | Wood, Tom | 1988 | USA | 2507 |
| Washington Don | Thorp ,D.G. | 1982 | GB | 1685 |
| Wassernymph (Waternymph) | Story, W. H. ( 1854, oder 1859) | 1854 | GB | |
| Wastl | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1993 | D | |
| Water Baby | Rolt, Gwen | 1995 | GB | 3572 |
| Water Color | Pearson, Ove | 2000 | USA | 4777 |
| Waterman | Geerts, Louis | 2006 | B | 6384 |
| Water Margin | Laburnum | 1983 | GB | 2008 |
| Water Nymph | Story, W. H. (Bosse 1860) | 1859 | GB | |
| Waternymphe | Henderson, D. | 1871 | GB | |
| Waterval van Coo | Geerts, Louis | 2009 | B | 7371 |
| Waterways | ? | 2002 | D ? | |
| Wattamgi | bei Holmes, F. | 1989 | GB | |
| Wattenpost | Schütt, Hartwig Fuchsienkurier 4)2003; S. 21/22 | 2002 | D | 8402 |
| Wat Tyler | Hally, J. | 1844 | GB | |
| Waut | ? | 2000 | ? | |
| Waveney Gem (Sterx 91) | Burns, David | 1985 | GB | |
| Waveney Queen | Burns, David | 1984 | GB | |
| Waveney Sunrise | Burns, David | 1986 | GB | |
| Waveney Unique | Burns, David | 1985 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waveney Valley | Burns, David | 1984 | GB | |
| Waveney Waltz | Burns, David | 1982 | GB | |
| Wave of Life | Henderson, D. (G.?) | 1869 | GB | |
| Waverley | Stewart, Walter | 1968 | GB | 961 |
| Wawona | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Waxen Beauty | Clyne, Ivy, E. | 1973 | GB | 1287 |
| Waxen Lady | bei Holmes | 1986 | GB | |
| Wbalc. OO | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | | GB | |
| W. B. Leaf | Banks, Edwin, John | 1896 | GB | |
| W. Clingan | ? | 2004 | GB | |
| Weald View Beacon | Scrase, Don & Roger | 2005 | Aus | |
| Weald View Opal | Scrase, Don & Roger | 2005 | Aus | |
| Weald View Tribute | Scrase, Don & Roger | 2005 | Aus | |
| Webbii | Epps, Williams, James | 1847 | GB | |
| Wedding | ? | ? | ? | |
| Wedding Bells | Fleming, Christopher Barrie | 1984 | GB | 2136 |
| Wedding Bells | Dresman, Peter | 1987 | GB | |
| Wedding Bells | Worbey | 1987 | GB | |
| Wedding Gown | Reedstrom, Phil. F. | 1956 | USA | 257 |
| Wedding Tears | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7900 |
| Wedding Vows | Riley, Dr. Matthew | 1991 | USA | 2888 |
| Wedgewood | Schnabel, Clement | 1951 | USA | 82 |
| Wedy´s Beauty | ? | | | |
| Weegschaal | Geerts, Louis | 2006 | B | 6378 |
| Wee Lass ( Dk 87 ) | Gadsby, Clifford | 1972 | GB | 1283 |
| Wee One | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1951 | USA | 209 |
| Weeping Beauty | Todman | 1871 | GB | |
| Weeping Beauty | Catt ? | 1878 | GB | |
| Wee Rose | Drapkin, Ida | 1988 | USA | 2395 |
| Wee Success | Doan / Hantgin | 1993 | USA | 3414 |
| Wee Wonder | bei Rankin | 1975 | NZL | |
| Wehl´s Parade | Giesen, Th. | 1985 | NL | |
| Weigalowi Alba | Miellez, Auguste | 1845 | F | |
| Weinding | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Weinfelden | Schär, Olga | 1997 | CH | |
| Weisse Dollarprinzessin | Crosse | 1934 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Weisse Doris (CSR 84) | Tomlinson, Val | 1984 | Rho | |
| Weisse Scabieuse | Ermel, Hermann | 1987 | D | |
| Weissröckchen | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Weleveld | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | 4806 |
| Welfenkrone | Strümper, Karl | 1999 | D | |
| Welfenstolz | Strümper, Karl | ? | | |
| Wellesley Wilson | Wilson, J. W. | 1967 | GB | |
| Wels | Nutzinger, Karl | 1966 | A | |
| Welserin | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Welsh Dragon | Baker, Bernard, Joan | 1970 | GB | |
| Wemding | Strümper, Karl | 1990 | D | |
| Wendandil | Geerts, Louis | 1999 | B | 4508 |
| Wendelenhof | Ector, Ann | 2000 | B | 4580 |
| Wendezoele | Spierings, Henk | 2014 | NL | 8585 |
| Wendouree | Southall, Ivan | 1993 | Aus | 3190 |
| Wendwordt | ? | | | |
| Wendy | Catt, F. S. | 1951 | GB | |
| Wendy (Dres. 89 ) | Dresman, Peter | 1986 | GB | |
| Wendy Atkinson | Dyos, Alan | 1987 | GB | |
| Wendy Bendy | Birt, Ray | 2010 | GB | |
| Wendy Blythe | Gradner, C. | 1990 | GB | |
| Wendy Cooper | Green, Jack | 1987 | GB | 2900 |
| Wendy de Bie | Busschodts, Frans | 2001 | B | 4915 |
| Wendy Harris | Harris, Aubrey | 1978 | GB | |
| Wendy Hebdon | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1985 | GB | 6738 |
| Wendy Leedham | Bielby, Len | 1984 | GB | 1892 |
| Wendy`s Beauty (Plows 88) | Garrett, Ted | 1987 | USA | 2412 |
| Wendy´s Dream | ? | ? | ? | |
| Wendy Van Wanten | Geerts, Louis Colour: 32c,32e | 1994 | B | 3538 |
| Wendy Wise | Richardson/Yandina | 1990 | Aus | 2742 |
| Wennington Beck | Thornley, Alfred | 1973 | GB | 1101 |
| Wennington Blue | ? | ? | ? | |
| Wentelwiek | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1985 | NL | 2077 |
| Wentworth | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1986 | GB | |
| Werft | Geerts, Louis | 1998 | B | 4229 |
| Werm | Wagemans, Pierre | 2000 | B | 4616 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Werner Berg | Gindl, Josef | 2007 | A | |
| Werner Kessler | Kessler, Werner | 2017 | D | |
| Werner Koch | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7236 |
| Werner Massen | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7237 |
| Werner Rösslein | Jeziorowski, Winfried | 2010 | D | 8389 |
| Werner van Dessel | Geerts, Louis | 2001 | B | 4927 |
| Wertachperle | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1994 | D | |
| Weserperle | Strümper, Karl | 1994 | D | |
| Wessex Belle | Luther, D.J. | 1989 | GB | 2424 |
| Wessex Hardy | Luther, D. J. Colour:32c,32e | 1984 | GB | 1979 |
| Wessex Jubilee | Forward, Ken | 1995 | GB | 3974 |
| Westchester | Walker, Roy, A | 1958 | USA | |
| Westergeest | de Graaff, Herman | 1979 | NL | 1883 |
| Western Beauty | Lye, James | 1890 | GB | |
| Western Rose | Ainsworth, Christian | 2004 | GB | |
| Westfalenpark Perle | Baake, H. C. | 1995 | D | |
| Westgate | Bielby, Len / Oxtoby, Mike | 1982 | GB | 2130 |
| Westham | Wilson, J. W. | 1994 | GB | |
| West Indies | bei Holmes, F | 1989 | GB | |
| Westlake | Nessier, Walter | 1952 | USA | 120 |
| Westminster Chimes | Clyne/Stilwell | 1973 | GB | 1387 |
| Westray | Weston | 1997 | GB | |
| West Riding | Goy, J. | 1985 | GB | |
| West Side Story | Bremer, Ursula | 1991 | A | |
| West Wong | Pacey, Robert | 1980 | GB | |
| West Wood | Evans & Reeves | 1936 | USA | |
| Wevent Sunrise | ? | | | |
| W. F. C. Kampionen | Krom, Dirk | 1989 | NL | |
| W. F. Ewing | Greene, um 1862 ? | ? | GB | |
| W. Grootenboer | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6323 |
| Whaka | Barton, Trevor | 1970 | NZL | |
| Whaley Thorns | Nicholls, Arnold | 2011 | GB | |
| Wharfedale | Hanson, Geoff | 1992 | GB | 3044 |
| What Ever | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7901 |
| Whickham Ann | Bainbridge, D. | 1989 | GB | |
| Whickham Beauty | Bainbridge, D. | 1978 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whickham Blue | Bainbridge, D. | 1980 | GB | |
| Whickham Girl | Bainbridge, D. | 1978 | GB | |
| Whickham Rosa | Bainbridge, D. | 1990 | GB | |
| Whidenia | Bei Rumley, W. | 1856 | GB | |
| Whirlaway | Waltz, Muriel | 1961 | USA | 494 |
| Whirligig (Dk 88) | Crockett, G. | 1969 | GB | 857 |
| Whirlybird | Hilton, George, H. | 1981 | GH | |
| Whisby | Rankin, A. J. | 1975 | NZL | |
| Whisley ? | ? Aus Katalog Sigrun´s Gartenw. | | | |
| Whisper | Rankin, A. J. | 1975 | NZL | |
| Whisper | de Cooker, Mario | 1998 | NL | 7661 |
| Whispering Dawn | de Cooker, Mario | 1998 | NL | 7662 |
| Whisser (Belg. 83 ) | Aus Belgien 1983 | ? | ? | |
| Whistling Rufus | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1988 | NL | 2521 |
| White Ann | Wills, E. J. & Atkinson, Allen | 1972 | GB | 1130 |
| White Beauty | ? | 1874 | USA | |
| White Blue Veil | Veil | 2000 | GB | |
| White Bouquet | Waltz, Muriel | 1959 | USA | 395 |
| White Bride | Gadsby, Clifford | 1970 | GB | 868 |
| White Caps | Hodges, Raymond | 1958 | USA | 340 |
| White Chimes | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1970 | Aus | |
| White Churchill | ? | ? | ? | |
| White Cloud | ? | 1994 | NZL | |
| White Clove (F. x bacillaris) | ? Bei Boullemier, L. Add. 6/1991 | ? | GB | |
| White Crush (V.K.v.F. 96) | ? (Aus Korting, Leo - Liste 1983) | | Aus | |
| White Dollar Prinzessin | Grosse, Georg | 1864 | F | |
| White Eagle | Henderson, E. G. | 1870 | GB | |
| White Ensign | Howarth, Philip | 1983 | GB | 1718 |
| White Eyes | ? | | | |
| White Eyes | ? Aus Katalog von Frau R. Friedl | 1963 | | |
| White Fairy | Waltz, Muriel | 1963 | USA | 589 |
| White Fairley ? (White Fairy) | Unbekannt | | | |
| Whitefalls ( In Bartlett 1996 ) | ? | | | |
| White Falls (Dk 88) | Tolley, Wilfred, L. | 1969 | GB | 1234 |
| White Fantasia | Brammertz (rosarot/weiss) | 1998 | D | |
| White Fantasia | ? (rot/karminrot) | ? | ? | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| White Farges (Cardinal Farg.) | Bei Southern ? | ? | GB | |
| White Galore | Walker, Ron, A. | 1968 | USA | 807 |
| White Gem | ? | | | |
| White General Monk | (CSR85) | 1952? | | |
| White Giant | ? | 1877 | GB | |
| White Gigantea | Walker & Jones | 1952 | USA | |
| White Gold | York | 1953 | USA | 190 |
| Whitehaven | Birch, Michael/Arcadia | 1994 | GB | |
| Whitehaven News | Fleming, Christopher, Barrie | 1990 | GB | 2766 |
| White Heidi Anne | Wills/Atkinson | 1972 | GB | |
| White Henry | Bei Holmes, F. | 1986 | GB | |
| White House | Unbekannt | 1980 | USA | |
| White Joy | Burns, David | 1980 | GB | |
| White King | Pennisi, Mich | 1968 | USA | 753 |
| Whiteknight´s Amethyst | Wright, Johan, Orvelt | 1977 | GB | 1595 |
| Whiteknight´s Blush | Wright, Johan, Orvelt | 1980 | GB | 1592 |
| Whiteknight´s Cascade | Wright, Johan, Orvelt | 1977 | GB | |
| Whiteknight´s Cheeky | Wright, Johan, Orvelt | 1980 | GB | 1593 |
| Whiteknight´s Chute | Wright, Johan, Orvelt | 1981 | GB | |
| Whiteknight´s Gem | Bright/Reading | 1910 | GB | |
| Whiteknight´s Glister | Wright, Johan, Orvelt | 1980 | GB | 1594 |
| Whiteknight´s Goblin | Wright, Johan, Orvelt | 1979 | GB | 1631 |
| Whiteknight´s Green Glister | Wright, Johan, Orvelt | 1977 | GB | 1594 |
| Whiteknight´s Grund | Wright, Johan, Orvelt | 1980 | GB | |
| Whiteknight´s Pearl | Wright, Johan, Orvelt | 1980 | GB | 1591 |
| Whiteknigh´s Ruby | Wright, Johan, Orvelt | 1974 | GB | 1357 |
| White Lace | Tabraham, A. P. | 1976 | GB | |
| White Lady | Henderson, E. G. | 1862 | GB | |
| White Lady Beth | Proffit, D. F. | 1985 | NZL | 2289 |
| White Loeky | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1986 | NL | 2191 |
| White Magic | Walker, Ron, A. | 1964 | USA | |
| White Magic | Bei Potash | 1991 | GB | |
| White Marshmallow | bei Potash | 1989 | GB | |
| Whitemost | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1942 | USA | |
| White Oos | van der Grijp, Hans | 1976 | NL | |
| White Pearl | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1945 | USA | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| White Perfection | Jennings, K. | 1847 | GB | |
| White Perfection | Knight, B. W. | 1868 | GB | |
| White Perfection | Henderson, D | 1846 | GB | |
| White Phénomenal | Lemoine, Victor | 1873 | F | |
| White Phénomenal | Wesley, | 1894 | GB | |
| White Pigmy | Van der Grijp, Hans | 1976 | NL | |
| White Pixie | Merrist/Wood | 1968 | GB | |
| White Princess | Gray / Saunders, E. | 1973 | GB | 1674 |
| White Queen (CSR 1984 ) | Doyle | 1899 | GB | |
| White Queen | Lye, James | 1901 | GB | |
| White Queen (Dk 87 ) | Pennisi, Michael | 1970 | USA | 885 |
| White Satin | ? | ? | ? | |
| White Souvenir de Chiswick | Lye, James | 1875 | GB | |
| White Spider | Haag Co.32b,41, | 1951 | USA | |
| White Star (Sterx. 91) | Pennisi, Michael | 1968 | USA | 754 |
| White Summit | ? | 1982 | NL | |
| White Surprise | Tabraham, A. P. | 1974 | GB | |
| White Surprise | Dresman, Peter | 1987 | GB | |
| White Swan | Tabraham, A.P. | 1974 | GB | |
| White Tamerus= Wiillie | Tamerus, Ad | 1981 | NL | |
| White Trail | ? | 1994 | NZL | |
| White Unique | Smith, G. | 1874 | GB | |
| White van Zichem | Vanwalleghem. Tanja | 2002 | B | 5094 |
| White Veil | Breuckmann, Anselm | 1998 | D | |
| White Veil | Haycroft, David, G. | 1999 | GB | 4353 |
| White Vlinder | ? | | | |
| White Water ( Dk 88) | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1985 | Aus | |
| White Wonder = Catalina & | Evans & Reeves | 1937 | USA | |
| Withney = Diva Whitny - Florensis 1990 USA | Bei Hamer & Wagner-2000 D | 1990 | USA | |
| Whittier (Smith - Araujo ) | Home Gardens | 1955 | USA | |
| Whitton Pride ( A.F.S. Nr. 3965) | Tickner, Artthur | 1993 | GB | 3175 |
| Whitton Starburst | Tickner, Artthur | 1996 | GB | 3966 |
| Witt Vlingdals | ? Als Nh 2016 | 2015 | NL | |
| Whizz Bang | Pickard, S.C. | 1994 | GB | 3431 |
| Whoopee | Waving, Peter | 2014 | GB | |
| Whoopper | Helsel, Donald | 2015 | USA | 8612 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whyalla´s Delight | Scrase, Don & Roger | 1994 | Aus | |
| Wia Buze | Scheper, Peter | 2008 | NL | 7015 |
| W. H. Mould | Lye, James | 1897 | GB | |
| W. H. Rowe | Banks, Edward | 1896 | GB | |
| Wibke | Bögemann, Lutz | 1981 | D | 2208 |
| Wichtel - Christine | Voss - Grosch, Susanne | 1998 | D | |
| Wickelröckchen | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 2005 | D | |
| Wickham Blue | Bainbridge, D | 1990 | GB | |
| Wickham Girl | Bei Michiels, Marcel | 2002 | B | |
| Wicked Queen | Tabraham, A.P. | 1985 | GB | |
| Wide Awake | ? | 1980 | NZL | |
| Widnes Wonder | Bright, Chris | 2005 | GB | |
| Widow Twanky | Forward, Ken | 1992 | GB | 3096 |
| Wiebke Becker | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Wictoria Cieszynska | Michiels, Matcel | 2010 | B | 7902 |
| Wiedehorn | Schär, Olga | 1997 | CH | |
| Wiekes | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4684 |
| Wienerblut | Strümper, Karl | 1989 | D | |
| Wieth | Giesen, The. (Franck, M. - Smit) | 1993 | NL | |
| Wigan Peer | Clarke, David | 1997 | GB | |
| Wigan Pier | Bolton, A. | 1998 | GB | |
| Wight Magic | Porter, Marion | 1988 | GB | |
| Wigwam | Paskesen, Ted | 1966 | USA | 663 |
| Wiklepicker | ? Bei De Nachtwaker 2011 | | B | |
| Wictoria Cieszynska | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7902 |
| Wilbet | Deaney, John | 1995 | GB | |
| Wilco de Keijzer | A. de Keijzer, Broer | 2000 | NL | |
| Wild and Beautyful | Soo Yun Field | 1978 | USA | 1452 |
| Wild Cornwall ? | ? | | | |
| Wildebras | Claes, Alfons | 1993 | B | 3607 |
| Wilder Jäger | Strümper, Karl | 2003 | D | |
| Wilderness Wonder | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | 2012 | GB | |
| Wildfire ( Dk 88) | Handley, Enid, F. | 1972 | GB | 1060 |
| Wild - N - Wonderful | Soo Yun Field | 1972 | USA | 1409 |
| Wildwuchs | Pfefferle, Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Wilf Langton | Evans, Peter,Williams | 2001 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilfred C. Dodson | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1996 | GB | |
| Wilfred Sharp | ? | | | |
| Wilfried Bergerhoff | Vieregge, Klaus | 2003 | D | |
| Wilf Tolley | Gadsby, Clifford | 1972 | GB | 1225 |
| Wilhelma | Schulz, G. & E. | 1993 | D | |
| Wilhelm Bahlsen | Cornelissen, Louis | 1865 | B | |
| Wilhelm Ball | Schüle, Wilhelm | 1854 | D | |
| Wilhelm Hensen | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7238 |
| Wilhelmina Schwab | Schwab, R. P. | 1996 | NL | |
| Wilhelmine Fürstin von Schwarzenberg | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1878 | B&M | |
| Wilhelm Kahl | Neuhäusel, Karl-Heinz | 1997 | D | |
| Wilhelm Laucher | ? | | | |
| Wilhelm Pabit | Weinrich, Louis | 1866 | D | |
| Wilhelm Pfitzer | Lemoine, Victor | 1861 | F | |
| Wilhelm Scheurer | Twrdy, Johann, Nepomuk | 1861 | B&M | |
| Wilhelm Schwieters | Murru, Victor | 1987 | B | 2364 |
| Wilhelm Tell | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3608 |
| Wilhelm v. Verna | Weinrich, Louis | 1864 | D | |
| Willbet | Delaney, John | 1995 | GB | |
| Willeke Smit | van Bree, P. | 2002 | NL | 5234 |
| Willem | Michiels, Marcel | 2004 | B | 5748 |
| Willem de Mayer | Vanderbussche, Erwin | 2012 | B | 8193 |
| Willem Elsschot | Vanderbussche, Erwin | 2010 | B | 7910 |
| Willem Laurune | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6319 |
| Willemien | Veen, Joy | 1991 | NL | 2993 |
| Willemtien Aaltien | Veen, Joy | 1990 | NL | 2861 |
| Willem van Cortenbach | Cuppens, Jos | 2010 | B | 8111 |
| Willem van Groesbeek | Cuppens, Jos | 2010 | B | 8112 |
| Will Gibbs | Roach, Dolly | 1966 | USA | 3752 |
| William | Massé, René | 1994 | F | |
| William Braas | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1951 | USA | 97 |
| William Caunt | Caunt, Jack, E. | 1984 | GB | 1764 |
| Williamette | Pepper, L. | 1952 | USA | 126 |
| Williamette - San Jose | ? | ? | USA | |
| William Grant | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1999 | GB | |
| William Iggulden | Lye, James | 1894 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Jay | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1996 | GB | |
| William Murdock | Negus, William, E. | 2010 | GB | 7622 |
| Williamsii | Pope, H. J. | 1849 | GB | |
| William Silva (Brown & Soules ?) | Weisel | 1950 | USA | 73A |
| William Silver | Brown & Soules | 1951 | USA | |
| William´s Lass | Johnson / Laburnum | 1992 | GB | 3144 |
| Williamsonii | Harrison, F. | 1843 | GB | |
| William von Orange | Haag, W. & R. | 1952 | USA | |
| Willicher-Schützenfest | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7239 |
| Willie Lot ( Sterx. 91 ) | Goulding, Edwin, John | 1982 | GB | 1786 |
| Willie Tamerus | Tamerus, Ad | 1981 | NL | |
| Willi Grund (Add. 5/1987 ) | Murru, Victor | 1984 | B | 2225 |
| Willi Putz | Strümper, Karl | 1996 | D | |
| Willmoreana | ? | 1847 | ? | |
| Willmore´s Number Tow | ? | ? | ? | |
| Willmorii | Reynolds, J. H. | 1846 | GB | |
| Will - O - The - Wisp | Adams, Florence | 1982 | GB | 1700 |
| Willow Tinsdale | Bell, Stanley, A. | 2006 | GB | 6402 |
| Will Sell | Banks, Edward | 1869 | GB | |
| Will Rogers | ? | | | |
| Will van Brakel | Burkhart, Wade | 2001 | NL | 4802 |
| Willy Bittner | Burkhart, Wade | 2005 | D | 7105 |
| Willy Nijhuis (Species Hyb. ) | Schwab, R. P. | 1995 | NL | |
| Willy Sundio | ? | 1989 | | |
| Willy von Wieter | Michiels, Marcel | 2008 | B | 7240 |
| Willy Winky | Tabraham, A.P. | 1989 | GB | |
| Wilma van Druten | Koerts, Tielko | 1997 | NL | 5771 |
| Wilma Versloot | Stoel, Z. Colour: 01,8h,32c,32e | 1987 | NL | 2874 |
| Wilsley ? | ? Bei C. Spek 2006 | | | |
| Wilson´s Colours | Wilson, J. W. | 1975 | GB | |
| Wilson´s Fairfax | Wilson, J. W. | 1968 | GB | |
| Wilson´s Joy (Ba. 88 ) | Wilson, J. W. | 1974 | GB | |
| Wilson´s Osborne | Wilson, J. W. | 1976 | GB | |
| Wilson´s Pearls | Wilson, J. W. | 1967 | GB | |
| Wilson´s Roffey`s | Wilson, J. W. | 1970 | GB | |
| Wilson´s Sugar Pink | Wilson, J. W. | 1979 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilson´s Vera Louise | Wilson, J. W. | ? | GB | |
| Wilton Gem | Rapley | 1974 | GB | |
| Wilton William | Rapley | 1974 | GB | |
| Wilton Winkie | Rapley | 1974 | GB | |
| Wiltshire | ? | ? | Aus | |
| Wiltshire Giant | Lye, James | 1892 | GB | |
| Wiltshire Lass | Wheeler, G. (Parker) | 1859 | GB | |
| Wil van Toorn | de Keijzer, Boer | 1997 | NL | |
| Wim - Annie Beyer | Michiels, Marcel | 2009 | B | 7488 |
| Wim Beffenor (Sterx. 91 ) | Bei Penning, J. A. Um | 1994 | NL | |
| Wim Oudshoorn | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1993 | NL | 3297 |
| Wim Slangen (+69/3 ,1997 ) | Clarke, David | 1993 | B | 3574 |
| Wimtanja | Willems, Alfons | 2009 | B | 7519 |
| Wim Ten Hoff | Koerts, Tielko | 2008 | NL | 7049 |
| Wim van der Palen | van Eijk, Miet | 2003 | NL | 5503 |
| Winand van Moelenback | Cuppens, Jos | 2010 | B | 7813 |
| Win & Walt | Birt, Ray | 1995 | GB | |
| Winchester Cathedrai | ? | 1995 | | |
| Windchimes "Dark Eyes" | Bodger, Inc. Bei Kieft Seeds | 2004 | NL | |
| Windchimes "Neon/White" | Bodger, Inc. Bei Kieft Seeds | 2004 | NL | |
| Windchimes "Pink/Purple" | Bodger, Inc. Bei Kieft Seeds | 2004 | NL | |
| Windchimes "Pink/White | Bodger, Inc. Bei Kieft Seeds | 2004 | NL | |
| Windchimes "Rose/Purple | Bodger, Inc. Bei Kieft Seeds | 2004 | NL | |
| Windchimes "White/White | Bodger, Inc. Bei Kieft Seeds | 2004 | NL | |
| Windcliff Flury | ? The BFS Aunnal 2015; S. 51. | | | |
| Windhapper | Moerman, Arend | 1991 | NL | |
| Windl | ? | | | |
| Wind Lane | Southall, Ivan | 1994 | Aus | 3407 |
| Windmill | Paskesen, Ted | 1967 | USA | 727 |
| Windmill | Adams, Emma | 2000 | GB | 4556 |
| Windrose | Reiners, Ludwig | 1996 | D | |
| Windsor Fuchsia | ? Nh B.F.S. Bulletin Dez. 2013 | 2012 | GB | |
| Windspiel | Strümper, Karl | 1988 | D | |
| Windspiel | Schütt, Hartwig | 2010 | D | |
| Windsword | Ainsworth, Christian | 2004 | GB | |
| Windvanger | Willems, Alfons | 2009 | B | 7520 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wine and Roses | Walker, Roy, A. | 1969 | USA | 834 |
| Winema | Jones, Robert, L. | 1989 | USA | 2645 |
| Winfried Pouw | Spoelstra, L. | 2007 | NL | 6875 |
| Wingfield League | Welch, Charles W. | 1996 | GB | 3859 |
| Wingfield Sheppard | Welch. Charles W. | 1990 | GB | 2769 |
| Wing Patrol | Hanson, Cristel um 1961 ? | ? | USA | |
| Wingrove`s Mammoth | Wingrove, Edward | 1968 | GB | |
| Wings | ? | 1968 | | |
| Wings of Song (Dk 87) | Blackwell, John | 1968 | GB | |
| Winfried Pouw | Spoelstra, L. | 2007 | NL | 6875 |
| Winifred | Chatfield, J. A. ? | 1973 | GB | |
| Winifred Glass | Lye, James | 1886 | GB | |
| Winifred Moore | ? | 1986 | ? | |
| Winjim | Wye, Bill | 2010 | GB | 7589 |
| Winklepicker | Brouwer, F. | 1983 | NL | 2140 |
| Winner´s Choice | Pancharian, Joseph | 1975 | USA | |
| Winner´s Circle | Pancharian, Joseph | 1971 | USA | 1296 |
| Winnie | Soo Yun Field | 1966 | USA | 685 |
| Winnie | Götz, Wolfram | 19 ? | D | |
| Winnie Puh | Reiners, Ludwig | 1996 | D | |
| Win Oxtoby | Bielby, Len/Oxtoby, Mike | 1989 | GB | 2626 |
| Win Pettener | Pacey, Robert | 1983 | GB | |
| Winserii | Epps, Williams, James | 1843 | GB | |
| Winseri | Bell, A. | 1843 | GB | |
| Winsome | Hazard & Hazard | 1948 | USA | |
| Winsome Lady | Hanson, Cristell | 1950 | USA | |
| Winston Churchill | Garson, Ann | 1942 | USA | |
| Winter | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4676 |
| Winter Charm | De Cooker, Mario (Fuchsiana 2/2012; S. 39/40) | 2011 | NL | 8167 |
| Winter Hymn | De Cocker, Mario (Fuchsiana 6/2014; S. 12) | 2013 | NL | 8544 |
| Winter Joy | De Cooker, Mario (Fuchsiana 2/2012; S. 39/40) | 2011 | NL | 8168 |
| Winterkönigin (Winterblüher) | Bonstedt, Carl | 1914 | D | |
| Winters´s Tale | Flemming, Barry | 2015 | GB | |
| Winters Touch | Witshire-Center | 1997 | GB | |
| Winters Touch | Fleming, Ch. B. | 1996 | GB | |
| Winter Yellow | Strümper, Karl | 1984 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Win & Walt | ? | 1995 | GB | |
| Winzerin | Strümper, Karl | 1986 | D | |
| Wipeout | Koerts, Tielko | 2009 | NL | 7315 |
| Wise Choice | Holmes, Ron | 1982 | GB | 1978 |
| Wise´s Wonder | Richardson, Noel, B. | 1987 | Aus | 2277 |
| Wiske Reynders | Busschodts, Frans | 2001 | B | 4916 |
| Wisley | Wisley-Garten | 1990 | GB | |
| Wistaria Blue | Sharpe, R.J. / Proffit, D.J. | 1984 | NZL | 2095 |
| Wisteria | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1941 | USA | |
| Witch | Green, Jack | 1987 | GB | 2901 |
| Witchingham | Clitheroe, R. | 1981 | GB | |
| Witchipoo | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2003 | GB | 5375 |
| Withatwist | Robson, John, A. | 1994 | Aus | |
| Witte Monk = White Gen. Monk | Bei F 85 Paq | | | |
| Witte van Munster | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6320 |
| Witte van Zichem | Vanwalleghem. Tanja | 2002 | B | 5094 |
| Witwe Bolte | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1992 | D | |
| Wlodzimierz Jusczyk | Michiels, Marcel (Farbfoto in Jhb, DDF&GG 2013) | 2010 | B | 7903 |
| W . M . Perry | Free, J F. | 1912 | GB | |
| Wokinge Fayre | Weeks, Eriic, A. | 1983 | GB | 2133 |
| Wold | Travis, James | 1973 | GB | |
| Wolfgang Sobotua | Nicola, Günter | 2006 | A | |
| Wolfgang Strücker | Dürr, Georg | 2008 | D | |
| Wolly | ? (vor 1981) | ? | NL | |
| Wolseley | (vor 1981) | | | |
| Woman in White | ? | | | |
| Wonder | Bei Rumley, W. | 1851 | GB | |
| Wonder Blue | Niederholzer, Gustave | 1946 | USA | |
| Wonderful | Epps, William, James | 1856 | GB | |
| Wonderful | Cornelissen, Louis | 1858 | B | |
| Wönderfull (S) | Fuchsia Forest-Castro | 1961 | USA | |
| Wörthersee | Klemm, Burgi | 2008 | A | |
| Wonderful World | Lang, A. W. T. | 1972 | GB | |
| Wonder Violet | Schmidt, W. E. | 1946 | USA | |
| Wonder Violet | Scrase, Don & Roger | 1990 | Aus | |
| Woodbridge | Clyne, Ivy, E. | 1974 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Woodi | Wood | 1843 | GB | |
| Woodnook (G. F. 91 ) | Pacey, Robert | 1987 | GB | |
| Woodrock | Bei Giesen, Th. | 1997 | NL | |
| Woodside | Dawson, Harry, E. (D?) | 1984 | GB | 1827 |
| Woodside Gem | Hanson, Geoff | 1989 | GB | 2609 |
| Woodsii | May, J. | 1842 | GB | |
| Wood Violet | Schmidt, William. E. | 1946 | USA | |
| Wordsworth | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1881 | GB | |
| Wor Geordi | Evans, Peter, Williams | 2007 | GB | |
| World Beauty | Lockerbie, Ron, L. | 1960 | Aus | |
| World of Woolwich | Banks, Edward | ? | GB | |
| Wormaldii | Ripon, H. | 1838 | GB | |
| Wormerveer | Krom, Dirk | 1998 | NL | 4315 |
| Wortegem | Michiels, Marcel | 2010 | B | 7904 |
| Wortham | ? (Versie 7,0-März 2008) | | | |
| Wout | Krom, Dirk | 1998 | NL | 4316 |
| Wout Das | Scharf, Ernst | 2006 | NL | 6570 |
| Woutershof | Timmers, Alfons | 1991 | B | |
| Wout Zonneveld | Koerts, Tielko | 2008 | NL | 7054 |
| W. P. C. Kampionen | Krom, Dirk | 1989 | NL | |
| W P. Wood | Wood, Tom | 1954 | GB | |
| W. R. A. A. F. | Bei Holmes, F. | 1989 | GB | |
| Wrirligig ? | Crockett, V. L. | 1969 | GB | |
| Wrotham | ? | 1972 | | |
| W. R. Mould | Lye James | 1897 | GB | |
| W. S. Gover | Laings, oder Todman | 1890 | GB | |
| W. Stumpp | ? ( H. D. M. 1950) | | | |
| Wurst Park | ? | | | |
| Wuschel | Dietrich, Waltraud | 2004 | D | |
| W. W. Whiteman | Whiteman, H. H. (W. W.) 1938 oder | 1947 | GB | |
| Wyandot | Walker, Roy, A. | 1972 | USA | 1022 |
| Wyden | Schär, Olga | 1998 | CH | |
| Wyndhurst | Nicholls, Arnold | 2002 | GB | |
| Wyre Light | Bei Birt, Ray | 2012 | GB | |
| Wyvern | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1888 | GB | |
| Xaver | Dietrich, Waltraud | 1992 | D | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Xem Vom Santes Home | Michiels, Katrin | 2014 | B | 8559 |
| Xenia | Hazard & Hazard | 1930 | USA | |
| Xenia Fields | Thorne, Thomas | 1960 | GB | 455 |
| Xenophon | bei Miller, W. | 1846 | GB | |
| Xerxes | Ainsworth, Christian | 2005 | GB | |
| Xmas | ? Bei Jordan | 1994 | NZL | |
| Xmas Tree | ? | 1978 | | |
| Xmas Tree 2 | ? | ? | ? | |
| Xtra Nice | Prentice, John, A./Veen, Jay | 1978 | USA | 1487 |
| Yalisa Franck | Franck, - Smit M. A. | 1994 | NL | |
| Yalorky | Geerts, Louis | 2000 | B | 4664 |
| Yankee Clipper ( Dk 88) | Soo Yun, Field | 1971 | USA | 945 |
| Yankee Doodle | Hodges, Raymond | 1953 | USA | 152 |
| Yannick Baccon | Massé, René | 2009 | F | 7283 |
| Yannik Kaya | Burkhart, Wade | 2014 | D | 8642 |
| Yanou | Ricard, Bernard | 1994 | B | 3343 |
| Yarraman | Smith, Ed. C. | ? | Aus | |
| Yarra Valley | Southall, Ivan | 1995 | Aus | 3494 |
| Yasmin Hinton | Allsop, Mick, R. | 2002 | GB | 5150 |
| Yasmin Mc Carthy | Bei Reading | | | |
| Ya - Ya | Abermale Nurseries | 1973 | GB | |
| Yavanna | Burkhart, Wade | 2002 | D | |
| Yelena | Travis, James | 1985 | GB | |
| Yelena Suzanne | Travis, James | 1977 | GB | 1586 |
| Yellow Boogie Dancer Zwörnitz E V | Kessler, Werner | 2017 | D | |
| Yellow Canary | ? | | Aus | |
| Yellow Cape | ? F. 45 Jou | | | |
| Yellow Heart | de Boer, Jan | 2003 | NL | 5650 |
| Yellow Nutzinger | Nutzinger, Karl | 1979 | A | |
| Yerba Buena | Reiter, Victor senj. | 1940 | USA | |
| Yme | Stiff, Ted | 1993 | GB | |
| Ymje (Ymkje) | van den Bergh, G. J. | 1994 | NL | 3476 |
| Ymyr | Ainsworth, Christian | 2004 | GB | |
| Yoko | Brouwers, Mariette | 1992 | B | 3340 |
| Yolanda | ? Bei Fam. Lokhorst 2008 NL | | | |
| Yolanda Franck | Franck, M. A. | 1988 | NL | 2857 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yonder Blue | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1954 | USA | 210 |
| York | Bei Metamorphosis | | Aus | |
| York Manor | ?. | 2006 | GB | |
| Yorkshire Eclipse | Bei Rumley, W. | 1850 | GB | |
| Yorkshire Rally | Redfern, Frederick, Scott | 1987 | GB | 2320 |
| Yosimet | Unbekannt | 2006 | USA | |
| Yosmimet | ?. | | USA | |
| Youelli | Youell, G. | 1843 | GB | |
| Young May Morn | Bei Kendall | 1845 | GB | |
| You´re Beautiful | Smith, Roy | 2006 | GB | 6475 |
| You´re Georgeous | Smith, Roy | 2006 | GB | 6476 |
| Your Lovely | Smith, Roy | 2008 | GB | 7126 |
| Yours | Stiff, Ted | 1995 | GB | |
| Youth | Travis, James | 1958 | GB | |
| Yuletide | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1948 | USA | 12 |
| Yum Yum | Erickson, Robert | 1961 | USA | 487 |
| Yureilla | Scrase, Don & Roger | 1994 | Aus | |
| Yves Delage | Lemoine, Victor | 1904 | F | |
| Yvette (Plows 87) | Tiret, Horace, M. | 1968 | USA | 794 |
| Yvette Guillet | Massé, René | 1985 | F | |
| Yvette Klessens | Roes, Carl, W. P. | 2003 | NL | 5462 |
| Yvon Grandgenette | Murru, Victor | 1986 | B | 2514 |
| Yvonne | Parkes, Terry | 2001 | GB | |
| Yvonne | de Boer, Jan | 2016 | NL | 8713 |
| Yvonne Brooker | Weston, K. | 1999 | GB | |
| Yvonne de Bray | Lemoine, Victor | 1914 | F | |
| Yvonne Hasselerharm | Roes, Carl, W.P. | 2006 | NL | 6311 |
| Yvonne Holmes | Holmes, Ron | 1974 | GB | 1210 |
| Yvonne Priest | Holmes, Ron | 1993 | GB | 3229 |
| Yvonne Schwab | Schwab, R.P. | 1995 | NL | |
| Yvonne Weeda | Weeda, Bas | 1989 | NL | |
| Yvonne Zeelenberg | van den Brink, Gerwin, J. | 2018 | NL | 8909 |
| Yvonne Zeelenberg | Wagemans, J. | 2018 | NL | |
| Ywan Van Cortenbach | Cuppens, Jos | 2007 | B | 6751 |
| Yzerwinning | ? | | | |
| Zaailing 1999 - 9 - 1 | de Groot, John | 2003 | NL | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zaandam | Krom, Dirk | 2010 | NL | 7760 |
| Zaandijk | Krom, Dirk | 2001 | NL | 5836 |
| Zaanlander | Krom, Dirk | 1989 | NL | |
| Zachaaron | Willems, Alfons | 2006 | B | 6600 |
| Zampa | Lemoine, Victor | 1882 | F | |
| Zannekin Nicolaas | Vandenbussche, Erwin | 2007 | B | 6736 |
| Zara | Porter John, V. | 1981 | GB | |
| Zarte Versuchung | Burkhart, Wade | 2005 | D | 7103 |
| Zatu | Hanson, Geoff | 1950 | USA | |
| Zatu | Bei Underhill-Fuchsia | 1986 | GB | |
| Zauber | Strümper, Karl | 1992 | D | |
| Zaza (Zara) | Porter, John, V. | 1983 | GB | |
| Zebrina | Miller, W. | 1844 | GB | |
| Zeebrook | ? | 1992 | | |
| Zeedamp | de Boer, Jan | 2016 | NL | 8714 |
| Zeester | ? | ? | ? | |
| Zeeuwse Parel (Zeeivse) | van Herwijnen, A. | 1992 | NL | |
| Zelhem "1200" | Giesen, Theo | 2000 | NL | |
| Zelinda | Bull, William (Wilhelm) | 1870 | GB | |
| Zellertal | Götz, Wokfram | 1989 | D | |
| Zena | Archer, David | 1982 | GB | 1704 |
| Zenderen | Roes, Carl, W. P. | 2001 | NL | 4801 |
| Zenobia | Harrison, F. | 1843 | GB | |
| Zenobia | Hazard & Hazard | 1930 | USA | |
| Zepherine | Spackman, | 1922 | USA | |
| Zephir | Flamart | 1857 | B | |
| Zerbinetta | Dürr, Georg | 2007 | D | |
| Zeta | ? | ? | ? | |
| Zets Alpha | Stoel, Z. | 1992 | NL | 3076 |
| Zet´s Bravo | Stoel. Z. | 1992 | NL | 3077 |
| Ziegfield Girl (Losbl. S. 476 ) | Castro | 1966 | USA | 671 |
| Zifi | Ianne, Patrizia | 2002 | It | 5138 |
| Ziggy Stardust | Michiels, Maecel | 2010 | B | 7905 |
| Zigoto | Massé, René | 1995 | F | 4303 |
| Zig - zag stem Standard | ? | 2017 | GB | |
| Zilda Catherine Friob | Murrru, Victor/Clerin | 1984 | B | 2226 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zingara | Knight, W. | 1858 | GB | |
| Zingari | Röllinson, W. | 1860 | GB | |
| Zipfel | Neuhäusel, Kark-Heinz | 1993 | D | |
| Zipporah´s Euchsia | ? | 1996 | ? | |
| Zita (Kaiserin Zita ?) | Gindl, Josef | 1996 | A | 5050 |
| Zizie | Loewe, H. | 1875 | GB | |
| Zody´s Dante | ? | 1996 | USA | |
| Zoe Foster | Forster, Jack | 1996 | GB | 3978 |
| Zoels Belleke | Hermans, Danny | 2006 | B | 6420 |
| Zoeteke Zoet 20 | Michiels, Marcel | 2006 | B | 6318 |
| Zoe Renard | Lemoine, Victor | 1863 | F | |
| Zoé Spoelstra | Buiting, Henry | 2010 | NL | 7931 |
| Zolders Glorie | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3539 |
| Zoldertje | Claes, Alfons | 1992 | B | 3703 |
| Zole | Hanson, Geoff | ? | USA | |
| Zolly | ? Bei Milnes, John | 2015 | GB | |
| Zombie | Reiners, Ludwig | 2003 | D | |
| Zomer | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4677 |
| Zomerdroom | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 7614 |
| Zomerschoon | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 7615 |
| Zomme de Bray (Yvonne de Bray) | Lemoine, Victor | 1914 | F | |
| Zomerweelde | Willems, Alfons | 2010 | B | 7616 |
| Zonnedauw | van Giel, Jules | 1995 | B | 4205 |
| Zonnestrael | ?, vor 1848 | ? | ? | |
| Zonsondergang (Sterx 91) | ? Um 1980 | | NL | |
| Zorro | Massé, René | 2002 | F | |
| Zuckerschnute | Burkhart, Wade | 2008 | D | 7670 |
| Zuleima | Ganzhorn, Gunther | 2001 | D | |
| Zulieka | Loewe, H. | 1875 | GB | |
| Zulu Chief | Bei Westmill Gro-Wel-Fuchsia | 1960 | NZL | |
| Zulu King | de Graaff, Herman, J. Col.: 32c,32e,37,44,46,70/1 | 1990 | NL | 2868 |
| Zulu Queen | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1987 | NL | 2373 |
| Zus Liebregts | Buiting, Henry | 2005 | NL | 6106 |
| Zuster Amandina | Michiels, Marcel | 2000 | B | 4594 |
| Zwaantje | Veen, Jan | 1989 | NL | 2862 |
| Zwarte Dit | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1995 | NL | 3610 |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zwarte Snor | Weeda, Bas | 1990 | NL | |
| Zwergkönigin | ? | 1900 | D | |
| Zwetschgerl (Miss Zwetschgerl) | Schöner, Maria | 2000 | D | |
| Zwönitztal | Kessler, Werner | 2005 | D | |
| Zynthia | Reiners, Ludwig | 2003 | D | |
| Zyzy | de Graaff, Herman, J. | 1992 | NL | 3062 |
| Zyzzy | Ainsworth, Christian | 2004 | GB | |


Der Nachdruck sowie die Verbreitung in gedruckter oder digitaler Form sind nicht erlaubt. Alle Angaben ohne Gewähr.